



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Stanford University Libraries

3 6105 117 346 747





LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY

+







THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1905

VOLUME LIX.



BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1905

296129

Editor.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS,
18 Somerset Street, Boston.

Publishing Committee.

C. B. TILLINGHAST,	CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,	DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR,	

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Adams, Query, 329
Adams, Henry of Braintree, English Ancestry of, 321
Adams, Jeremy of Hartford, Conn., and Some of his Descendants, 315
Address of the President, lx
Alley, Query, 221
Avery, Query, 110

Bacon, Query, 221
Bailey-Giddings-Butler, Note, 216
Barrows, Query, 329
Bates, Query, 110
Benjamin, Query, 110
Biographical Sketches (see also Memoirs)—
 Cooke, Rollin Hillyer, 236
 Kirk, John Foster, 235
 Mansfield, David Lufkin, 340
Blatchley, Note, 105
Boltwood, Hon. Lucius Manlius, 341
Book Notices, 113, 223, 332, 420
Book Notices—
 Abbott's John Summerfield Lindsay, Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Boston, 229
 Abbott's Old Paths and Legends of New England, 233
 Adams's Jeremy Adams of Hartford, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 420
 Address Delivered in 1802 in Various Towns in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and New York, by Mrs. Deborah Sampson Gannett, 339
 Allaben's Concerning Genealogies, 227
 American Catholic Historical Researches, Vol. xxi, No. 4, 121
 Annual Report of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, 1904, 235
 Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. xiv, 424
 Augur's Family History and Genealogy of the Descendants of Robert Augur of New Haven Colony, 113
 Avery's A History of the United States and Its People, 228
 Ayer's The South Meeting House, Boston, 422
 Aymer's Aymer of New York, 223
 Baker's New Hampshire in the Struggle for Independence, 233
 Baldwin's Baldwin Ancestry, 113
 Bartlett's John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and Five Generations of His Descendants, 225
 Bass's Bass Genealogy, 223
 Bates's Ancestors and Descendants of Asa Bates of Cummington, Mass., 113
 Bates's Braintree Biographies—
 Capt. Moses French, 234
 Bates's Braintree Estates, No. 1. Bowditch Mill Privilege, 118
 Bates's History of the Thomas Farm, Braintree Estates, No. 2, 230
 Beane's William Cleaves Todd, 230
 Best's The Amidon Family, 113
 Biennial Report of the State Historical and Natural History Society of Colorado, 424

Book Notices—
 Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Officers of the Army and Navy, 422
 Blish's Genealogy of the Blish Family in America, 332
 Bolles's and Williams's The Rogerenes, 120
 Book of Specimens, Stanhope Press, 339
 Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, 1864-1904, 336
 Brigham's Report on the Archives of Rhode Island, 234
 Brockett's The Descendants of John Brockett, One of the Original Founders of New Haven Colony, 420
 Brookline Historical Publications—John White of Muddy River, 421
 Brush's Brush-Bowers Genealogy, 224
 Burton's Annals of Henrico Parish, Va., 119
 Canadian Year Book for 1905, 423
 Candage's A Biographical Sketch of the Rev. Jonathan Fisher, 229
 Candage's The Centennial of Blue Hill Academy, 230
 Carney's Genealogy of the Carney Family, 114
 Centennial Anniversary of Seneca County and Auxilliary Papers, 120
 Ceremonies Attending Unveiling the Peace Memorial Tablet by Columbus Chapter, D. A. R., 120
 Chadwick's A Brief Sketch of the Life of James Read, 422
 Chamberlain Association in America—Annual Meeting, 1903, 114
 Churchill's The Churchill Family in America, 224
 Clarke's Capt. Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, 232
 Claypool's Ancestral Chart, 228
 Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society, Volume X, 424
 Commemoration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Lancaster, Mass., 119
 Comstock's Some Descendants of Samuel Comstock of Providence, R. I., 332
 Congregational Year-Book, 1904, No. 26, 122
 Constitution, By-Laws and Enrollment of Members of Groton Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, 424
 Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York, 1905, 338
 Cotton's The Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H., 332
 Cowper's Intrantes, A List of Persons admitted to live and trade within the City of Canterbury, 336 [334]
 Cox's Biography of Matthew Gault Emery, Cox's New England Cox Families,
 No. 14, 114
 No. 15, 224
 No. 16, 421
 Cranor's Marriage Licences of Caroline County, Md., 418

Book Notices—

- Crawford Memorial, William, 114
 Crowninshield's Letters of Mary Boardman Crowninshield, 422
 Cummings's Cummings Genealogy, 115
 Cunningham's Journal of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Vose, 230
 Dedication of the Statue of Major General William Francis Bartlett, 422
 Deming's Genealogy of the Descendants of John Deming of Wethersfield, Conn., 224
 Dewey's Blue Print Map of Westfield, Mass., 423
 Dewing's Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass., 115
 DeWitt's Genealogical Records, 334
 Dodd's The Life of Nathaniel Macon, 118
 Edleston's Letters from Rome in 1903, 338
 Emery's Chadbourne-Chadbourne Genealogy, 114
 Evans's A History of Scioto County, Ohio, 119
 Festival of the Fryeburg Septuagenarians, born in 1834, 231
 Field's The Early Records of the Town of Providence, Vol. xviii, 337
 Flagg's The Descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, Sr., of Grafton, Mass., 226
 Ford's Journals of the Continental Congress, from Original Manuscripts in Library of Congress, 235, 340
 Ford's Papers of James Monroe, Listed from the Library of Congress, 235
 Gay's Farmington Two Hundred Years Ago, 118
 Genealogy of the Descendants of John Elliot, Apostle to the Indians, 332
 Gerould's The New England Meeting House, 119
 Godfrey's The Commander-in-Chief's Guard, Revolutionary War, 121
 Goding's Ancestry of Lydia Mehitable Chandler, 224
 Gold's Historical Records of the Town of Cornwall, Litchfield County, Conn., 118
 Goodspeed's Benjamin Craue and Old Dartmouth Surveys, 229
 Goodwin's Historical Sketch of Bruton Church, Williamsburg, Va., 118
 Goold's Marquis Fayette King, 422
 Gould's Ezekiel Cheever, School-master, 117
 Green's Joseph Elliot, Minister of Guilford, Conn., 1664-1694, 229
 Green's Remarks on John Foster, the Earliest Engraver in New England, 229
 Green's Washington Oak at Mount Vernon, 423
 Greene's Genealogy of the Family of Timothy and Eunice (Ellsworth) Green, 224
 Greenlee's The Stebbins Genealogy, 226
 Griffin's List of Books on Immigration in Library of Congress, 122
 Griffin's List of References on Primary Elections, from Library of Congress, 235
 Griffin's List of Works relating to the Germans in the United States, 122
 Griffin's Select List of Books relating to the Far East, in Library of Congress, 235
 Hammond's History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America, 224
 Hardou's Some of the Ancestors and the Children of Nathaniel Wilson, Esq., 421
 Hart's Edward Savage, Painter and Engraver, and his Unfinished Copperplate of The Congress Voting Independence, 335
 Hart's Genealogical History of Samuel Hart from London, Eng., to Lynn, Mass., 1640, 115
 Hart's Some Notes Concerning John Norman, Engraver, 229
 Hart's "The Congress Voting Independence," 335

Book Notices—

- Haskell's Historical Guide Book of Somerville, 423
 Hepburn's The Clayton Family, 114
 Higgins's The Bernards of Abington and Nether Winchenden, 113
 Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association—Tenth Annual Report, 115
 Hincks's Memoir of Egbert Coffin Smyth, 230
 Historical Bulletin, Vol. 5, No. 34, 121
 Vol. 6, No. 37, 227
 Historical Journal of the More Family, No. 10, 116
 Historical Memoranda of the Territory of Michigan, 233
 Hoar's The Character of Washington, 230
 Hoyt's The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., 337
 Hubert's The Merchants' National Bank of the City of New York, 119
 Hyde Park Historical Record, Vol. iv, 1904, 232
 In Memoriam—Citizen Soldiers of Dracut, Mass., who served in the War of the Revolution, 337
 In Memoriam, Rev. Lewis Bodwell, 422
 Jackson's John Richardson: His House and Garden, 229
 Jacobus's The Willmot Family of New Haven, Conn., 227
 Jones's A Genealogy of the Family of Cerenno Upham Jones, of Weymouth, N. S., 421
 Kennedy's Edwin Faxon, 118
 King's Charlton in the Civil War, 232
 King's Lieut. Roger Plaisted of Quamphogon (Kittery) and some of His Descendants, 116
 Kingsbury's A Genealogical Record Comprising the Early English Ancestry to America and the Line of Descent to Nathaniel Kingsbury of Keene, N. H., 115
 Lamb's Supplement to Volume 2, Boston Town Records and Book of Possessions, 423
 Lasher Genealogy, 225
 Lea's Research in England, An Essay to Aid the Student, 228
 Leavitt's A Sketch of the Life and Character of Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, 229
 Lee's New Jersey Archives, Second Series, 120
 Library of Congress.
 Check List of Large Scale Maps Published by Foreign Governments (Great Britain Excepted), 235
 Journals of the Continental Congress, 235
 List of References on Primary Elections, 235
 Papers of James Monroe, 235
 Select List of Books relating to the Far East, 235
 The Kohl Collection of Maps relating to America, 235
 Lincoln's The Papers of Capt. Rufus Lincoln of Wareham, Mass., 118
 Lindsay Family Association of America, 225
 List of Maps of Boston published subsequent to 1600, 336
 Litchfield's The Litchfield Family in America, 421
 Littlefield's Gov. Marcus Morton, 335
 Map of Vienna, Maine, 423
 Marvin's Descendants of Reindol and Matthew Marvin of Hartford, Conn., 116
 Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution—Register for 1904, 121
 Matthews's Commonwealth of Massachusetts—in the Court of Land Registration. Title No. 416, 231
 Matthews's Notes on the Proposed Abolition of Slavery in Virginia in 1786, 121

Book Notices—

- Matthews's *The Naming of Hull, Massachusetts*, 337
 Matthews's *The Term Lynch Law*, 122
 McCormick's *Genealogy of the Grigsby Family in Part, including a Sketch of the Porter Family*, 421
 McLeod's *Markland, or Nova Scotia*, 234
 Medway, Mass. *Proceedings at the Celebration of Old Home Day, 1904*, 232
 Meigs's *The Meigs Tribe*, 421
 Meredith's *An Account of the Fifty-first Anniversary of the Boston Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Lynn, Mass.*, 337
 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, *Commandery of the State of Penn. Resolutions expressing Appreciation of the Services of Brevet Lieut. Col. John P. Nicholson*, 335
 Missouri Historical Society *Collections, 1905*, 338
 Moffat's *The Barclays of New York*, 113
 Monument to Joseph Warren. *Its Origin, History and Dedication*, 422
 Moore's *Rev. John Moore of Newtown, L. I., and Some of His Descendants*, 116
 Muskett's *Suffolk Manorial Families, Vol. II., Part 6*, 337
 Nash, George Kilbon, *Late Governor of Ohio*, 335 [234]
 Nelson's *Church Records in New Jersey*, 225
 Nelson's *Contributions towards a Nelson Genealogy*, 225
 Nelson's *New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. xxiii*, 233
 Nelson's *Personal Names of Indians of New Jersey*, 234
 Nelson's *The Public Archives of New Jersey*, 234
 New Haven Colony Historical Society—*Reports Presented at Annual Meeting, 1904*, 424
 New Salem Sesqui-Centennial, 119
 New York and the War with Spain, 284
 Nineteenth Annual Report of the Boston Chamber of Commerce for Year ending Dec. 31, 1904, 336
 Noyes's *Genealogical Record of Some of the Noyes Descendants of James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes*, 116
 Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion, Series I, Vol. 18, 339
 Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches. Nos. 1-8, 231 No. 9, 336
 Old Home Day in the Town of Dover, Mass., 118
 Ontario Historical Society—*Papers and Records, Vol. VI*, 339
 Papers and Proceedings of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society, 233
 Parsons's *Catalog of the Gardiner Greene Hubbard Collection of Engravings Presented to the Library of Congress*, 339
 Parsons's *History of the Town of Rye, N. H.*, 423
 Peabody Education Fund. *Proceedings at Meeting of Trustees, 1904*, 235
 Peabody Education Fund—*Proceedings of the Trustees at their Forty-sixth Meeting, Washington, 24 Jan., 1905*, 339
 Peck's *Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass.*, 332
 Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1903-1904, 122
 Phillimore's *The Family of Middlemore—Supplement*, 333
 Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., *Department of Archaeology. Bulletin 1*, 424
 Phillips's *Check List of Large Scale Maps Published by Foreign Governments, in the Library of Congress*, 235
 Plummer System of Genealogical Enumeration, *Lineage of Mr. Francis Plummer, Newbury, Mass.*, 116

Book Notices—

- Porter's *A History of Battery "A" of St. Louis*, 338
 Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Volume IX, 122
 Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 10, 1905, 338
 Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 338
 Proceedings of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, 1902-1903, 122
 Proceedings of the Sixth Ohio State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 338
 Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual Meeting of the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, 1904, 235
 Publications of Brookline Historical Society. John White of Muddy River, and Descendants of His Youngest Son Benjamin, 227
 Publications of the Sharon Historical Society, April, 1905, 339
 Quinabaug Historical Society *Leaflets, Vol. I, Nos. 15, 16—232; Nos. 18, 19, 20—423; No. 47—333*
 Rand's *A Sketch of Keene, the Gem of the Ashuelot Valley*, 337
 Randolph Macon College, *The John P. Branch Historical Papers of*, 121
 Ransom's *Historical Outline of the Ransom Family in America*, 333
 Records of the Court of Assistants of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, Vol. II, 228
 Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, 338
 Remarks of J. N. Benton, Jr., President of the Vermont Association of Boston, at its Annual Banquet, 1905, 424
 Report of the State Historical Society of North Dakota, 338
 Riley's *Life of Col. J. F. H. Claiborne*, 228
 Roe's *The Diary of Capt. Daniel Roe*, 118
 Russell's *Biographical Sketch of Henry Steadman Nourse*, 229
 Russell's *George Frisbie Hoar*, 334
 Russell's *The Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 226
 Sabine's *The Family and Descendants of Rev. James Sabine*, 226
 Salley's *Marriage Notices in the So. Carolina Gazette, County Journal and Charleston Gazette*, 121
 Sanborn's *Thomas Levitt of Exeter and Hampton, N. H.*, 115
 Sanford's *The Early History of the Town of Hopkinton, N. Y.*, 231
 Sargent, Mary Elizabeth, 229
 Schafer's *Our Family—Literature, History, Registers and Photographs*, 334
 Schenck's *The History of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Conn., from 1700 to 1800*, 231
 Scott's *In Memoriam—Rev. George Robert White Scott*, 335
 Semi-Centennial of the National City Bank of Lynn, Mass., 232
 Sherburne's *Some Descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.*, 226
 Shropshire Parish Register Society, Diocese of St. Asaph, Vol. III, Part I, Kinnerley, 337
 Shropshire Parish Register Society, Diocese of St. Asaph, Vol. IV, Part I, Oswestry, 337
 Shropshire Parish Register Society, Vol. IX, Diocese of Hereford, 120
 Simpson's *A Complete List of the Descendants of Joseph Smith of Deliverance Lane*, 333

Book Notices—

- Slafter's The Character and History of the Book of Sports, 336
 Smith's Biographical Sketches of the Residents of Dover, Mass., 334
 Smith's Richard Mower of Lynn and Some of His Descendants, 116
 Smith's The Deeds of Our Fathers, 231
 Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois, 424
 Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York, 424
 Solberg's Copyright in Congress, 330
 Sprague's Jabez Gorham of Plymouth, Mass., and his Descendants, 224
 Staples's Rev. Carlton Albert Staples, 335
 Staples's The Voice of the Parish, 232
 State of Connecticut—Public Document No. 13, 423
 Stearns's In Memory of Marcus Baker, 334
 Stiles's The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Conn., 232
 Stone's The Oxford Descendants of Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass., 117
 Stover's Retrospect on the Fifteenth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Charlestown Five Cent Savings Bank, 122
 Streets's David Rees of Little Creek Hundred; and the Descendants of John Rees, His Son, 225
 Sturgis's A Sketch of the Children of Dr. William Paine, 333
 Swan's Journal of a Trip to Michigan in 1841, 120
 Swan's Seventeenth Report on the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 233
 Sylvester's Maine Coast Romance—Ye Romance of Casco Bay, 230
 Talcott's The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass., 333
 Taylor's A Memorial Address on the Life and Services of Deacon Warren Hales Draper, 334
 Tenney's The Tenney Family, or the Descendants of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Mass., 226
 Thirteenth Annual Reunion of the Reynolds Family Association, 333
 Thirty-Third Report—Boston Records, 423
 Thorne's Reverend Israel Evans, 117
 Towle's Descendants of Jonathan Towle of Hampton and Pittsfield, N. H., 117
 Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, No. 11, 121
 Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, No. 12, 424
 Trinity Chapel, Shirley Centre, Mass., 120
 Tucker's The Meeting-House, the Minister and the Parsonage of Milton, Mass., Two Hundred Years Ago, 337
 Tucker's Wadsworth, Houghton and Sumner of Milton and Sometime of Lancaster, 226
 Tuckerman's Life of General Philip Schuyler, 335
 Twelfth Annual Reunion, Reynolds Family Association, 117
 Two Dutch Letters from Emden in Hanover, 1659 and 1661, to Evert Jansen Mendell of Fort Orange (now Albany, N. Y.), 227
 Union League Club, Chicago—Exercises in Commemoration of the Birthday of Washington, Feb. 22, 1905, 339
 University of North Carolina. James Sprunt Historical Monograph No. 5. Minutes of the Kehuky Association (Baptist), 234
 Upham's House of John Procter, Witchcraft Martyr, 1692, 229
 Vital Records of Boxford, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 336

Book Notices—

- Vital Records of Chariton, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 336
 Vital Records of Marblehead, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 230
 Vital Records of Medway, Mass., to the Year 1850, 336
 Vital Records of Newton, Mass., to the Year 1850, 336
 Vital Records of Oakham, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 336
 Vital Records of Oxford, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 230
 Vital Records of Palmer, Mass., to the Year 1850, 230
 Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. XIII, 336
 Vital Records of Rutland, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 230
 Walker's New Hampshire Five Provincial Congresses, 424
 Warwick's Mirabeau and the French Revolution, 334
 Washburn's Washburn, 117
 Watkins's The Cochranes of Renfrewshire, Scotland, 114
 Webster's Memorial Poems and Brief Ancestral Record of the Webster Family and Descendants, 227
 Webster's Thomas Sewall, 117
 Weeks's Descendants of Richard Hayes of Lyme, Conn., through His Son, Titus Hayes, 115
 Wells's Ancestry and Descendants of Colonel Daniel Wells of Greenfield, Mass., 333
 West's Homestead of Lieut.-Governor William West, Scituate, Rhode Island, 230
 Whitaker's The Mason Family in Connection with the Early History of Sturbridge and Southbridge, 333
 Whitcomb's The Whitcomb Family in America, 421
 White's Genealogy of the Descendants of Nicholas Hodsdon-Hodgdon of Hingham, Mass., and Kittery, Maine, 225
 White's John White of Muddy River and Descendants of his Youngest Son, Benjamin, 227, 421
 Whitin's The Aldis Family of Dedham, Wrentham, Roxbury and Franklin, Mass., 332
 Williams's The State of Missouri—An Autobiography, 233
 Winsor's The Kohl Collection of Maps relating to America, now in the Library of Congress, 235
 Wood's The Wood Family, Sackville, N. B., 227
 Woodbury's Co-operation Among Local Historical Societies, 340
 Woodbury's Genealogical Sketches of the Woodbury Family, its Intermarriages and Connections, 227
 Woodruff's A Branch of the Woodruff Stock, 421
 Woods's Some Descendants of Digory Sargent, 117
 Year Book, 1904, City of Charleston, S. C., 423
 Year Book of the Columbus Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 338
 Year Book of the First Church of Christ in Hartford, 337
 Yonge's The Site of "Old James Towne," 1607-1698, 232
 Braintree, Mass., Records of the First Church at, 87, 163, 269, 360
 Breed-Farrington, Query, 221
 Brewster-Collier-Prentice-Howes, Note, 217
 Bristol, Henry, Notes on the Family of, 167
 Brooks—Additional Note, 216
 Brown, Query, 329
 Burrell, Diary of Sergeant John, 1759-1760, 352
 Bushnell, Note, 109

Captain John Cabot Once More, Note, 216
 Captain John Mason—not Governor of Portsmouth, Eng., 141
 Cary, Query, 110
 Chalker, Alexander of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 133
 Charter, cx
 Chase-Hunt, Query, 221
 Chilmark, Mass., Records of the Congregational Church of, 195, 257, 378
 Clark, Thomas of Milford, Conn., and His Descendants, 132
 Cole, Blodgett, Nutting, Note, 417
 Contributors and Contributions to Volume LIX—
 Adams, Arthur.
 Jeremy Adams of Hartford, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 315
 Ayer, Mary Farwell.
 The South Meeting-House, Boston, 265
 Beane, Rev. Samuel Collins.
 William Cleaves Todd, A.B., 41
 Cotton, Frank Ethridge.
 The Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H., 34, 186
 Deane, Bertha Louise.
 Deane Family Bible Records, 32
 Deane, Charles Watson.
 Deane Family Bible Records, 160
 Fairbanks, Hiram Francis.
 English Ancestry of Henry Adams of Braintree, 320
 Folsom, Albert A.
 Marriage Records of the Rev. Jeremiah Shaw of Moultonborough, N. H., 1779-1833, 283
 Fowler, Mrs. Henry Elliot.
 Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford, Conn., 61
 Goold, Nathan.
 Hon. Marquis Fayette King, 237
 Gordon, Geo. A.
 Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 104, 214, 323
 Hackett, Frank Warren.
 Captain John Mason—not Governor of Portsmouth, Eng., 141
 Hammond, Frederick Stam.
 The Descendants of Captain Richard Olmstead, of Fairfield, Conn., 355
 Hincks, Rev. Edward Young.
 Egbert Coffin Smyth, 11
 Hobbs, Emeline W.
 Hobby Family Bible Records, 253
 Jackson, Edward Evarts.
 Records of the First Church at Braintree, Mass., 87, 153, 269, 360
 Jacobus, Donald Lines.
 Notes on the Family of Henry Bristol, 167
 The Wilmot Family of New Haven, Conn., 67
 Johnson, Edward Francis.
 Captain Edward Johnson of Woburn, and Some of His Descendants, 79, 143, 275
 Lawson, Rev. Harvey Merrill.
 Revolutionary Soldiers from Tolland Co., Conn., 21
 Lea, J. Henry.
 Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, 101, 172
 Research in England, 48
 Litchfield, Wilford Jacob.
 Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 74, 134, 308, 387
 Matthews, Albert.
 The Naming of Hull, Massachusetts, 177
 McClintock, Emory.
 Thomas Trowbridge and Elizabeth Marshall, 291
 Palmer, William Lincoln.
 Diary of Sergeant John Burrell 352
 Pease, Harriet M.

Contributors and Contributions—
 Deaths at Edgartown, Mass., 202, 297, 400
 Rotch, William J.
 Records of the Congregational Church of Chilmark, Mass., 195, 257, 378
 Russell, Barrett Beard.
 The Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., 22
 Russell, E. Harlow.
 Hon. George Frisbie Hoar, LL.D., 123
 Sheldon, George.
 Hon. Lucius Manlius Boltwood, 341
 Sherburne, Edward Raymond.
 John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 56
 Sherman, Thomas T.
 The Shermans of Yaxley in Suffolk, England, 397
 Smyth, Ralph D.
 Alexander Chalker of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 133
 Humphrey Spinning of Guilford, Conn., and Elizabeth, N.J., and His Descendants, 267
 John Hobson or Hopson, of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 46
 John Walstone of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 385
 Thomas Clark of Milford, Conn., and His Descendants, 132
 Thomas Jones of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 386
 Thomas Kirkland of Wethersfield, Conn., and His Descendants, 254
 John Sheather of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 45
 Sprague, Frank W.
 Jabez Gorham of Plymouth, Mass., and His Descendants, 91
 Staples, Charles Jason.
 Rev. Carlton Albert Staples, 161
 Steiner, Bernard C.
 Alexander Chalker of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 133
 Humphrey Spinning of Guilford, Conn., and Elizabeth, N.J., and his Descendants, 267
 John Hobson or Hopson of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 46
 John Sheather of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 45
 John Walstone of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 385
 Thomas Clark of Milford, Conn., and His Descendants, 132
 Thomas Jones of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 386
 Thomas Kirkham of Wethersfield, Conn., and His Descendants, 254
 Talcott, Mary Kingsbury.
 Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn., 95, 208, 412
 Thorpe, Shelden B.
 William Thorpe of New Haven, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 392
 Wakeman, Robert P.
 William Thorpe of New Haven, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 392
 Westgate, Alice L.
 Sailors in the Louisbourg Expedition of 1745, 192
 Whittier, Charles Collyer.
 The Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., 242, 365
 Cooke, Query, 330
 Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H., 34, 186
 Cunningham, Note, 105
 Dana, Query, 220
 Deane Family Bible Records, 32
 Deaths at Edgartown, Mass., 202, 297, 400
 Descendants of Capt. Edward Johnson, 79, 143
 Descendants of Henry Sherburne, Note, 104
 Descendants of Jeremy Adams, 315

Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., 22
 Descendants of John Walstone, 385
 Descendants of Captain Richard Olmstead, 355
 Descendants of Thomas Jones of Guilford, Conn., 386
 Descendants of William Thorpe, 392
 Diary of Sergeant John Burrell, 352
 Doane Family Bible Records, 160
 Dolbeer, Query, 110
 Dorchester Petition, A, Note, 104
 Dorchester Subscription List, A, Note, 106
 Draper, Query, 329

Edgartown, Mass., Deaths at, 202, 297, 400
 Emigrant Ministers, Note, 218
 English Ancestry of Henry Adams, 321
 English Notes, Note, 326
 Errata, 122, 236, 340

Farrington-Fuller, Query, 221
 Financial Needs of the Society, cix
 Four Boston Families, Note, 324
 Fox, Query, 330
 Franklin, Query, 329, 419
 Frisbie, Note, 218

Gamage, Note, 105, 215
 Gates, Query, 329
 Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, 101, 172

Genealogies—
 Adams, 315, 320
 Bristol, 167
 Chalker, 133
 Clark, 123
 Cotton, 34, 186
 Doane, 160
 Gorham, 91
 Hobby, 253
 Hobson, Hopson, 46
 Johnson, 79, 143, 275
 Jones, 386
 Kirkham, 254
 Olmstead, 355
 Prouty, 417
 Russell, 22
 Sheather, 45
 Sherburne, 56
 Sherman, 397
 Spinning, 267
 Stimpson, 242, 365
 Thorpe, 392
 Trowbridge, 291
 Walstone, 385
 Wilmot, 67

Genealogies in Preparation—
 Baxter, 330
 Beaman, 331
 Bowers, 420
 Bradley, 223
 Dyer, 223
 Ellis, 223
 Fisher, 112
 Flanders, 331
 Foskett, 331
 French, 223
 Fuller, 331
 Goodell, 331
 Hall, 331
 Harriman, 331
 Hart, 420
 Haviland, 112
 James, 331
 Lee, 331
 Linnell, 331
 Muncy, 331
 Pendleton, 420
 Poole, 223
 Prindle, 331
 Randall, 223
 Sackett, 223
 Seamans, 112
 Selden, 331
 Small-Smallie-Smalley, 223

Genealogies in Preparation—
 Spelman, 420
 Straw, 331
 Swan, 331
 Thacher, 331
 West, 112
 Worthington, 420
 Godfrey-Brownell, Query, 330
 Gorham, Note, 108
 Gorham-Denison, Note, 328
 Gorham, Jabez, of Plymouth, Mass., and His Descendants, 91
 Guilford, Conn., Records of the Fourth Church in, 61

Hill, Note, 105
 Hill-Hills, Query, 220
 Historical Intelligence, 110, 222, 330, 419
 Boies Genealogy, 111
 Boston Cemeteries, 330
 Braintree, Mass., Estates, 110
 Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association, 222
 Harleian Society, The, 222
 History of Hopkinton, Mass., 330
 History of New Harlem, N. Y., 419
 History of the United States, 111
 History of Westfield, Mass., 111
 Olde Ulster, 330
 Parke Families of Connecticut, 111
 Rogers Genealogies, 112
 Sturges Genealogy, 112
 Virginia County Records, 111
 Wetherbee Genealogy, 330
 Hoar, Hon. George Frisbie, 123
 Hobby Family Bible Records, 253
 Hobson or Hopson, John of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 46
 Holbrook, Note, 216
 Hull, Massachusetts, Naming of, 177
 Huntington-Hammond-Shaw, Query, 220

Illustrations—
 Autographs:
 Hoar, George Frisbie, 123
 Smyth, Egbert Coffin, 11
 Portraits:
 Boltwood, Lucius Manlius, 341
 Hoar, George Frisbie, 123
 King, Marquis Fayette, 237
 Smyth, Egbert Coffin, 11
 Section of Burgess's Map of Boston, Mass., 1728, 265
 Three Views of a Section of Price's View of Boston, 266
 Ingalls-Tucker, Query, 221

Johnson, Capt. Edward of Woburn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 79, 143, 275
 Jones, Thomas of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 386
 Jordan, Note, 328

King, Hon. Marquis Fayette, 237
 Kirkham, Thomas of Wethersfield, Conn., and His Descendants, 254

Lea's Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives—
 (See also Wills, Administrations and Abstracts.)

Aspinwall, Elizabeth (1680), 103
 Comber, Richard (1584), 174
 Combers, Elcebeth (1634), 177
 Robert (1590-1), 178
 Comfers, John (1487), 172
 Conuers, Robert (1589), 175
 Convers, Anthony (1622-3), 176
 Edward (1622), 172
 Jeffre (1612), 176
 John (1585), 175
 (1627-8), 176
 William (1555), 173
 (1602), 175

Convers als. Combers, John (1580-1), 174
 Converse, Roberte (1547-8) 173

- Lea's Genealogical Gleanings—**
 Cumbers, John (1574), 174
 (1577), 174
 Cunners, Edmund (1614), 176
 Gosnold, Anthony (1639), 101
- Letter—**
 Saunders, William H., 143
- List of Donors to the Library, xxxviii**
- Marriage Records of the Rev. Jeremiah Shaw**
 of Moultonborough, N. H., 1779-'833, 283
- Mason, Capt. John—not Governor of Ports-**
 mouth, Eng., 141
- Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of—**
 Boxford, 336
 Charlton, 336
 Marblehead, 230
 Medway, 336
 Newton, 336
 Oakham, 336
 Oxford, 230
 Palmer, 230
 Rutland, 230
- Memoirs of Deceased Members of N. E. H. G.**
Society—
 Allen, William Henry, lxxvi
 Barrett, Mary Elizabeth, xc
 Beal, James Henry, xciii
 Blake, Samuel Parkman, xciv
 Boltwood, Lucius Manlius, 341
 Brayton, John Summerfield, c
 Burke, Samuel Constantine, lxii
 Clark, Edward White, lxxxvii
 Conkey, John Adams, lxxi
 Converse, Elisha Slade, xci
 Coote, Charles Henry, lxi
 Dame, Charles Chase, lxiii
 De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, cii
 Dewing, Benjamin Franklin, ciii
 Everts, William Maxwell, lxiv
 Fisher, George Purnell, lix
 Flint, Charles Louis, xcv
 Foley, William James, lxii
 Gannett, William Wylls, lxxiv
 Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel, lxxxix
 Gilbert, John Clark, lxxv
 Glover, Joseph Beale, lxvii
 Hallowell, Richard Price, lxxvii
 Hildeburn, Charles Swift Riché, lxxv
 Hoar, George Frisbie, 123
 Inches, John Chester, lxvii
 Johnson, Enoch Stafford, cvi
 King, Marquis Fayette, 237
 Kingman, Bradford, lxxii
 Manning, Jacob Warren, xcvi
 Mason, Joseph, lxxxii
 Matthews, Nathan, xcvi
 Metcalf, Henry Brewer, xcvi
 Moor, George, lxxviii
 Moore, Frank, xcvi
 Norris, Charles Henry, lxviii
 Perkins, Samuel Clarke, lxxi
 Peters, John Andrew, lxxxiv
 Rogers, Horatio, civ
 Romney, Charles William, lxx
 Sims, Richard, lviii
 Smyth, Egbert Coffin, 11
 Staples, Carlton Albert, 161
 Stebbins, Oliver Bliss, lxix
 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xcix
 Todd, William Cleaves, 41
 Tufts, Albert Clifford, lxxxlii
 Upton, George Bruce, lxxxii
 Wheeler, Richard Anson, lxxxvi
 Woolson, James Adams, lxxx
- Moultonborough, N. H., Records at, 283**
- Munsey, Query, 221**
- Muster Roll—**
 Lawson, Capt. Thomas, 21
- Naming of Hull, Massachusetts, 177**
- Nash, Query, 330**
- Nelson, Query, 329**
- North Berwick, Me., Gravestones, Note, 107**
- Norwell, Mass., Records of the First Unitarian**
 Church of, 74, 134, 308, 387
 Notes and Queries, 104, 215, 324, 417
 Notes from English Chancery Proceedings, 219
 Notes from English Chancery Proceedings,
 Note, 327
 Notes from English Records, Note, 109, 418
 Notes on the Family of Henry Bristol, 167
 Nourse-Mansfield, Query, 221
- Officers and Committees for 1905, appointed by**
 the Council, vi
 Officers elected by the N. E. H. G. Society for
 the year 1905, v
 Olmstead, Captain Richard, The Descendants
 of, 355
 Orcutt-Smith, Note, 108
- Packard-Smith, Note, 107, 325**
Palmer-Webster, Query, 221
Pomeroy, Note, 215
Poole, Note, 328
Pratt-Bailey, Note, 328
Proceedings of the N. E. H. G. Society, 104,
214, 323
Prouty Bible Records, Note, 417
- Randall, Query, 220**
Rawson, Note, 105
Read, Note, 327
Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn., 1762-
1824, 95, 208, 412
Records of the Congregational Church of Chil-
mark, Mass., 195, 257, 378
Records of the First Church at Braintree,
Mass., 87, 153, 269, 360
Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford,
Conn., 61
Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now
the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass.,
74, 134, 308, 387
Records of Springfield, Query, 220
Reports of Committees of the N. E. H. G.
Society—
 Committee to Assist the Historian, xxvi
 Committee on Collection of Records, xxix
 Committee on Consolidated Index, xxxi
 Committee on English Research, xxvii
 Committee on Epitaphs, xxvii
 Committee on Heraldry, xxvii
 Committee on Finance, xxiii
 Committee on the Library, xxiv
 Committee on Papers and Essays, xxvi
 Committee on Publications, xxv
Report of The Corresponding Secretary N. E.
H. G. Society, xvi
 Council, xviii
 Historian—Necrology for 1904,
 iv
 Librarian, xxxiii
 Proceedings, xv
 Treasurer, xlix
 Trustees of the Kidder Fund,
 liv
- Research in England, 48**
Revolutionary Soldiers from Tolland County,
Conn., 21
Richards-Fuller, Note, 327
Russell, John of Dartmouth, Mass., Descen-
dants of, 22
- Sailors in the Louisbourg Expedition of 1745,**
192
Sampson, Reply, 221, 419
Scituate, Records of Second Church of, 74, 134,
308, 387
Sheather, John of Guilford, Conn., and His
Descendants, 45
Sherburne, John of Portsmouth, N. H., and
Some of His Descendants, 56
Sherman, Reply, 221
Shermans of Yaxley in Suffolk, England, 397
Smyth, Egbert Coffin, 11
South Meeting-House, Boston, The, 265

Spinning, Humphrey of Guilford, Conn., and
Elizabeth, N. J., and His Descendants, 267
Stacy, Query, 110
Staples, Rev. Carlton Albert, 161
Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., The,
242, 365

Thomas, Query, 329
Thorpe, William of New Haven, Conn., and
Some of His Descendants, 392
Tilly, Note, 215
Tilly, Alice, Note, 215
Todd, William Cleaves, 41
Tolland County, Conn., Revolutionary Soldiers
from, 21
Townsend-Gilbert, Note, 221
Trowbridge-Marshall, Note, 417
Trowbridge, Thomas, and Elizabeth Marshall,
291

Vernon, Conn., Records of the Church in, 95,
206, 412

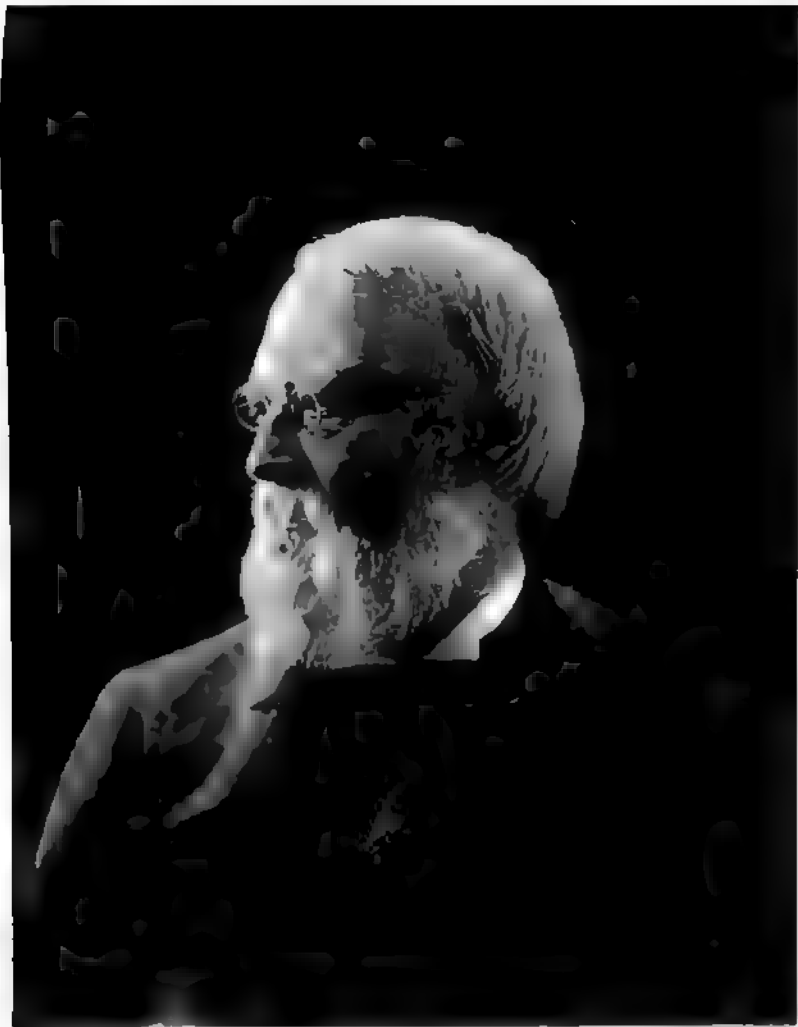
Walstone, John of Guilford, Conn., and His
Descendants, 385
Waterhouse-Davis, Query, 110
Wenham Church Records, Query, 110

Wills, Administrations and Abstracts. (See
also Lea's Gleanings)—

Abbot, John (1775), 419
Abercrombie, Mary (1775), 419
Ackley, Thomas (1774), 419
Adams, George (1774), 419
Ball, Joseph (1760), 418
Boylston, John (1795), 418
Clarke, Ruben (1795), 418
Cooper, Mary (1797), 418
Covill, Edward (1679), 327
Ealls, Hannah (1792), 327
Harvey, Jacob (1793), 327
Hobbs, Thomas (1726), 418
Hyde, Humphrey (1677), 418
Hyde, Sarah (1715), 418
Kett, Richard (1680), 418
Lowe, Margey (1707), 326
Peel, Samuel (1773), 327
Petoe, Sldracke (1640-1), 418
Sayer, John (1668), 327
Sherman, Thomas (1493), 397
Simpson, Jonathan (1795), 418
Swayne, Richard (1680), 418
White, Richard (1680), 326

Wilmot Family of New Haven, Conn., 67
Woodbury, Query, 329
Wright, Query, 419

Young, Query, 110



Yours most truly,
Egbert C. Smyth



John W. Smith
Capt. U. S. Army

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JANUARY, 1905.

REV. EGBERT COFFIN SMYTH, D.D., LL.D.

By Rev. EDWARD YOUNG HINCKS, A.M., D.D., of Andover.

EGBERT COFFIN SMYTH was born in Brunswick, Maine, August 24, 1829. He was the eldest of eight children of William and Harriet Porter (Coffin) Smyth. His paternal grandfather was Caleb Smyth, a ship carpenter of Wiscasset, Maine. His maternal grandfather was Nathaniel Coffin, a lawyer of the same town.

Mary Porter, wife of Nathaniel Coffin, was a daughter of Aaron Porter, M.D., an eminent physician of Portland, Maine, and of his wife Pauline, daughter of Richard and Isabella King of Scarborough, Maine. One of the brothers of Pauline King was Rufus King, U. S. Senator and the first minister of the United States to the court of St. James.

William Smyth (1807-1868) graduated at Bowdoin in 1822, and was a member of the faculty of that college from 1823 until his death. He became adjunct professor of mathematics in 1825, and in 1828 full professor of mathematics and natural philosophy. He was a man of marked intellectual vigor and moral force, an inspiring teacher, a self-denying and indefatigable servant of the college and of the cause of public education. He published books in algebra, trigonometry, analytical geometry, and the calculus. He labored effectively for the elevation of the standard of public education in Maine by lecturing in advocacy of the "graded system" in various towns of the State, and by presenting the merits of this system to a committee of the legislature in an elaborate and convincing address. At the time of his sudden death, he was making plans for the construction of a memorial hall for the college, for building which he had raised a large sum by canvassing the alumni for subscriptions.

Egbert Smyth was taught in private schools up to the time of his entering Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., at which institution he finished preparing for college. He graduated at Bowdoin in 1848, one of the first four scholars of his class. He returned to his Alma

Mater as tutor in Greek at the beginning of the fall term of 1849, and remained in that position until the summer vacation of 1851. He graduated at the Bangor Theological Seminary in 1853, and in 1854 was called to the professorship of rhetoric and oratory in Bowdoin. He occupied the chair until 1856, in which year he was transferred to the professorship of natural and revealed religion. In this year he was ordained to the Congregational ministry. In 1862-3 he studied in Germany, chiefly in Berlin and Halle. He became professor of ecclesiastical history in Andover Theological Seminary in 1863, and continued in active service in that position until his death. He was chosen president of the faculty in 1878, and acted in that capacity until 1896.

Professor Smyth received the degree of D.D. from Bowdoin in 1866, and from Harvard in 1886; that of LL.D. was given him by Bowdoin in 1902. He was a member of the American Antiquarian Society, of the American Historical Association, of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and since 1881 of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. He was a trustee of Bowdoin College, and of Dummer Academy. He was a member of the Prudential Committee of the American Board during the years 1875-1886.

Professor Smyth married, August 12, 1857, Elizabeth Bradford, daughter of Rev. William Theodore Dwight, D.D., of Portland, Maine. Dr. Dwight was the seventh son and child of Rev. Timothy Dwight, D.D., LL.D., President of Yale College from 1795 to 1817.

The most important part of Professor Smyth's life's work was the instruction which he gave to candidates for the ministry. For an appreciation of its value some knowledge of the history and aims of the institution which he served is needed. Andover, the oldest of our theological seminaries, had gained, when Professor Smyth entered its faculty, a commanding position in the Congregational denomination, and supplied ministers to a large part of its influential churches. It was, what it was founded to be, and had been from the beginning, a training school for the ministry. The primary aim by which its curriculum was shaped and its instruction given was that of furnishing its pupils with the means of becoming effective preachers. The studies which were chosen for this purpose were ample in range, and were pursued with precision; but they were taught with reference to a practical end. In making them effective to this end the teacher felt that he fulfilled his calling. No doubt he saw that his position gave him opportunity to reach by pen or voice a wider circle than that of his pupils, and gladly availed himself of it, so far as time and strength allowed; but this labor, however highly prized or assiduously cultivated, was secondary to that of the lecture room.

A call to fill a professorship in a school of this character, with such prestige as Andover had gained, had great attraction for an

able and devout man. The invitation to teach church history here was, however, a summons to a service which had with its attractive features some especial difficulties. In shaping the curriculum of the Seminary, a relative prominence had been given to systematic theology which seems disproportionate when that curriculum is compared with the course of study pursued at that time by other theological seminaries, greatly so when it is set against the studies now generally pursued by candidates for the ministry. The theology taught at Andover belonged to what is technically called the "New England" type, and it was taught by a theologian of commanding powers and national eminence.

The student of church history has, as a very important part of his task, to trace the development of Christian doctrine. Christianity lives by faith, its faith rests upon and implies a belief; this controls its conduct. To know the religion therefore implies knowing its thought. And a knowledge of the history of Christian doctrine is an invaluable guide to one seeking to construct a theology. He cannot so isolate himself from his own age that his belief, if he have one, will not be greatly influenced by that of the generation and the community to which he belongs. Tracing the genesis of that belief, and comparing it with other forms of Christian thought, excludes the opinion that it is the perfect and ultimate formulation of truth, and suggests points of view from which its defects may be seen. Different types of theology differ, for reasons which it is not necessary to mention here, in respect to the relative degrees to which the corrective influence of the history of doctrine is congenial to them. The New England theology was less appreciative of the value of this influence than many others. This was due in part to its noblest qualities, to its containing a protest of the Christian reason against certain defects of the ancient doctrine; in part to the circumstances of its origin, to its having originated in a new country, and in the minds of men who necessarily lived in a certain remoteness from the great intellectual tradition of the Church. It was then perhaps inevitable that a young man coming to Andover Seminary in 1863, determined that the history of Christian doctrine should have its due influence in forming the theology believed by the pupils of that institution, should have found that his work had difficulties other than those involved in its intrinsic nature. The personal aim of the instruction given in the institution, the necessity laid upon each instructor, and especially the two with whose work we are here concerned, of doing his utmost to help each pupil form his belief, and the close relations which under a normal state of things would unite the pupils with the teachers and the teachers with each other, made it possible for able and conscientious men to find each in his colleague's work an element of antagonism to his own, and to himself. No censure is suggested when it is said that Professor Smyth found painful elements in his work and held his

position under the consciousness of imperfect harmony with the strongest intellectual and personal influence in the Seminary. He was not daunted; he wrought out his task, patiently and fearlessly; teaching the history of Christian doctrine as an inspiring and a correcting force; faithfully applying its critical suggestions to the thought of the day, yet without transgressing the limits of his own department. He was an admirable teacher. His memory was retentive, his industry great; he had unusual acuteness and power of philosophical thought. He had been trained to the patient accuracy of the true scholar. His mind was independent. He would see for himself and draw his own conclusions. He had the historical imagination which gives capacity to feel the power of a great personality of the distant past. He had breadth of view and insight. He possessed another and higher qualification for his chosen work—intense interest in the life and thought of the Church. The things which he wished his pupils to know were to him matters of great personal concern. Here is the prime source of his power in the lecture room. To know the workman we must, in this case at any rate, know the man.

Professor Smyth was an intensely religious man. Comparatively few even among the devout are so deeply moved by the impulse to worship as he was. He was not only a man of religious principles, but of religious temperament. His native capacity for ardent religious feeling was unusual. He was akin to the great seers and evangelists. Those who knew him well could not but feel that a certain "mystic glow," to borrow a phrase from Professor Allen, pervaded his life. At the same time, he was a man of self-control and of reason; one who had a vivid sense of the reality and value of every day matters; and who resolutely subjected impulse to judgment, in the conduct of life, and who could not but seek the support and guidance of rational conviction for his religious life. Such a man, fully convinced of the truth of Christianity, would naturally see it both as fact and as idea, and would find it an object of intense and delighted interest. This was certainly true of Professor Smyth's thought of the Christian religion. That religion seemed to him to hold the central and determining reality of the life of the world. He implicitly believed that the Infinite Deity had in the person of Jesus become a participant in human life in order that mankind might be won to goodness and fellowship with God; that this amazing act of condescending love on the part of the Creator must work out its fruits through the creature's knowledge of and grateful response to it, that the forces of history are divinely directed with a view to securing this knowledge and response, and will ultimately cause it to be universally given. He also held that the life into which acceptance of the divine self-sacrifice brings men is one of intelligent communion with the Deity; that it has its thought as well as its activity; and that its thought is of necessity a growth, tracing

which is an essential part of studying the life to which it belongs. All this he ardently believed. Accordingly, his discussions of the history of doctrine were characterized not only by ample knowledge and breadth of view, but by a subdued fervor which made listening to them a delightful exercise to many of his pupils. It retained this quality to the end.

A recent graduate of the Seminary says in a letter written to me, "There was a suppressed passion in his delivery which sometimes would gain control of him when dealing with some great crisis in Christian thought or in speaking of his faith in the Trinity or in Christ. His own personal faith was always manifest, and even more in the class room than in other intercourse with him we learned to revere and to love him."

Professor Smyth's usefulness as a teacher was greatly augmented by his personal intercourse with his pupils. He loved young men and made them aware of his affection for them. He was affable and sympathetic to an unusual degree. For young men to go to him when needing counsel was as natural as for a flower to turn towards the sun. They were never disappointed by his reception of their confidence. He was, I think, one of the best counsellors of his generation; generous of time and attention; making himself master of the case presented, entering into its urgency as if it were that of some near kinsman, offering counsel, generally wise, so delicately that its recipient felt perfectly free as to adopting it. In his personal intercourse with his pupils Professor Smyth was greatly assisted by his wife. I may properly at this point speak of those qualities of her life which made this union, childless though it was, remarkable for its depth and helpfulness. Mrs. Smyth was of that type of New England women of which her famous ancestress Sarah Pierrepont, wife of Jonathan Edwards, was the best exponent. Devoutly pious, living in the things of the spirit as in her native element, holding inflexibly to a clear and positive religious belief, with a heart aflame with love to God and men, cheerful, winning, sympathetic, untiring in her devotion to good causes, and unstinted in her sympathy to those in trouble, endowed with a clear and vigorous intelligence and with unusual executive ability, Mrs. Smyth was a worthy product of New England Puritanism at its best.

She found in her husband's life work just that service which embodied her highest ideals and offered full scope to her powers, and gave herself to it with ardent devotion. His regard for his pupils was fully shared by her, and found a delightful expression in the cordiality with which she welcomed them to her home. How many young men have found their steps gladly turning to that plain house on the summit of Andover hill! How many of those no longer young remember gratefully its simple but generous hospitality! I believe that I express the feeling of the greater number of those who share these memories when I say that they seemed to see

in this house a family life all taken up into consecration to the high ends to which husband and wife were together and equally devoted; and in this complete union a rare beauty like that of a double star.

Something should be said of the ground covered by Professor Smyth's lectures. Regarding adequate treatment of the development of Christian doctrine through nineteen centuries as excluded by the limitation of the seminary curriculum, he chose to give his attention chiefly to the first four hundred years. He believed that during those centuries in which Christianity was becoming a world religion, it was coming into clear possession of those ideas about God, and his self-expression in Christ, which were implicit in its life, and which it had held, though more or less vaguely, from the beginning. The conception of Deity expressed in the symbols of the church seemed to him to hold the essential truth of the Christian religion; and to trace the growth of that conception was to see the church coming to distinct knowledge of what it must believe in order to live.

His interest centred in the doctrine of the Trinity and that of the Incarnation, and it was in tracing the development of these doctrines that his course of lectures was especially complete.

His teaching did not, however, fail to make contact with modern theology. A long excursus on anthropology contained lectures on the theology of the great Reformers, on the French school of Saumur, on Arminianism, the German rationalism of the eighteenth century, the Methodist movement, and on recent modifications of Calvinism. In his weekly *Seminar* a wide range of topics was discussed; among these a recent pupil recollects the following: "The early church constitution as revealed in Irenæus and other church fathers; early Christian art; persecutions of Christians; church architecture; the theology of Dante."

Teaching church history was the main business of Prof. Smyth's life, but it did not engross his attention. He combined the temperament of the man of affairs with that of the scholar, and could not be happy in a life given exclusively to study and teaching. He once said to me that it was a relief to him to come from the past into active participation in the events of the present. He liked business, enjoyed the opportunities for studying human nature which come in transacting it, and had great powers of persuasion. He was influential in the management of the institutions with which he was connected, and worked efficiently to increase their resources. The equipment of Andover Seminary was greatly improved as the result of his successful efforts. He was one of the most influential as he was one of the most faithful of the trustees of Bowdoin. While he was a member of the Prudential Committee of the American Board, he did his full share of the work required of those holding that responsible position.

Service rendered to institutions did not satisfy his craving for

useful activity. He wished for a wider sphere of influence. For many years he took an active part, as opportunity offered itself, in shaping the polity of the Congregational denomination, and was one of its leaders.

In 1884, Professor Smyth found himself the president and senior member of a faculty every member of which except himself had recently become connected with the seminary. In conjunction with four of his colleagues, and with the assurance of the support of all the rest, he founded the "Andover Review," a monthly periodical which aimed to stimulate Christian thought and disseminate Christian knowledge. In the article which opened the first number, Professor Smyth, taking as a text Tertullian's motto "Let us think according to Christianity," supported the thesis that healthy Christian living implies ever renewed attempt to comprehend Christianity, and welcomed to the pages of the Review "the contributions of men of various schools of thought who are seeking to develop * * * a truly Christian theology." The monthly failed, as so many American periodicals of serious aim have done, to gain a circulation large enough to ensure its permanent life; but during the nine years in which it lived it exerted a manifest influence, which was to its editors an ample reward for the labor which it cost them.

In 1886, several gentlemen of the Congregational denomination, finding in some of the editorial utterances of the Review doctrinal opinions at variance with the creed of the Andover Seminary as interpreted by them, addressed a formal complaint to the Visitation Board of the Seminary, to the effect that the editors of the periodical were violating the obligations which they sustained towards the institution by teaching in its pages sentiments which as professors they were bound to oppose. The Visitors entertained the complaint and summoned the editors to answer the charges. A formal trial was demanded and granted. Professor Smyth, as the oldest member of the Editorial Board, was tried first. In defending himself from the charge of inculcating heresy, he maintained, in an elaborate and powerful argument, that the articles of the Review, out of which materials for the accusation brought against him had been drawn, were written to support the very doctrines against which his accusers claimed that they were aimed; and that the circumstances under which the Seminary was founded forbade its officers from holding those who taught in it to a narrow and minute construction of its creed. The Board of Visitors did not accept the validity of Professor Smyth's plea. He was adjudged guilty of holding sentiments irreconcilable with the views which as Professor he was bound to maintain, and declared to be removed from office. He immediately availed himself of the privilege of appeal from the decision of the Visitors to the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, given him by the Constitution of the Seminary. The appeal was based upon these, among other, grounds; that the verdict of the Visitors did

not accord with the facts presented at the trial, and that in rendering it they exceeded their powers. At the same time the Trustees of the Seminary, who had vainly asked the Visitors' leave to be represented by counsel at Professor Smyth's trial as being legally responsible for the conduct of the Professors whom they employed, asked the court to rule that the Visitors' refusal made their action invalid; since the Trustees, as guardians of the funds of the Seminary, were really attacked when one of its teachers was put on trial, and had, according to the precedents given by English courts, the right to be heard in their own defence. The double case was argued before the Supreme Court in 1890.

The court rendered its decision in 1891. It sustained the contention of the Trustees, and went no further; consideration of the arguments urged by Professor Smyth's counsel being obviously unnecessary. The action of the Visitors in removing Professor Smyth was declared by the court illegal and invalid. The gentlemen who had previously arraigned him before the Board asked permission to renew the accusation.

The Board, which now contained but one of the three members who entertained the original complaint, refused to grant the request. They did not think that, in view of all the circumstances of the case, a trial for heresy was called for.

As Professor Smyth had not recanted, this act of the Visitors in fact, though not in form, reversed the decision by which the Board had in 1887 condemned him for heterodoxy. He was permitted to use that liberty in interpreting the creed which he had claimed to be conceded by the statutes of the Seminary to each of its teachers.

The prosecution, of which I have given a succinct account, was doubtless of all the events of Professor Smyth's life the most trying in the full sense of the word; it brought to view the character of the man more plainly than did any other. Those who had good opportunities of observing him at that time believed that he displayed admirable qualities—tenacity of purpose, patience, serenity. He was conscious of passionate loyalty to truths which he was accused of attacking; he fully believed that the verdict which condemned him was as unjust as the ultimate action of the Board which rendered it virtually pronounced it to be; but he uttered no bitter words. He did use most faithfully the means at his disposal of vindicating himself, believing that he owed this to his colleagues, to the institution he served, and to the Christian public as well as to himself. When vindication came he was satisfied with it. It was his due; he obtained it, and was content to forget the painful experience out of which it came. He was generous in the day of triumph as he was patient in the years of trial. No exultant or taunting word escaped him. He calmly went on during the years of life that remained to him, teaching with ever growing zeal and devotion the truths which he had been accused of attacking.

Some account of Professor Smyth's literary work must be given. Though he published no book from which his learning and ability could be fairly inferred, he left many valuable monographs. Among these, the first place is due to papers editing and expounding writings of Jonathan Edwards, and discussions of Edwards's theology. He was a fond and close student of the writings of the great American theologian, to which he was drawn both by intellectual and spiritual affinities, and by the fact of his having access through his marriage to a large amount of Edwards's unpublished manuscript. In 1880, he gave to the public, from this manuscript, a treatise entitled "Observations concerning the scripture economy of the Trinity and covenant of redemption," with an appendix containing scholarly notes of his own, and a hitherto unpublished passage of remarkable beauty and power from Edwards's "Miscellaneous Observations."

An article in the *Andover Review* for January, 1890, entitled "The Flying Spider—Observations by Jonathan Edwards when a boy," contains a long extract from the manuscript material above mentioned.

An article in the proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society for 1895 discusses "Some early writings of Jonathan Edwards."

The addresses at the celebration, on October 5, 1903, by the Andover Theological Seminary, of the 200th anniversary of Edwards's birth were printed in a memorial volume. One of these addresses was delivered by Professor Smyth, and had as its subject "The theology of Edwards." In an appendix to this volume, Professor Smyth printed many extracts from the unpublished "Miscellaneous Observations" of Edwards, to which reference has been made; with remarks pointing out their significance as regards Edwards's conception of the Trinity. The last days of his life were given to completing this appendix. Mention should also be made of an admirable essay entitled "From Lessing to Schliermacher, or from Rationalism to Faith," one of a series of apologetic lectures delivered in Boston in 1870 and printed in a volume entitled "Boston lectures; Christianity and Skepticism." The *Congregational Quarterly* for 1869 contained an article by Professor Smyth on the life and ministry of William Theodore Dwight, D.D., which was reprinted in pamphlet form.

The memorial volume entitled "Bowdoin College, addresses and poem on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Bowdoin College, 1894," contains an eloquent oration by Professor Smyth, on the religious history of that college. In 1879 he published, jointly with Professor Charles Joseph Hardy Ropes of Bangor, Maine, a translation, wrought in collaboration with that gentleman, of Uhlhorn's "Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism."

In June, 1901, a portrait of Professor Smyth, the gift of pupils and other friends, was presented to the Seminary library. The ad-

dress of presentation was made by Dr. Harry P. Dewey, pastor of the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn.

The one great bereavement of Professor Smyth's life befell him in February, 1904. On the fourth day of that month Mrs. Smyth died of pneumonia, after a very brief illness. Her husband was for a short time prostrated with grief, but presently regained composure, and took up the work of life patiently and with a measure of interest. His mind recovered much of its play, and he began to look forward to important literary labors. His serenity and strength of purpose led his friends to hope that some further space for toil would yet be granted him. But it was not to be. An exhausting journey, taken while he was suffering from a heavy cold, resulted in pneumonia. On the twelfth of April, after a brief illness, his heart unexpectedly ceased to beat.

He was buried in the cemetery behind the buildings in which he had taught so long. At his funeral an address was read which had been put in circulation among his former pupils with a view to its presentation as an expression of their affection at the termination of the forty-first year of his professorship. Some sentences from this document may be given :

"In these four decades, since you entered upon your office as Professor in Andover Seminary, theological thought and church methods have undergone important changes ; this renowned school itself, of sound learning, lofty ideals, and splendid traditions, has passed through a period of storm and stress, in the midst of which you stood forth a commanding figure ; but at no time has your faith waxed feeble or your fervor grown cold ; you have held with a firm truth to the great historic truths of Christianity and been ready to welcome any further light that might break from the word of God ; you have always found strength and comfort in the true though it were old, and you have found the same in the new if only you believed it true ; thus in your own thought uniting, with a gracious hospitality, modern scholarship and the old faiths. * * * Through all changes and under trying circumstances you have maintained your sweetness of spirit and serenity of faith. * * * A devotion to the ideal, a quick appreciation of the true, the good and the beautiful, whether in literature or in life ; the courage that comes of conviction, and the self-repression that is born of humility ; these are elements of power discernable through your work. * * * We who have sat at your feet and know you in a more intimate way than is possible to the world at large, feel a sense of personal gratitude for the influence you have had upon our own lives. That influence has been in the direction especially of strengthening our hold on the things that abide,—faith, hope and love."

On the 8th day of June (which fell in the anniversary week of the Seminary), a commemorative service was held at which addresses were delivered by three of Professor Smyth's former colleagues : President Tucker of Dartmouth, President Harris of Amherst, and Professor Moore of Harvard. These addresses will soon be printed, in response to a request from the faculty of the Seminary.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS FROM TOLLAND CO., CONN.

Communicated by Rev. HARVEY MERRILL LAWSON, of Hanover, Conn.

THE following is a list of soldiers from Tolland County, Conn., who served in the campaign against Burgoyne, under Capt. Thomas Lawson, of Union, Conn. This list, which has never before been published, is taken from a pay roll found among Capt. Lawson's papers, by me his great-great-grandson. This and other Revolutionary papers have now been placed in the State Library at Hartford, where they are carefully preserved.

Payroll of Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, in Col. Cook's Regiment.

[In the campaign against Burgoyne, Aug. 23 to Nov. 5, 1777. The privates received £2.0.0 per month, and were paid for two and one-half months.]

Thomas Lawson, Capt.	Samuel Davis.
Stephen Goodrich, Lieut.	Josiah Deming.
Jonathan Stoddard, Ensign.	Jesse Davis.
Joseph Griggs, Sergt.	Stephen Davis.
Joshua Griggs, "	John Francis.
Solomon Williams, "	Barnabas Fuller.
Selah Hubbard, "	Jacob Burley.
John Butler, "	Lemuel Bolles.
William Johnson, Corporal.	John Fuller.
John Patten, "	Hezekiah Fisk.
David Loveland, "	Elisha Gauf.
Ephraim Deming, "	Allen Goodrich.
Amos Fox, "	Benjamin Hunter.
Joel Stimson, Fifer.	Joseph Hill.
David Holliston, "	William Johnson.
Abraham Weston, "	Elisha Jacobs.
Zebulon Moore, "	Samuel Rust Kingsbury.
	Jonathan Kaneday.
<i>Privates.</i>	James Kinney.
Ashbel Belding.	Eli Loveland.
Levi Brooks.	Stephen Lard.
Stephen Bush.	Samuel Laffin.
Josiah Brooks.	Solomon Lattemore.
Samuel Bidwell.	Levi Lusk.
Seth Boardman.	Joseph Matson.
Thomas Bulkley.	Thomas Manley.
Jonathan Brooks.	Selah North.
William Curtis.	Thomas Patmore.
Roger Clark.	Joseph Rhodes.
George Charter.	Asa Robbins.
Solomon Cushman.	Joseph Richards.
William Cushman.	Benjamin Rider.
Ebenezer Cross.	Stephen Rice.
Parley Child.	Isaac Root.

Samuel Stratton.
John Smith.
Joseph Temple.
David Taylor.
Samuel Thrasher.
William Tryon.
Oliver Talcott.
Asa Tomson.
Ebenezer Thrasher.
Ebenezer Walker.
Thomas Wood.

Josiah Wood.
Joshua Wells.
Thaddeus Wells.
Sion Wintworth.
Gibeon Wintworth.
Jonathan Weatherlee.
Elisha Weatherlee.

David Deming, killed 19 Sept'r.
William Kibbe, taken 19 Sept'r.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUSSELL OF DARTMOUTH, MASS.

By BARRETT BEARD RUSSELL, Esq., of Brockton, Mass.

[Concluded from Vol. 58, page 371.]

Vol. 79
p. 109

25. WILLIAM⁴ RUSSELL (*William*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married, Mar. 2, 1773, Patience Swain of Chilmark. Did he marry Abigail Coleman of Providence for his second wife?

Children :

49. i. OTIS,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 9, 1773.
ii. ANNIE (AMY?), b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 6, 1775.
iii. ELISHA ELMS, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 12, 1777; d. unmarried, at Charleston, S. C.
50. iv. ISAAC, b. in Dartmouth, in 1794.

26. ABRAHAM⁴ RUSSELL (*Joseph Jr.*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹) married, Nov. 28, 1728, Dinah Allen, who died in 1784. He died July 4, 1770.

Children :

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 26, 1729; unmarried; will proved May 7, 1816.
51. ii. SETH, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 2, 1732.
iii. ABRAHAM, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 25, 1733.
iv. DAVID, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 6, 1735.
52. v. THOMAS, b. in Dartmouth, May 25, 1738.
vi. RACHEL, b. in Dartmouth, July 28, 1741; m. Edmund Maxfield (permission of the Monthly Meeting 21st of 4th mo. 1766).
53. vii. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 5, 1743.
54. viii. ALLEN, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 2, 1745.

27. WILLIAM⁴ RUSSELL (*Joseph Jr.*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹) married (intention recorded Sept. 2, 1732) Mary Records.

Children :

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, June 12, 1736.
ii. RUTH, b. in Dartmouth, July 5, 1737.
iii. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 15, 1739.

28. CALEB⁴ RUSSELL (*Joseph Jr.*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹) married first, Rebecca Borden, who died 30th of the 2nd mo. 1750; and married second, Susannah Gardner. He died Aug. 30, 1804, age 91 years 10 days.

Children :

- i. PEACE,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 10, 1735; m. John Akin (permission given 15th of 3d mo. 1762).
- ii. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 9, 1739-40; m. Philip Shearman (published 20th of 11th mo. 1758).
- iii. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 3, 1741-2; m. John Wood.
- iv. ANNA (twin), b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 11, 1748; m. Enoch Cundall, Aug. 28, 1774.
55. v. CALEB (twin), b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 11, 1748.
- vi. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 30, 1750.

Child by second wife :

- vii. JOSEPH, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 14, 1752. His father bequeathed to him Palmer's Island in New Bedford harbor.

29. JOSEPH⁴ RUSSELL (called "3d") (*Joseph Jr.*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹) married, 29th of 5th mo. 1744, O. S., Judith, daughter of Barnabas and Rebecca Howland, who was born 14th of 1st mo. 1725. He died 16th of 10th mo. 1804.

Daniel Ricketson says of him, in his History of New Bedford, page 156: "Joseph Russell, 3d, was a man of medium stature, and of rather slender figure. He wore the old fashioned costume of the Society of Friends, of which he was a strict member; the long-skirted coat, long waistcoat, and knee-breeches, with buckles in his shoes, or top boots, and a three-cornered hat. His hair, even in his latter years, was thick, and of dark color mixed with gray, his eyebrows remarkably heavy, and the general expression of his countenance stern, though at times he could enter into the spirit of humor. He was much devoted to the principles of the Society of Friends, and in reading the Bible aloud, as was his usual custom, he adopted the peculiar tone of the preachers of his sect. He was a man of great industry, prudence, and enterprise, and of strict integrity of character, a large farmer, an extensive landholder, and, as before stated, the originator of the whale-fishery and the manufacture of spermaceti candles in New Bedford."

Children :

56. i. BARNABAS,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, 25th of 3d mo. 1745.
- ii. REBEKAH, b. in Dartmouth, 30th of 2d mo. 1747; m. Daniel Ricketson, Mar. 31, 1768. Her name is recorded in Dartmouth town records as *Rachel*.
- iii. PATIENCE, b. in Dartmouth, 10th of 1 mo., 1749; m. James Davis, May 24, 1769.
- iv. MARTHA, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 14, 1751; m. (1) Benjamin Peabody; m. (2) John Williams.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 1, 1753.
57. vi. ABRAHAM, b. in Dartmouth, 25th of 2d mo., 1756.
58. vii. HUMPHREY, b. in Dartmouth, 25th of 5th mo., 1758.
59. viii. GILBERT, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 17, 1760.
- ix. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, 9th of 11th mo. 1762; m. Daniel Anthony, Jan. 26, 1797.
- x. JUDITH, b. in Dartmouth, 26th of 11th mo. 1764.
- xi. JOSEPH, b. in Dartmouth, 13th of 12th mo. 1768; d. July 25, 1769.

30. JOHN⁴ RUSSELL (*John*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹) married, Jan. 6, 1731-2, Patience, daughter of Henry Tucker.

Children :

- i. JOB,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 4, 1731; d. July 30, 1733.

- ii. BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 9, 1732; m. June 13, 1753, Ann, daughter of Peleg and Mary Smith.
- 60. iii. ELIJAH, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 8, 1741.
- iv. HENRY, b. in Dartmouth; m. Mar. 24, 1762, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Hannah Brayton of Rehoboth, who was b. May 14, 1744. She m. (2) Ezekiel Comstock (published 18th of 3d mo. 1765).

31. DANIEL⁴ RUSSELL (*John,³ Joseph,² John¹*), born in Dartmouth, Dec. 18, 1711, married first, Sept. 3, 1740, Edith, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah Howland, who died Dec. 2, 1747; and married second, July 16, 1761, Mary, daughter of James³ (7) and Rebecca Russell. He died in 1772.

Children :

- i. ELIHU,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, July 24, 1741, m. Mar. 31, 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Deborah Slocum; moved to Oblong, N. Y., thence to Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; conducted a flour mill, and had a wide reputation.
- ii. RUTH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 22, 1743; had a son *Abraham*, b. Mar. 11, 1774, who did not marry.
- iii. GILES, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 2, 1745; was a clothier; did not marry.
- iv. EDITH, b. in Dartmouth, Dec., 1747; d. Dec. 2, 1747.

32. TIMOTHY⁴ RUSSELL (*John,³ Joseph,² John¹*), born in Dartmouth, Nov. 16, 1719, married first, Dec. 10, 1742, Phebe, daughter of John and Phebe Potter of Providence, R. I.; and married second, 7th of 6th mo. 1767, Hannah, widow of Walter Briggs and daughter of James³ (7) and Rebecca Russell. His will mentions his wife's daughter Rebecca Briggs.

Children by first wife :

- i. PHEBE,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, July 25, 1744; m. Weston C. Briggs.
- 61. ii. STEPHEN, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 12, 1746.
- iii. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 7, 1748; m. Thomas Akin, son of Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1767.
- iv. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 5, 1750.
- v. JOHN, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 25, 1752.
- vi. OLIVER, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 5, 1754; d. in Dartmouth, Nov. 8, 1755.

Children by second wife :

- 62. vii. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth.
- 63. viii. JOSEPH, b. in Dartmouth.
- 64. ix. ELIHU, b. in Dartmouth.

33. BENJAMIN⁴ RUSSELL (*Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), born in Dartmouth, Jan. 6, 1737, married, July 31, 1760, Elizabeth, daughter of Holder and Rebecca Slocum, who was born May 24, 1742. He was a miller.

Child :

- 65. i. HOLDER,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1761.

34. HENRY⁵ RUSSELL (*Job,⁴ John,³ John Jr.,² John¹*), born in Dartmouth, Jan. 12, 1764, married, Sept. 13, 1809, Content, daughter of Paul and Abigail Wing of Sandwich. He died in Providence, R. I., July 1, 1815; and she died in Sandwich, of lung fever, Feb. 19, 1854, aged 76 years 1 month. One of the Providence newspapers says of him: "Died, in this town [Providence, R. I.] on Saturday last, deservedly regretted, in the 52d year of his age, Mr. Henry Russell, Merchant, a worthy member of the Society of Friends, and a virtuous and highly esteemed citizen."

Children :

- i. LYDIA,⁶ b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1811; m. Capt. Nelson Crocker of Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 28, 1851; d. Aug. 8, 1872; no children. He d. Jan. 23, 1884.
- ii. WILLIAM H., b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 20, 1813; d. in Sandwich, July 22, 1848; unmarried.
- iii. HENRY, b. in Providence, R. I., July 31, 1814.

35. MICHAEL⁵ RUSSELL (*Jacob,⁴ John,³ John Jr.,² John¹*) married Betsey (sometimes called Elizabeth) Lumbert.

Children :

- i. MICHAEL,⁶ b. in Maine, about 1804.
- ii. HANNAH, m. Levi Savage; settled in Augusta, Me.
- iii. PATTI, m. Thomas Smith of Sidney, Me.
- iv. PHEBE, m. James Akin, Jan. 15, 1823.
- v. JOHN, d. in the Mexican War; unmarried.

36. JOHN⁵ RUSSELL (*Jacob,⁴ John,³ John Jr.,² John¹*) married ———.

Child :

- i. BETSEY,⁶ m. Joseph Mosher.

37. PRINCE⁵ RUSSELL (*Joshua,⁴ Jonathan Jr.,³ Jonathan,² John¹*), born in Dartmouth, Jan. 9, 1739–40, married in 1762, Sophia, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Wing) Howland. He served in the War of the Revolution, as private in Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's Co., Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., and marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, now Stone Bridge, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport, R. I., Dec. 7, 1776. His will, dated Feb. 24, 1781, was proved Oct. 2, 1781. He was a tailor.

Children :

- i. MATTHEW,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, about 1763.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. in Dartmouth; m. Elihu Smith, Dec. 19, 1790.
- iii. LYDIA, b. in Dartmouth; m. Dec. 19, 1791, John, son of Peleg Cornell.
- iv. WING, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 26, 1767.
- v. PRINCE, JR., b. in Dartmouth; d. young.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. in Dartmouth; d. in 1826; unmarried.
- vii. RUTH (twin), b. in Dartmouth; m. Perry Gifford of Westport, Mass., Mar. 8, 1795.
- viii. CATHARINE (twin), b. in Dartmouth; m. (int. Jan. 6, 1795), Peleg Cornell, Jr., brother of John above, of Galloway, N. Y.
- ix. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, May 23, 1777; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1799, David Sowle; m. (2) July 26, 1807, his brother Benjamin Sowle.

38. JETHRO⁵ RUSSELL (*Joshua,⁴ Jonathan Jr.,³ Jonathan,² John¹*) married Rebecca, oldest daughter of Gideon Howland of "Round Hills," Dartmouth, who was born 21st of 10th mo. 1754.

Children :

- i. MARTHA,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 18, 1776.
- ii. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 12, 1778.
- iii. HOWLAND, b. in Dartmouth. Apr. 13, 1783.
- iv. PRINCE, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 9, 1787.
- v. GIDEON, b. in Dartmouth, May 4, 1789.
- vi. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, May 30, 1794.

39. JONATHAN⁵ RUSSELL (*Benjamin,⁴ Jonathan Jr.,³ Jonathan,² John¹*) married, May 5, 1790, Zerviah, daughter of Timothy and Lucy

Howland, and moved to Collins, Erie Co., N. Y. He died Feb. 13, 1835; and she died June 16, 1849.

Children :

- i. MERIBAH,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 2, 1791; m. Job Sherman, Jr., Feb. 14, 1819; d. May 19, 1857.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, 11th of 10th mo. 1793; m. Lilla Stafford, Jr., Mar. 10, 1815; d. Feb. 14, 1867.
- iii. OLIVER, b. 23d of 11th mo. 1795; d. 28th of 4th mo. 1834; unmarried.
- iv. LUCY, b. 29th of 11th month 1797; m. Stephen Sisson, 29th of 5th mo. 1845; d. Oct., 1855.
- v. TIMOTHY, b. 11th of 11th mo. 1800.
- vi. ELIHU, b. June 21, 1804.

40. LUTHAN⁵ RUSSELL (*Isaac*,⁴ *Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married, Dec. 13, 1785, Mary Fish.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM,⁶ m. Hannah Bedon (published Mar. 15, 1804).
- ii. ISAAC.
- iii. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth; d. Oct. 18, 1862.

41. BARNABAS⁵ RUSSELL (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married, Aug. 4, 1776, Rachel Howland.

Children :

- i. HANNAH,⁶ m. Elihu Shearman, Aug. 22, 1797.
- ii. CYNTHIA, m. William Russell, May 27, 1795.
- iii. EDITH, m. Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 6, 1799.

42. STEPHEN⁵ RUSSELL (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married, Oct. 2, 1774, Patience, daughter of Benjamin and Anne Howland, who was born Apr. 20, 1755, and died Oct. 28, 1843. He died Oct. 28, 1832.

Children :

- i. ANNA,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, June 1, 1778; m. June 14, 1795, Abraham Gifford of New Bedford, b. Jan. 6, 1774, d. Aug. 13, 1861; d. Oct. 14, 1835.
- ii. ABRAHAM, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 5, 1792.
- iii. HOWARD, b. in Dartmouth.

43. JOSIAS,⁵ or JOSIAH, RUSSELL (*Paul*,⁴ *James*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married Patience ———.

Children :

- i. PERRY,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 6, 1776.
- ii. JOHN WING, b. in Dartmouth, June 17, 1780.

44. PAUL⁵ RUSSELL (*Paul*,⁴ *James*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married, Dec. 29, 1776, Esther, or Hester, Tucker.

Children :

- i. ELISHA.⁶
- ii. LYDIA.

45. CLARK⁵ RUSSELL (*Stephen*,⁴ *James*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married, Dec. 26, 1786, Sarah Burgess.

Children :

- i. ISAIAH BURGESS,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, June 16, 1787.
- ii. JAMES, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 21, 1788.

46. **STEPHEN⁵ RUSSELL** (*Stephen,⁴ James,³ Jonathan,² John¹*) married, Jan. 7, 1790, by Elder Daniel Hix of Dartmouth, Susanna Burgess of Dartmouth.

Children :

- i. **HUMPHREY,⁶** b. in Dartmouth.
- ii. **ABBY, or ABIGAIL, B.,** b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 16, 1792; m. Feb. 28, 1811, Ralph Lincoln; d. June 16, 1887.
- iii. **REBECCA,** b. in Dartmouth, in 1794; m. July 18, 1813, by Elder Daniel Hix of Dartmouth, Stephen Wordell of Dartmouth.
- iv. **STEPHEN,** b. in Dartmouth, in 1796.
- v. **JOSEPH,** b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 1801; m. Nov. 8, 1821, by Elder Daniel Hix of Dartmouth, Polly Sampson of Troy, now Fall River; d. of consumption, Sept. 7, 1872.
- vi. **JEREMIAH,** b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 1802.
- vii. **SUSAN B.,** b. in Dartmouth, in 1804; m. (1) Aug. 7, 1825, by Elder Daniel Hix of Dartmouth, William Winslow; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1865, Noah, son of Philip⁵ (47) and Sarah Russell.
- viii. **DANIEL,** b. in Dartmouth, in 1806.
- ix. **EDWARD M.,** b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 10, 1808.
- x. **PELEG,** b. in Dartmouth.

47. **PHILIP⁵ RUSSELL** (*Stephen,⁴ James,³ Jonathan,² John¹*) married, Feb. 25, 1790, Sarah Allen of New Bedford.

Children :

- i. **ELIZABETH,⁶** b. Dec. 17, 1790.
- ii. **JOHN,** b. Sept. 11, 1792.
- iii. **SUSANNAH,** b. Aug. 17, 1794.
- iv. **NOAH,** b. Oct. 27, 1796; m., for his second wife, Susan B., widow of William Winslow, and dau. of Stephen⁵ (46) and Susanna Russell.

48. **PAUL⁵ RUSSELL** (*Stephen,⁴ James,³ Jonathan,² John¹*) married first (published Dec. 17, 1802), Phebe Myrick of Rochester, Mass.; and married second, Oct. 20, 1813, by Elder Daniel Hix of Dartmouth, Sarah Booth of Dartmouth. He died Sept., 1852; and Sarah died Dec. 7, 1857.

Children by first wife :

- i. **JIREH,⁶** b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 24, 1805.
- ii. **HENRY, or HARVY,** b. in Dartmouth, May 6, 1809; d. unmarried, Apr. 29, 1888.

Children by second wife :

- iii. **LEVI,** b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 25, 1815.
- vi. **HOPE,** b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 19, 1816; m. George Peckham, Feb. 27, 1834.
- v. **PHEBE,** b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 18, 1819; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1835, Peleg Potter; m. (2) Darius Booth.
- vi. **PAUL,** b. in Dartmouth, May 4, 1821; unmarried; went to Australia.
- vii. **PARDON,** b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 26, 1822; a mariner.
- viii. **PERRY,** b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 6, 1825; m. Adaline Briggs; d. about 1862.

49. **OTIS⁵ RUSSELL** (*William,⁴ William,³ Jonathan,² John¹*) married Mercy Taft.

Children :

- i. **JOHN T.,⁶** b. in Dartmouth, May 20, 1796.
- ii. **BETSEY,** b. in Dartmouth; m. July 19, 1818, Peleg Reed, and had :
Albert B., m. Eliza Smith Tripp; *Almy S.,* m. (1) Henry Maxfield,
m. (2) George P. Wood; *Julia,* m. Samuel C. Robinson; *Joseph,*

- m. (1) Minerva Flint; *Mercy*, m. Albion K. Sawin; and *William*, unmarried.
- iii. HOLDER, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 10, 1806.
 - iv. AMY, b. in Dartmouth; m. (published Aug. 11, 1822), Francis Tripp, and had: *Eliza Smith*, m. Albert B. Reed; *Holder Russell*, m. Mary D. Hayden, and had: Susan Sampson, and Frances. Francis Tripp m. (2) Ruth B. Sabins, and had six children.
 - v. ANNA, b. in Dartmouth; m. (published Dec. 1, 1821) Gideon Sanford, and had: *Charles*; *Peleg*; *William*; and a daughter.
 - vi. WILLIAM OTIS, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 11, 1812.
 - vii. MERIBAH, m. (1) ——— Haley, and had: *John*, who d. young; *Ellen*; and *Nelson*. She m. (2) Capt. Daniel Allen; and m. (3) Col. William Dunn.
50. ISAAC⁵ RUSSELL (*William*,⁴ *William*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married (intention recorded Jan. 13, 1821) Olive Wing. He died June 28, 1839; and she died in Nov., 1880.
- Children:
- i. CHARLES EDWIN,⁶ b. in New Bedford, Jan. 7, 1826; d. at Talcahuana, Apr., 1850.
 - ii. ELISHA ELMS, b. in New Bedford, Mar. 6, 1829; unmarried; a sea captain.
 - iii. ADELINE HILL, b. in New Bedford, Apr. 1, 1831; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1856, James H., son of Richard and Elizabeth Delano of New Bedford; m. (2) July 22, 1858, Capt. Isaac Wordell.
 - iv. TIMOTHY COFFIN, b. in New Bedford, Aug. 14, 1832; d. at sea.
 - v. AMANDA MARIA, b. in New Bedford, Nov. 14, 1834; m. Dec. 30, 1855, George F. Netcher, and had a dau. *Helen Eliza*, b. Oct. 18, 1857.
 - vi. MARY ANN, b. in New Bedford, May 1, 1836; unmarried.
 - vii. SARAH ALLEN, b. in New Bedford, Sept. 14, 1838; m., Oct. 12, 1865, Jeremiah H., son of Nehemiah and Sally Bennett of Middleboro.
51. SETH⁵ RUSSELL (*Abraham*,⁴ *Joseph Jr.*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹) married first, April 3, 1759, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable Mosher, who died July 22, 1764; and he had the permission of the Monthly Meeting of Dartmouth, 18th of 11th mo. 1765, to marry Keziah Walker, who was born Sept. 16, 1730, and died Aug. 24, 1818. He died in 1820; will proved May 16, 1820.
- Children by first wife:
- i. MERIBAH,⁶ b. Mar. 24, 1760; m. Asa Smith, Oct. 18, 1792.
 - ii. DINAH, b. Sept. 30, 1761; unmarried.
- Children by second wife:
- iii. SETH, b. Sept. 25, 1766.
 - iv. CHARLES, b. Nov. 22, 1768.
52. THOMAS⁵ RUSSELL (*Abraham*,⁴ *Joseph Jr.*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹) married, Jan. 13, 1763, Edith, daughter of Seth and Ruth Shearman, who died Apr. 23, 1785.
- Children:
- i. ABRAHAM,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 24, 1763; m. Catharine Briggs, Nov. 30, 1786.
 - ii. PHILIP, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 28, 1765.
 - iii. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, July 18, 1767; m. Charles Sowle, Sept. 5, 1788.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 4, 1770.
 - v. RACHEL, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 13, 1772; m. Apr. 15, 1793, Noah, son of Nicholas Lapham.
 - vi. DANIEL, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 26, 1773.
 - vii. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 25, 1776.

- viii. HUMPHREY, b. in Dartmouth, May 11, 1778.
- ix. BATHSHEBA, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 18, 1780.
- x. THOMAS, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 6, 1783.

53. WILLIAM⁵ RUSSELL (*Abraham,⁴ Joseph Jr.,³ Joseph,² John¹*) married, Sept. 25, 1783, Hepzibath, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth Mosher. He died before May 3, 1825, when the inventory of his estate was taken.

Children :

- i. PHEBE,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, 25th of 7th mo., 1784; unmarried; d. Mar. 19, 1861.
- ii. RUTH, b. in Dartmouth, 23d of 1st mo., 1786; m. in 1819, Capt. Eber Clark, and had a dau., *Mary Smith*, who d. 18th of 1st mo., 1866.
- iii. DINAH, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 31, 1788; m. Stephen Nye Potter; d. Aug. 31, 1840. Their children d. young.
- iv. LYDIA, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 26, 1790; unmarried; d. June 8, 1873.
- v. ABRAHAM, b. Apr. 21, 1792.
- vi. HEPZIBATH, b. July 29, 1794; d. Aug. 22, 1804.

54. ALLEN⁶ RUSSELL (*Abraham,⁴ Joseph Jr.,³ Joseph,² John¹*) married, Sept. 26, 1781, Abigail, daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth Allen.

Children :

- i. MERIBAH,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 30, 1782; unmarried; d. in Fairhaven, Nov. 2, 1851.
- ii. GIDEON, born in Dartmouth, Apr. 25, 1784; d. when aged about 21.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 14, 1785; unmarried; d. when aged about 18.
- iv. DAVID, b. Oct. 22, 1786.
- v. MERIBAH, b. Apr. 5, 1788; m. John Taber, and had children.
- vi. LEMUEL, b. Apr. 20, 1791.
- vii. SUSAN, or SUSANNA, b. May 6, 1793; m. Gamaliel Lincoln, and had at least one child.

55. CALEB⁵ RUSSELL (*Caleb,⁴ Joseph Jr.,³ Joseph,² John¹*) married, 9th of 5th mo. 1770, Content Gifford.

Children :

- i. RECBEN,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 29, 1771.
- ii. ASA, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 14, 1774.
- iii. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 15, 1778; m. Humphrey Allen, Dec. 31, 1795.
- iv. CALEB, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 28, 1783; unmarried.
- v. SARAH, m. Timothy Akin, May 5, 1825.

56. BARNABAS⁵ RUSSELL (*Joseph,⁴ Joseph Jr.,³ Joseph,² John¹*) married, Feb. 20, 1772, Annie, daughter of Isaac and Annie Howland. He died in Easton, N. Y., about May, 1812.

Children :

- i. PATIENCE,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 19, 1772.
- ii. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 10, 1774; d. Aug. 28, 1775.
- iii. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 13, 1776.
- iv. SAMUEL BROOME, b. in Dartmouth, May 13, 1777; d. Jan. 7, 1779.
- v. JOSEPH, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 29, 1778.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, July 31, 1780.
- vii. MARTHA, b. in Dartmouth, July 31, 1780.
- viii. ANNIE FRANKLIN, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 17, 1784.
- ix. MAHETABEL, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 11, 1785.
- x. ISAAC, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 26, 1787.
- xi. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 26, 1789.
- xii. SAMUEL BROOME, b. in Dartmouth, July 23, 1791.

57. ABRAHAM⁵ RUSSELL (*Joseph,⁴ Joseph Jr.,³ Joseph,² John¹*) married Sarah Schumacher of Philadelphia, who was born 25th of 12th mo. 1762.

Children :

- i. SUSANNA,⁶ b. in New Bedford, Mar. 28, 1786; m. George Barney, Oct. 30, 1806.
- ii. SARAH R., b. in New Bedford, Apr. 26, 1788; m. Joseph Grinell, May 14, 1812.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. in New Bedford, Aug. 9, 1790; unmarried.
- iv. MARTHA, b. in New Bedford, Mar. 22, 1792; d. Sept. 30, 1792, of small pox.
- v. JONATHAN SCHUMACHER, b. in New Bedford, Oct. 4, 1793; unmarried; d. Apr. 10, 1812.
- vi. JOSEPH SCHUMACHER, b. in New Bedford, Aug. 1, 1795.
- vii. THOMAS S., b. in New Bedford, June 26, 1797.
- viii. ABARAHAM, b. in New Bedford, June 8, 1799; m. Mary ———.
- ix. MARY, b. in New Bedford, May 16, 1802; m. ——— Dalton.
- x. EDWARD, b. in New Bedford, Apr. 25, 1804; unmarried; d. Jan. 17, 1890.
- xi. MARTHA ROBINSON, b. in New Bedford, Mar. 31, 1806.

58. HUMPHREY⁶ RUSSELL (*Joseph,⁴ Joseph Jr.,³ Joseph,² John,¹*) married Bethia Eldredge.

Children :

- i. JOHN WADY,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, July 22, 1781.
- ii. SARAH E., b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 28, 1785; m. (1) Joseph Ricketson; m. (2) Capt. ——— Packard.
- iii. REBECCA, b. May 22, 1787; m. Elisha Thornton, Jr.
- iv. GILBERT E., b. Feb. 14, 1789; d. Oct. 9, 1804, in Mobile.

59. GILBERT⁶ RUSSELL (*Joseph,⁴ Joseph Jr.,³ Joseph,² John¹*) married, Nov. 30, 1783, Lydia Tallman, who was born Sept. 30, 1759, and died Sept. 11, 1840. He died Aug. 22, 1829, from an injury which he received by being thrown from a carriage.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH TALLMAN,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 27, 1784; m. June 26, 1808, Cornelius Grinell, Jr.; d. Jan. 19, 1827.
- ii. WILLIAM TALLMAN, b. in New Bedford, Nov. 4, 1788.
- iii. MARY, b. in New Bedford, Oct. 14, 1790; m. ——— Grinell; d. Sept. 10, 1838.
- iv. LYDIA, b. in New Bedford, Jan. 10, 1793; m. William W. Swain, Oct. 27, 1818.
- v. CATHARINE BURROUGHS, b. Apr. 14, 1795; m. Joseph R. Anthony, July 5, 1820.
- vi. REBECCA DAVIS, b. Aug. 31, 1797; d. June 11, 1798.
- vii. SUSAN, b. Jan. 22, 1800; d. Nov. 17, 1832.

60. ELIJAH⁶ RUSSELL (*John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² John¹*) married, Oct. 25, 1764, Hannah Brayton of Swansea, who was born May 14, 1744, and died Apr. 25, 1835, and was buried at Apponagansett.

Children :

- i. HENRY,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 26, 1766; d. Nov. 19, 1775.
- ii. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 4, 1768; m. Isaac Gifford, May 24, 1792.
- iii. PHEBE, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 7, 1770; m. Ira Shearman, Jan. 17, 1793.
- iv. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 11, 1772; d. Sept. 14, 1789.
- v. HANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 22, 1775; m. (published July 28, 1793) William Gifford.
- vi. JOHN, b. in Dartmouth, July 10, 1777; d. Apr. 2, 1790.
- vii. LUCRETIA, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 30, 1779; m. Benjamin Tucker, Oct. 10, 1802.
- viii. PATIENCE, b. in Dartmouth, May 20, 1782; m. Philip White of New Bedford, Jan. 25, 1807.

- ix. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 23, 1784; m. Thomas Lapham, Oct. 30, 1803.

61. STEPHEN⁵ RUSSELL (*Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹) married, Aug. 26, 1779, Phebe, daughter of Daniel and Mary Howland.

Child:

- i. ROBE,⁶ b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 13, 1781; m. Asa Howland of Dartmouth, Mar. 28, 1798.

62. WILLIAM⁵ RUSSELL (*Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹) married first, Mar. 26, 1787, Annie Akin; and married second (published May 17, 1798), Mary Sowle.

Children by second wife:

- i. STEPHEN,⁶ b. July 23, 1798; d. at sea.
- ii. JOHN, b. May 6, 1800; d. Oct. 4, 1803.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 29, 1802.
- iv. ANNA AKIN, b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. June, 1807.
- v. ELIZA WHITE, b. Mar. 24, 1807; m. (1) Robert Gifford; m. (2) Cornelius Churchill.
- vi. ABRAHAM BARKER, b. June 10, 1810; m. at the Sandwich Islands.
- vii. SALLA, b. Sept. 23, 1812; d. Jan. 23, 1813.
- viii. CHARLES SOWLE, b. Nov. 30, 1815; d. at sea.

63. JOSEPH⁵ RUSSELL (*Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹) married first, Nov. 18, 1784, Mary Potter; and married second, Apr. 1, 1789, Edith, daughter of Prince and Deborah Allen. He died June 4, 1840, aged 78 years 1 month 1 day; and Edith died Feb 7, 1853, aged 91 years 7 months.

Child by first wife:

- i. POLLY,⁶ or MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 18, 1785; m. (1) Jonathan Allen; m. (2) Daniel Butler, and had son *Thomas*.

Children by second wife:

- ii. LEONARD, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 15, 1789; a sailor.
- iii. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, July 8, 1791; m. Sept. 24, 1826, James Davis; d. in 1871; no children.
- iv. TIMOTHY, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 24, 1793.
- v. ANN, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 24, 1795; m. Apr. 6, 1819, Capt. Robert Taber; d. Sept. 2, 1829.
- vi. GILES, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 19, 1796 or '97.
- vii. DEBORAH HOWLAND, b. in Dartmouth, May 9, 1800; m. George W. Wing of Yarmouth, Mass., May 19, 1822.
- viii. ROBE TABER, b. in Dartmouth, Aug., 1802; m. (published May 3, 1823) William A. Wall, an artist, of New Bedford.
- ix. ELMIRA, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 12, 1806; m. May 24, 1827, Samuel Watson, a baker; d. Mar. 26, 1875.

64. ELIHU⁵ RUSSELL (*Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹) married first, Apr. 12, 1798, Catherine Wilcox; and married second, Lydia, widow of Howard Russell, also the widow of Oliver Slocum. Her maiden name was Cheney, of Chilmark.

Children by second wife:

- i. PHILIP WADY,⁶ b. in New Bedford, May 9, 1799.
- ii. CATHERINE, b. Apr. 2, 1801; d. May 2, 1801.
- iii. ELIHU, JR., b. July 9, 1802; a sea captain.
- iv. REBECCA AKIN, b. Aug. 15, 1804; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1824, Lucius Downs; m. (2) in 1854, David M. Howland of Dartmouth; d. Jan., 1896.

- v. ELIZA, b. May 19, 1806; m. Aug. 8, 1826, Charles Bosworth; d. July 16, 1838.
- vi. FREDERICK, b. June 28, 1808; d. Jan. 10, 1810.
- vii. LYDIA B., b. Apr. 23, 1810; m. Feb. 24, 1829, Sylvanus Churchill; d. Feb. 27, 1841.
- viii. FRANCIS HOWLAND, b. Mar. 7, 1812; d. at sea, Jan. 1, 1842.
- ix. EMILY HOWLAND, b. Aug. 5, 1814; m. Aug. 9, 1831, William H. Reynard, a sea captain; d. Mar. 3, 1889; had children: *William H., Jr.; Phebe D.; Mary P.; and Lydia R.*

65. HOLDER⁵ RUSSELL (*Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*) married, Aug. 15, 1791, Deborah, daughter of John and Robe Slocum of Chilmark, who was born Jan. 27, 1776. His will was proved Oct. 7, 1817.

Child:

- i. CATHERINE,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1792.

DEANE FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by Miss BERTHA LOUISE DEANE, of Taunton, Mass.

THE following records are from a Bible, printed in Philadelphia in 1807, in the possession of the contributor, a descendant of Walter¹ Deane,* who with his brother John settled in Taunton, Mass., about 1637.

They relate to the family and descendants of James⁵ Dean (Edward,⁴ Seth,³ Ezra,² Walter¹ of Taunton, England) and Hannah⁶ (Williams) Dean his wife. James⁵ Dean was born in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1762, and was a soldier in the war of 1812; and his father, Edward⁴ Dean, was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. His wife, Hannah⁶ Williams (Capt. Simeon,⁴ John,³ Nathan,² Richard¹), was descended from the famous Cromwell-Williams line, according to the late Judge Josiah Hayden Drummond.

FAMILY RECORD.

Mariages.

Mr James Dean Son of Edward Dean deceas'd to Miss Hannah Williams on the 14th of May AD 1782.
Miss Mary Dean to Mr Seth Presby on the 19th Jan^y 1808
Miss Hannah Dean to Mr Briarius Hathaway June the 4th 1809.

Mariages.

Mr James Dean Jun to Miss Hannah Shaw Octb. 1. 1812
Miss Harriet Dean to Mr. Allen Presbrey Jan^u y^e 7 AD. 1813—
Miss Melancy Dean to Mr Samuel Godfrey Dec^r 29th AD 1814
Philander W. Dean to Maray Ann A. Carver April 16, 1823.
Mr Christopher C. Dean to Miss Hannah S. Seabury May 13, 1825

* Bertha Louise⁸ Deane, Philander Evarts,⁷ Philander Williams,⁶ James,⁵ Edward,⁴ Seth,³ Ezra,² Walter.¹

Births.

Mr James Dean born Feb^y 15th 1762
 Mrs Hannah Dean born Jan^y 22nd 1761

Mary Dean born Dec^r 17th 1783
 James Dean Jun^r born May 13th 1785.

Hannah Dean born March 5th 1787.

Hannah Dean born June 25th 1789.

Harriet Dean born Nov^r 14th 1790.

Cynthia Dean born Dec^r 20th 1792.

Waightstill Dean born Nov^r 1st 1794.

Melancy Dean born Feb^y 10th 1796.

Philander Williams Dean born August 11th 1797.

Christopher Columbus Dean born April 22nd 1801

Deaths.

James Dean died August 18, 1816, aged 54, years and 6 mo.

Hannah Dean died February 26th 1846 Aged 85 years 1 month & 11 days.

Christopher C. Dean died June 17th 1854 aged 53 years.

May Dean Presbrey died Nov. 11th 1859 aged 76 ys. 11 m.

Births.

James Henry, Son of Philander W. & Mary Ann Dean June 30, 1824

John Seabury, Son of Christopher C. & Hannah S. Dean May 17. 1826.

Deaths.

Hannah Dean died April 4th 1787 aged 1 month.

Waightstill Dean died Dec^r 23th 1794, aged 7 weeks.

Cyntha Dean died June 1st 1799 aged 6 years and 6 months.

Hannah Hathaway died May 8th 1811 aged 21 years 10 months.

James Dean Jun^r died Dec^r 8 AD 1813 aged 28 years 6 months and 25 days.

Melancy Godfrey died February 6, 1817 aged 21 years.

Harriet Presbrey died January 7, 1821—aged 30 years 1 month and 24 days.

Edward Dean died April ye 9 1791 in his 74th year.

Edward Dean Jun^r died Nov^r ye — AD 1808 aged 48 years.

Widow Marey Williams died June ye 29 AD 1813 aged 83 years.

Silas Dean died September 1819 aged 54 years.

Mrs. Hannah S. Dean, died May 24, 1826 Aged 27 ys.

The following records of the Walter Deane line are from another Bible in the possession of the contributor.

FAMILY RECORD.

Marriages.

Philander W. Dean & Mary An A. Carver April 16th 1823

Philander W. Dean & Harriet C. Sumner March 13th 1833

Births.

Philander Williams Dean Born August 11th 1797

Mary Ann Anger Dean Born December 30th 1803

James Henry Son of Philander &

Deaths.

Mary Ann A. wife of Philander W. Dean Died December 13th 1831

Aged 27 years, 11 mo. 14 days
 Philander W. Dean Died Monday March 6, 1876

Harriet C. Dean wife of Philander W. Dean Died Wednesday, March 22, 1876.

Mary Ann Dean Born June 30th
1824.

Hannah Amelia Daughter of Philander & Mary Ann Dean Born January 15th 1828

{ Philander Evarts & Mary Ann }
{ Carver children of Philander }
& Mary Ann Dean were born November 4th 1831 and deprived of their mother when 39 days old
Baptized July 21, 1833

THE COTTON FAMILY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

By FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON, A.B., of Malden, Mass.

[Continued from Vol. 58, page 342.]

23. SOLOMON⁵ COTTON (*John*,⁴ *Solomon*,³ *John*,² *William*¹) was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1748. He was associated with his father in the blacksmithing and iron business in Boston. They built up an extensive and prosperous business, accumulated considerable property, and were public spirited and progressive. Solomon⁵ married at Exeter, N. H., Sept. 20, 1770, Mary Green, who was born about 1752, and died in Boston, Aug. 11, 1819. He died of consumption, Apr. 15, 1812.

Children, all born in Boston :

- i. JOHN,⁶ b. June 9, 1771; a painter in Boston; m. Susanna, dau. of Rev. Nathan and Susan (Gee) Davies of Dracut and later of Boston, by whom he had nine children; d. Nov. 25, 1837.
- ii. MARY, b. Jan. 10, 1773; d. Feb. 9, 1773.
- iii. SOLOMON, b. Apr. 6, 1774; d. Aug. 12, 1775.
- iv. SOLOMON, b. Dec. 12, 1775; d. at Baltimore, Md., in Aug., 1806.
- v. WILLIAM BUTLER, b. Oct. 1, 1777; made his home in Baltimore, Md., where he m., in 1802, Susan B. Lively, and had one dau., *Elizabeth Green*,⁷ who m. Dennis Claude; d. in Boston, Sept. 19, 1813.
- vi. EDWARD, b. Oct. 25, 1779; was a bookseller in Boston; m. Lucy Davies, who d. three months after marriage; d. in Boston, Aug. 13, 1819.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 3, 1781; was a blacksmith, shipsmith, and iron merchant in Boston; m., in Boston, Mary Catherine Lively of Baltimore, Md., by whom he had five children; d. in Boston, Nov. 29, 1863.
- viii. MARGARET, b. Aug. 30, 1782; d. Sept. 7, 1783.
- ix. ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 21, 1784; was in business with his brother Joseph; d. unmarried, Aug. 14, 1819.
- x. MARY, b. Apr. 21, 1786; m. Josiah Pollard Blanchard; d. without issue, Oct. 31, 1868.
- xi. MARGARET HOWE, b. Dec. 2, 1788; m. George, son of Samuel and Mary (Dixwell) Hunt, of Boston; had two children; d. Dec. 24, 1865.
- xii. ANNA WEST, b. Mar. 18, 1790; d. unmarried, Nov. 25, 1872.
- xiii. DAVID, b. Aug. 11, 1791; d. Oct. 31 (or 13), 1807.

- xiv. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 16, 1792; d. Apr. 7, 1802.
- xv. A SON, unnamed, b. and d. Mar. 2, 1796.
- xvi. HENRY, b. Aug. 26, 1799; d. of consumption, Sept. 3, 1818.
- xvii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. Jan. 8, 1803.

24. SOLOMON⁵ COTTON (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Solomon*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born in Stratham, N. H., May 25, 1745, was a cabinet maker in Portsmouth, and deacon of the South Church for many years. He married, Aug. 3, 1769, Mary Tucker or Mary Holmes, according to records in different branches of the family. Probably she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Tucker of Rye (near the Portsmouth line), who was born Feb. 29, 1739-40, and who may have had a first husband, Holmes. One record states that she married a Ball after Solomon⁵ Cotton's death, which occurred in Portsmouth, July 28, 1805. She died, according to family record, Jan. 23, 1812 (1821?). A widow Cotton, aged 81, was buried Jan. 25, 1821, in Portsmouth.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Apr. 20, 1770; m. Capt. Edmund Quincy, son of John and Sarah Wendell of Portsmouth, who was born Mar. 4, 1769; d. in Portsmouth, Mar. 30, 1827. Children: *John*, *Sarah Sargent*, *Olive Cotton*, *Elizabeth*, *Mary Cotton*, *Martha Jane*, and *Edward Sargent*.
- ii. MARTHA, b. July 27, 1772; m. (Daniel?) Muchmore; d. Jan. 17, 1864.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 19, 1775; d. Feb. 8, 1777.
- iv. JANE, b. Feb. 12, 1778; m. ——— Dennett; d. Apr. 3, 1805.
- v. OLIVE MARDEN, b. Oct. 8, 1780; d. July 5, 1795.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 8, 1784.

25. JOHN⁵ COTTON (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Solomon*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born June 20, 1749, was a farmer in Gilmanton, N. H., where he settled about 1771. He served in the Revolution, at West Point, from Aug. to Dec. 1781, going from Gilmanton. He married, Mar. 10, 1771, Lydia Griffin of Deerfield, N. H.

Children, born in Gilmanton:

- i. BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Nov. 12, 1771; m. Salome Howard, who was born in Conn. (Hebron or New London?), Jan. 4, 1769, and d. Mar. 18, 1855. Children: *Lydia*,⁷ *Abel*, and *Artemas*.
- ii. NANCY, b. Mar. 13, 1773; d. unmarried.
- iii. ELIZABETH, called "Betsey," b. Apr. 16, 1775; m. (Asa?) Innis. Children: *Asa*, *Lavinia*, *Lydia*, *Margaret*, *Milly*, *Clark*, *John*, *Eliza*, and *Eleanor*.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 2, 1777. A Joseph Cotton m. Nov. 29, 1798, Sally Libby of Gilmanton.
- v. ELIPHALET, b. Jan. 13, 1780; lived in Hope and Union, Me.; had a son *Samuel*,⁷ who was a carpenter in Boston, Mass., and a dau. *Charlotte*.
- vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1783; d. Sept. 19, 1841; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1807, Fanny Knight, who d. May 10, 1816; m. (2) Sept., 1817, Betsey Smith. Children, by first wife: *Asa*,⁷ *Lydia A.*, *Fanny*, and by second wife, *Samuel Smith*, *Nancy J.*, *Betsey T.*, *Mary W.*, *Charles S.*, and *Joseph T.*
- vii. EBENEZER SMITH, b. Feb. 16, 1785; m. and had four children; d. July 20 (or 31), 1865.
- viii. LYDIA, b. May 2, 1787; probably m. Joseph Corliss; d. Mar. 11, 1844.
- ix. MARGARET, b. Mar. 13, 1789.
- x. POLLY, b. Sept. 5, 1791.
- xi. SALLY, b. Oct. 11, 1793.

26. WILLIAM⁵ COTTON (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Solomon*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born Oct. 5, 1751, was perhaps the William who served in Capt. Reynolds's company, Col. Peabody's regiment, in 1778; and he was probably the William who settled, after his first marriage, in Waterbury, Vt. He married first, Ruth Cram, probably the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Cram; and married second, Sally, daughter of Joseph McPherson of Richmond, Vt. About 1807 he moved to Potsdam, N. Y., where he died, Mar. 29, 1813.

Children :

- i. JOSEPH,⁶ m. Betsey Hubbard; d. in Norfolk, N. Y., about 1870. Children: *Cordelia*,⁷ *Hannah*, *Adelaide*, *Julia Ann*, and *Daniel*.
- ii. ELIZABETH, called "Betsey," b. 1784; m. Jesse Benjamin; d. at Madrid, N. Y., Nov. 1861. Children: *Ruth M.*, *John*, and *Lysander*.
- iii. JOHN, m. Waitstill Austin; d. at Parishville, N. Y. Children: *William*,⁷ *Sarah*, *John*, *Charles*, *Mary*, *Harriet*, *Julia*, *Eltira*, and *Martha*.
- iv. SOLOMON, b. June 15, 1790; m. in 1810, Ruth, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy (West) Montague of Potsdam, N. Y. Children: *Philemon*,⁷ *Philetus*, *Almon*, *Norman*, *Daniel Moulton*, *Jeresie*, and *John West*.
- v. WADLEIGH, m. Lovantia Rickerson; lived in South Edwards, Potsdam, and Copenhagen, N. Y.; a mesmerist and clairvoyant.
- vi. HANNAH, m. Daniel Clark. Children: *John*, *Sally*, *Hannah*, *Daniel*, *Jane*, and *James*.
- vii. LEMUEL, m., and had a son *Stephen*⁷; d. in Madrid, N. Y.
- viii. LEONARD (?).
- ix. LUCY (?).
- x. WILLIAM, "the youngest son."

27. BENJAMIN⁵ COTTON (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Solomon*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born May 14, 1758, moved from Bow to Gilmanton, in Feb., 1775. He enlisted in Col. John Stark's regiment, May 8, 1775, took part in the battle of Bunker Hill, and served almost continuously throughout the war. After the war, he settled in Wentworth, N. H., where he married, Oct. 12, 1785, Dolly Smith, who was born April 3 [or 30?], 1766, and died Feb. 27, 1852. In 1818, he moved to Truxton, N. Y.; and in 1834, to Milton, Wayne Co., Ohio, where he died July 13, 1846.

Children :

- i. HANNAH WILLIAMS,⁶ b. Apr. 11, 1786; d. June 4, 1816.
- ii. BENJAMIN NOYES, b. Aug. 25, 1787; settled in Lowell, Mass.
- iii. SOLOMON, b. Feb. 11, 1789; d. in Warren, N. H., in 1861; m. Anna Bixby. Children: *Hannah*,⁷ *Dudley Bixby*, and *Joseph Bixby*.
- iv. DOLLY, b. Sept. 24, 1790.
- v. LYDIA, b. June 4, 1793; d. Aug. 13 [or 15?], 1819.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 22, 1795; d. Apr. 24, 1822.
- vii. JONATHAN SMITH, b. Dec. 8, 1796; m. Feb. 24, 1819, Polly Kingsley; d. at Seville, Ohio, Dec. 11 [or Nov. 8?], 1859. Children: *Eliza Ann*,⁷ *Betsey Jane*, *Smith*, *Jane Emily*, *Thankful*, *Rhoda Ann*, *William*, *Alvin*, *Thomas*, *Polly Maria*, *Melissa*, *Austin W.*, and *Orville Delos*.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 18, 1798; d. in Elyria, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1865; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1821, Rachel, dau. of Josiah and Martha (Taylor) Smith; m. (2) Feb. 7, 1850, Eliza Ann, dau. of Willis George and Sally (Davis) Hecock. Children: *Jerome George*,⁷ *Charles Washington*, *Martha Rachel*, *Newton Lycurgus*, *George Jerome*, *Mara*, *Myra*, *Jerome Carleton*, *Viola Ina*, *Nora Hannah*, *Lynn*, and *Curtis Grant*.
- ix. WILLIAM DAVID, called David, b. Apr. 21, 1800; m. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., May 22, 1822, Hester Baker; d. at Seville, Ohio,

Nov. 9, 1882. Children: *Roxana*,⁷ *Alphonso*, *Westley*, *William Fletcher*, *Hester Ann*, *Harriet Jane*, *James*, and *Eveline*.

- x. THEODORE, b. Sept. 24, 1801; d. at Saranac, Mich., in 1884.
- xi. WISEMAN, b. July 23, 1803; d. at Creston, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1892; a farmer in Milton, Ohio; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1829, Flora Brown, of Truxton, N. Y.; m. (2) Apr. 11, 1846, Matilda, dau. of Jonathan Conklin, of Oswego, N. Y. Children: *George Hamilton*,⁷ *Lyman Smith*, *Amelia Content*, *Newton Brown*, *Wiseman Henry*, *Flora Lucetta*, *Ellen A.*, *Hiram Alonzo*, *Ella Francelia*, and *Frank S.*
- xii. ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1805; d. Nov. 21, 1821.
- xiii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 6, 1807; d. Sept. 18, 1815.
- xiv. WILLIAM P., b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1834, Rebecca Brown; m. (2) in 1842, Rhoda Brown. Children: *Benjamin A.*,⁷ *Lydia A.*, *Flora M.*, *Elizabeth*, *Rachel*, *Lucy*, and *William H.*

28. JOHN⁵ COTTON (*Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 13, 1748, settled in Swanzey, Mass., and married, Mar. 23, 1775, Abigail Mason, who was probably a daughter of James and Mary (Coggeshall) Mason.

Children :

- i. MARY,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1776; d. Dec. 23, 1833.
- ii. CONTENT, b. Sept. 5, 1777; d. Aug., 1800.
- iii. SALLY, b. 1783; d. Aug., 1803.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 6, 1788; m. John Gray of Swanzey, as his second wife; d. in Swanzey, April 14, 1837.
- v. JOHN SLADE, b. Swanzey, Feb. 26, 1795; was a merchant in Fall River; m. (1) June 16, 1825, Avis, dau. of Samuel Gardner of Swanzey, who d. Jan. 6, 1843; m. (2) Apr. 2, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Avis (Anthony) Gray, of Somerset, Mass. Children: *John Slade*,⁷ *Elizabeth Slade*, *Avis Gardner*, *Mary Ann*, *Susan Buffington*, *Caroline*, *Abigail Mason*, *Elizabeth Gray*, *Mary Kingsley*, and *James Mason*.

29. JOHN⁵ COTTON (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born in Portsmouth, Oct. 28, 1750, removed with his father to North Hampton, in 1767. He served in the Revolutionary war in 1778; and removed to Gilmanton in 1783, settling in that part of the town which was afterward set off as Gilford. He married first, in 1773, Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail (Drake) Taylor of Hampton, who was born Apr. 15, 1755, and died May 1, 1790; and married second, Aug. 9, 1790, Hannah, daughter of Simon and Sarah (Robie) Lane of Hampton, who was born Mar. 1, 1768, and died May 28, 1837. He died at Gilford, Aug. 14, 1820.

Children by first wife :

- i. EDWARD CHAPMAN,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1773; was a miller in Saco, Me.; m. in 1805, Mrs. Jane (Jellison) Robinson; d. Mar. 19, 1837. Children: *John*,⁷ *Mary Batchelder*, *Abigail Taylor*, *Edward*, *Benjamin Robinson*, *Thomas Cutts*, and *Sarah Hannah*.
- ii. THOMAS, b. and d. in 1776.
- iii. JOHN, b. June 10, 1778; was a farmer in Meredith, N. H., where he settled in 1806; m., July 23, 1805, at North Hampton, N. H., Sarah, dau. of Deacon David and Abigail (Marston) Philbrick, of Sanbornton, N. H., who was b. July 25, 1785, and d. Dec. 6, 1837; d. at Meredith, July 7, 1823. Children: *John*,⁷ *David Philbrick*, *Abigail*, *Sally*, *Mary*, *Nathan*, *Hannah*, *Isaac*, *Ruth*, *Mark Fernald*, and *Nancy*.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 7, 1780; d. May 8, 1802.
- v. SALLY, b. Apr. 12, 1783; d. Oct. 30, 1803.
- vi. POLLY, b. Aug. 10, 1785; m. Feb. 9, 1812, Jonathan James of Gilmanton; d. Oct. 17, 1826. Children: *Sally*, *Zoe*, and *Annis*.

- vii. ELIZABETH, called "Betsey," b. Feb. 21, 1788; m. Nov. 17, 1811, Henry, son of Simeon and Miriam (Morrill) Holt, of Gilford; lived in Plymouth, N. H. Children: *Jason, John, Polly, George W., Henry Edward, Betsey, James J., and Edward.*
- viii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 9, 1790; d. Feb. 8, 1814.

Children by second wife:

- ix. RUTH, b. May 1, 1791; d. same day.
- x. SIMON, b. June 1, 1792; was a farmer, inheriting his father's farm in Gilford; m. Dec. 13, 1813, his cousin Susanna, dau. of Simon and Meribah (Taylor) Lane, of Hampton, who was b. Feb. 27, 1794, and d. Nov. 25, 1880; d. Mar. 9, 1858. Children: *Hannah Lane,¹ Henry Dearborn, Charles, Meribah Taylor, Susan Jane, Harriet P., Simon James, Mary Frances, John Oliver, and George Edward.*
- xi. COMFORT, b. Feb. 8, 1794; m. Daniel Avery, of Campton, N. H.; d. without issue.
- xii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 28, 1795; was for many years an apothecary's clerk in Dover, N. H.; m. (1) Mary Folsom, who d. Oct. 20, 1831; m. (2) Clarissa [or Charity?] Woodward(?). Children by first wife: *Jonathan Folsom,¹ Samuel Edwin, and John Oliver*; by second wife: *Mary Ann, and Charles Henry.*
- xiii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 28, 1795; was a carpenter in Gilford, Ellsworth, Rumney and Nashua, N. H., and New Bedford, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1819, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Sally Eastman of Deerfield, N. H., who d. April 15, 1838; m. (2) Sophronia, dau. of Joshua Seaver of Brookline, N. H.; d. July 31, 1872. Children by first wife: *James Abraham,¹ Alvah Nathaniel, Sarah Prescott, Catharine Augusta, Charles Henry, and George Edward*; by second wife: *Helen Sophronia.*
- xiv. JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 21, 1797; lived in Meredith and Rumney, N. H.; m. Mar. 26, 1820, Lavinia Pease of Meredith, who d. in 1876; d. in 1879. Children: *James,¹ Mary, Lavinia, Jeremiah, John Sullivan, who d. in infancy, and John Sullivan.*
- xv. NANCY, b. Dec. 2, 1800; m. ——— Rundlett; d. Oct. 10, 1852.
- xvi. CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 17, 1802.
- xvii. MORRIS, b. Aug. 22, 1805; was a farmer in Gilford, N. H.; m., Feb., 1831, Hannah Libby, dau. of James Dillpratt and Olive (Libby) Bartlett, of Centre Harbor, who was b. July 27, 1810, and d. June 7, 1886; d. Dec. 14, 1871. Children: *Olive Bartlett,¹ and Abbott Morris.*
- xviii. OLIVER, b. Oct. 11, 1811; was a master machinist in Boston for some years, and at Portsmouth Navy Yard during the Civil War; in later life he was Postmaster, for several years, in Northwood, N. H.; m. at Boston, Apr. 7, 1836, Sarah, dau. of John and Olive (Batchelder) Furber, of Northwood, N. H., who d. there July 29, 1872, aged 59; d. at Northwood, Oct. 3, 1887. Children: *Sarah,¹ John Furber, Emma, Hazen, d. young, William Hazen, and Arthur Everett.*
30. THOMAS⁵ COTTON (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² William¹*), born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 6, 1754, was a farmer in North Hampton, N. H. He served in the Revolutionary war, in Capt. Parson's company, Col. Gilman's regiment. He married Abigail, daughter of Morris Lamprey, of North Hampton, who was born Sept. 29, 1752, and who, after his death, married Simon Leavitt, and died May 18, 1844. Thomas⁵ died at North Hampton, Dec. 31, 1801.
- Children:
- i. MORRIS,⁶ b. 1775; d. Mar. 27, 1804; m. Huldah Webber, of Kennebunkport, Me., who, after his death, m. Tristram Dalton of North Hampton. Children: *Jonathan,⁷ and Thomas.*
- ii. JONATHAN, b. 1777; d. Aug. 19, 1799.

- iii. ANNE, b. 1780; d. Sept. 4, 1800.
- iv. THOMAS, b. 1783; d. May 8, 1804.
- v. BETSEY, b. 1785; d. July 29, 1801.

31. THOMAS⁵ COTTON (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born in Brunswick, Me., Oct. 31, 1762, was a farmer in Pownal, Me. He married, Sept. 2, 1787, Mercy, daughter of Jacob Bailey, Sen., of Harpswell, Me.; and died in Lisbon, Me., in Apr., 1840.

Children:

- i. THOMAS,⁶ b. about 1788; was a farmer in Richmond and Lisbon, Me.; m., Nov. 17, 1812, Sarah, dau. of James Blethen, of Durham, Me.; d. at Lisbon, Me., in 1850. Children: *James*,⁷ *Thomas*, *Sarah*, *Lucy*, *Julia*, *Africa P.*, *George*, and *Albion B.*
- ii. JACOB, b. at Poland, Me., Feb. 5, 1791; was a farmer in Pownal, Me.; m. Jan. 3, 1813, his cousin Ruth, dau. of Jacob and Mercy (Pinkham) Bailey, of Harpswell. Children: *Mercy*,⁷ *Phebe*, *Henry Warren*, *Albion*, *Cynthia*, d. young, *Christiana T.*, *Jacob H.*, *Cynthia Jane*, and *Thankful Pinkham*.
- iii. JOHN, b. at Poland, Me., in 1793; was in the U. S. service during the war of 1812, and afterward second mate on the ship "Perfect" of Boston; d. in Liverpool, Eng., unmarried, in 1821.
- iv. JEREMIAH, b. at Durham, Me., July 8, 1801; was a carpenter in Bath, Me.; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1821, Salome Sylvester, of Freeport; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1848, Betsey, dau. of John and Rebecca (Bowker) Tucker, of Bath; d. at Bath, May 19, 1874. Children: *Eliza Ann*,⁷ *Horatio Quincy*, *Charles Emery*, *John Bisbee*, *Jeremiah Freeman*, *Augustus Winfield Scott*, *Ellen Frances*, d. young, *Edward Anderson*, and *Ella Frances*.
- v. ELIZABETH, m. Zebulon Berry, and had: *Solomon*, *Elizabeth*, *Mary*, *John*, *Emily*, *Lucinda*, and *Levi*.
- vi. CYNTHIA, m. Theophilus Stover, and had: *Mercy*, *Dorothy*, and *Theophilus*.
- vii. ASA, a blacksmith, in Pownal, Me.; m. Priscilla, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Clark) Blake, of Harpswell, Me. Children: *Calvin Stockbridge*,⁷ *Mary*, *Betsey*, *Susan*, *Catharine*, *Mary Abby*, *Eunice*, and *Henry*.

32. WILLIAM⁵ COTTON (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born at Brunswick, Me., Aug. 12, 1766, was a farmer in Pownal, Me. He married, at Freeport, Aug. 28, 1794, Margaret, daughter of John and Mary Walker, who was born Feb. 8, 1774, and died May 12, 1862. He died June 26, 1841.

Children:

- i. AMMI MITCHELL,⁶ b. June 30, 1795; was a farmer and school teacher at Freeport, Madrid, Brunswick and Topsham, Me.; m. (1) at Freeport, Mar. 2, 1820, Sarah, dau. of Stephen and Abigail Pinkham of Freeport, who was b. Oct. 20, 1791, and d. Apr. 19, 1825; m. (2) at Pownal, Apr. 23, 1829, Mary, dau. of John and Hannah Lake of Jay, Me., who was b. Apr. 9, 1799, and d. Aug. 29, 1878; d. at Topsham, July 24, 1872. Children: *Abigail Pinkham*,⁷ *Alfred Johnson*, *John Ammi*, *Sarah Chapin*, *Hannah Margaret*, *Mary Louisa*, and *Lois Alvira*.
- ii. RUHAMAH MITCHELL, b. Dec. 20, 1796; m. her cousin, R. B. H. Walker; lived in Phillips and Madrid, Me.; had several children.
- iii. PAMELIA JONES, b. May 16, 1798; d. at Pownal, Me., Feb. 13, 1875.
- iv. ALFRED JOHNSON, b. Apr. 20, 1800; settled in Lawrenceburg, Ind., and later removed to Manchester, Ind.; was an active and versatile man, a preacher, poet and judge; published a volume called "Cotton's Keepsake," a somewhat peculiar mixture of personal reminiscences, poetry, humor and pathos; m. Feb., 1819, Dorothy Prince, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth Noyes, who also went to Indiana from Pownal, Me.; had five children.

- v. LEWIS, b. Mar. 20, 1802; was a seaman; m. Jane Manson, whom he survived; was lost at sea. Children: *Elizabeth*,⁷ *Mary*, *Lewis*, *Henrietta*, d. young, *Henrietta*, and *Albert*.
 - vi. RACHEL WOODMAN, b. June 7, 1805; m. George Weaver; lived in Portland, Me., and later removed to Wisconsin.
 - vii. LOUISA PARSONS, b. Pownal, Me., Mar. 8, 1808; m. May 19, 1833, Lemuel, son of Deacon James and Anna (Cobb) Strout, who was a boat builder; lived first at Portland, and later at Thomaston, Me.; d. at Thomaston, June 1, 1887. Children: *James Charles*, *Abba Ellen*, *Alfred Cotton*, and *Sarah Louisa*.
 - viii. OZIAS BLANCHARD, b. Sept. 25, 1810; was a farmer in Lisbon, Me.; with four of his sons he served in the Civil War; m. Mary Luce. Children: *Andrew*,⁷ *Blanchard*, *William*, *James*, *Martin*, *Charles*, d. young, *Samuel F.*, *Lewis*, *Charles*, *Albert*, *Sarah*, and *Phebe Jane*.
 - ix. SARAH CHAPIN, b. Pownal, Me., Nov. 30, 1814; m. Oct. 5, 1845, Nathaniel, son of Joseph Kenney, a sailor, and later a farmer in Pownal; d. in Pownal, April 24, 1893. Children: *Samuel B.*, *Louisa R.*, *Joseph A.*, *Edwin B.*, *James E.*, and *Stephen H.*
33. JEREMIAH⁶ COTTON (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,⁸ *John*,² *William*¹), born in Brunswick, Me., July 12, 1770, was a tailor in South Boston, Mass. He married Betsey Loud, and is said to have had four children. A son *Jeremiah*⁶ died in South Boston, Nov. 25, 1829, aged 1 yr., 8 mos., and a daughter *Naomi*⁶ married Martin Russell, and lived in Worcester, Mass., where they had four children: Betsey Sophia, William M., Lucy Maria, and Ella E.
34. THOMAS⁵ COTTON (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,⁸ *John*,² *William*¹), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 7, 1767, settled in Dorchester, N. H., in 1793, and removed, in 1817, to Pembroke, N. H. He married first, Apr. 1, 1790, Judith, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Marden) Clark, of Rye, N. H., who was born Mar. 22, 1768, and died Jan. 13, 1818; and married second, in Feb., 1819, Sarah Nevins, of Groton, N. H., who was born in Apr., 1789, and died Sept. 25, 1846. He died Nov. 18, 1828.
- Children by first wife:
- i. HANNAH,⁶ b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 2, 1791; m. (1) in 1808, Maj. George, of Bow, N. H., son of John and Mary (Fowler) Noyes, who was b. Dec. 18, 1784, and d. Apr. 19, 1838; m. (2) Samuel Fowler of Epsom, N. H.; d. Oct. 13, 1877. Children by first husband: *Thomas Branch*, *Francis Clark*, and *Nancy*.
 - ii. NATHANIEL, b. Mar., 1794 [or 1795?]; d. Sept., 1795.
 - iii. BETSEY, b. Oct. 14, 1797 [or 1798?]; m. Feb. 22, 1818, Zebulon Clark of Dorchester, N. H.
 - iv. NANCY, b. May 5, 1800; d. unmarried, Nov. 18, 1820.
 - v. THOMAS BRANCH, b. May 16, 1804; d. Aug., 1807.
 - vi. JUDITH CLARK, b. Feb. 15, 1807; m. Jan. 14, 1834, Samuel Lovejoy of Lancaster, N. H., who was b. in Conway, N. H., Apr. 6, 1805, and d. May 1, 1842; d. Apr. 28, 1895. Children: *Thomas Cotton Noyes*, *George Freeman*, *Mary Weeks*, and *Samuel Sylvester*.
- Children by second wife:
- vii. MARY FARLEY, b. June 6 [or 21?], 1820; d. Jan. 1, 1829.
 - viii. SARAH NEVINS, b. Oct. 19, 1822 [or 1823?]; m. (1) Robert White of Bow; m. (2) in 1849, Charles E. Thompson of Concord; d. Oct., 1882.
 - ix. FANNY S., b. Nov. 18, 1824; d. unmarried, Sept. 1, 1846.

[To be continued.]

WILLIAM CLEAVES TODD, A.B.

By Rev. SAMUEL COLLINS BEANE, D.D., of Newburyport, Mass.

WILLIAM CLEAVES TODD, born in Atkinson, N. H., Feb. 16, 1823, died in Atkinson, June 26, 1904. Though Mr. Todd never paraded his ancestry, and rarely alluded to it, he was of good New England lineage. His English immigrant ancestor of the name was John Todd, who was born about 1622, perhaps in Yorkshire, England, came to Rowley, Mass., about 1647, and died there Feb. 14, 1689. John Todd was deputy to the General Court in 1664 and 1686. The descent runs: John,¹ James,² Jeremiah,³ Eben,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ William Cleaves.⁶

The mother of Mr. Todd was Betsey, daughter of Thomas and Huldah (Porter) Kimball, the former being of what is now Wenham, Mass., the latter of the present Danvers, Mass. His earliest American Kimball ancestor was Richard, who came in 1634 from Ipswich, England, to Watertown and Ipswich, Mass. Other ancestors were Governor John Endicott, William Hathorn, Francis and Rebecca Nurse, the latter a victim of the witchcraft mania, and Humphrey Gilbert, a large land owner in the Wenham district, and believed by Mr. Henry F. Waters to have been a grandson of the renowned navigator of that name.

Preparing for college at the academy in his native town, he graduated in the Dartmouth class of 1844, among whose number were Charles H. Bell, who became Governor of New Hampshire and United States Senator; Rev. Alvah Hovey, D.D., for many years President of the Newton Theological Institute; and the distinguished lawyers, John H. George, Joseph H. Bradley, Harvey Jewell, and Ambrose A. Ranney.

Teaching for eighteen months at Shepherdsville, Ky., in 1848, he then made his first visit to England, where he was a bright and diligent student of life, localities and institutions. On his return the following year he resumed teaching, first at Candia, N. H., then as principal of Atkinson Academy, where for six years he put new life into that ancient seminary and gained for it large patronage and excellent fame. In 1854 he resigned this position to take charge of the Female High School in Newburyport, Mass., which is reputed to have been the first public school in America to offer a High School education to girls. That position he held for ten years, achieving marked success, there as elsewhere sustaining his character as a born teacher, and there as elsewhere winning the cordial regard of every pupil.

After 1864, Mr. Todd had no specific vocation, owing chiefly to a weakness of the eyes. Still, he was always a busy man, a student

by nature, and alive to public questions and social, educational and political interests. He was an extensive traveller on both hemispheres. From small beginnings, and of his own small earnings, he became a sagacious and successful financier. His residence, except when journeying, was divided between Boston, Newburyport and Atkinson, while many of his winters were passed at the national capital. Late in life, he leaves on record, "Unfortunately I never married."

Mr. Todd's second residence in Europe, begun in February, 1867, continuing two years and a half, included visits to England, Paris and the Exposition, Switzerland (travelling on foot and learning the languages), Italy, Alexandria, Cairo and the Pyramids, Palestine and Greece, seven months of "travelling all over Germany," four months on the Rhine to study the German language, Holland and Belgium, then a resort to Paris again for lectures at the College of France and to improve his knowledge of the French language, and, on his way home, a trip through England and Scotland.

His third visit abroad, beginning in 1879 and occupying a year and a half, carried him over much of the old ground, but especially included Scandinavia, where a summer was spent at the North Cape, and the Fourth of July was celebrated in company with other Americans under the midnight sun. Much of his travelling was on foot.

In 1883 and 1887, Mr. Todd represented his town of Atkinson in the New Hampshire Legislature, his acceptance of the office being based on the condition that he should be the choice of the citizens of all parties, and as their representative should occupy an absolutely independent position. He was also, by the same constituency, sent to the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire in 1889.

As a legislator, Mr. Todd was invaluable and almost unique. His remarkable store of general information, the thoroughness with which he dealt with all subjects, his keenly detective eye, and his independence of parties, gave him opportunity to prevent much short-sighted law-making, and to expose many a sly device. His work in Committees lacked no element of completeness, while his clearworded, pertinent and pithy speeches, always short and without the manner of an orator, commanded unvarying attention. His was a pungent and penetrating wit; he usually touched the real meaning of a matter, and when "Todd of Atkinson" spoke, no member was indifferent. Some of his brief sayings will linger long in the minds of those who heard them.

Mr. Todd's financial accumulations, though never immense, enabled him to be a generous giver, but he was always an exceedingly careful one, usually selecting or creating his own causes, rather than contributing to those objects which were thrust upon him.

In 1870, he established a Free Reading Room for newspapers, magazines, and reviews, in connection with the Public Library of

Newburyport, supporting it by an annual gift for several years, and since then by an ample permanent endowment. This was believed by the founder to be the earliest instance of a free reading room of its character in connection with a public library. If so, the example has proved powerful and prolific.

Under date of June 16, 1893, Mr. Todd addressed the Trustees of the Boston Public Library in these terms: "Boston is a city of rare privileges, but it lacks one now possessed by many others, namely, a place where all citizens and strangers can enter freely, and read the leading newspapers of the day; some such place as the Cooper Institute of New York affords. * * * As the new Public Library building is about to be opened, I trust this great want of Boston will be supplied. If the Trustees will furnish a suitable room, and provide for all incidental expenses, I will pay two thousand dollars (\$2,000) annually; all of the sum to be expended in newspapers, and sooner or later will give a fund of fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) to secure the annual payment. Such payments are to be appropriated to furnishing newspapers for a reading room in the new Central Public Library building only. The aim shall be to select representative newspapers, giving the current thought of different sections of our own country, and, to such an extent as the Trustees shall determine, of foreign countries, so as to provide a reading room that shall satisfy the wants of citizens, and also of the many strangers always to be found in Boston."

This bountiful offer was accepted by the City of Boston, though not without earnest opposition, especially on the part of a portion of the immediate managers of the library.

In 1897, when the reading room had been doing its work for three years, and as its early opponents were free to declare, successfully, Mr. Todd completed the gift by entrusting to the city the principal of \$50,000.

The Newspaper Reading Room has now no opponents. Not only the people of Boston, but visitors from all parts of the republic, and immigrants from all countries that print a newspaper, can here find their home journals invitingly spread before them without cost to the readers.

Among the beneficiaries of Mr. Todd's bounty during his lifetime are the following, and it is probable that his characteristic quietude concerning his own acts prevented some other gifts from coming to the knowledge of the public or his friends: The New Hampshire Historical Society (of which he was president during his last years); The Washington-Lee University of Lexington, Va.; The Old Newbury Historical Society; Dartmouth College for a Scholarship; and the Anna Jaques Hospital of Newburyport, to which he gave \$50,000 two years before his death, for the erection of an improved building.

In 1888 he gave his native town a graceful stone monument, dedicated to the memory of those of his townsmen who had sacrificed their lives to the Union cause in the Civil War.

In his last will, besides mentioning a few relatives and near friends, and bestowing moderate gifts upon the New Hampshire Historical Society and Colorado College, he remembered the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, to which he was elected in 1871, and of which he had since been an interested life member, with the sum of \$10,000. The remainder of his estate was bequeathed to Mount Holyoke College, to constitute a permanent fund. "It is my hope that the expenses of the college shall be kept as low as possible, in consideration of the great number of young ladies of limited means anxious for an education, but excluded from most colleges by large and ever-increasing cost."

Mr. Todd, though claiming no credit for literary authorship, contributed interesting and instructive articles to some of the magazines, and printed a number of pamphlets, chiefly on biographical subjects, which are of exceptional value as clear presentations of each topic, after careful and unsparing study, and a judicious valuing and balancing of facts. In 1901 he gathered some of these pamphlets and magazine articles into a volume of 223 pages, with the imprint of Lee and Shepard, and bearing the title "Biographical and Other Articles." Among the contents are papers on Daniel Webster and Caleb Cushing, which had appeared in the *Green Bag*; one on Thomas Hart Benton, from the *Atlantic Monthly*; one on Rev. Stephen Peabody and wife, and another on Timothy Dexter, both of which last had been published in the REGISTER. Perhaps the most valuable and effective work of Mr. Todd's pen was the exposure of the myths and traditional nonsense that had so long invested the name of "Lord" Timothy Dexter, and the reduction of this individual from the romantic character of a fool stumbling on wealth without financial wits, to a person of shrewd but mediocre ability and of coarse tastes, whose high delight was to beguile his neighbors and the public with amazing fables concerning his methods of obtaining wealth.

Mr. Todd was a devoted friend, whose friendliness grew and mellowed with the years. He was a man of absolute veracity and integrity. Whatever subject obtained his interest received at his hands just and unslighted consideration and research. He did not habitually respond with his time or means to causes that others had earnestly and strongly in hand. He carefully selected or devised the objects of his chief care and bounty, aiming to do an individual's work in the world, and to accomplish desirable things which might otherwise be neglected.

His eightieth birth-day occurred during the last winter of his life, and was made bright with calls, flowers, letters, and a poem, from his old pupils, all of whom will continually think of him with

thankfulness and veneration; one of whom, by his request, spoke the funeral words at his beloved Atkinson.

Few men have walked straighter paths, done clearer thinking, spoken sincerer language, or, according to their opportunities, accomplished or begun more of lasting good than William Cleaves Todd.

JOHN SHEATHER OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. JOHN¹ SHEATHER came to Guilford about 1650. His wife was Susanna ———, who married second, Thomas Goldsmith. John Sheather's home lot was on the west side of Whitfield St. He was of the Rossiter party in the troubles with New Haven. He was buried June 1, 1670.

Children:

2. i. JOHN,² b. Aug. 15, 1651; d. May 13, 1721.
ii. MARY, b. Mch. 14, 1654; d. Jan. 22, 1707; m. July 31, 1678, John French, who d. Dec. 28, 1727.
3. iii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 3, 1658.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1660.
v. HANNAH, m. Dec. 10, 1685, Thomas Hull.

2. JOHN² SHEATHER, JR. (*John*¹), of Killingworth, married, Jan. 9, 1678, Elizabeth Wellman, who died Feb. 5, 1717-18.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,³ b. Nov. 20, 1679; m. Aug. 26, 1697, William Kelsey.
ii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 25, 1681; m. John Wilcox of Killingworth.
4. iii. JOHN, b. Mch. 23, 1684-5; d. June 17, 1751.
iv. SUSANNAH, b. 1687; m. Joseph Clark of Haddam.
v. RACHEL, b. 1689; m. Edward Rutter of Killingworth, May 13, 1713.

3. SAMUEL² SHEATHER (*John*¹) married Mary ———, who married second, Oct. 29, 1694, Robert Chapman. She died Nov. 11, 1711, aged 65.

Children:

- i. MARY,³ b. Sept. 17, 1689; m. Feb. 1, 1709-10, Abraham Pierson.
ii. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 12, 1691.

4. JOHN³ SHEATHER, 3d (*John*² *John*¹), of Killingworth, married first, Jan. 3, 1712-13, Dorcas Stiles, who died Nov. 7, 1748; and married second, Mary ———.

Children, by first wife:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. Oct. 10, 1713; d. Mch. 2, 1715.
ii. DEBORAH, b. June 1, 1715; m. Jeddiah Buel, June 7, 1736.
iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 17, 1717; d. Sept. 21, 1750; lived in Killingworth; m. Apr. 5, 1747, Mary Nettleton, and had one dau., *Mary*,⁵ b. Sept. 22, 1750.
iv. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 30, 1726; d. Apr. 7, 1781; m. Aug. 1, 1750, Sarah Jones, and had a son *John*,⁵ b. May 6, 1751.

JOHN HOBSON, OR HOPSON, OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. JOHN¹ HOBSON came to Guilford probably about 1660. He may have been a son of John Hobson of Rowley, Mass. On June 1, 1665, he was made constable, and on Sept. 20, 1667, he was chairman of a committee of six to search and report what lands in the town were suitable for a third division. On Feb. 19, 1667-8, he was made townsman, and reelected until 1671. He appears to have rented the Whitfield or Major Thompson farm, and Nov. 22, 1706, sold 844 acres of land for rent of the farm. No home lot is recorded to him until about 1690, when he bought one of Aaron Blachley, containing nine acres and seven rods of upland and swamp, between the land of the Wrights, Hughes, Thompson, and Abraham Cruttenden. On Aug. 12, 1685, he was appointed ordinary keeper. In 1671 he was on the committee to run the boundary between Guilford and Branford; and was made planter, Dec. 11, 1672. He married first, Sarah ———, who died Sept. 8, 1669; married second, Dec. 9, 1672, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Shipman of Saybrook, who died in 1683; and married third, Elizabeth, daughter of John Allin of New Haven. He died July 3, 1701.

Children by first wife:

2. i. JOHN,² b. Mch. 16, 1665-6; d. Jan. 12, 1730-1.
- ii. FRANCES, d. Mch., 1673.

Children by second wife:

- iii. ELIZABETH, b. June 22, 1674; d. Jan. 28, 1752; m. in 1694, Comfort Starr, who d. May 1, 1743.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 16, 1679; d. young.

Child by third wife:

3. v. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 10, 1683-4.

2. LIEUT. JOHN² HOPSON, JR. (*John*¹), of Guilford, married first, Feb. 28, 1700, Dorothy, daughter of William Lord of Saybrook, who died Oct. 12, 1705; and married second, Feb. 5, 1707, Dorothy, daughter of Andrew Leete. He was a glazier and tavern keeper. In 1716, his list was £90.

Children, by first wife:

4. i. JOHN,³ b. Mch. 22, 1703; d. Dec. 27, 1771.
- ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 14, 1705; m. June 28, 1731, Hezekiah Parmelee of New Haven.

3. LIEUT. SAMUEL² HOPSON (*John*¹), of Guilford, married first, Jan. 20, 1710, Mary Fowler, who died Oct. 17, 1717; married second, Jan. 25, 1726, Anne, daughter of William Leete; and married third, Mercy, daughter of John Collins, Jr. His list in 1716 was £48.

Child by first wife:

1. SAMUEL,³ b. Oct. 21, 1710; of Woodbury, 1750, and Wallingford, 1760.

Children by second wife :

- ii. ANN, b. Dec. 23, 1727.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. May 3, 1729.
- iv. SARAH, b. June 29, 1731.
- v. MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1737.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Apr. 2, 1740.
- vii. JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1741.
- viii. JORDAN, b. Sept. 21, 1745.

4. JOHN³ HOPSON (*John,² John¹*), of Guilford, married, Feb. 15, 1726, Deborah, daughter of Daniel Bartlett, who died May 12, 1783.

Children :

- 5. i. JOHN,⁴ b. Apr. 6, 1727; d. Aug. 2, 1786.
 - ii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 12, 1729; d. Oct. 20, 1729.
 - iii. NATHANIEL, b. Mch. 7, 1731; d. Oct. 7, 1736.
 - 6. iv. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 18, 1734; d. Aug. 8, 1808.
 - v. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 22, 1736; d. Apr. 5, 1765; m. Apr. 13, 1759, Daniel Hubbard, who d. Mch. 19, 1819.
 - vi. TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 25, 1739; d. while at Yale College, Oct. 4, 1756.
5. CAPT. JOHN⁴ HOPSON (*John,³ John,² John¹*), of Guilford, served in the Revolutionary war, and lived in that part of the town then called North Bristol, now North Madison. He married, Apr. 6, 1749, Millicent, daughter of Gideon Chittenden, who died Dec. 6, 1814.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁵ b. July 16, 1750; d. Nov. 8, 1751.
 - ii. SARAH, b. Sept. 4, 1752; m. in 1771, Noadiah Norton of North Bristol, who d. May 15, 1805.
 - iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1755; d. Apr. 15, 1820; lived in North Bristol, where he was deacon; m. Eunice, dau. of Nathan Wilcox of Killingworth, who was b. June 14, 1749, and d. Apr. 11, 1792. Children: 1. *Theodore*,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1788; m. Apr. 6, 1814, Matilda, dau. of Abner Bishop, and had five children. 2. *Nathan Wilcox*, b. Feb. 16, 1792; d. Sept. 7, 1847; m. May 2, 1815, Lucy M., dau. of Edmund Hand, who d. Oct. 6, 1841. They had two daus.
 - iv. MILLICENT, b. Aug. 4, 1756; d. Apr. 12, 1828; m. Daniel Meigs of East Guilford, who d. May 12, 1822.
 - v. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 31, 1759; d. May 9, 1779; m. Feb. 4, 1778, Capt. Heman Brainard of Higganum, who d. July 8, 1808; had one child, *Deborah Hopson*, b. Jan. 5, 1779.
 - vi. HULDAH, b. Dec. 18, 1761; d. Jan. 18, 1842.
6. EBENEZER⁴ HOPSON (*John,³ John,² John¹*), of Guilford, married first, Mch. 8, 1764, Mercy Davis, who died Sept. 5, 1772; and married second, Nov. 24, 1776, Eunice Parmele, who died Mch. 29, 1817.

Children by first wife :

- i. MARY,⁵ b. June 30, 1765; d. in 1841; m. Oct. 28, 1784, Gen. Eli Fowler, who resided in Branford, and d. Sept. 30, 1850.
- ii. TIMOTHY, b. July 19, 1767; d. Aug. 28, 1769.
- iii. NANCY, b. Sept. 29, 1770; d. Nov. 6, 1856; m. Jan. 3, 1789, Ambrose Graves of Guilford, who d. May 6, 1848.

Children by second wife :

- iv. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1777; d. June 19, 1786.
- v. EUNICE, b. Nov. 21, 1780; d. Apr. 27, 1788.
- vi. TIMOTHY, b. July 9, 1785; d. single, Mch. 14, 1817.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 27, 1788; d. Jan. 25, 1798.
- viii. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 11, 1792; d. Sept. 30, 1828; m. Feb., 1828, Olivia Pratt, dau. of William Stone; no children.

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

By J. HENRY LEA, Esq., of Elmlea, South Freeport, Me.

[Concluded from Vol. 58, page 356.]

HAVING exhausted the wills, and found, let us hope, certain evidence of the parish from which his ancestor came, the searcher should next turn his attention to the Parish Registers to obtain the further details of births, marriages and deaths necessary to fill out his chart. These are nearly always to be found in local custody,* the earliest dating from about 1538, and the clergy are entitled by law to demand a fee of one shilling for the first year seen, and six pence for every subsequent year, of the *entire register* of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, a fee which, be it said to their credit, they very rarely demand, although some remuneration for their time and trouble, from a nominal sum of a shilling or two to a guinea or more, is usually required, and should be cheerfully paid by the searcher.

In addition to this search fee, if the enquirer demand a certified extract of any entry or entries, for legal use, the clergyman is entitled to demand a further fee of two shillings and six pence for each entry so certified, but this does not apply to any other extracts made by the searcher himself or by the clergyman and *not* certified, and he has no right to insist on any larger sum than that named for the search, or to oblige the searcher to take the certified extracts where they are not desired.† The law on this point is clear and explicit, and any attempt to enforce larger fees should be resisted and an appeal taken to the Bishop of the Diocese, or to the Courts.‡

A valuable Parish Register Abstract has been printed by the British Government,§ showing the dates to which each register extends, and this book should be consulted before going into the country to search, as its evidence of the loss of a certain register will often save the expense of a useless journey. The valuable list of Printed Parish Registers by Dr. Marshall|| should always be consulted.

The enquirer need not despair, however, even if he find that the earlier years of the parish register have perished, for in the Diocesan Registries are often to be found transcripts, or the copies required by law to be sent yearly to the Bishop of the Diocese in which the parish lay, which frequently restore important parts of lost registers. This law, which was passed under Queen Elizabeth, was unfortunately not always obeyed, and this, together with the shameful negligence as to the care of these documents in many Dioceses, has involved the loss of thousands which were properly sent; but a great deal of valuable material has still been preserved, and should always be most carefully examined. A list of these Transcripts

* A few of them, however, turn up in strange and unexpected places, *e.g.*, the British Museum and Public Record Office have several copies.

† See case of *Steele vs. Williams* in Court of Exchequer, Jurist xvii, p. 464; Notes and Queries, June, 1853, p. 598; *op. cit.* Burn's Hist. Parish Registers, pp. 244-7.

‡ In only one case, among the hundreds of registers he has searched, has the writer been obliged to make this appeal, with the result that a large sum exacted, before the books were shown, was returned to him at the Bishop's order.

§ Abstract of the Answers and Returns made pursuant to an Act, 11 Geo. IV., for taking an Account of the Population of Great Britain, etc., Vol. ii, Parish Register Abstract, 1831. Printed by the House of Commons, 1833. Index to same in Vol. iii.

|| A List of Parish Registers, by George W. Marshall, LL.D., Parish Reg. Society, vol. xxx. 1900.

and their places of deposit may be found in Mr. Phillimore's useful little handbook.*

There are also Non-Conformists' Registers,† but, except those of the French and Quakers, these are not usually early enough to be of value to Americans. These will be found at Somerset House, where they may be consulted on payment of fees, but verbatim copies of the Quaker Records, beautifully arranged and indexed, are kept at Devonshire House on Bishopsgate Street, London, by the officers of the Society of Friends, and can be examined there for a nominal fee proportioned to the time occupied in the search.‡

Marriage Licenses, it need hardly be said, are evidences of the greatest value, and exist in nearly all of the Dioceses in more or less perfect condition. They often furnish a clue to the parish of the long sought ancestor, and should invariably be hunted down and seen whenever they exist. Many of them have been printed, and are so noted in the Table which follows. In important cases of identification it will be well to see the original as well as the published records, for many errors and omissions exist in the latter.

DIocese.	LOCATION.	DATE.
BANGOR.	Bangor.	....
BATH and WELLS.	Wells Diocesan Registry. A few allegations exist 1645 and 1648, then a gap till the restoration 1660. Printed by A. J. Jewers as Supp. to Genealogist, N. S., Vol. xv, 1899 <i>et seq.</i> , in progress.	1660
BEDFORD ARCH- DEACONRY.	Lincoln. See note under Lincoln.	1574
BERKS ARCHDEA- CONRY.	Oxford.	1836
BRISTOL.	Bristol Diocesan Registry. These documents are in a deplorable condi- tion, having been partially burned during the Bristol riots in 1831. A fee of one guinea a day is charged to examine this dust heap.	1610
BUCKS ARCHDEA- CONRY.	Oxford.	1845
BURY.	See Archdeaconry of Sudbury.	1610
CANTERBURY ARCH- DEACONRY.	Canterbury. Canterbury Marriage Licences, by J. M. Cowper, 1st Ser. 1568 to 1618, 1892. Ditto, 2d Ser. 1619 to 1660, 1894. Ditto, 3d Ser. 1661 to 1676, 1896. Ditto, 4th Ser. 1677 to 1700, 1898.	1568

* How to Write the History of a Family, by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., 1896. Supp., p. 324.

† See Report of Commissioners on Non-Parochial Registers in England and Wales, 1857.

‡ See also Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. III, app. p. 365; Sims' Manual, p. 144; Arber's Pilgrim Fathers, Lond., 1897; and Amsterdam and Leyden records for other information on the Puritans and other Non-Conformists.

50	<i>Research in England.</i>	[Jan.
CARLISLE.	Carlisle.	1698
CHESTER.	Chester.	1606
CHICHESTER.	Chichester.	1685
DURHAM.	Durham.	1664
ELY.	Ely.	1727
EXETER.	Exeter. Marriage Licences of Diocese of Exeter, by J. L. Vivian, 1523 to 1631, interrupted by death of Editor. (Will probably be com- pleted by the Devon and Cornwall Record Soc.)	1523
GLOUCESTER.	Gloucester. Indexed after Nov. 1684.	1637
HEREFORD.	Hereford.	1664
IPSWICH.	See Suffolk Archdeanery.	1613
LICHFIELD.	Lichfield. The records of this Registry are practically inaccessible, the fees being prohibitive.	1660
LINCOLN.	Bishops' Registry and Dean and Chapter Muniment Room, Lincoln. The Early Marriage Dispensations are en- tered in Episcopal Registers 1280 to 1547. Marriage Bonds and Allegations 1580 to date, except 1650-60. Allegation Books 1598 to 1606 and 1612 to 1628, and fragmentary 1660 to 1690. Abstract of Allegation Books in Registry of Bishop of Lincoln 1598 to 1628, by A. Gibbons, 1888. Early Licences in the Episcopal Registers with later Licences to 1670, by A. Gibbons, in progress.	1280
LLANDAFF.	Llandaff.	16th Cent.
LONDON CONSISTORY.	Diocesan Office, St. Paul's Churchyard. Abstracts of the Allegation Books 1520 to 1828, by J. L. Chester, Harl. Soc., xxv, xxvi, 1887. (<i>Not exhaustive.</i>) Extracts from Marriage Licences granted by the Bishop of London 1598 to 1639, by H. F. Waters, 1892, in Essex Institute Hist. Colls., vol. xxviii, Nos. 2 and 3. (<i>Contains much omitted by Col. Chester.</i>)	1520
LONDON, VICAR GEN- ERAL.	Dean's Court, 3 Creed Lane, Doctors' Commons. Abstracts of the Allegation Books 1660 to 1679, by J. L. Chester, 1886, Harl. Soc. xxiii. (<i>Very incomplete.</i>) Abstracts of the Allegation Books 1660 to 1679, by G. J. Armytage, 1892, Harl. Soc. xxxiii and xxxiv. (<i>Contain the omissions in Col. Chester's work.</i>)	1660

Abstracts of the Allegation Books 1679 to 1694, by G. J. Armytage, 1890, Harl. Soc. xxx and xxxi. (*Complete for period.*)

**LONDON, FACULTY
OFFICE.**

Knightrider Street. 1548

Records missing 1549 to 1567, and 1575 to 1632.

Abstracts of Allegation Bonds, by J. L. Chester and G. J. Armytage, 1543 to 1575 (*complete*) and 1632 to 1869 (*extracts only*), 1886, Harl. Soc. xxiv.

Calendar of Marriage Licences issued by the Faculty Office 1632 to 1714, by G. E. Co-kayne, Brit. Record Soc., in progress.

**LONDON, DEAN AND
CHAPTER OF
WESTMINSTER.**

Dean and Chapter Act Books, Somerset House. 1558

Allegations of Marriage Licences by Dean and Chapter of Westminster 1558 to 1699, by J. L. Chester, 1886, Harl. Soc. xxiii. (*Complete*).

London Marriage Licences, by Joseph Foster, 1520 to 1869, pub. by B. Quaritch, London, 1888. (This vol. contains Col. J. L. Chester's Abstracts, as above, but arranged as a whole in alphabetical order and cross indexed.)

NORWICH.

Norwich. 1568

**NOTTINGHAM ARCH-
DEANERY.**

Nottingham. 1594

OXFORD.

Oxford. 1634

PETERBOROUGH.

Peterborough. 1609

**ROCHESTER ARCH-
DEANERY.**

Rochester. 1635

SARUM.

Salisbury Cathedral Close. 1615

ST. ASAPH.

St. Asaph, Flintshire. 1675

ST. DAVIDS.

St. Davids, Pembroke. 1613

**SUDBURY ARCH-
DEACONRY.**

Bury St. Edmunds Probate Court. 1610

**SUFFOLK ARCH-
DEANERY.**

Ipswich Probate Court. 1613

Marriage Licences of the Archdeanery of Suffolk 1613 to 1674, by F. A. Crisp, 1903.

Marriage Licence Bonds in the Suffolk Archdeaconry Registry at Ipswich 1663 to 1750, by F. A. Crisp, 1900.

**SURREY ARCH-
DEACONRY.**

See Faculty Office, London, and Winchester. 1674

WELLS.

See Bath and Wells. 1645

WINCHESTER.	Winchester.	1689
	Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences by the Bishop of Winchester 1689 to 1837, 2 vols., by W. J. C. Moens, 1893.	
WORCESTER.	Worcester.	1579
	A few (8) scattered entries 1446 to 1541. Index 1663 to 1720.	
	Marriage Licences in the Diocesan Registry at Worcester 1446 to 1725, by T. P. Wadley, in <i>Genealogist</i> , vi, 177 <i>et seq.</i> , 1882.	
YORK.	York.	1618-1620
	The originals of the Marriage Licences at York, with the exception of the three years noted, have <i>totally disappeared!</i>	
	A transcript of them, 1567 to 1628, by W. Paver,* is in the British Museum, Add. MS. 29667. This has been edited by C. B. Norcliff and printed in <i>Yorkshire Arch. and Topog. Journal</i> , 1882, vol. vii, pt. xxviii, page 289, <i>et seq.</i> , to 1893, pt. xlvi, page 155. No other trace of these valuable documents exists.	
	York Marriage Licences, 1374 to 1531, printed in <i>Surtees Society</i> , vol. xlv, by James Raine and J. W. Clay.	

NOTE.—The writer is aware that the above Table is far from perfect, and will be greatly obliged for any additions to, or corrections of, the data given.

The Probate Registers and the Vital Records, which we have been considering heretofore, constitute the more evident and better known sources of information in England as well as in America; but we will suppose that the searcher has failed to build his pedigree to his satisfaction on these lines, and he will naturally turn next to the Public Record Office, in Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, London.

In this splendid pile of buildings, erected expressly for their safe housing, the English Government has gathered together, from a score of ancient and insecure depositories, the Archives of the Nation for a thousand years, and the result is the finest collection of historical and genealogical manuscripts in the world, of which all the years of a long lifetime would fail to even brush over a tithe of the contents.

The searcher's only course, before such a bewildering mass of material, is to select a certain class or classes of documents, and work these as thoroughly as his time and patience will allow. Search here is absolutely free, and the officials and attendants courteous and helpful to all serious enquirers, but the vast mass of matter to be dealt with makes progress slow at the best.

I may name five classes of documents in this office as those from which I have myself obtained the best results, and which I would recommend to the searcher. These are, in the order named:

Chancery Proceedings,
Lay Subsidies,

* William Pavar, born 1802, died 1871, was Registrar of Births, Marriages and Deaths at York. He seems to have been a most industrious but unscrupulous antiquary. His collections in the British Museum are in Add. MSS. 29644 to 29703.

Feet of Fines,
Inquisitions Post Mortem,
Wards and Liveries.

The Court of Chancery is a court of equity, the records of which date from the reign of Richard II., and in which, at one time or another, probably every family in England has appeared. Frequently the evidence given in a single document is sufficient to construct the pedigree of several generations. The great mass of these manuscripts no doubt deters many from their examination, but I think few have undertaken a careful search of them who have not been abundantly rewarded. The Briefs of early proceedings, Richard II. to Philip and Mary,* and of the reign of Queen Elizabeth,† have been printed, (the latter somewhat imperfectly,) by the Government, but cannot be implicitly depended upon. The calendars of the Bills and Answers of the reign of Charles I. have also been printed.‡ These are roughly arranged by Plaintiffs, under their respective letters, but must be searched throughout for the Defendants. The period of James I. has been commenced, in the *Genealogist*, but is still unfinished.§ The still more interesting period of the Six Clerks Books "Ante 1714", has also been begun, but only one volume, "Reynardson," to the letter "K," has been issued.|| The introduction to this last gives a most excellent idea of the scope and methods of this Court, and to it the reader is referred, as also to an article on the same subject in the *Genealogist*.¶

Other Court rolls are also of great value, and among them may be named the De Banco, Coram Rege, Star Chamber, Common Pleas, etc., but relatively few of the cases tried in these Courts possess the high genealogical value of those in the Court of Chancery.

The Lay Subsidies consist of tax levies for grants made to the King by Parliament, and are of great use as giving complete lists of the better class of inhabitants at short given periods, and for locating persons in certain parishes they are invaluable. They are grouped by counties, well indexed and readily consulted. The Hearth Tax is too late for most of our work, dating from 1666 only. The Ship Money Returns for the Counties of Essex and Suffolk are early and valuable.**

The Pedes Finium, or Feet of Fines, and the Fines and Recoveries, constitute another most valuable class of documents, furnishing the only records approximating our own registration of deeds, which, incredible as it may seem, was unknown to England of the 17th Century, and now only exists partially and from the time of Queen Anne, in the counties of Middlesex and York. These papers represent the Final Concord of a friendly suit for the purchase and sale of a piece of property. The indices, in 99 vols., are chronological only, but with marginal notes of the county, which aid somewhat in the search. It is always a tedious one, and too often without reward, but not, in important cases, to be neglected.††

The Inquisitions Post Mortem were enquiries held upon the decease of any tenant holding lands "In Capite" or directly from the King. They constitute a very valuable class of records, dating from the time of Henry

* Vol. I, to circa 1483, pub. 1901.

† Pub. in 3 vols., 1827-32.

‡ British Record Society, vols. ii, v, vi, and xiv, 1889-96.

§ *Genealogist*, vol. iv, p. 79 *et seq.*

|| British Record Society, vol. xxix, 1903.

¶ Vol. iv, N. S., p. 71.

** See Harl. MS. 7540, 2, for Suff. 1639, now pub. by Suffolk Inst. of Arch.

†† See list of printed calendars and abstracts in W. Rye's *Record Searching*, 1888, p. 40, and Lansdown MSS. 306, 307 and 308, at the British Museum.

III., are admirably preserved, well indexed, and easily consulted. There are several series of these : the Chancery, Exchequer, Lancaster, and Wards and Liveries, all of which should be seen.

The Court of Wards and Liveries, which was an outgrowth of the last named Inquisitions, is among the least known, at least to our American enquirers, of the more familiar documents in the Record Office. Established in the reign of Henry VIII., it passed out of existence at the time of the Civil War, but in the brief period which it covers, its documents are full of valuable information bearing in all cases directly upon family history.*

The lists of persons taking ship for America have been thoroughly worked out and printed by Drake and Hotton,† and little or nothing remains to add to their discovery, although fresh lists are liable to be found in the Record Office at any time, in the course of assortment, and it may be well always to make enquiry of the officers there whenever the searcher finds himself in London.‡

The Herald's Visitations, made from 1530 to 1683, constitute a unique class of evidences as to the armigerous families of England, to some of which our early emigrants belonged, having been younger sons of the county families, seeking to make their fortunes beyond the seas. Many of these have been printed, a very excellent list of which will be found in Phillimore's book, before referred to.§ It should be borne in mind, however, in the consultation of this list, that while the reference to the original is usually that in the Heralds College, other copies will be found of almost all of these in the British Museum, Bodleian, Ashmolean, and other Libraries, where may also be found many of those which are still unpublished.|| These should be carefully examined, and, where duplicate copies exist, they should be collated for the errors and omissions which are only too frequent.

The British Museum, to which I have just referred, forms a happy hunting ground for the genealogical enquirer, but the searcher will probably have exhausted most printed works before going abroad, and will therefore pass at once to the Manuscript Room, where he will find a priceless collection of unpublished material, comprising, besides the Visitations already referred to, numberless collections of antiquaries, and (be it not forgotten) many Parish Registers and Transcripts which have broken adrift from their proper moorings and finally found a safe harbor here. The officials of the Museum are most helpful, and will lend every assistance to the enquirer in searching the complicated and difficult catalogues. Access to the Museum is absolutely free, but the applicant must be endorsed by some London householder, *not an hotel or boarding-house keeper*, a fact which should be borne in mind and planned for, before going abroad. For those who are unable to procure a card at the British Museum, and require to consult books of reference while in London, the Guildhall Library, which is absolutely free, will be found useful.

The College of Arms, or Heralds College as it is usually called, is supported entirely by fees, unlike all the other English Offices, and the enquirer will often find his purse heavily taxed at this point; but many

* See index of Deeds in this Court, in Deputy Keeper of Pub. Rec's, Rept. VI, app. ii, No. 1.

† Founders of New England, by S. G. Drake, 1860; Original Lists of Emigrants, by J. C. Hotton, 1874.

‡ See also Calendar of Col. State Papers, 1574 to 1660, pub. 1860.

§ *Op. cit.* Supp. pp. 287-292.

|| For a much more detailed list of these MSS., giving locations of duplicates, see Sims' Manual for the Genealogist (1856), p. 161.

documents are to be found nowhere else. A personal introduction to some officer of the College is advised when it can be procured.

Another class of records, too generally neglected, are the Archives of the different towns, cities, and guilds, in which the writer has made some of his most important discoveries. Among these the Apprentice and Burgess Books are the most valuable, the age, parentage, and place of origin of the apprentice being given in nearly all cases. These records at Bristol date from 1532,* at Southampton from 1609, Ipswich from 1538, etc.

Even more important, when they exist, are the Manor Court rolls, with the Courts Baron and Leet, which are full of information regarding the families of the tenants of the Manors, and very frequently contain wills as well. A few of these are in the Record Office and at the British Museum, but the greater number remain in the custody of the present owners of the manors, and are in consequence most difficult of access, being guarded with absurdly jealous care, amounting to panic in many cases, when an attempt is made to see them, the average Briton finding it inconceivable that anyone should go to such trouble and expense without some sinister motive as to the ownership of his broad acres and quaint old Manor House. Often, however, a personal introduction or tactful persuasion in an interview (there is little hope of accomplishing anything by letter), will obtain permission for examination, of which full advantage should be taken whenever possible.

Also of importance are the Quarter Sessions and the local Market Courts, or Courts of Pie Powder (i.e. *Pied Poudré*, or Dusty Foot), where trivial causes were tried before the local justice, the litigants coming directly from their daily avocations (whence the name), and these records often yield valuable family evidences.

As the Welsh Records, prior to the 16th century and even later, were written in the vernacular, it will be necessary, for those whose tree grew from a Cymric root, to secure the services of some native antiquary to whom the Welsh is still a living language and whose knowledge of the local families and traditions will be nearly as great an assistance as his linguistic abilities.

Most of the counties are represented by local Record or Archæological Societies, the indices of whose publications will always repay examination for the district in which the special quest is located. They will be found in every large library in England or America.

A word may be in order as to the preparation of the searcher himself for his task. I should strongly advise a few months careful study of the ancient handwritings, particularly those of the 16th and 17th centuries, for which Wright's Court Hand Restored, (9th edition, 1879,) may be cited as an invaluable text book. Some knowledge of Latin is a *sine qua non*, as a large proportion of the records are written in that language, and it should be remembered that it is *not* the language of Cicero and Virgil, but the debased monkish tongue of the middle ages that we have to deal with. A set of Du Cange's Dictionary (last edition, 1884-8, in 10 vols.) will prove an invaluable aid in the translation of this, while a thorough mastery of the more usual forms of abbreviation is essential to success.

Ink is forbidden in all of the public offices except the British Museum, so the searcher should provide himself with pencils and note books; a good reading glass is important, tracing paper or cloth to be used for signa-

* See the writer's article on Bristol Apprentice Books, in REGISTER, vol. lv, p. 331, 1901.

tures where permitted, "heel ball" and soft white paper for taking rubbings of monumental brasses, tombstones, etc. For very rough and weather-worn stones still thinner paper, and soot bag will often give a good copy where the "heel ball" is useless. For country expeditions, and indeed for desk work also, the half-inch reduced ordinance maps will be found invaluable; they are mounted on linen, folded for the pocket, and sold at a very low price. The whole of England and Wales is covered by sixty-two of these maps, from which selections can be made of the localities to be explored. If we add perseverance and an unwearied stock of patience to these essentials, the beginner will find himself well equipped to attack the problem of his ancestry in the ancient home of our race, with every prospect of success.

JOHN SHERBURNE OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By EDWARD RAYMOND SHERBURNE, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

[Concluded from Vol. 58, page 396.]

7. DEACON SAMUEL³ SHERBURNE (*John*,² *John*¹), of "the Plains," Portsmouth, who inherited the homestead from his father, Capt. John, was deacon of the North Church, surveyor, and selectman. He was executor of his father's estate, 1731, and named executor in the will of his father-in-law, Judge Andrew Wiggin, 1753. He married, Feb. 27, 1726, Mercy, born in 1709, died in 1776, daughter of Hon. Andrew Wiggin, speaker of the House of Representatives of N. H., Judge of Probate, and Justice of the Supreme Court, N. H., and his wife Abigail Follett. He died intestate, Nov. 14, 1760. Inventory of his estate £7404 (Probate Papers, Exeter). Besides *Andrew*, *Mary*, *Abigail*, and *Elizabeth*, who all died in childhood, his other children were:
 - i. MARTHA,⁴ b. Feb. 22, 1727; d. 1796; m. ——— Furber of Newington, N. H.
 - ii. SAMUEL, JR.,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1730; d. 1807; of "the Plains"; a Revolutionary soldier.
 - iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 15, 1736; d. 1821; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1760, Ebenezer Odiorne; and m. (2) Capt. Richard Talpey. She was member of the North Church, Nov., 1783.
 - iv. ANDREW, b. May 22, 1738; d. 1780; m. Dec. 4, 1760, Susanna, dau. of Lieut. George and Elizabeth (Cotton) Knight of Kittery. Lieut. Knight was an officer in Sir William Pepperell's Regt., and was killed at the siege of Louisbourg, 1745. Andrew⁴ lived at Rye, and was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co., of Rye, 1775. (Rev. War Rolls, N. H.) He had thirteen children, six of whom are on birth records of Rye, N. H., among them being *Rev. Andrew*,⁵ b. Rye, Sept. 30, 1765, chaplain of 6th Regt., 1st Brigade, 6th Div., Mass., War of 1812, who published his life, 1831, and whose descendants live in Hayward, Wis.
 - v. MARY, b. Jan. 16, 1740; d. 1792, m. Jethro Furber of Newington, N. H. Issue: *Jethro, Jr.*, and *Phebe*.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 11, 1743.
 - vii. JOHN, b. Oct. 18, 1747; of Portsmouth, a Revolutionary soldier (Rev. War Rolls, N. H.); m. Sarah Elliott, and had: *Sally*,⁵ and

son *John*, who m. in 1796, Elizabeth Morton, and had: William,⁶ John, Edward, Leonard, Augustus, Thomas Brown, and Benjamin.

8. **EPHRAIM³ SHERBURNE** (*John,² John¹*), of Portsmouth, and Kittery, Me., was born in 1702. His tombstone at Lee, N. H., where he died, reads "Ephraim Sherburne died Oct. 1781, aged 79 yrs." He was a successful shipbuilder, and he and his son-in-law Robert Parker were largely engaged in privateering during the Revolutionary war. He owned shipyards at Portsmouth and Kittery, Me. Jan. 14, 1774, he deeded all his estate to son-in-law Robert Parker, to take effect at his decease (Exeter Deeds, vol. 107, p. 102). He married, Sept. 8, 1726, Hannah Skilling of Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 24, p. 358). Kittery records have births: *Sarah*,⁴ Jan. 3, 1742, and *Susannah*, Jan. 4, 1747, of whom we hear no more. *Sarah*,⁴ "only child" according to family records, married in Goose Creek Church, Kittery, Oct. 30, 1760 (Records of Goose Creek Church) Robert Parker, mariner, who was master of the privateer *Portsmouth*, by whom she had twelve children (see REGISTER, vol. 54, p. 388).
9. **CAPT. HENRY³ SHERBURNE, JR.** (*Henry,² John¹*), of "the Plains," born about 1693, was living in 1771, but no date of his death has been found. This is the "valiant Captain Henry Sherburne, who commanded the advance battery at the west gate," at the siege of Louisbourg, 1745, and who brought the flag of truce to Genl. Pepperell from Gov. Duchambon, who asked time to consider terms of capitulation (see American Historical Register for June, 1895, p. 968). He commenced his military life as a scout in Capt. Thomas Westbrook's scouting party, 1712 (French War Rolls, N. H. Hist. Colls., vol. i, p. 14). He was a selectman, and later an assessor, of Portsmouth, and a member of the North Church in 1747. He made many deeds styling himself "Gent." In 1739 he was executor of his father's will. He married first, Nov. 3, 1709 (at the age of 17), Mary Larrabee (North Church records); and married second, Margaret, widow of William Nelson of Portsmouth. His only child of record, a son by his first wife, was *John*,⁴ of "the plains" and Epping, N. H., baptized at the North Church, Sept. 12, 1714, who died at an advanced age at Readville, Maine. W. B. Lapham, in his History of the Nock or Knox Family (1890), confounds this *John*⁴ with John⁴ Sherburne of Northwood, born at Hampton, Feb. 2, 1723, son of Lieut. John³ (Samuel,² Henry¹). That this *John*⁴ was son of Henry we know by deeds made to him by his father and his uncle Joseph and cousin Thomas (Exeter deeds, vol. 37, p. 323, and vol. 88, p. 443), wherein relationship is shown, and by original deeds in the possession of the compiler. He married (1) in Portsmouth Nov. 26, 1736, Sarah Manson (REGISTER, vol. 26, p. 377), by whom he had: Rebecca,⁵ Polly, Elizabeth, Sally, and Henry, born in Portsmouth, 1745, of Schoharie Co., N. Y., who died there in 1783, adjutant of Grimes's N. Y. Regt. in the Revolution, who had an only son *John*,⁶ from whose son Henry,⁷ of Esperence, N. Y., I derived the above information, in 1870; and he married (2), about 1746, Miriam, daughter of Dea. Richard Shortridge of Portsmouth, by whom he had: Richard,⁶ Abigail, Job, baptized in the North Church, Portsmouth, Sept. 4, 1757, a Revolutionary soldier, and John, who served in the Revolution. Job and John died in Readville, Me., about 1840. (Knox Family, by Lapham.)

10. CAPT. JOSEPH³ SHERBURNE (*Henry,² John¹*), merchant and mariner of Portsmouth, sometimes styled "Jr." to distinguish him from Judge Joseph³ (John,² Henry¹). He made a deposition July 4, 1738, as son of Henry² and Sarah (Wiggin) Sherburne, regarding his cousin John Tufton Mason. He and his brother Thomas were named executors of their father's will, but did not serve. He is probably the Capt. Joseph Sherburne who was at the siege of Louisbourg, 1745. He married, Feb. 15, 1721-2, Phebe, daughter of Edward Ayres of Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 24, p. 15), who died in 1724, leaving a large estate. Their only child of whom we have any record was:
- i. PHEBE,⁴ m. Bradstreet, son of Judge Andrew Wiggin, who d. before 1753 (see REGISTER, vol. 8, p. 324; and Exeter News Letter for Oct. 29, and Nov. 12, 1839, and Jan. 14, 1840), and had: *Andrew, Abigail, Mary, Martha, Bradstreet, Phebe*, and *Hannah*, all provided for in their grandfather Judge Wiggin's will, 1753.
11. THOMAS³ SHERBURNE (*Henry,² John¹*), of Portsmouth, mariner, born about 1696, was baptized in the North Church, Nov. 22, 1696. He died before 1742, probably lost at sea. In his father's will, 1738, he is mentioned as out of the country and perhaps may not return; but he did return, and in 1739 signed a mortgage. Thomas Sherburne and ——— Ayers were married by Rev. N. Rogers, Feb. 3, 1721 (North Church Records). Their only child was:
- i. THOMAS,⁴ JR., b. about 1726-7. May 20, 1742, Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth was appointed guardian of Thomas Sherburne, a minor, aged upward of 14 yrs., son of Thomas Sherburne late of Portsmouth, mariner, deceased (Probate papers for 1738-1746, Prov. N. H., Concord). He m. Abigail, dau. of Thomas Coss and sister of John Coss of Berwick, Me. Their issue has not been ascertained.
12. NATHANIEL⁴ SHERBURNE (*John,³ John,² John¹*), born about 1706, of "the Plains," Portsmouth, farmer, married, Feb. 5, 1729-30 [? 1739-40], Sarah Sherburne (REGISTER, vol. 25, p. 117), probably daughter of Henry² (John¹). He died May 23, 1772.
- Children:
- i. DANIEL,⁴ b. 1740; of Goshen. N. H.
 - ii. NATHANIEL, b. 1741; had the homestead on "the Plains."
 - iii. JOSEPH, b. 1745; of Epsom, N. H.; Revolutionary soldier; d. 1807.
 - iv. WILLIAM, b. 1746; of Epsom, N. H.; d. 1808.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. 1750; m. Samuel Ham.
 - vi. DAVID, b. 1756; Revolutionary soldier; d. unmarried, at sea.
 - vii. RUTH.
13. JOHN⁴ SHERBURNE (*John,³ John,² John¹*), of Kensington, N. H., farmer, born in 1710, married first, Sept. 12, 1736, Elizabeth Sherburne of Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 26, p. 377), who died Feb. 11, 1740, without issue; and married second, Apr. 24, 1742, Deborah Batchelder of Kensington, N. H. He died Mar. 3, 1767, at Kensington, aged 57. Besides several who died in childhood, he had by his second wife:
- i. JOHN,⁵ b. 1743; d. 1777.
 - ii. BETSY.
 - iii. ZERRA.
 - iv. NATHANIEL, b. 1756; d. 1788; of Kensington.
 - v. MARY, b. 1759; m. Joseph Fogg, and had a dau. *Elizabeth*, who m. Dr. Joseph Otis Osgood.

vi. HANNAH, b. 1761.

vii. JOSEPH, b. 1767; d. 1823; of Kensington.

14. DEA. JAMES⁴ SHERBURNE, JR. (*James,³ John,² John¹*), of Pelham, Rockingham Co., N. H., styled in deeds "planter" and "chairmaker," was born in 1714, and baptized in the South Church in 1715-16. Like his father, he was a great speculator in lands in Portsmouth and in new townsites, and accumulated a handsome estate. He was chosen deacon of the South Church, in 1755. He removed from Portsmouth to Pelham in 1755-6, in which town, as well as in Nottingham West, Dunstable, and Tyngsboro', Mass., he was a large landholder. He and Ebenezer Odiorne appear to have manufactured "riding-chairs" or gigs, at one time, in Portsmouth. He married first, August 31, 1731, Sarah, daughter of Capt. (and Dea.) John Gray of Biddeford, Me., who died at Pelham, Dec. 9, 1760, aged 48; and married second, Jan. 7, 1762, Anna, daughter of Joseph Hamblet of Pelham, by whom there was no issue. He had nine children by his first wife, but of his five sons only the following two lived to maturity. He died June 1, 1798, at Pelham, aged 84.

i. BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1732; d. 1808; of Pelham, N. H., and Gloucester, Mass.; served at Saratoga 1777, in Capt. Amos Gage's Co., Col. Daniel Moore's Regt. (Rev. War Rolls, N. H., vol. 2, p. 359); m. Apr. 22, 1766, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Cavendish, Jr., of Marblehead, and had a son *James,⁶* of Tyngsboro', grandfather of the compiler.

ii. LIEUT. WILLIAM SHERBURNE, b. 1755; of Pelham; m. in 1776, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Reuben Butterfield of Tyngsboro (REG. vol. 44, p. 42), and had sons Wm., "John, father of Wm. Sherburne, Esq., of Charlestown, one of the compilers of this record," and Reuben B. of Boston, father of the Boston millionaires, Reuben and Warren Sherburne.

15. GEORGE⁴ SHERBURNE (*James,³ John,² John¹*), of "the Plains," Portsmouth and Loudon, N. H., shipwright, born in 1718, inherited the homestead of his father on "the Plains" and lived there until 1776, when he sold it to Joshua Pike and moved to Loudon. He married, in 1738, Abigail, daughter of Jacob Remick of Kittery, and great-granddaughter of Christian Remick, of Kittery. He died at Loudon, N. H., Sept. 19, 1787.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁵ of Barrington, N. H.; m. and had Rev. *Samuel,⁶* of Barrington.
 ii. ISAAC, of Barrington.
 iii. ABIGAIL.
 iv. ELEANOR.
 v. GEORGE, JR., d. 1778, aged 27.
 vi. JACOB, Revolutionary soldier, at Bennington and Saratoga (Rev. War Rolls, N. H.); lived at Orland and Castine, Me.; shipmaster.
 vii. SAMUEL.
 viii. PHEBE.
 ix. SALLY.

16. JETHRO⁴ SHERBURNE (*James,³ John,² John¹*), of Barrington, N. H., was a wealthy farmer, and like his father and brother James was a speculator in lands. He died 1763, aged 44, at Barrington; will proved Dec. 28, 1763. He had four daughters and only one son,

James,⁵ born in Portsmouth, 1743, died in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1824, who was a corporal in the Revolution, at Saratoga in 1777 (Rev. War Rolls, N. H.); married Martha, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Sias, and settled in Sherburne, N. Y., and had: Jethro,⁶ Deborah, James Sias, and Sally, who married Jeremiah Gilman of Gilmanton, N. H.

17. THOMAS⁴ SHERBURNE (*James*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born in 1724, baptized in the South Church, Portsmouth, Aug. 8, 1725, yeoman, lived in Greenland, Canterbury and Northfield, N. H. He married, in Newington, Feb. 15, 1749, Sarah, daughter of Capt. James Johnson of Greenland (REGISTER, vol. 22, p. 27). He may have been the Thomas Sherburne who was captain at Louisbourg, 1746. The date of his death is unknown, but he was living in 1791. His only child of record was:

- . JAMES,⁵ b. Greenland, N. H., 1751; d. 1813, in Wheelock, Vt., where he lived after leaving Canterbury and Northfield, N. H., 1792; served at Bunker Hill, 1775, and later in the Revolution, as shown by Pension List, in Washington. His children were: *John*; *James, Jr.*, of Wheelock, Vt.; *Henry*, of Berlin, Vt.; *Asa*; *Betsy*; *Sally*; and *Mary*—the last two born in Wheelock, Vt., the others in Northfield Parish, Canterbury, N. H.

18. DEA. THOMAS⁴ SHERBURNE (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), of Boston, Mass., was born in Portsmouth, in 1713. He was a cabinet maker, and deacon of the Second Church, Boston. He married first, April 26, 1739, Margaret Goldthwait: and married second, Abigail ———, who died 1778, and is buried in Copps Hill Burying Ground. He died in Boston, Dec. 21, 1784.

Children:

- i. THOMAS,⁵ JR., b. 1740; d. 1806; no issue.
- ii. SARAH, m. ——— Winslow.
- iii. HANNAH, m. Benjamin White.
- iv. WILLIAM, merchant of Boston; d. 1807; had a dau. *Sophia*,⁶ who m. Rev. Leonard Withington, of the First Church, Newbury.
- v. ELIZABETH, m. (1) Capt. Phineas Upham; m. (2) Rev. Ephraim Ward.
- vi. MARGARET.

19. COL. BENJAMIN⁴ SHERBURNE (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), of Newport, R. I., born in 1714 (REGISTER, vol. 24, p. 357), at Portsmouth, N. H., was baptized in the South Church, 1715. He was an iron-founder at Newport, and a man of means. He was captain, major, and colonel of the 1st Regt., R. I. (Civil and Military List, R. I.) He married, in 1742, Lucy, sister of Caleb and probably daughter of William and Mary (Carr) Gardner. She died Nov. 27, 1792; and he died in Newport, R. I., Nov. 24, 1771. Besides children *Benjamin*, *Eleanor*, *Benjamin* (2), *Thomas*, *Abiel*, and *David*, who died in infancy, he had, born in Newport:

- i. HENRY,⁵ b. Aug. 3, 1748; d. in Newport, in 1824; major and colonel in the Revolution; deputy to General Assembly, R. I., 1782; deputy Secretary of State, R. I., 1784–89; Treasurer of R. I., 1792–1808; Secretary of the Order of the Cincinnati; an eminent Mason; and U. S. Collector of the Port of Newport at the time of his death. His portrait hangs in Independence Hall, Philadelphia.

- ii. HANNAH, b. Mch. 12, 1753; m. ——— Vialle.
- iii. ELEANOR, b. 1755; unmarried.
- iv. LIEUT. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 27, 1757; d. 1828; ensign and lieutenant in the Revolution.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 1760; of Wrentham, Mass.; d. 1846; m. Sarah Lovett, and had ten children.

20. SAMUEL¹ SHERBURNE, JR. (*Samuel*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), of "the Plains," Portsmouth, born Dec. 25, 1730, died Jan. 28, 1807. He served at Bunker Hill, and later in the Revolution (Rev. War Rolls, N. H.). He married, June 26, 1760, Mary, daughter of Hon. Andrew Burleigh of Ipswich, Justice of the Court of Sessions. Their youngest son, *Joseph*,⁵ born in 1780, was father of Andrew,⁶ now (1904) owner and resident on "the Plains farm," which was deeded to the first John Sherburne by his brother Henry, in 1658.

RECORDS OF THE FOURTH CHURCH IN GUILFORD, CONN. 1743-1788.

Communicated by Mrs. HENRY ELIOT FOWLER, of Guilford.

[Concluded from Vol. 58, page 364.]

Febry the 4th 1764 Sarah Daughter to Lewis & Sarah Fairchild of Guilford

Feb 11 John Son to Joshua & Anna Hempstead of Guilford

Apl 15 John Son to John & Elizebeth Davis of Guilford

June 10 Mable Daughter to Jonathan Evarts Junr & Lucretia his wife

July 3d Noaniah Son to David & Submit Norton of Guilford

" " Hooker Son to George & ——— Dudley of Guilford

Augt 9th Hannah Daughter to Jarius & Naomi Handy of Guilford

Augt 12th Joel Son to Felix & Dianna Norton of Guilford

Augt 26 Lidia Daughter to Reuben & Lidia Parmele of Guilford

Octobr 21 Ambrose Son to Ambrose & Zillah Chittenden of Guilford

Nov 4 Samuel Russel Son to Amaziah & Elizabeth Jocelin of Guilford

Decemb 2 William Son to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford

Janr 13 1765 Russel Son to Jasper and Rachel Griffing of Guilford

Feb 10th David Son to Samll & Jane Kirkum of Guilford

March 31 Anna Daughter Joshua & Anna Hempstead of Guilford

Apl 20 Sarah Daughter to Jesse & Obedience Evarts of Guilford

May 12th Anne Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford Born
Mond before 6th Day

May 25 Rossel Son to Abraham Hotchkin Junr. & Sarah his wife

July 14 Polly Daughter to John & Tryphena Dudely of Guilford

July 21 Nancy Daughter to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford

Nov 10 Nancy Daughter to Zebulon & Dorithy Cruttenden of Guilford

Jan 5th 1766 Elizabeth Daughter to Noah Hotchkin Junr & Elizabeth
his wife

Janr 19 William Son to Asher & Carine Stone of Guilford

Feb 23 Asher Son to Danll Norton Junr & Sarah his wife of Guilford

Mar 10th William Son to Lewis & Sarah Fairchild of Guilford

- Mar 17** Ruth & Ana Daughters to Timothy & Martha Leet *now of Bedford*
 “ “ Pina Daughter to Isaac & Ester Pemfield of Guilford
 “ “ Joel Son to Nathan & Ruth Chittenden of Guilford
Mar 24 Salley Daughter to Daniel Stone Junr & Sarah his wife
May 4 Hannah Daughter to David & Hannah Hull of Guilford
May 25 Giles Son to Felix & Ana Norton of Guilford
July 27 Stephen Son to Mark & Mereb Spencer of Guilford
Augt 17 Elizabeth Daughter to Amaziah & Elizabeth Jocelin both of Guilford
Sept 15 Hannah Daughter to Reuben & Lidia Parmele of Guilford
Decmbr 28 Prince Son to Job & Candace servant to Mr Samll Brown of Guilford.
Janr 11 1767 Hannah & Charles Son & Daughter to Charles Faulkner of Guilford
Febr 1st Nathaniel Son to Jasper & Rachel Griffing of Guilford
Febr 26 Abram Son to Abraham Hotchkiss Junr & Sarah his wife
Apl 19 Ruth Daughter to Nathan & Ruth Chittenden of Guilford
May 17 Nancy Daughter to Solomon & Thankful Stone of Guilford
May 31 Timothy Son to Timothy & Anna Evarts of Guilford
June 7th Sarah Daughter to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford
June 28 Zina Son to Simeon & Mary Norton of Guilford
Sept 6 Olive Daughter to Dan & Ame Collens of Guilford
Novm ye 8th Charles Son to Ambrose & Zillah Chittenden of Guilford
Novm 29 Polly Daughter to Lewis & Sarah Fairchild of Guilford
Decmbr 27 Bela Son to Nathaniel & Mary Cruttenden of Guilford
 “ “ Amey Son to Mark & Mereb Spencer of Guilford
 “ “ Daniel Son to Daniel Leete Junr & Charity his wife of Guilford
Janr 18 1768 Patrick Son to Charles & Mary Faulkner of Guilford
Janr 25 Moses Son to Eliphalet & Rebecka Hatch of Guilford
Feb 14 Elizabeth Daughter to Archelaus & Miriam Parmele of Guilford
Feb 18 Abigail Daughter to Zebulon & Dorithy Cruttenden of Guilford
Febr 28 Hannah Daughter to Noah Hotckin Junr & Elizabeth his wife
Mar 6th Timothy Son to Reuben & Elizabeth Stone of Guilford
Mar 20th Mary Youngs Daughter to Joshua & Anna Hempstead of Guilford
April 11 Henerretta Daughter to Amaziah & Elizabeth Jocelin of Guilford
April 17 William Son to David & Hannah Hull of Guilford
April 23 Linus Son to Caleb Benton Junr & Sarah his wife of Guilford
May 29 Joel Son to Peletiah Leete ye 3rd & Bethiah his wife of Guilford
July 3 Ana Daughter to Felix Norton & Ana his wife of Guilford
July 24 Loice Daughter to John & Tryphena Dudly of Guilford
Sept 18 Unice Daughter to Dan & Amey Collens of Guilford
Novm 13th Molle Daughter to Isaac Penfield & Ester his wife of Guilford
Novm 27 Sara Daughter to Isaac & Hepzibah Stow of Guilford
 “ “ Lovise Daughter to Samuel Hochkish & Jerusha his wife
Decmb 25 Heager Daughter to Candes Servant to Mr Samuel Brown of Guilford

- March 12 1769 Pole dafter to Daul Stone junr and Sarah his wife of Guilford
 “ “ Sarah daughter to Ruben Pamole [Parmele] & Lidya Pamole of Guilford
 “ “ Justus Son to John hall and Lydia his wife of Guilford
 May the 21st dothy daughter to Zebulon and dorrothy Crittenden of Guilford
 July the 23 Curtis Son to Jonathan Evits and Lucrese his wife of Guilford
 March ye 25 1770 Polle daughter to Luise and Sarah FearChild of Guilford
 March ye 25 ame daughter to Dan and ame Collins of Guilford
 August 26 lecte daughter to Joel Collins and Bethiah his wife of Guilford
 Octobr 21 Silas Son to Silas Benten and Abigal his wife of Guilford
 January ye 6 1771 Augustus Son to Ambrose Chittenden and Zillah his wife of Guilford
 February ye 3 Mary daughter to Charles Falkner and Mary his wife of Guilford
 April 14 Sarah Daughter to Isaac Penfield & Ester his wife of Guilford
 “ “ Lydia Daughter to John hall and Lydia his wife of Guilford
 June 23 Joel Son to Caleb Benten and Sarah his wife of Guilford
 March 1st 1772 Joy Son to Jairus & Naomi Handy of Guilford
 Augst 8 1773 Pelatiah Son of Pelatiah & Bethiah Leete of Guilford
 “ “ Salmon Son of John & Lydia Hall of Guilford
 Sept 12 Eber Son of Reuben Stone & Elizabeth his wife of Guilford
 Feb 6th 1774 Danll Son of Danll & Susanna Brewer both of Guilford
 March 27 Lucy Daughter of Joseph & Carine Chittenden
 April 17 Elias son of Zeb Crittn & Dorothy his wife
 “ “ Sarah Daughter of Caleb & Sarah Benton
 Sept 4 1785 Betsy Daughter of Lewis & Mehitable Fairchild
 Oct 16 Lydia Daughter of James & Prudence Curwin
 Nov 6 Polle Daughter of Joseph & Carine Chittenden
 Nov 16 Ambrose, Miner, & Abraham, Sons, & Miranda & Wealthy Daughters of Ambrose & Miranda Leete
 Jan 1st 1786 Timothy Son of Elias & Clarina Cadwell
 “ “ Polly Daughter of John & Mary Davis
 Aug 10 Jerusha Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Wheden of North Bristol
 Dec 16 Leah & Rachel Daughters of John & Mary Davis
 Mar 1787 Oringe son Elias & Clarina Cadwel
 March 22 Montgomery, Simeon, & Stebbins sons & Lucinda Daughter of Rufus & Hannah Norten
 April 18 Ichabod and David sons & Rachel, Sarah & Anne Daughters of David & Rachel Crampton
 Noah son & Martha Daughter of Noah & Polle Stone
 May 27 Gideon Hoadly
 July 8 Amelia Daughter of Nathan Chittenden Junr & Sybil his wife
 Sept 16 Joel Son of Ebenezer & Ana Wackly And Thankful Daughter of Zechariah & Priscilla Field both of North Bristol
 Dec 2 Hervy son of Rufus & Hannah Norten
 Dec 9 Samuel Son of William & Deborah Kirkum
 Dec 9 Parnel Daughter of Eber & Ruth Norten
 Oct 25 1788 Abigail Daughter of Elias & Clarina Cadwell

A Record of Marriages per J. Sproutt, Clerk 4th Society.

- April ye 5th 1744 Then were Joyn'd in ye Bonds of Matrimony John
Brewster & Mahitable Leete both of Guilford
- May ye 29th Married* Jonathan Hubbard of Glassingbury & Mercy Leete
of Guilford
- June ye 20th Nathanell Cruttendon and Mary Parmele both of Guilford
- August ye 23 Rhobert Griffing and Rhodey Parmele both of Guilford
- Nov ye 15 Samll Brister and Cybile Evarts both of Guilford
- May ye 9th 1745 Ebenezer Shelley and Ester Hill both of Guilford
- January ye 14 1745/6 Jasper Griffing and Mindwell Stone both of Guil-
ford
- March ye 13 1746 Thomas Welsh and Mary Carta both of Guilford
- November ye 13 Jordan Leete and Rebecka Watrus both of Guilford
- January ye 19 1747/8 Reuben Stone and Ann Everts both of Guilford
- January ye 21 Timothy Norton and Elizabeth Wardd both of Guilford
- October ye 5th 1748 Jonathan Munger of Woodbury and Loice Morse
of Guilford
- March ye 16 1749 Seth Stone and Rachell Leete Both of Guilford
- Octobr ye 25 Ebenezer Chittenden and Hannah Meigs Both of East
Guilford
- Decembr ye 19 John Dudley and Tryphena Stone Both of Guilford
- May ye 2nd 1750 Jonathan Evarts and Lucretia Parmele Both of Guil-
ford
- May 10 John Nubey of Middleton & Prudence Stone of Guilford
- July 23 Bariah Byshop and Lucy Morse Both of Guilford
- Octobr 9 John Johnson and Cloe Shelley Both of Guilford
- Octobr 25 The Revnd Mr Thomas Paine and Abigaile Hull both of
Long Island Viz South Olds
- Decembr 17 Daniel Hurd of Killingworth and Dorthy Leete of Guilford
- April 10 1751 Thomas Hall & Phebe Blatchley Both of Guilford
- Octobr 13 Caleb Bentun and Thankful Chittenden Both of Guilford
- March 8 1752 Ebenezer Stone and Cybil Leete Both of Guilford
- March 12 David Norton and Submit Bentun Both of Guilford
- April 14 Charles Stone and Tryphena Collens Both of Guilford
- Decembr 21 1752 Samuel Leete and Jane Mac nemar Both of Guilford
- April 12 1753 Joseph Parmele and Abigail Cruttenden Both of Guil-
ford
- August 15 Giles Hull and Abigail Ward Both of Guilford
- March 25 1754 Sylas Parmele and Leah Collens Both of North Guil-
ford
- March 11 1755 Timothy Bartlett Junr. and Lucy Evarts Both of Guil-
ford
- March 9th Moses Hatch and Cybil Brister of Guilford
- April 10 Gideon Hoppen and Mereb Parmele of Guilford
- July 29 Westill Scofield of Middleton and Hulda Bewell of Guilford
- August 1 Isaac Pempfield and Ester Hollabird of Guilford
- Aug. 2 Elihu Stone and Thankful Hochkiss Both of Guilford
- Janr 1st 1756 Timothy Evarts and Ann Dudley Both of Guilford
- Feb 19 Archibald Johnson of Wallingford & Sarah Bradeley of Guilford
- June 27 Bariah Byshop and Sarah Parmele Both of Guilford

* The word "married" in subsequent entries is hereinafter omitted.

- July 19 Ashble Norton of Guilford and Submit Wheadon of Branford
 Sept 16 Samll Hoadly of Branford and Cyble Jones of Guilford
 Sept 22 Nathan Chittenden & Ruth Norton both of Guilford
 Nov 15 David Wolcott of Weathersfield and Abigail Loomis of Guilford
 March 1, 1757 Ethen Watrous and Sarah Cruttenden both of Guilford
 Sept 7 Edward Lewis and Jane Hotchkiss both of Guilford
 Nov 30 Stephen Hall and Abigail Saxton both of Guilford
 Decembr 16 Samuel Byshop Junr and Sarah Hatch both of Guilford
 Janry 26 1758 Nathaniel Foot of Branford and Mary Jones of Guilford
 Feb 10 Mark Spencer and Mereb Stone both of Guilford
 June 28 Abraham Bartlett and Submit Evarts both of Guilford
 June 4 Thomas Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Parmele both of Guilford
 August 31 Ephraim Pierson and Submit Stow both of Guilford
 Octobr 19 Eber Watrous and Sarah Bishop both of Guilford
 Octobr 25, 1759 Asher Stone and Carine Ward both of Guilford
 Jan 6 1760 Charles Faulkner and Hannah Morse both of Guilford
 June 24 Timothy Cadwell and Martha Scovill both of Guilford
 August 11 John Davis and Elizabeth Hubbard both of Guilford
 Nov 27 Saml Barker Junr of Branford and Lucy Leete of Guilford
 Decembr 1 Caleb Bentun and Lucy Hall both of Guilford
 Jany ye 1 1761 John Ward and Rebecka Meigs both of Guilford
 Janr 12 Asher Fairchild and Thankful Hubbard both of Guilford
 Jan 29 Ebenezer Sanford and Eastar Hochkiss of Weathersfield
 March the 19th Danll Norton and Elizabeth Chittenden both of Guilford
 Apl 30 John Maltby of Wallingford and Jane Smith of Killingworth
 above Guilford
 Octobr 27 Timothy Shelley and Amey Bristol both of Guilford
 Octobr 28 Joseph Chittenden Junr and Rhoda Bishop both of Guilford
 Janr 21 1762 Joseph Dudley Junr and Diodema Norton both of Guilford
 August 4 Darius Collens and Hannah Spencer both of Guilford
 Octobr 13 Timothy Luddleton of New Haven & Ruth Spencer of Guil-
 ford
 Mar 28 1763 Noah Hotckin and Elizabeth Kimberly both of Guilford
 Nov 22 David Bentun and Mary Hatch both of Guilford
 Nov 24 Seth Bow of Middleton and Ann Brewster of Guilford
 Feb 22 1764 Isaac Evarts Junr and Mary Ward both of Guilford
 March 7 Arah Norton and Phebe Scrantom both of Guilford
 March 8 Ebenezer Hopson and Mary Daviss both of Guilford
 April 11 Phillip Man and Ann Bentun both of Guilford
 April 25 Ambrose Chittenden and Zilla Hull both of Guilford
 June 10 Joseph Bradley Junr and Sarah Hill both of Guilford
 August 27 Jesse Evarts and Obedience Parmele both of Guilford
 December 13 David Hull and Hannah Daviss both of Guilford
 August 28 1765 Timothy Munger and Rebecka Evarts both of Guilford
 Octobr 23 Noah Rogers of Cornwall and Rhoda Leete of Guilford
 Novm 21 Nathaniel Hall [or Hale] and Lydia Stone both of Guilford
 May 1st 1766 Reuben Stone and Elizabeth Chittenden both of Guilford
 May 20 Ebenezer Shelly of Stratford and Sarah Pierson of Guilford
 Dec. 9th Daniel Leete and Charity Norton both of Guilford
 December 29 Samll Abenarthar of Wallingford & Priscilla Bradley of
 Guilford
 Janr 29 1767 Caleb Bentun Junr & Sarah Byshop both of Guilford
 March 4 Charles Faulkner and Mary Bly both of Guilford

May 17 David Fowler and Lucretia Fosdick both of Guilford
 June 10 Peletiah Leete the 3rd and Bithyah Norton both of Guilford
 July 21 Gideon Hoppen and Elizabeth Cruttenden both of Guilford
 August 19 Aaron Bradley and Sarah Chittenden both of Guilford
 Nov 4 Phineas Bradeley and Sarah Griswold both of Guilford
 Nov 25 The Revd Thomas Welles Bray and Miss Sarah Robinson both
 of North Guilford
 Janr 13 1768 Samll Hotchkin and Jerusha Hubbard both of Guilford
 Janr 14 John Hall and Lidia Hotchkin both of Guilford
 May 8 Christopher Spencer and Olive Stow both of Guilford
 Octobr 6 Obadiah Spencer and Mindwell Griffing both of Guilford

An Account of Marriages continued.

Sept 29 1771 Mr Elias Cadwell and Mrs Abigail Stone both of Guilford
 Octobr 6 Theoph Merriman of Wallingford & Margy Eliot of Guilford
 Novm 7 Aaron Jones & Anne Fosdick both of Guilford
 Jan 1772 John Smith and Elizabeth Leete both of Guilford
 Sept 2 Pitman Collins and Mary Handy both of Guilford
 Novmbr 3 Solomon Leete and Hannah Norton both of Guilford
 Decembr 13 Joseph Bradley of New Haven and Mary Brown of Guil-
 ford
 Decembr 15 Joseph Chittenden and Widow Carine Stone both of Guilford
 April 1 1773 John Grumber [Grumbley] and Elizabeth Griffing both of
 Guilford
 June 30 Thomas Leete and Anne Norton both of Guilford
 Sept 29 Timothy Meigs and Elizabeth Stone both of Guilford
 Novm 7 Rufus Grave and Elizabeth Benton both of Guilford
 Nov 10 Ambrose Leete and Miranda Chittenden both of Guilford
 Novm 24 William Ford of Williamston & Mary Walstone of Guilford
 Jan 19 1774 Benjamin Frisby of Branford and Patience Chittenden of
 Guilford
 Jany 27 Danll Handy and Ruth Leete both of Guilford
 James Leete and Jemimah Cadwell both of Guilford
 Jany 31 Beriah Hotchkin of Guilford & Thankful Dickinson of Hadam
 Oct George Kimberly and Beulah Morse both of Guilford
 Eber Kirkum and Mary Palmer both of Guilford

An Account of Marriages continued.

August 21 1785 Russel Griffing and Hannah Hull both of Guilford
 Sept 14 Daniel Dibble and Mehitable Stone both of Guilford
 Nov 24 George Ranny and Lucy Sanford both of Guilford
 Feb 12 1786 Samuel Landon and Hannah Eliot both of Guilford
 Feb 26 Daniel Goldsmith and Sarah Newton both of Guilford
 March 15 Ambrose Chittenden Junr and Sylva Waterhouse both of Guil-
 ford
 March 22 Bille Stone to Rachel Ward both of Guilford
 May 21 Benjamin Kirkum and Ruth Evarts both of Guilford
 June 25 Jared Bentun and Elizabeth Collins both of Guilford
 July 26 Charles Wing and Phebe Johnson both of Guilford
 Feb 12 1787 William Stone and Lucy Stow both of Guilford
 April 8 Seth Stone and Anne Evarts both of Guilford

- April 13 Samuel Hoadly Junr of Guilford to Lydia Moultrup of Branford
 June 4 Jonathan Stokes of the State of New York to Sarah Norton of Guilford
 August 5 Solomon Stone of Guilford to Elizabeth Griffin of Branford
 Sept 30 Israel Hallock of the State of New York to Mary Eliot of Guilford
 Octobr 23 Phineas Meigs of Durham to Elizabeth Hochkin of Guilford
 Nov 3 Nathaniel Griffing to Sarah Brown both of Guilford
 Nov 4 James Bradley to Leah Stone both of Guilford
 Jan 13 1788 Stilman Bradley of the State of Vermont to Elizabeth Cook of Guilford
 Febry 14 Daniel Chittenden to Nabby Blatchly both of Guilford
 June 22 Joseph Eliot and Mindwell Spencer both of Guilford
 August 31 Wm Hull to Fanny Ludington both of Guilford
 Sept 14 Charles Caldwell to Nabby Graves both of Guilford
 Octobr 12 Joseph Parmele to Mary Deming both of Guilford
 Octobr 22 Gideon Hoadly to Sarah Stow both of Guilford
 Jan 11 1789 Daniel Stannard of the State of Vermont to Hannah Powers of Guilford

[There are no records of deaths or burials in the Church book.]

THE WILMOT FAMILY OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, of New Haven, Conn.

1. BENJAMIN¹ WILMOT and his wife Ann settled early in New Haven, Conn. At "a Court the 2th of Maye 1648," "Old Goodman Willmote and Samuel Marsh tooke the oathe of fidellitie" (Colonial Records, vol. i, p. 111). His son Benjamin² was in New Haven at least as early as 1641. On May 1, 1654, "Old Goodman Willmot desired the Court, that his son may be freed from training which was considered, and with reference to his own age, his wife's weakness, and their living at a Farm, his Son was freed, only is to attend as other Farmers do" (Colonial Records, vol. ii., p. 180). The son referred to was William.² The father, Benjamin,¹ died Aug. 18, 1669, aged "about fourscore"; and his wife died Oct. 7, 1668.

Children :

2. i. ANN,² m. William Bunnel.
3. ii. BENJAMIN.
4. iii. WILLIAM.

2. ANN² WILMOT (*Benjamin*¹) married William Bunnel. She died before May, 1654.

Children :

- i. LYDIA BUNNEL, m. Apr. 10, 1661, Francis French.
- ii. BENJAMIN BUNNEL, m. (1) Rebecca Mallory; m. (2) Elizabeth Post, widow of John Sperry.
- iii. NATHANIEL BUNNEL, m. Jan. 3, 1665, Susanna Whitehead; removed to New Jersey.

- iv. MARY BUNNEL, b. May 4, 1650; m. Oct. 31, 1671, Eleazar Peck.
- v. EBENEZER BUNNEL, b. Aug. 28, 1653; d. before May, 1654.

3. BENJAMIN² WILMOT (*Benjamin*¹) married Elizabeth Heaton, a widow, who had a son James Heaton. Benjamin² died Apr. 8, 1651; and his widow married third, Feb. 8, 1660, William Judson.

Children :

- 5. i. HANNAH,³ bapt. Jan. 25, 1645; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1667, Samuel Miles; m. (2) Sept. 21, 1681, Miles Merwin, Jr.
- 6. ii. MARY, bapt. Feb. 16, 1647; m. July 15, 1679, Richard Bryan.
- 7. iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 23, 1649; m. John Mix.

4. WILLIAM² WILMOT (*Benjamin*¹), who took the oath of fidelity May 22, 1654, married Oct. 14, 1658, Sarah, daughter of John and Tabitha Thomas. He died in 1689; and she died Dec. 28, 1711, aged 72.

Children :

- 8. i. BENJAMIN,³ b. Mar. 7, 1661.
- 9. ii. SARAH, b. Mar. 8, 1663; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1677, Thomas Hotchkiss; m. (2) Lieut. Daniel Sperry.
- 10. iii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1665.
- 11. iv. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1667.
- 12. v. ANNA, b. Feb. 26, 1670; m. (1) Benjamin Lines; m. (2) Dr. Peter Carrington.
- 13. vi. ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 13, 1672.
- vii. TABITHA, b. Nov. 12, 1675; d. Dec. 15, 1675.
- 14. viii. MARY, b. Jan. 7, 1677; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1693, Joseph Dorman; m. (2) Apr. 22, 1718, Benjamin Wooden.
- 15. ix. THOMAS, b. Sept. 21, 1679.
- 16. x. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 24, 1682; m. May 19, 1709, Richard Sperry.

5. HANNAH³ WILMOT (*Benjamin*,² *Benjamin*¹) married first, Apr. 9, 1667, Samuel Miles, who died Dec. 24, 1678; and married second, Sept. 20, 1681, Miles Merwin, Jr., of Milford, Conn.

Children by first husband :

- i. SAMUEL MILES, b. 1668; d. the same year.
- ii. ABIGAIL MILES, b. Jan. 3, 1670.
- iii. SAMUEL MILES, b. July 15, 1672; of Milford, Conn.
- iv. STEPHEN MILES, b. Dec. 5, 1674; of Derby, Conn.
- v. THEOPHILUS MILES, b. Mar. 17, 1677; of Milford, Conn.

Children by second husband :

- vi. ANN MERWIN, b. Jan. 17, 1682.
- vii. ELIZABETH MERWIN, b. Jan. 10, 1683; m. Nov. 8, 1705, Joseph Treat.
- viii. DANIEL MERWIN.
- ix. MILES MERWIN.

6. MARY³ WILMOT, also called MERCY (*Benjamin*,² *Benjamin*¹), married July 15, 1679, Richard Bryan, of Milford, Conn.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH BRYAN, b. 1679; d. young.
- ii. JOSEPH BRYAN, b. Jan. 15, 1682; d. Aug. 1, 1742; m. Mary Newton.
- iii. ELIZABETH BRYAN, bapt. Nov., 1685; m. Dr. John Durand of Derby, Conn.

7. ELIZABETH³ WILMOT (*Benjamin*,² *Benjamin*¹) married John, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Turner) Mix of New Haven. He died Jan. 21, 1711; and she died Aug. 21, 1711.

Children :

- i. JOHN MIX, b. Aug. 25, 1676; was thrice married.

- ii. ESTHER MIX, b. Dec. 25, 1678; m. Theophilus Munson.
 - iii. ELIZABETH MIX, b. Feb. 18, 1681; m. Aug. 4, 1713, John Atwater of Wallingford, Conn.
 - iv. JOSEPH MIX, b. Dec. 18, 1684.
 - v. STEPHEN MIX, b. Mar. 24, 1686.
 - vi. ABIGAIL MIX, b. Apr. 17, 1687; m. Sept. 7, 1709, Thomas Miles of Wallingford, Conn.
 - vii. MERCY MIX, b. Apr. 16, 1692; m. Jan. 5, 1716, Ebenezer Alling.
8. BENJAMIN³ WILMOT (*William*,² *Benjamin*¹) married, Feb. 13, 1701, Mary Beecher. He died in 1728.
Children:
- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. Dec. 9, 1701; m. May 30, 1723, James Thompson.
17. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 1, 1703.
iii. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 10, 1707.
9. SARAH³ WILMOT (*William*,² *Benjamin*¹) married first, Nov. 27, 1677, Thomas, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cleverley) Hotchkiss, who died Dec. 27, 1711; and married second, before 1714, Lieut. Daniel Sperry. She died in 1731.
Children, all by first husband:
- i. SAMUEL HOTCHKISS, b. Sept. 7, 1680.
 - ii. SARAH HOTCHKISS, b. Feb. 18, 1683; m. Jacob Turner.
 - iii. ANNA HOTCHKISS, b. Dec. 12, 1684; m. Samuel Johnson.
 - iv. WILLIAM HOTCHKISS, d. 1731; unmarried.
 - v. ABRAHAM HOTCHKISS, m. Elizabeth Johnson.
 - vi. DORCAS HOTCHKISS, m. John Youngs of Southold, L. I.
 - vii. LYDIA HOTCHKISS, m. (1) Ebenezer Johnson; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1736, Nathaniel Hall of Wallingford, Conn.
10. WILLIAM³ WILMOT (*William*,² *Benjamin*¹) married, Oct. 20, 1692, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Chidsey. He was a serjeant, and died Jan. 25, 1714.
Child:
- i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. July 24, 1693; d. Aug. 29, 1693.
11. JOHN³ WILMOT (*William*,² *Benjamin*¹) married Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Clark. After his death, she married second, Feb. 7, 1733, Lieut. Daniel Sperry, as his third wife.
Children:
- i. SARAH,⁴ b. Feb. 26, 1695; m. Dec. 25, 1719, Nathaniel Sperry.
18. ii. JOHN, b. May 4, 1696.
iii. MERCY, b. Feb. 3, 1698.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 20, 1703; m. Dec. 8, 1724, Ebenezer Peck.
19. v. JOSEPH, b. May 28, 1706.
vi. ANNA (twin), b. Feb. 11, 1709; m. Feb. 18, 1731, Joseph Sperry.
vii. REBECCA (twin), b. Feb. 11, 1709.
viii. AMY, m. Jan. 5, 1738, Obed Johnson.
20. ix. VALENTINE, b. Dec. 14, 1713.
12. ANNA³ WILMOT (*William*,² *Benjamin*¹) married first, Benjamin, son of Ralph and Alice Lines, who died July 26, 1689; and married second, Dr. Peter Carrington of New Haven.
Child by first husband:
- i. BENJAMIN LINES, b. Nov. 8, 1689; removed to Norwalk, Conn.
- Children by second husband:
- ii. JOHN CARRINGTON, b. July 10, 1692; a physician; m. Deborah Thomas, widow of Abraham Hotchkiss.

- iii. DAN CARRINGTON, b. Sept. 26, 1694; d. June 26, 1700.
 - iv. ANNA CARRINGTON, b. Dec. 28, 1696; m. Ephraim Smith of Derby, Conn.
 - v. ZEBULON CARRINGTON, b. Mar. 6, 1699; m. Sarah ———.
 - vi. DAN CARRINGTON, b. Dec. 9, 1701; m. Aug. 28, 1727, Hannah Tuttle. She m. (2) Capt. John Row.
 - vii. ELIZABETH CARRINGTON, b. Nov. 16, 1704; m. June 24, 1731, Samuel Cooper.
 - viii. NOAH DIAH CARRINGTON, b. Dec. 12, 1706; m. Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Barnes) Moulthrop; lived in Woodbridge, Conn. Among his children was: *Elias*, the well-known physician, of Milford, Conn.
 - ix. SARAH CARRINGTON, b. Dec. 4, 1708; m. (1) Samuel Bowers of Derby, Conn.; m. (2) Mar. 22, 1737, Timothy Wooster.
 - x. LEMUEL CARRINGTON, a physician; m. Esther ———, who d. Apr. 19, 1745; d. in 1761.
 - xi. LEVINUS CARRINGTON, of Wallingford, Ct.; d. 1770.
 - xii. RIVERIUS CARRINGTON, b. 1716; a physician; m. July 7, 1742, Penelope Boardman, and removed to New Milford, Conn. She d. Oct. 13, 1799, aged 78; and he d. Sept. 14, 1753, aged 37. (See Orcutt's "History of New Milford.")
13. ALEXANDER⁸ WILMOT (*William*,² *Benjamin*¹) married Sarah, daughter of Eleazer and Sarah (Bulkley) Brown. He settled in Southold, L. I., about 1697.
- Children:
- i. SARAH,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1696; m. Oct. 15, 1719, Abraham Bradley.
 - ii. MARY.
21. iii. HANNAH, bapt, Dec. 10, 1699; m. (1) Elisha Booth; m. (2) Mar. 27, 1729, Obadiah Munson.
- iv. HEPZIBAH.
 - v. WALTER, b. 1709–1710; graduated at Yale College in 1734; was ordained pastor at Jamaica, L. I., Apr. 12, 1738; m. Freelove Townsend; d. 1744.
14. MARY⁸ WILMOT (*William*,² *Benjamin*¹) married first, Aug. 24, 1693, Joseph, son of Edmund and Hannah (Hull) Dorman, who died July 27, 1712; and married second, Apr. 22, 1718, Benjamin Wooden.
- Children by first husband:
- i. SARAH DORMAN, b. Apr. 14, 1694; m. (Joseph?) Wooden.
 - ii. JOSEPH DORMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1696; m. Feb. 24, 1720, Sarah Lines.
 - iii. MARY DORMAN, b. Oct. 15, 1698; d. June 11, 1711.
 - iv. HANNAH DORMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1701; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1722, Samuel Gilbert; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1730, Israel Smith.
 - v. ELIZABETH DORMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1704; m. (Joseph?) Ruggles.
 - vi. JOHN DORMAN, b. Dec. 12, 1705.
 - vii. RACHEL DORMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1708; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1734, Ambrose Ward; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1748, Moses Mansfield.
 - viii. ESTHER DORMAN, b. Dec. 4, 1709; m. Nov. 11, 1731, Job Bishop.
 - ix. MARY DORMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1711, m. (1) ——— Mansfield; m. (2) Ezra Johnson.
 - x. JAMES DORMAN, b. Jan. 23, 1713; his will, made in 1736, before "entering on a voyage," mentions sister Mary Mansfield, brother Benjamin Wooden, Jr., and brother-in-law Job Bishop (New Haven Probate Rec., vol. vii, p. 54).
- Children by second husband:
- xi. WILLIAM WOODEN, b. June 23, 1718; m. Dec. 15, 1743, Katherine Carrington.
 - xii. BENJAMIN WOODEN, m. Dec. 1, 1745, Rachel Gilort.
15. THOMAS⁸ WILMOT (*William*,² *Benjamin*¹) married first, June 27, 1705,

Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Thompson) Lines; and married second, May 24, 1721, Sarah (Barnes), widow of Samuel Moulthrop. He was a captain, and was baptized in Woodbridge, Conn., June 3, 1748, when in his 69th year.

Children by first wife:

- 22. i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. May 4, 1706.
- 23. ii. EZEKIEL, b. Feb. 15, 1708.
- iii. DANIEL, b. May 26, 1710.
- 24. iv. THOMAS, b. Aug. 25, 1712.
- 25. v. ASA, b. Apr. 11, 1716.

Child by second wife:

- vi. MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1725; m. Feb. 1, 1744, John Beecher.

- 16. ELIZABETH⁸ WILMOT (*William*,² *Benjamin*¹) married, May 19, 1709, Richard, son of John and Elizabeth (Post) Sperry.

Children:

- i. RICHARD SPERRY, b. Aug. 12, 1710; m. June 1, 1738, Elizabeth Bradley.
- ii. REUBEN SPERRY, b. Nov. 22, 1711.
- iii. DORCAS SPERRY, b. July 22, 1713; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1733, Samuel Lines; m. (2) Mar. 28, 1745, John Sherman.
- iv. JABESH SPERRY, b. Jan. 31, 1715; d. young.
- v. ELIZABETH SPERRY, b. Nov. 11, 1716; m. Jeremlah Osborn.
- vi. GILEAD SPERRY, b. Feb. 20, 1720; removed to New Milford, Conn.
- vii. MABEL SPERRY, b. Sept. 27, 1723; m. Benjamin Bradley.
- viii. EDEN SPERRY, b. June 27, 1725.
- ix. HANNAH SPERRY, b. Apr. 21, 1727; d. young.

- 17. BENJAMIN⁴ WILMOT (*Benjamin*,⁸ *William*,² *Benjamin*¹) married, Dec. 19, 1733, Abigail Skidmer of Stratford, Conn. He died in Waterbury, Conn., June 21, 1768; and she died Dec. 30, 1770.

Children:

- i. HANNAH,⁵ b. Jan. 12, 1735; m. Nov. 15, 1753, Daniel Cressey of Bethlehem, Conn.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1736.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 27, 1739; d. Dec. 28, 1770.
- iv. ABIJAH, b. Apr. 30, 1742; m. (1) Aug. 5, 1762, Ruth Hickox; m. (2) July 9, 1771, Trypher Castle.
- v. REUBEN, b. July 24, 1745.
- vi. AMOS, b. 1749; d. June 6, 1809.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 22, 1751; m. in 1772, Thaddeus Bronson.

- 18. JOHN⁴ WILMOT (*John*,⁸ *William*,² *Benjamin*¹) married Dennis, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Dickerman) Sperry. He died in 1756.

Children:

- i. DENNIS,⁵ b. May 9, 1723; m. Nov. 24, 1748, Andrew Bradley.
- 26. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 17, 1729.
- iii. DAVID, b. May 7, 1731; probably d. young.

- 19. JOSEPH⁴ WILMOT (*John*,⁸ *William*,² *Benjamin*¹) married, Mar. 18, 1731, Abiah Sherman. He lived in Woodbridge, Conn; and died in 1768.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. Jan. 6, 1732; m. Dec. 25, 1751, Seth Downs.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 14, 1733; probably removed to Stamford, Conn.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Apr. 4, 1736; m. Feb. 1, 1759, Ashbel Loveland.
- iv. HANNAH, bapt. May 27, 1744.

20. VALINTINE⁴ WILMOT (*John,³ William,² Benjamin¹*) married Rachel, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Cooper) Johnson. He lived in Woodbridge, Conn.

Children :

- i. VALINTINE,⁵ b. Aug. 9, 1735, bapt. June 20, 1736; d. before 1753.
- ii. AMY, b. July 14, 1737, bapt. Aug. 14, 1737; d. soon.
- 27. iii. AMY, b. June 15, 1739; m. Mar. 10, 1757, David Hine.
- iv. EXPERIENCE, b. Sept. 18, 1741; m. Nov. 9, 1761, Enoch Terrel.
- v. RACHEL, b. Aug. 11, 1743; m. June 15, 1768, Aner Ives.
- vi. REBECCA, bapt. June 30, 1745.
- 28. vii. EUNICE, bapt. Mar. 29, 1747; m. Nov. 6, 1768, Isaac Hine.
- viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Jan. 22, 1749.
- ix. LOIS, bapt. Sept. 30, 1750.
- 29. x. VALINTINE, bapt. Sept. 30, 1753.
- 30. xi. WALTER, b. 1755.
- xii. TIMOTHY.
- xiii. DAVID.

21. HANNAH⁴ WILMOT (*Alexander,³ William,² Benjamin¹*) married first, Elisha Booth of Southold, L. I.; and married second, Mar. 27, 1729, Obadiah Munson of New Haven, Conn.

Children by first husband :

- i. ELISHA BOOTH.
- ii. ALEXANDER BOOTH, b. 1725-6; m. Nov. 7, 1748, Sibyl Baldwin.

Children by second husband :

- iii. MARY MUNSON, b. Feb. 6, 1730; m. Mar. 11, 1756, Joseph Doolittle.
- iv. OBADIAH MUNSON, b. Aug. 27, 1731.
- v. WALTER MUNSON, b. Dec. 25, 1733.

22. WILLIAM⁴ WILMOT (*Thomas,³ William,² Benjamin¹*) married, Dec. 22, 1725, Lydia Perkins. He removed to Oxford, Conn.

Children :

- i. RACHEL,⁵ b. Apr. 16, 1726; m. May 22, 1749, Richard Smith.
- ii. DANIEL, b. July 13, 1729.
- iii. ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 3, 1732.
- iv. LYDIA, b. July 23, 1734.

23. EZEKIEL⁴ WILMOT (*Thomas,³ William,² Benjamin¹*) married Beulah ———. He died 1746; and his widow married second, July 28, 1748, Jonathan Osborne, and married third, before 1757, ——— Collier.

Children :

- i. MARY,⁵ bapt. Apr. 2, 1738.
- ii. ISAAC, bapt. June 1, 1740.
- iii. LEMUEL, bapt. Jan. 8, 1744; was a Tory at the time of the Revolution; removed to Canada, and was a major. A grandson, Lemuel Allen Wilmot, was governor of New Brunswick.

24. THOMAS⁴ WILMOT (*Thomas,³ William,² Benjamin¹*) married, Feb. 21, 1731, Sarah Mansfield.

Children :

- i. RHODA,⁵ b. Feb. 29, 1740.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 6, 1742; m. Elizabeth Stores.
- iii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 16, 1744; m. Dec. 21, 1768, Hannah Wooden.
- iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 6, 1747.

25. ASA⁴ WILMOT (*Thomas,³ William,² Benjamin¹*) married, in 1740, Sarah Johnson, who died in Waterbury, Jan. 24, 1804, aged 89 years.
Children :
- i. ELIJAH,⁵ b. Dec. 17, 1742; m. Hannah Hine.
 - ii. SARAH, b. Apr. 10, 1745; m. Aug. 2, 1763, Levi Baldwin.
 - iii. ASA, bapt. Apr. 10, 1748; d. young.
 - iv. THOMAS, b. Jan. 6, 1750; served in the Revolution.
 - v. ASA, b. Aug. 6, 1752; m. Jan. 10, 1776, Esther Curtiss; served in the Revolution; d. in Cheshire, in 1804.
 - vi. AMOS, b. Feb. 29, 1756; served in the Revolution.
 - vii. JOEL, b. Mar. 8, 1759; served in the Revolution.
 - viii. ELISHA, b. Mar. 12, 1763; served in the Revolution; m. Jan. 30, 1785, in Cheshire, Hannah Gladding.
26. JOHN⁵ WILMOT (*John,⁴ John,³ William,² Benjamin¹*) married, Mar. 13, 1752, Rebecca Johnson, widow of Benjamin Perkins, who married third, Aug. 3, 1756, Samuel Thomas.
Child :
- i. JOHN,⁶ b. Feb. 9, 1753; m. Sept. 8, 1774, Sarah Taylor.
27. AMY⁵ WILMOT (*Valentine,⁴ John,³ William,² Benjamin¹*) married, Mar. 10, 1757, David Hine.
Child :
- i. AMY HINE.
28. EUNICE⁵ WILMOT (*Valentine,⁴ John,³ William,² Benjamin¹*) married, Nov. 6, 1768, Isaac Hine, who died Dec. 3, 1807. She died Dec. 29, 1806, aged 60.
Children :
- i. CHLOE HINE, b. Dec. 8, 1769.
 - ii. EUNICE HINE, b. Apr. 10, 1771.
 - iii. ISAAC W. HINE, b. July 24, 1774.
 - iv. MILLISCENT HINE, b. May 9, 1777.
29. VALINTINE⁵ WILMOT (*Valentine,⁴ John,³ William,² Benjamin¹*) married Martha ———. He died in 1828.
Children :
- i. JOHN,⁶ m. Asenath ———.
 - ii. NANCY.
30. WALTER⁵ WILMOT (*Valentine,⁴ John,³ William,² Benjamin¹*) married Hannah ———. Family tradition gives her name as Preston. He lived in Bethany, Conn.; and died in 1824.
Children :
- i. DANIEL,⁶ b. 1778-9.
 - ii. JONATHAN.
 - iii. WALTER, b. Jan. 5, 1782; m. (1) Sarah Clark; m. (2) Mrs. Louisa Cady.
 - iv. ISAAC.
 - v. LAURA.
 - vi. ROXANA.
 - vii. MEDAD.
 - viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 2, 1797; m. Oct. 5, 1819, Rebecca Hitchcock.
 - ix. HANNAH, m. ——— Hibbart.
 - x. ALLEN.
 - xi. MINERVA, m. (1) ——— Scovill; m. (2) A. A. Perkins.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from Vol. 58, page 391.]

Nathanael Curtice Son of Benj^m Curtice, ju^r & Hannah his wife, of Hanover was baptized march 31. 1728

Mary Cocks daughter of W^m & Mary Cocks of Hanover was baptised March 31. 1728.

Adult. Abigail Barrel wife of W^m Barrel was Baptised may 5th 1728.

Abigail & } Children of william & Abigail Barrell were baptized May
James } 5th

Elizabeth Wormwool [or *Wormwooll* or *Wermall*] an adopted Child of Johanna Turner of Marshfield was baptized May 5th 1728.

William Chh Son of Nathan^l & Jerufha Church was baptized May 5th 1728

Abigail Cornish daughter of Joseph & Patience Cornish of Hanover was baptized May 26. 1728.

Sarah Hatch Daughter of Jsaac Hatch of Hanover was Baptised May 26. 1728

Job Stetson, & } Children of W^m & Hannah Stetson were baptized June
Caleb Stetson } 2^d 1728.

Nathan Hatch Son of Jeremiah & Frances Hatch was baptized June 30th 1728.

[*Omission*] Daughter of Benj^m & Mercy Bestow was Baptized in private She being sick & not Likely to Live. July 10th 1728

Anna Warren daughter of John & naomi warren was baptized July 28th

Joshua Stetson Son of Elijah & Ruth his wife, was baptised July 28 1728.

Adult Silence Damon was baptized Aug^t 4th 1728

Benj^m Curtice Son of Benj^m & Rebecca Curtice was Baptized Aug^t 18. 1728

Abel Torry Son of Sam^l & Barfhua Torry was Baptized Aug: 18th 1728

Lucretia Turner daughter of Hawkins Turner was baptized Aug: 18 1728

Francis Burdet Son of Henry Burdet was Baptized August 18. 1728.

Peleg Simmons Son of Ebenezar Simmons was Baptized Sep^t 1st 1728

Hannah Ewel (daughter of Gerfhom Ewel & Submit Ewel his Relict, wife of John Stetson of Marshfield) was Baptized In private Sep^t 25 1728.

Adult. Thankfull Blossom wife of John Blossom was baptized Oct: 6th 1728.

Thomas Blossom Son of John & Thankfull Broffom was baptized Oct. 6th 1728.

Adult: Lydia Turner Jonathan Turners widow was Baptized Oct. 13. 1728.

John Clap, Son of John & mercy Clap, was baptized Oct: 13. 1728.

James Blankinship (Alias Gordon) Son of Anne Blankinship, and ap-

prentice to the widow Rachel Dwelly, was baptized at the desire of sd Dwelle, She being in full Comunion wth this Chh.

Zillah ——— Perry daughter of Benjamin & Ruth Perry was baptized nov^o 10th 1728.

November 24th 1728
 { J preach'd at Sandwitch at the house of Joshua Blackwell, after
 Sermon J baptized severall Children viz :
 John Swift the Son of Josiah & Experience Swift.
 Deborah Tupper daughter of Eliakim and Joanna Tupper
 Jerisha Swift daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Swift.
 Sarah Ellis daughter of Josiah & Sarah Ellis.
 Martha Blackwell daughter of Sam^l : and Mary Blackwell.

Hannah Jones, daughter of Ebenezer & Jane Jones of Marshfield was baptized Dec : 29th 1728.

1729

Lydia Clift daughter of W^m Clift of Marshfield was Baptized Jan : 12th 1728/9.

Ruth Rose daughter of Joshua Rose of Marshfield was baptized January 12th 1728/9

Sarah Clap daughter of Samuel & Hannah Clap was baptized Jan : 19th 1728/9.

Mary Hearfy Daughter of william Hearfie of Abington was baptized by me at Hanover march 9th 1728/9.

Cornelius Briggs Son of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized march 16th 1728/9

Samuel Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth, was baptized march 30th 1729

Defire Barker daughter Barnabas & Hanuah was baptized march 30, 1729

Lydia Bowker daughter of James & Hannah was baptized march 30. 1729

John Bourn, Son of John & Abigail Bourn of Marshfield was Baptized April 13 1729

Abigail Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail, was baptized April. 20th 1729

Adult Martin an Indian man ferv^t to M^r Foster was Baptized April. 4th 1729.

Ruth Prouty daughter of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty was Baptized May 11th 1729

Abigail Torry daughter of Joseph & Bathsheba Torry was baptized June 8th 1729.

Abel Turner Son of william & Abigail Turner was baptized June 8th 1729.

Thomas Lappam Son of David & Rebecca Lappam was baptized June 15th 1729

John Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Ruggles was baptized June 22^d : 1729.

Tobias Oakman, Son of Samuel Oakman of Marshfield, was baptized in private, he being Sick & not Likely to Live. July 1st 1729

Micah Stetson Son of Jonah & mercy Stetson being Sick was baptized in private July 4th 1729

Nicolas Daviff Son of Nicholas & Grace Davis of Kingston, was baptized August 3^d 1729

Jesse woodart Son of Benjamin & Mary woodart was baptized August 3^d 1729.

Adult Sarah Lambert wife of James Lambert was baptized August 24th 1729

James Lambert & Sarah Lambert Children of James and Sarah Lambert were baptized August 24th 1729

William Perry Son of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized in Private it being sick & not Likely to Live, Aug^t 30th

Micael Brooks Son of Nathan^l & Mary Brook was baptized Oct 5th 1729

Lufanna Merit Daughter of Henry & Margret Merit being sick was baptized in Private Oct : 8th 1729

Stephen Otis Son of Jsaac & Deborah Otis was baptized Oct : 12. 1729.

October 26th 1729

{ J preach'd at Sandwich at the house of Mr Eldad Tupper After Sermon J baptized two Children viz: Enoch Tupper Son of Samuel and Hannah Tupper

Mary Blackwell daughter of Samuel & Mary Blackwell.

Anna Toby daughter of Thomas & Mary Toby was baptized Oct 26 1729 by the Rev^d Mr David Turner Pastor of a Chh in Rehoboth

Lemuel Silvester Son of Joseph and Lydia Silvester was baptized Nov : 2^d 1729

Benjamin Dwelly Son of John & Judith Dwelley was baptized Nov 2^d 1729

Adult. Hannah Randal wife of Caleb Randall was baptized Nov : 30th 1729

Stephen Randall Son of Caled [? Caleb] & Hannah was baptized Nov : 30 1729

Elizabeth Dwelle & Deborah Dwelle, children of Jedediah & Elizabeth Dwelle were baptized Nov : 30th 1729.

Thomas Rose Son of Gidion & Lydia Rose was baptized Dec : 14th 1729

Eliphalet Northy Son of James Northy & Mary his wife was baptized in Private Dec : 21st in the Evening being Sick & not Likely to recover 1729

Ruth Clap daughter of John & Mercy Clap was baptized Dec : 28th 1729 by the Rev^d Mr Bourn

1730

Lydia Hatch daughter of Jsaac & Penelipa Hatch was Baptized Jan : 4th 1729/30

Adult Jacob Merit and his Infant Child Joseph Merit were baptized March 1st 1729/30

David Jacob son of Joshua & Mary Jacob was baptized March 1st 1729/30

{ April 26th J preached at Sandwich and after Sermon J baptized two Children : Charls Tupper Son of Eliakim & Joanna Tupper.
Micael Ellis Son of Josiah & Sarah Ellis.

Rebecca Dammon daughter of Zechariah & Mehitabel, was baptized. May 3^d 1730

Amos Dammon Son of Daniel & Jemimah was Baptized May 3^d 1730

Eunice Turner daughter of Charls & Eunice Turner was Baptized May 3^d 1730

Ruth Stetson Daughter of Elijah & Ruth Stetson was baptized May 10th 1730

May 17th 1730

{ I Preach'd at New-port on Rhode Island and administered the Sacrament of the Lords Supper; to the 2^d Congregational Chh there; and Baptized

1. Patience Dodge the wife of Hezekiah Dodge, and

2. Samuel Dodge Son of Hezekiah and Patience Dodge.

3. Thomas Williams Son of Jendall & Mehitabel Williams.

memorandum

Nathan¹ Tiffany & his wife, members of the Chh in Afhford. & M^{rs} Potter a member of the Chh in Bristol, desired the Priviledge of partaking wth y^t chh ; and had it.

Anna Palmer daughter of Sam¹ Palmer & Ann his wife was baptized May 24th 1730

Lufanna Magoone daughter of John & Abigail Magoone was baptized May 24th 1730

David Hatch Son of David & Mary Hatch of Bridgwater was Baptized June 14th

Ezra Stetson, Son of Anthony & Anna was baptized June 28 1730.

David Lappam Son of David & Rebecca, was baptized July 5th 1730.

Elizabeth Butler daughter of Jsrael & Elizabeth Butler was baptized July 12th 1730.

Elifha Turner Son of Benj^m & Mercy Turner was baptized July 12. 1730.

Lydia Perry daughter of William Perry of Freetown, & adopted by Elizabeth Tolman wife of Benj^m, was baptized July 19. 1730

Bethiah woodart daughte of Eben : woodart & Bethiah his wife was Baptized July 19. 1730.

Sarah Church Daughter of Nathan¹ Chh jun^r & Jerufha his wife was baptized July 19 1730.

John Neil, Son of John Neil & ——— his wife (an Ireland man & woman) was baptized July 19. 1730

Adam Stetson Son of Abijah & Deborah Stetson was baptized July 19th. 1730.

Mary Bryant daughter of Benj^m and Abigail his wife ; was baptized August 16th 1730

David Bryant Son of David Bryant jun^r & Hannah his wife was baptized Sep^t 6th 1730.

James Prouty Son of Jsaac & Eliz : was baptized Sep^t : 6th 1730

Mary & Abigail twin Children of Barnabas & Hannah Barker were baptized Sep^rber by the Rev^d m^r Bourn. 1730

Mary Cushing daughter of John & Mary Cushing was baptized Sep^t. 13 1730.

Ruth Bryant daughter of Elizabeth Bryant was baptized Sep^t 13. 1730

Mary withington daughter of Henry & mary withington of Kingston was Baptized Sep^t 13 1730

Mary merit daughter of Icabod & Mary Merit was Babtized Oct 11th 1730

Rebecca Curtice daughter of Benjamin & Rebecca his wife was Baptized Oct : 11 1730

Ruth Randall daughter of Caleb & Hannah his wife was baptized Oct : 11th 1730.

Lufanna Dwelle daughter of Joseph & Mary Dwelly was baptized nov : 8th 1730.

Star Turner Son of Joseph & Elizth : Turner was baptized Dec : 6th 1730

Dorothy Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna ; was bap^t Dec : 6th 1730

Jael Silvester daughter of Mary Silvester was Baptized Dec : 6th 1730

Abigail Iones daughter of Eben^r Jones & Jane his wife of marfhfield was baptized Dec : 20. 1730

William Witherel Eells Son of Sam¹ & Hannah Eells was baptized Dec : 20.th 1730

1731

Rachel Clap daughter of John & mercy clap was baptised Feb : 28 1730/1

Hannah Otis daughter of Jsaac & Deborah otis was baptized March 21st 1730/1

Lufanna & Ezekiel Dammon Children of John & Eliz : Dammon of Marshfield were baptized March 28th 1731

Joseph Randall, Benjamin Randall Sarah Randal & Ezra Randal Children of Benj^m & Sarah Randal were baptized April 4th 1731

Luce Dwelle daughter of Jedidiah & Elizabeth Dwelle was Bap^t : April 4th 1731

Ruth Silvester daughter of Joseph & Lydia Silvester, was baptized May 9th 1731

Experience Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail Brooks, was Baptized May 16.th 1731. By the Rev^d Mr Bourn of the North Society in this town.

John Neal, Son of John & Mary Neal, being Sick & not Likely to Live was baptized in Private May 20th 1731.

Elijah Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth was baptized May 23 1731

Abigail Turner daughter of W^m & Abigail was Baptized may 23. 1731

Deborah Bowker daughter of James & Hannah, was baptized may 23. 1731

Luke Lambert Son of James & Sarah Lambert was baptized may 23. 1731

Sarah Ruggles daughter of John & Joanna, was baptized May 30. 1731.

Hannah Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was Baptized May 31. 1731. in private, being Sick, and as was Suposed in great danger.

Willes Clift Son of W^m & Judith clift of marshfield was Baptized June 6th 1731

Joseph Rose Son of Jofhua & Eliz : Rose of marshfield was baptized Jne 6th 1731

Jonathan Bryant Son of David & Hannah, was baptized June 6th 1731

Peter Bourn Son of John & Abigail Bourn of Marshfield was baptized June 20th 1731

Eleanor Prouty Daughter of Elizabeth Prouty deceased, was presented by her Granmother Elizfabeth Prouty to baptism, & was baptized June 20 1731

John Barker Son of Barnabas and Hannah his wife was Baptized June 27. 1731

Amos Lappam Son of David and Rebecca, was baptized July 11. 1731

Ezekiel Young Son of Joseph & Lydia, was Baptized July 18.th

John James Son of John James & Rhoda his wife was baptized by the Rev^d Mr Bourn July 18th 1731.

Mary Moor daughter of John Moor, Of Ireland was baptized by the Rev^d Mr Bourn July 18. 1731.

Rachel Farrow daughter of Benj^m : was baptized by Mr Bourn July 18. 1731.

Bezaliel Palmer & Nathanael Palmer Children of Bezaliel & Anna Palmer, were baptized July 25th 1731.

Adult : Abigail Ruffel was baptized Augst 1st 1731

William Brigs Son of James & Hannah was baptized August 1st 1731.

Mary Barrel daughter William & Abigail was baptized August 1st 1731.

Paul Torry Son of Joseph & Barfheba his wife was baptized August 24 [?]. 1731.

Malborough Turner Son of Caleb & Rachel was baptized Sept 5th 1731.

Elizbeth Perry daughter of Benj^m & Ruth was baptized sept 10th 1731 by the Revd m^r Bourn of Scittuate.

Adult: Sep^t 17th 1731 Hannah Hatch the wife of Thomas Hatch was baptized in private, she being sick, & not Likly to recover.

Sept 26. J preach'd at Hanover, & baptized Joseph, the Son of Joseph & mary Curtice

Adult. Joseph Dunham was Baptized Oct 10. 1731

Jacob, Luke, Zebulun & Nathanael Silvester, Children of Zebulun & Mary his wife, were baptized Oct: 10th 1731.

Ruth Burded daughter of Henry & Lydia Burdet was baptized nov 7th 1731

Mary Clap daughter of Samuel Clap & Sarah his wife was baptized nov: 14th 1731

Mercy Brooks daughter of Nathan¹: & Mary, was baptized Nov 28. 1731.

Zechariah Dammon Son of Daniel & Jemima was Baptized in private being dangerously ill with Convulsions December 6th 1731

[To be continued.]

CAPTAIN EDWARD JOHNSON, OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Hon. EDWARD FRANCIS JOHNSON, LL.B., of Woburn.

1. CAPT. EDWARD¹ JOHNSON, author of the celebrated history of New England, called the "Wonderworking Providence,"* was baptized in Canterbury, County Kent, England, Sept. 16 or 17, 1598, and died in Woburn, Apr. 23, 1672. His father was William Johnson.†

He was a man of much influence in the colony at large, held many offices, and no citizen of Woburn of his time was better known. At the first meeting of the commissioners for the settlement of the new town, he presented a plot or plan of the territory to be included within its limits, and was chosen the first recorder or town clerk. He was also active in founding the first church, and commanded the first military company of Woburn. He was the author of some unique lines at the beginning of the first volume of the Woburn town records. His verse-making, when compared with the work of other writers of his time in this country, was no better, or no worse, than theirs. No fuller account of the origin and settlement of a town of equal age in New England has been given than that by him of Woburn in his "Wonderworking Providence."

* "Wonderworking Providence of Sion's Savior in New England," first printed in London, 1653 [imprint, 1654]; modern edition by W. F. Poole, Andover, Mass, 1867. There have been various critical estimates of this work. For a list of references and a brief account, see Cutter's "Bibliography of Woburn," 1892. For an explanation of the connection of Sir Ferdinando Gorges with this work, see preface of Hon. James Phinney Baxter to his monograph on Gorges (Boston, 1890), vol. ii., pp. 175, 185.

† There is no doubt of this fact, but whether the persons assigned by various writers are his sons, other than Capt. Edward,¹ seems problematical. The records of Canterbury, England, contain the names of many persons by the name of Johnson other than those apparently connected with the family of this William Johnson, and in the absence of better evidence than any yet found it does not seem wise to make any further statements at this time.

He came to Charlestown with the first immigrants, and soon returned to England; and on his second voyage to New England, about 1636 or 1637, brought the members of his family, consisting of a wife, seven children, and three servants.

He was famous as a surveyor and an early explorer of the forest territory of New England, and the eminent antiquary, John Farmer, in an article about him, published on June 16, 1819, in the "Columbian Centinel," and reproduced in Farmer and Moore's *New Hampshire Collections*, in 1822, says, "The fathers of New England are among the first entitled to our grateful recollections. To them belongs the honor of first exploring our country, and preparing it for the abodes of civilized life."

Capt. Edward Johnson was appointed, in 1665, by the General Court, to make a map of the Colony, in conjunction with William Stevens.

In 1672, after his death, the General Court passed an order regarding a chronicle of the early history of the Colony, which reads substantially as follows:

"The Court considering how many ways the providence of God hath mercifully appeared in behalf of his people in these parts, since their coming into this wilderness; and us of this colony in particular, do judge it our duty to endeavor that a register or chronicle be made of the several passages of God's providence, protecting of and saving from many eminent dangers, as well in transportation, as in our abode here, making provision beyond what could, in reason, have been expected, and preventing our fears many a time; that so our posterity and the generation that shall survive, taking a view of the kindness of God to their fathers, it may remain as an obligation upon them to serve the Lord their God with all their hearts and souls."

The Court, therefore, appointed a committee "to make diligent inquiry in the several parts of this jurisdiction concerning anything of moment that has passed, and in particular of what has been collected by Mr. John Winthrop, Sen., Mr. Thomas Dudley, Mr. John Wilson, Sen., Capt. Edward Johnson, or any other; that so, matter being prepared, some meet person may be appointed by this court to put the same into form; that so, after perusal of the same, it may be put to press."*

His will, dated the 15th of the 3d month, 1671, names wife Susan; eldest son Edward; sons George, William, Matthew, and John; sons-in-law, James Prentice and John Amee; daughters and daughters-in-law (they were not mentioned by name); the wife of son Edward (her name not given); grandchildren, Edward, son of his son Edward, son Matthew's eldest son (not mentioned by name), George, son of his son George, William and Edward, sons of his son William, John, son of his son John, William, son of his son John, James Prentice, son of James Prentice, and John Amee, son of John Amee, Katherine, daughter of his son Edward, Katherine, daughter of his son George, Hester (or Esther), daughter of his son William, Rebecca, daughter of his son Matthew, Bethiah, daughter of his son John, Susan, daughter of his son-in-law James Prentice, Hannah, another daughter of James Prentice, and the eldest daughter (not mentioned by name) of his son-in-law John Amee. The inventory, returned May 11, 1672, gives as the amount, £706. 05. 06; homestead, £159; debts, £9. 10. 00; rents supposed to be due in England, £132; houses and lands in England, £300.

* Compare W. R. Cutter, in Hurd's *Hist. of Middx. County*, vol. i, p. 339, etc.; "Winchester Press," April 26, 1901, and many other authorities.

The will of his wife Susan, or Susanna, dated Dec. 14, 1689, probated March 2, 1690-1, mentions her son John, her husband Capt. Edward Johnson, and states that her son John, with whom she dwelt, had taken care of her since her husband was deceased, and was entitled to all, because she judged it was his due. She died March 7, 1689-90.

Children, all born in Canterbury, England :

2. i. EDWARD,² bapt. Nov. 7, 1619; m. Feb. 10, 1649-50, Katherine Baker.
 3. ii. GEORGE, bapt. Apr. 3, 1625; m. Katherine ———.
 - iii. SUSAN, bapt. Apr. 1, 1627; m. James Prentice of Cambridge. Children: *James, Susan, Hannah*, etc.
 4. iv. WILLIAM, bapt. Mar. 22, 1628-9; m. May 16, 1665, Esther Wiswall of Dorchester.
 - v. MARTHA, bapt. May 1, 1631; m. Mar. 18, 1649-50, John Amee of Boston. Children: *John*, and others recorded in Boston. The eldest dau. was mentioned in her grandfather Edward's will.
 5. vi. MATTHEW, bapt. Mar. 30, 1633; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1656, Hannah Palfrey; m. (2) Oct. 23, 1662, Rebecca Wiswall.
 6. vii. JOHN, bapt. May 10, 1635; m. Apr. 28, 1657, Bethia Reed.
2. EDWARD² JOHNSON (*Capt. Edward¹*), baptized Nov. 7, 1619, in Canterbury, England, married, Jan. 10, 1649-50, Katherine Baker, sister of John Baker of Boston. (REGISTER, vol. 15, p. 125.) She was aged 58, in 1684; and died Jan. 7, 1700-1701. He died Sept. 15, 1692. The will of Edward Johnson of Charlestown, shipwright, dated June 22, 1692, probated June 12, 1693, names wife Katherine; sons Edward, William, and John (if living); and daughter Katherine Taylor, and her two sons Richard Taylor and John Taylor, His brother Major William Johnson, and his daughter Katherine, he appointed overseers of his will.

Children :

- i. EDWARD,³ b. in Woburn, Nov. 5, 1650. (See Wyman's "Charlestown Genealogies and Estates," p. 560.)
 - ii. WILLIAM.
 - iii. JOHN, m. Aug. 2, 1693, Margaret, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Hobart) Cowell of Boston, who m. (2) Sept. 30, 1697, Samuel Haugh, and d. in 1719. They had: *John*,⁴ b. June 11, 1694, in Boston; d. 1726; m. July 3, 1716, Abigail Parsons, who m. (2) Jan. 25, 1727, Capt. Benjamin Williams, and resided in Easton. *John*⁴ and Abigail had: 1. Abigail,⁵ b. 1717; d. Nov. 7, 1791, aged 75; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1751, Jonas Leonard; m. (2) May 21, 1759, Col. Thomas Doty. 2. John, d. July 21, 1794, aged 73, 5 mo., m. Mary ———; resided in Kingston, Mass. 3. Margaret, b. Feb. 19, 1723; m. (1) int. Feb. 19, 1739, Richard, son of William Francis, who d. Sept., 1749, aged 44; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1752, William More, who d. Aug. 4, 1765; m. (3) Richard Sylvester. She was living in 1772.
 - iv. KATHERINE, m. John Taylor. (See Wyman's "Charlestown," pp. 559, 933.)
3. GEORGE² JOHNSON (*Capt. Edward¹*), baptized Apr. 3, 1625, in Canterbury, England, married Katherine ———, who survived him. He died in Somerset County, Maryland, in 1681. He had a son *George*⁸ and a daughter *Katherine*, who are mentioned in their grandfather Capt. Edward Johnson's will. George Johnson's will, recorded in liber 2, folio 190-194, Prerogative Court of the Province of Maryland, was proved Dec. 23, 1681, and is dated Nov. 23, 1680. In it he names his wife Katherine, and mentions a moiety of a house in the city of Canterbury, co. Kent, Eng., which he gives to the eldest child of his brother John, living in Woburn, in New England. He remembers by a gift the eldest child of his sister Susan, which he has

received from the estate of his father, and a debt due from his brother Edward in New England, which he bequeaths to the same person. He gives to the eldest child of his brother William, in New England, a house in Canterbury, Eng., and in a parish called Alfdige [Alphege], over against the Bishop's palace, that "was left me by my father, Edward Johnson, after the decease of my grandfather, William Johnson." He names the eldest child of his daughter Katherine, the wife of John Godding, and in the event of her decease without issue, her legacy is given to the second child of "my brother John Johnson." He mentions the eldest child of his son George, and in the event of that child having no issue, that person's legacy was given to the second child of his sister, formerly called Susanna Prentice, alias Johnson. He also mentions the youngest child of George Johnson of Muddy Creek in Accomack. (See vol. I. of the "Maryland Calendar of Wills" for a printed abstract of the will.)

4. WILLIAM² JOHNSON (*Capt. Edward¹*), baptized Mar. 22, 1628-9, in Canterbury, England, married, May 16, 1655, Esther, or Hester, daughter of Elder Thomas Wiswall of Dorchester and Newton. She died Dec. 27, 1707. He attained to high civic office, was one of the magistrates or assistants of the Colony, and a military officer of the several ranks from ensign to major. He resisted, at the risk of imprisonment, the spirit of royal aggression in the days of Andros. He commanded, until superseded by an officer deputed by the government, a detachment of about 300 men, assembled in arms at Billerica, on the night of Aug. 23, 1695, because of the killing or capture of fifteen persons by the Indians at that place. A thorough search of the country to the northward by this detachment, with William Johnson as second in command, failed to discover the enemy anywhere in force, and the men who had assembled from Woburn and its neighboring towns were dismissed. He was the second recorder or clerk of the town, and held many town offices. His career may be carefully traced in the records.* He died May 22, 1704, in Woburn. His will, dated May 10, 1695, probated Sept. 11, 1704, names wife Esther; sons, William, Edward, Ebenezer, Benjamin, Josiah, and Joseph; daughters, Esther Wyman, and Susanna and Abigail Johnson; his son William's wife, and her father Gardner; grandchildren, William, eldest son of his son William; Benjamin and Noah, sons of his son William; Edward, son of his son Edward; the twins of his son Ebenezer; his daughter Esther Wyman's four daughters and her son Seth Wyman; Esther, Mary, and Hannah, daughters of his son William; his son Ebenezer's two daughters; his son Edward's three daughters, and his son Edward's second son.

Children, born in Woburn:

7. i. WILLIAM,³ b. Feb. 26, 1656.
8. ii. EDWARD, b. Mar. 19, 1658.
9. iii. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 29, 1660.
- iv. ESTHER, b. Apr. 13, 1662; m. Dec. 17, 1685, Lieut. Seth Wyman; d. Mar. 31, 1742.
- v. JOSEPH, b. June 14, 1664.
10. vi. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 15, 1666.
11. vii. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 15, 1669.
- viii. SUSANNA, b. June 29, 1671; m. June 6, 1704, Daniel Reed, as his second wife.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 4, 1674; m. June 14, 1705, Samuel Pierce.

* Compare Hurd's *Hist. of Middx. Co.*, i., 352, 378.

5. MATTHEW² JOHNSON (*Capt. Edward*¹), baptized Mar. 30, 1633, in Canterbury, England, married first, Nov. 12, 1656, Hannah, daughter of Peter Palfrey of Salem and Reading, who died Aug. 1, 1662; and married second, Oct. 23, 1662, Rebecca, daughter of Elder John Wiswall of Boston, who died Dec. 25, 1709. He was a sergeant and lieutenant in Woburn. He died July 19, 1696, aged 62. His will, dated Nov. 3, 1693, probated Aug. 17, 1696, names wife Rebecca; eldest son, Matthew; sons Samuel and Henry; daughters, Rebecca, Hannah, Ruth, Sarah, and Lydia; and his brother Major William Johnson.

Children by second wife, born in Woburn:

- i. REBECCA,³ b. Mar. 1, 1665; m. 1692, Samuel Wyman.
 12. ii. MATTHEW, b. Mar. 18, 1667.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 23, 1669; m. Samuel Simonds.
 13. iv. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 28, 1672.
 - v. RUTH, b. Jan. 1, 1675; m. Jan. 10, 1697, John Reed.
 - vi. SARAH, b. Apr. 14, 1677; m. Jan. 17, 1699-1700, Daniel Reed; d. 1703.
 - vii. LYDIA, m. Samuel Blogget.
 14. viii. HENRY, b. Apr. 7, 1683.
6. JOHN² JOHNSON (*Capt. Edward*¹) was baptized May 10, 1635, in Canterbury, England, and died in Canterbury, Conn. He married, Apr. 26, 1657, Bethia, daughter of William and Mabel Reed. She died in Canterbury, Conn., about 1718. In 1712, Obadiah Johnson, of Canterbury, proposed to the town of Woburn to take his aged father, John Johnson, then under the care of a physician, for lameness, and his own mother, Bethia Johnson, and maintain both.

Children:

- i. JOHN,³ b. Jan. 24, 1659; m. Mary, dau. of William Carley of Lexington.
 - ii. BETHIA, b. Jan. 20, 1660; m. (1) Jonathan Knight of Cambridge; m. (2) ——— Woolcott, of Cambridge, 1697.
 - iii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 29, 1662; of Canterbury, Conn.
 - iv. OBADIAH, b. June 15, 1664; of Canterbury, Conn.
 - v. JOSEPH, b. about 1666.*
 - vi. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 29, 1670.
 - vii. NATHANIEL, b. May 15, 1673.
7. WILLIAM³ JOHNSON (*Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Feb. 26, 1656, married Esther, daughter of Richard and Anna (Blanchard) Gardner. She died Dec. 17, 1706, in her 48th year (gravestone); and he died Jan. 10, 1730, in Woburn.

Children:

15. i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. Mar. 28, 1686.
- ii. ESTHER, d. Nov. 16, 1710.
- iii. MARY, d. 1710.
- iv. HANNAH, m. May 24, 1722, Joseph Davis of Mansfield, Conn.
16. v. BENJAMIN.
17. vi. NOAH.
- vii. RUTH, m. May 2, 1723, Thomas Robbins of Charlestown; d. June 27, 1737, in her 35th year (gravestone at Cambridge).

8. CAPT. EDWARD³ JOHNSON (*Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Mar. 19, 1658, married first, Jan. 12, 1687, Sarah, daughter of

* Per his testimony in the suit of his father, John² Johnson, *vs.* John Mills of Boston, 1684. (*Middx. Co. Court Files.*)

Samuel* and Sarah (Reed) Walker, who died May 31, 1704; and married second, Abigail (Gardner) Thompson, widow of James Thompson and daughter of Richard and Anna (Blanchard) Gardner.† He was an ensign, lieutenant, and captain of a Woburn military company, between 1693 and 1724, per tax lists, and a deacon of the church. He appears to have succeeded his father, Major William Johnson, as captain of the local company, in 1700. He commanded the company in the winter of 1704, when Major James Converse, of his regiment, was detaching men for active service against the Indians, and posting them in the more exposed towns. The snow was so deep that travel could only be effected on snow-shoes. Orders had come to muster 60 men at an hour's notice. Converse did what he could by sending his lad to Capt. Johnson, and other officers, with orders to raise the above number, notwithstanding there were not snow-shoes enough in the town, by one third, to supply a force of this size.‡ He died Aug. 7, 1725, in Woburn.

His will, dated Aug. 5, 1725, probated Sept. 3, 1725, names wife Abigail; sons Edward, Samuel, and Joseph; and daughters Sarah Simonds, Esther Stearns, Abigail Richardson, Susanna Jones, and Elizabeth Winn.

Children by first wife :

- i. EDWARD,⁴ b. Oct. 12, 1687; d. Jan. 3, 1688.
18. ii. EDWARD, b. May 4, 1689.
- iii. SARAH, m. (1) John Simonds; m. (2) Samuel Richardson.
- iv. ESTHER, b. Jan. 26, 1694; m. 1716,|| John Stearns of Billerica.
19. v. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 21, 1696.
- vi. ABIGAIL, m. Dec. 11, 1717, Timothy Richardson.
- vii. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 14, 1701; m. May 23, 1722, Samuel Jones; resided in Wilmington and Marlborough.
- viii. ICHABOD, b. Apr. 22, 1703; killed May 8, 1725, in Lovewell's Fight. Of six Woburn men in Lovewell's company, one was killed and three were wounded.

Children by second wife :

- ix. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1705; m. Jan. 1, 1723, Joseph Winn. Resided at Nottingham West, N. H.
 20. x. JOSEPH, b. June 22, 1708.
9. EBENEZER⁸ JOHNSON (*Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Mar. 29, 1660, married, Apr. 13, 1691, Sarah, daughter of Ensign Joseph and Rebecca (Reed) Winn of Woburn. She died Oct. 23, 1733. On July 17, 1690, the Council ordered that Mr. Ebenezer Johnson of Woburn and Lieut. Barber of Medfield be immediately sent unto, requested, and impowered, "for ye Rayseing and Conducting of friend Indians . . . to ye Number of Two hundred, for the Strengthening of ye force in ye Eastern pts." (*Mass. Archives*, vol. 81, p. 95.)

He was a sergeant, per tax lists, from 1693 to 1736, and a selectman, 1699, 1709, '13, '16. He died March 17, 1737.

Children :

- i. EBENEZER,⁴ b. Apr. 11, 1692; d. Apr. 14, 1692.
- ii. SARAH, b. Sept. 28, 1693.

* Samuel⁸ Walker, in his will, dated July 5, 1699 (*REGISTER*, vol. 57, p. 352), mentions Edward, Sarah, Esther, Samuel, and Abigail, children of his daughter Sarah Johnson.

† Aunt of Jeremiah Bumstead of Boston. (Diary in *REGISTER*, vol. 15, p. 305.)

‡ *Winchester Press*, Nov. 8, 1901.

|| "About January," 1716. (*Records*.)

- iii. ABIGAIL, b. June 13, 1697; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1717, Oliver Farmer of Billerica; m. (2) May 27, 1766, Capt. James Lane of Bedford; d. Feb. 25, 1773, a. 75.
 - 21. iv. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 7, 1699.
 - v. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 7, 1699; d. Feb. 11, 1708.
 - 22. vi. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 9, 1702.
 - 23. vii. TIMOTHY, b. July 15, 1705.
 - viii. REBECCA, d. Dec. 10, 1739, aged about 31 years (gravestone).
 - 24. ix. WILLIAM.
10. BENJAMIN⁸ JOHNSON (*Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Oct. 15, 1666, married, Nov. 22, 1699, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Wyman) Walker of Billerica. He died Apr. 22, 1733; and she died Jan. 17, 1749. He was known as sergeant from 1700 to the time of his death. His house was that occupied later by the Rev. Thomas Jones, and the latter's successors, the Marrett and Sewall families. The house was destroyed by fire on Apr. 23, 1897. He gave, on June 3, 1732, to the Second Precinct of Woburn (now Burlington), land for a meeting-house, at a place called Forest Field Hill, "near to my dwelling-house, on the road leading to Sandy Bridge." (*Midd. Co. Deeds*, vol. 36, p. 295.)

Children :

- 25. i. BENJAMIN,⁴ b. Oct. 8, 1700.
 - ii. JOSIAH, b. July 28, 1702; m. Elizabeth ———; resided in Billerica.*
 - 26. iii. SETH, b. Apr. 23, 1707.
 - iv. SARAH, b. Mar. 19, 1709; m. David Comee of Lexington.
 - v. HANNAH, b. Sept. 7, 1710.
 - vi. ESTHER, b. Feb. 2, 1715; m. Oct. 21, 1736, John Wood.
11. JOSIAH⁸ JOHNSON (*Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Jan. 15, 1669, married first, Jan. 24, 1706, Martha Whitmore of Medford, who died Aug. 25, 1716, aged 30; and married second, Deborah (Fifield) Jackson, widow of Lieut. John Jackson of Cambridge, and daughter of Giles and Judith (Carter-Converse) Fifield of Charlestown. She died Feb. 5, 1724; and he died Dec. 16, 1739.

Children by first wife :

- i. MARTHA,⁴ b. Nov. 3, 1706; m. Gershom Flagg.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 4, 1708; m. July 24, 1728, Zurishaddai Pierce.
- 27. iii. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 24, 1710.
- 28. iv. FRANCIS, b. Feb. 13, 1712.
- v. HANNAH, b. Aug. 19, 1716; m. Nov. 16, 1743, Benjamin Tufts of Medford; d. Feb. 2, 1796, aged 80.

Child by second wife :

- 29. vi. GILES, b. Apr. 12, 1718.

12. MATTHEW⁸ JOHNSON (*Lieut. Matthew,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Mar. 18, 1667, married first, Dec. 12, 1695, Mary, daughter of George and Hannah (Rockwell) Reed of Woburn, who died Oct. 4, 1703; married second, Nov. 30, 1704, Alice Ward, who died July 31, 1727; and married third, Hannah, daughter of John Trask of Beverly. He died Aug. 8, 1740. His will, dated June 3, 1737, probated Sept. 1,

* He was the Josiah Johnson, of Woburn, who, being a volunteer in the service under Capt. Lovewell at the fight at Piggwackett, in 1725, was then wounded by the enemy in his right arm, which wound gave him much trouble. He received an allowance from the Province. He petitioned for aid several times. (*Mass. Archives*, vol. 72, pp. 310-312, 462.) Latterly, he calls himself of Billerica. He was allowed a pension. (*Ibid*, vol. 72, p. 646; *Prov. Laws*, x., 656.)

1740, mentions wife Hannah; daughters, Mary Knight, Hannah Cooper, and Sarah Blogget; and grandson Matthew Johnson. His widow Hannah was executrix, with the assistance of her brother Nathaniel Trask of Lexington.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. Sept. 12, 1696; m. Nov. 1717, Ebenezer Knight.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 28, 1699; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1725, John Cooper of Cambridge; m. (2) m. int. Sept. 30, 1738, Benjamin Crackbone.*
80. iii. MATTHEW, b. Sept. 3, 1702.
- iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 15, 1703; m. May 14, 1722, John Blogget.

13. SAMUEL³ JOHNSON (*Lieut. Matthew,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Apr. 28, 1672, married Mary ———. He removed to Lancaster, where he died about 1740. His inventory, dated Feb. 19, 1739–40, mentions land in Woburn, and other articles there. (*Worcester Co. Prob.*, 33651.)

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. July 7, 1705; of Dorchester; was admr. of the estate of his father, Samuel Johnson of Lancaster, in 1740. It was probably he who m. Mary Snow, in Lancaster, July 25, 1734. On Mar. 5, 1739, he, then of Boston, calling himself a soldier, conveys land in Lancaster to Daniel Johnson [his brother] of Boston, tailor. He m. Aug. 16, 1739, Rebecca Niles of Dorchester, and had a son Henry,⁵ b. in Dorchester, Sept. 6, 1740, who is mentioned in the will of Henry Johnson [14]. In 1740 and 1741, Samuel Johnson of Dorchester, Mary Johnson of Scituate, Daniel Johnson of Lancaster, Joshua Johnson of Lancaster, and Mary Johnson of Lancaster, widow of Samuel [13], convey land in Lancaster to Eleazer Flagg, of Boston, retailer. (*Worcester Co. Deeds*, vol. 14, pp. 309, 310, 312, 315, 455.)
 - ii. MARY, b. Jan. 8, 1707; of Scituate, Mass., in 1740.
 - iii. DANIEL, b. Aug. 20, 1708; of Boston and Lancaster.
 - iv. JOSHUA, b. Apr. 17, 1712; of Lancaster.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1717; not living in 1740.
14. HENRY³ JOHNSON (*Lieut. Matthew,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Apr. 7, 1683, died in 1754. His will, dated July 9, 1751, probated Sept. 30, 1754, mentions his kinsman Henry Johnson, grandson of "my brother" Samuel Johnson, late of Lancaster, deceased; his sister Lydia Blogget; Samuel Wyman, son of his sister Wyman, deceased; Rebecca Richardson, daughter of his sister Wyman, deceased; the other children of his brothers and sisters; Rev. Mr. John Fox; Rev. Mr. Edward Jackson; Zebadiah Richardson, son of his kinsman Thomas Richardson of Woburn. His friend Francis Johnson was named executor, but declined, and Benjamin Johnson was appointed in his place. In a citation are named as the nearest of kin: John Reed, Thomas Richardson, Jonathan Richardson, Oliver Richardson, Samuel Wyman, Thomas Skelton, Daniel Reed, Sarah Blogget, and Hannah Crackbone.†

* The will of Benjamin Crackbone of Cambridge, dated Mar. 19, 1767, names his wife Hannah, his sister Abigail Champney, his wife's sister Sarah Blodgett, and his nephew Ebenezer Champney.

† In a deed dated Jan. 21, 1712, Henry Johnson, of Woburn, conveys his homestead, which "was the homestead of my father, Lieut. Matthew Johnson, dec'd." (*Middx. Co. Deeds*, vol. 16, p. 204.) The bounds of this estate indicate that this homestead was located on the corner of Pond and Cambridge Streets, Winchester. The late Edmund Parker's place represents the spot.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH AT BRAINTREE, MASS.*

Communicated by EDWARD EVARTS JACKSON, Esq., of Braintree, Mass.

ADMISSIONS TO FULL COMMUNION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|-------|---|
| 18. | 6. | 1672. | Moses Fiske. |
| 17. | 6. | 1673. | Mary Saunders daughter of John Saunders being a child of the church. |
| 22. | 1. | 1674. | Steven Willis from Cambridge.
Hannah Willis his wife, child of this church. |
| 14. | 4. | " | Susanna wife of Peter Newcomb, not before in full, dism. from Watert. |
| 13. | 7. | " | Rebecca wife of Joseph Belcher.
Bethiah " " Wm. Nightengale.
Sarah daughter of Capt. Brackett. |
| 15. | 9. | " | Sarah wife of goodman Horton, Milton.
Steven son of Steven Payne.
Joseph Parmiter son of Robert Parmiter. |
| 2. | 2. | 1676. | Mrs Judith Raynor, daughter of Mr. Quincy. |
| 23. | 2. | " | Joanna Quincy " " " " |
| 10. | 7. | " | Thos. Bass. dism. from Medfield. |
| 24. | 7. | " | Sarah Fiske, daughter of Wm. Symes. |
| 24. | 10. | " | Ann Bass wife of John Bass, from Plymouth.
Sarah Bass " " Thos. Bass " Medfield. |
| 31. | 10. | " | Elizabeth Brackett, wife of Josiah. |
| 7. | 8. | 1677. | Ales Man " " John. |
| 25. | 9. | " | Samuel Penniman, child of this church.
Mary Kinge, daughter of Ensign Twels. |
| 3. | 12. | " | Josiah Chapin son of Dea. Chap. Springfield. |
| 10. | 1. | 1678. | Joseph Penniman, child of this church. |
| 23. | 4. | " | wife of Wm. Pen. |
| 27. | 12. | 1680. | Nathaniel Wales. |
| 13. | 1. | 1681. | John Baxter son to ——— Baxter of this church. |
| 2. | 2. | " | Benjamin Savil child of this church. |
| 24. | 5. | " | Rachel Nucum " " " " |
| 19. | 1. | 1682. | James Brackett son of Capt. Brackett. |
| 15. | 4. | 1684. | John Savel.
Samuel and Hannah Savel.
Deborah wife of Wm. Savel.
Lydia " " Benj. Savel.
Johauna " " Nathaniel Wales.
Theophilus Curtis. |
| 2. | 9. | " | Rebecca wife of S. Bass. Sen. |
| 21. | 10. | " | Peter Scott.
Rebecca wife of Joseph Allen.
Hannah " " Jonathan Paddleford. |
| 28. | 10. | " | Ruth " " Peter Web. |
| 8. | 12. | " | Sarah " " Samuel Spencer. |

* Rev. William P. Lunte's copy of Records of the First Church at Braintree, Mass., now in the charge of the City Clerk of Quincy, Mass.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|-------|---|
| 22. | 1. | 1685. | Rachel Nucum, the aged, from Boston first church. |
| 12. | 2. | " | Samuel Bass, Sen. child of the covenant. |
| 3. | 3. | " | Mary wife of Joseph Adams, Jr. |
| 17. | 3. | " | Hannah, wife of Samuel Thompson, Jr. |
| 27. | 10. | " | Mehitabel " " John Savel, Jr. |
| 4. | 2. | 1686. | Elizabeth " " Jonathan Heyden. |
| 11. | 2. | " | Rejoice " " Eleazer Isgate. |
| 16. | 3. | " | Mrs. Elizabeth Quincy from Camb. village. |
| 80. | 3. | " | Susanna wife of Thomas Bass from Weymouth. |
| | | | Mary " " Moses Belcher " " |
| 13. | 4. | " | Joseph Crosby. |
| | | | Abigail wife of Thomas Thear. |
| 31. | 5. | 1687. | John Bass, Jr. |
| 25. | 10. | " | Hannah wife of John Mils. |
| | | | Mary " " Jonathan Mils. |
| 8. | 11. | " | Martha Puffer. |
| 8. | 2. | 1688. | Elizabeth wife of Samuel Penniman. |
| | | | Robert and Mary Field. |
| 6. | 3. | " | John " Hannah Adams. |
| 29. | 5. | " | Waiting wife of Joseph Penniman. |
| 18. | 9. | " | John Onyon. |
| | | | Lydia wife of John Lamb. |
| 23. | 10. | " | Mary " " Samuel Web. |
| 5. | 3. | 1689. | Damaris wife of Joseph Clarke. |
| 15. | 10. | " | Elizabeth " " John Nucum, Jr. |
| 30. | 1. | 1690. | Samuel Payn. |
| | | | Mary " " dismiss. from Old Church in Boston. |
| | | | Hannah wife of Nehemiah Heyden. |
| 4. | 3. | " | William Nightengale, Jr. |
| | | | Hannah wife of Joseph Adams. |
| 27. | 5. | " | Joseph Bass, Jr. |
| | | | Mary Bass. |
| 7. | 7. | " | Martha wife of Wm. Field. |
| 11. | 11. | " | Hannah " " Nathaniel Spear. |
| 7. | 3. | 1691. | Joseph Belcher child of this church. |
| 28. | 4. | " | Joseph Allen " " " " |
| 18. | 8. | " | Mary wife of John Bowel. |
| | | | Mehitabel Veazey child of this church. |
| 22. | 9. | " | Sarah wife of Samuel Nucum. |
| 13. | 1. | 1692. | Sarah Haward, widow, child of this church. |
| 5. | 12. | " | John Webb, " " " " |
| | | | Deliverance Thear, widow. |
| 7. | 3. | 1693. | Anna wife of John Hardin. |
| 17. | 3. | " | Mary daughter of Moses and Sarah Fiske. |
| | | | Sarah " " " " " " |
| | | | Abigail " " Benjamin Thompson. |
| 4. | 1. | 1694. | Joseph son of John and Hannah Baxter. |
| 29. | 2. | " | Mehitabel wife of Thomas Copeland. |
| 11. | 6. | " | Sarah " " James Brackett. |
| 26. | 3. | 1695. | Ruth Scant. |
| 21. | 5. | " | Sarah wife of Ephraim Thaire. |
| 20. | 8. | " | Benjamin Nyle son of Joseph, dec. |
| 10. | 9. | " | Sarah wife of John Wild. |

16.	12.	1695.	Hannah " " " Saunders.
9.	6.	1696.	Comfort " " Samuel Belcher.
6.	10.	"	Gregory Belcher, child of the church.
			Elizabeth " " " " "
3.	11.	"	John Marshall dism. from South Church.
21.	1.	1697.	Rebecca wife of Richard Thear.
13.	3.	"	Caleb Hobart, Senior. Fast Day.
13.	5.	"	Samuel Speer child of this church.
			John Nucum " " " " "
21.	5.	"	Moses Payne.
			Elizabeth wife of Clement Cocke.
			Rebecca daughter of Benj. Savel.
5.	7.	"	Mercy wife of Thomas Copeland.
			Mary " " Wm. Copeland.
			Hannah " " John Cleverly.
12.	7.	"	Joseph and Mary Neal.
			Samuel and Mary Bass.
			Hannah wife of Theoph. Curtis.
7.	8.	"	Nehemiah Hayden, Sen.
5.	12.	"	Thomas Lincoln.
23.	8.	1698.	Benjamin and Lydia Neal.
20.	9.	"	John and Deborah Payn.
29.	11.	"	Elizabeth wife of Jon. Nucum, Sen. dism. from Bridge-
			water.
			Susanna wife of Joseph Ruggle.
			Mercy Blanchar.
26.	1.	1699.	Mehitabel wife of Josiah Faxon.
16.	5.	"	Elizabeth " " Thomas French.
4.	6.	1700.	Hannah " " Jonathan Haward.
			Rachel " " Eleazer Isgate.
4.	8.	"	Ebenezer Thear.
9.	1.	1701.	Mary wife of Samuel Nyle.
			Hannah Harbour.
11.	3.	"	Sarah Harbour.
22.	12.	1702.	Samuel Belchar.
			Mrs. Anna Fiske.
2.	6.	"	Sarah Duril, widow.
			Deborah wife of Joseph Webb.
11.	8.	"	Mary " " Peter Adams
29.	9.	"	Susanna " " John Sanders.
20.	12.	1703.	Mercy " " James Turbyfield.
26.	6.	1705.	John Fiske.
5.	8.	1706.	Samuel Savel son of Samuel, dec.
26.	11.	"	Samuel Haward.
28.	10.	1707.	Hannah wife of Symon Bryant.
6.	4.	1708.	Deborah daughter of Wm. and Deborah Savel, dec.
			Mary " " Moses and Mary Payn.

Total 147.

MEMBERS WHO OWNED THE COVENANT.

William Savel.
Joseph Allen.

- Sam : Bass, Sen.
 John Lamb.
 Peter and Ruth Webb.
 Elizabeth wife of Samuel Penniman.
 Hannah " " Theophilus Curtis.
 Elizabeth " " Solomon Veasy.
 Mehitabel " " John Savel.
 Dependence and Mary French.
 24. 10. 1684. Martha wife of William Field.
 Ester " " Timothy Winter.
 17. 3. 1685. Gregory Belcher.
 Sarah Witty.
 31. 5. 1687. Jonathan and Mary Mils.
 7. 5. " Elizabeth wife of Clemt Cocke.
 Mary Bagley daughter of Shydr Thear.
 13. 11. 1688. Margaret } daughters of Jonathan and Margaret Heyden.
 Anne }
 3. 12. " Comfort wife of Saml Belcher.
 4. 6. 1689. Samuel and Mary Chapin his wife.
 8. 3. 1692. Jonathan William Huldah Deborah children of sister
 Hayard.
 Susanna Heyden } daughters of sister Paddleford.
 Sarah Wild }
 4. 7. 1692. Mary } daughters of sister Bowls.
 Susanna }
 17. 7. 1693. Anna, Sarah } daughters of sister Harden.
 Rebecca }
 10. 4. 1694. Benjamin s. of Joseph and Mary Nyles, dec.
 28. 5. 1695. Elizabeth d. of Samuel Belcher.
 5. 5. 1696. Mary wife of Ephraim Arnold.
 21. 1. 1697. Sarah d. of Samuel and Mary Nyles.
 11. 2. " Rebecca d. of Richard and Rebecca Thear.
 16. 3. " Hannah Haw^d widow, d. of John Nucum, Sen.
 Hannah Bryant d. George Spear, dec.
 1. 6. " Rachel, wife of Eleazer Isgate, d. Bro. Puffer.
 2. 11. 1697. Josiah and Mary Hobart his wife.
 Mary wife of Nathaniel Owen.
 5. 12. 1698. Susanna wife of John Saunders.
 12. 12. " Josiah son of Jon Heyden.
 30. 2. 1699. Samuel Baxter and Mary his wife.
 3. 9. 1700. Abigail Copeland.
 10. 9. " Samuel Allen and Abigail his wife.
 22. 12. 1701. Samuel Belcher (recd full com)
 8. 3. 1702. Susanna wife of Benjamin Hobart.
 Mary " " Benjamin Staples.
 Margaret Linsford.
 Samuel s. of Francis Nash.
 27. 7. 1702. Sarah (now Vining) and Jane daughters of sister Duril.
 18. 8. " Abigail (Weiser now) the wife of Benj Hanks.
 17. 11. 1702. Abigail wife of Joesph Allen, Jr.
 6. 4. 1703. Deborah " " Samuel White, Jr.
 13. 4. " Elizabeth " " Edmund Littlefield.
 20. 4. " Mary Brown.

25.	5.	1703.	Mrs. Sarah Marsh.
			Mercy wife of James Turbefeild.
15.	6.	"	Joseph and Mehitabel Brackett.
			James and Mary Puffer.
5.	7.	"	Mary daughter of Ed. Littlefield.
6.	12.	"	Nathaniel and Mary Mils his wife.
21.	3.	1704.	Jabez " " Puffer his wife.
26.	6.	"	Moses and Dorothy Curtis " " .
1.	2.	1705.	Sarah. d. of Elder Wales, wife of Nathaniel Thair.
16.	1.	1707.	James Penniman.
8.	4.	"	Sarah wife of William Savel.
10.	6.	"	William Rawson, Jr.

Total 83.

[To be continued.]

JABEZ GORHAM OF PLYMOUTH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By FRANK W. SPRAGUE, Esq., of Brookline, Mass.

1. CAPTAIN JOHN¹ GORHAM married Desire Howland, in 1643. (See REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 52, page 358.)

2. JAMES² GORHAM (*John*¹), born in Marshfield, Apr. 28, 1650, married Hannah Huckins, Feb. 24, 1673-4. He died in 1707. She died Feb. 13, 1727. (See REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 52, page 358.)

3. JABEZ³ GORHAM (*James*,² *John*¹) was born in Barnstable, Mar. 6, 1690-1. The Gorham notes in Otis's "Barnstable Families" state that he married, Nov. 15, 1749, Mary Burbank of Plymouth; but the Fairfield, Conn., records show that he was dead previous to Mar. 5, 1739, ten years before he was said to have married Mary Burbank. "He owned land in Fairfield in 1721" (Miss Louise Tracy's Gorham notes). In 1727, he sold land to Shubael Gorham of Barnstable, and in 1728, sold land to his brother Sylvanus (Fairfield and Stamford, Conn., Records). "Jabez Gorham renewed the covenant with his *wife Molly*, Feb. 8, 1733." (Green's Farms, Fairfield, Records.) Sylvanus⁸ Gorham, brother of Jabez,⁸ died in Stamford, Conn., before Sept. 1, 1747, leaving no wife or children. In the settlement of his estate is the following item: "To the legal representatives of Jabez Gorham, deceased, £132/19/9." "David Gorham, son of Jabez Gorham late of Fairfield, chose Joseph Gorham, of Fairfield, Conn., to be his guardian, March 5, 1739." (Book 6, Fairfield Records.) The foregoing record shows that Jabez⁸ Gorham was dead in 1739. The marriage records of his uncle Jabez² (*John*¹) and of his cousin Jabez⁸ (*Jabez*²), as well as that of Jabez⁴ (*Joseph*,³ *Jabez*²) who was born Mar. 22, 1718, have previously appeared in the REGISTER. Having eliminated all of the early Gorhams bearing the name Jabez, excepting this Jabez⁸ who was son of James,² the writer will show that it was his son Jabez⁴ who married Mary Burbank. The writer is indebted to Mr. Henry S. Gorham* of Brooklyn, N. Y., and to Miss Louise Tracy of New Haven, Conn., for their assistance in gathering notes of the family in Connecticut and Nova Scotia. Their notes with his

* The writer is under obligation to Mr. Gorham for the use of the Liverpool "Diary," subsequently mentioned.

own collection do not find place for the following three brothers unless they were the sons of Jabez³ (James²).

Children :

4. i. JAMES,⁴ m. Miriam Hull, Apr., 1744.
5. ii. JABEZ, b. 1726; m. Mary Burbank, Nov. 15, 1750.
6. iii. DAVID, m. Abigail Jackson, July 11. 1751.

4. JAMES⁴ GORHAM (*Jabez,³ James,² John¹*) married Miriam Hull, in Fairfield, Conn., Apr., 1744, and died in Fairfield, Oct. 6, 1749. The will of his widow, Miriam, dated June 13, 1770, mentions only son Jabez⁵ and daughter Mary.

Children, from Green's Farms baptismal records :

- i. MARY.⁵
- ii. JABEZ.
- iii. MARY.

5. JABEZ⁴ GORHAM (*Jabez,³ James,² John¹*), according to the inscription upon his monument, was born in 1726, and died in 1806, aged 80. There is in the original book of records of Barnstable, Mass., "the intention of marriage of Jabez Gorham, of Barnstable, and Mary Burbank, of Plymouth, September, 1750." The Plymouth records show that they were married Nov. 15, 1750. "Old Times in Liverpool, Nova Scotia," by Robert R. McLeod, published in *Acadiensis*, Vol. iv, No. 2, gives on page 122 the following inscription from the Congregational cemetery in Liverpool: "Sacred to the memory of Jabez Gorham, who departed this life Dec. the 13th, 1806, in the 80th year of his age." "Mr. Gorham was one of the first settlers, coming from Plymouth, Mass., with his wife and four children, to whom seven more were added in Liverpool, where the family was among the best." He went from Plymouth to Liverpool in 1760-1. It is stated in *Acadiensis* that the township of Liverpool was granted in 1759 to settlers from Plymouth, Chatham, Eastham, Kingston, Sandwich, and adjacent localities, and all of the names of the grantees are printed, among them the name of Jabez⁴ Gorham. "On one of his town lots he built a home, a quaint low-roofed structure with a tiny porch over the front door and a room on either side, a very small house for so large a family, but considered quite pretentious in those days. It has been recently taken down, and now a few old apple trees and some shrubbery are all that remain of the Gorham homestead in Liverpool." A diary written by the great-granddaughter* of Jabez⁴ and Mary (Burbank) Gorham contains important records of his children. She says: "From the Town Records and from the recollections of my mother, the only living grandchild of Jabez⁴ Gorham, I have gathered the few facts that I send to you." This diary contains the following interesting item: "In 1771, numerous entries in the Town Records are of lands bought and sold by Jabez Gorham, which became the business centre of the town of Liverpool. On the various deeds recorded is the signature of his wife Mary." Among important records recently sent to the writer by Robert R. McLeod, Esq., of Brookfield, Queen's Co., Nova Scotia,

* Mrs. Letitia (Baxter) Williams, daughter of Mrs. Eliza⁶ (Gorham) Baxter of Liverpool, N. S., now living aged about 92 years, the widow of James Baxter and daughter of John⁶ Gorham (10). Mrs. Williams got her information from her mother and the Liverpool, N. S., records.

is the following inscription from the Congregational Church cemetery in Liverpool, N. S. : "In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Jabez Gorham, who departed this life September 11th 1811, aged 81 years." According to Davis's "Landmarks of Plymouth," page 48, "she was the daughter of Timothy Burbank and his wife Mercy Kempton. She was born in 1730." Mr. McLeod's list of the children of Jabez⁴ and Mary (Burbank), copied from the Liverpool records, agrees exactly with the list copied from the "diary" previously mentioned.

Children :

- i. JAMES,⁵ b. in Plymouth (Plymouth records), July 23, 1751; d. in infancy.
- ii. JABEZ, b. in Plymouth (Plymouth records), Sept. 13, 1753; d. in infancy.
- iii. MARY, b. in Plymouth ("Diary"), July 23, 1755; m. ——— Dunlap, and had nine children, four sons and five daughters, many of whose descendants live at Sable River and other parts of Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.
7. iv. JABEZ, b. May 14, 1756-7.
- v. HANNAH, b. Feb. 14, 1758-9; m. ——— Coops; lived in Milton, Nova Scotia; had a large family.
8. vi. JAMES, b. Sept. 7, 1761.
- vii. LUCY, b. in Liverpool, N. S., Sept. 2, 1762; m. in 1782, James Morton; lived at Milton, Queen's Co., N. S.; had five children: *James, Jabez, Sylvanus, Lucy, and Melinda*. The family of *Sylvanus* are numbered among the prominent business men of Milton.
- viii. MERCY, b. Oct. 4, 1764; m. Dennis Freeman; lived at Milton, N. S., where their numerous descendants may be found.
- ix. LYDIA (twin), b. July 5, 1767.
- x. PRINCE (twin), b. July 5, 1767; m. Jan. 7, 1796, Rebecca, dau. of John and Hannah Mullins; a son *Thomas Freeman*⁶ was b. at Liverpool, Oct. 29, 1796; they moved to the United States, where other sons were born.
9. xi. ISAAC, b. July 13, 1769.
10. xii. JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1771.

6. DAVID⁴ GORHAM (*Jabez*,⁸ *James*,² *John*¹), of Fairfield, Conn., chose Joseph Gorham, of Fairfield, to be his guardian, Mar. 5, 1739. He bought land in Rochester, Mass., of Jonathan Lewis, Mar. 18, 1744. He married in Plymouth, July 11, 1751, Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Poor) Jackson of Plymouth. His name is on the public records of Liverpool, Nova Scotia, in 1761-2.

Children, from the Old County Records of Liverpool* :

- i. MARY,⁵ b. at Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1752.
 - ii. PENELOPE, b. at Plymouth, July 10, 1757.
 - iii. ABIGAIL, b. at Liverpool, July 11, 1760.
 11. iv. DAVID, b. at Liverpool, Aug. 17, 1763. The Hist. of Norway, Me., is in error in stating that he was born in Halifax, N. S., on the same date that his birth is recorded in Liverpool.*
7. JABEZ⁵ GORHAM (*Jabez*,⁴ *Jabez*,³ *James*,² *John*¹) was born in Plymouth Co., Mass., May 14, 1756 or 7. The family note in the "diary" says 1757, but the inscription upon his monument in the South Middleboro' Cemetery, near the Methodist meeting-house, is as follows: "Jabez Gorham, died Dec. 2, 1830, age 74." He went to Liverpool, Nova Scotia, with his parents, in 1760-1, but returned

* Copied by Robert R. McLeod, Esq., who is a member of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society.

and was a Revolutionary soldier from Plymouth. He bought land of Elisha Ruggles, in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1798. He married first, in Rochester, Nov. 26, 1788, Abigail Tobey, who died Nov. 28, 1808; married second, published July 27, 1811, Thankful Vaughn of Middleboro', who died June 7, 1817; and married third, Mrs. Desire Hewitt. His widow is mentioned in the settlement of his estate, Nov. 13, 1832.

Children :

- i. JABEZ,⁶ b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1797; d. Feb. 6, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1820, at New Bedford, Rebecca Standish, who was b. Aug. 30, 1801, and d. Jan. 18, 1843.
- ii. JAMES, removed to Vergennes, Vt.
- iii. MERCY, m. ——— Bryant.
- iv. SARAH, m. ——— Shurtleff.
- v. MARY, m. James Cole.

8. JAMES⁵ GORHAM (*Jabez*,⁴ *Jabez*,³ *James*,² *John*¹) was born in Plymouth Co., Sept. 7, 1760-1 (family "Diary"). According to the inscription upon his monument in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, he died Aug. 5, 1841, aged 80. He married, Aug. 15, 1787, Jedidah, daughter of Nehemiah Tracy of East Haddam, Conn., who was born Oct. 16, 1762, and died May 19, 1849. They had no children. On the corner of Main and Gorham Street, in Liverpool, his house is still standing. On Gorham Street are the Congregational Church, the Temperance Hall, and the Grammar School, all endowed by him. Within Temperance Hall are hung fine oil portraits of him and his wife, and in front of the Hall they are buried. A College built on his property, and to which he was the largest donator, was called Gorham College. It was built in 1848, but was destroyed by fire five years later. Miss Ida S. Gorham of Englewood, N. J., has a copy of his will. The writer is indebted to Dr. Dwight Tracy, of New York, for East Haddam, Conn., notes on the family.

9. ISAAC⁵ GORHAM (*Jabez*,⁴ *Jabez*,³ *James*,² *John*¹) was born in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, July 13, 1769, and married Sept. 7, 1794, in Liverpool, by Rev. John Payzant, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Tonge.

Children :

- i. ROBERT,⁶ b. July 31, 1795; lost at sea.
- ii. FREEMAN, b. 1799; lost at sea.
- iii. RICHARD, b. 1800; d. 1863; went to Arichat when he was quite young, intending to live there, but his plans were changed and he removed to Halifax, Nova Scotia, and became a prominent merchant, and his sons are well known business men of that city. His son *John W.*,⁷ b. in 1844, is proprietor of the Jerusalem Warehouse in Halifax.
- iv. EDWARD, b. 1802; went away, and supposed to have been lost at sea.
- v. HEPsIBAH, m. (1) Henry Gardner, by whom she had one daughter; m. (2) Benjamin Davis.

10. JOHN⁵ GORHAM (*Jabez*,⁴ *Jabez*,³ *James*,² *John*¹), born in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Sept. 29, 1771, married, Sept. 29, 1795, Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman. He was a captain in the employ of his brother James.⁵ He died in 1826.

Children :

- i. NATHANIEL,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1796; lost at sea, one of the crew of the ill-fated privateer *Rollo*.
- ii. JOHN.

- iii. MATILDA.
- iv. FREDERICK.
- v. LEWIS.
- vi. ELIZA,⁶ m. in 1846, James Baxter of Aberdeen, Scotland; now living, aged about 92 yrs.

11. DAVID⁵ GORHAM (*David*,⁴ *Jabez*,³ *James*,² *John*¹), born in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Aug. 17, 1763, married in Turner, Me., June 16, 1791, Hannah Pratt of Middleboro', Mass. He died in Norway, Me., May 29, 1834; and she died there Mar. 27, 1848, aged 80. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Plymouth Co.

Children :

- i. DAVID,⁶ b. Mar. 3, 1792; m. Mary Gorham of Turner, Me.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 3, 1792; m. Daniel Waterhouse.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 3, 1794; d. Dec. 3, 1838.
- iv. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 10, 1800; d. Aug. 5, 1818.
- v. LAVINA, b. Apr. 19, 1803; m. Joseph Waterhouse of Poland, Me.
- vi. LEVI B., b. June 21, 1805; m. Mary Hall.
- vii. HANNAH, b. June 16, 1807; d. Jan. 16, 1829.
- viii. SOLOMON, b. Mar. 27, 1811; m. Rachel Reed.
- ix. ISAAC, b. Nov. 9, 1812.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN VERNON, CONN.

1762-1824.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from Vol. 58, page 403.]

1789.

January 25. Patte Daughter of John Olcott.

April 5. Joel, Son of Oliver King—5 Perfis Daughter of David King.

May 3. Roxana, Daughter of Elathan Grant—3. Betsey, Daughter of Gustavus Kilborn—May 17. Benjamin Son of Benjamin Talcott Jun^r—31. Polly Daughter of James Chapman.

June 28 Austin, Son of Gurden Fowler—item Daniel, Son of Elijah Skinner.

July 19. Polly Daughter of Lemuel Chapman.

Aug^t 9. Lemmy Son of James Chapman—9 Rosanna Daughter of Alexander McLean—23 Loyd Son of David West—23 Charlotte Daughter of Elifha Ladd.

Sept^r 1. Jared Taylor Adult—13 Lura, Daughter of George Hall.

Oct^r 11 Horace, Son of David Ladd—item Sophia, Daughter of Henry Waldo—item Myrinda, Daughter of Wareham Grant—18 Lathrop Son of Ezekiel Richardson.

Nov 8. Hannah Driggs, Adult—29. Ezekiel Son of Reuben Sage.

Decem^{br} 6 Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer Kellogg Ju^r—item Lura, Daughter of Hannah Driggs.

Anno Domⁱ 1790.

Janua^y 17. Hannah Daughter of Phinehas Chapman—17. Harriot Daughter of Ozias Humphry.

March 28. Cirel Son of Jofhua Pearl.

May 30. Joanna, Daughter of Abijah Johns.

June 6. Walter Son of David Dorchester Jun^r—20. Walter Son of Leverit Millard.

July 11 Electa Daughter of Ira West—11 Nancy Daughter of Thomas Field—25 ———, Daughter of Luke Loomis.

Augt 8—Pomery, Son of Talcott Flint—20 Allen, Son of Allen Brunson—22 Betsey Daughter of Jabez Brunson—29, Reuben Son of Reuben Skinner.

Sep^t 5. Sally & Daniel, Daugh^r & Son of Dan^l Dorchester—12 Almaria Daughter of Abel West—12 Sally & Lydia, Daughters of Cornelius Roberts—19 Septa, Daughter of Isaac Brunson—26 Joseph Son of Daniel Lord—26 Daniel Son of Thaddeus Fitch.

Oct^r 31. Anfon, Son of Leonard Rogers.

Decem^{br} 5. Roxy Daughter of Alex^{dr} Kinney Jun^r.

1791.

Jan 2 Patty Daughter of Justus Talcott.

Feb 27. Elijah, Son of Elijah Tucker Jun^r.

March 27. Chester, Son of Thaddeus Fitch.

May 29. Daniel Fitch, Son of Elnathan Grant.

June 18. Rebekah, Daughter of Oliver Hunt—19. Jerufha, Daughter of William Hunt—26. Ruth, Daughter of Reuben Sage—26. Roxy, Daughter of Will^m Thrall.

July 10. Eunice, Daughter of Hab Wyles—17. Charles Clarke, Son of Charles Wells.

Aug^t 21. Elijah Son of Warham Grant.

Aug^t 28. Jared Son of David King.

Sep^t 13. Hannah, Daughter of Phinehas Talcott—25 Roxy Daughter of Lem^l Chapman.

Octo^r 9. Lura Daughter of David Ladd — item Leister Son of Luke Loomis—23 Hector Son of Allen Brunson—30 Emery Son of Lemuel King.

Nov^{br} 6. Obadiah Kingsberry Son of Roswell Smith—20. Abigail Daughter of Nathan Chapman.

Decem^{br} 4. Elfe & Cyril, Daughter & Son of Leverett Bissel.

1792.

Jan^r 8 Martin Son of Eben^r Kellogg Ju^r.

Feb. 12 Henry Lawrance, Adult — 12 Polly, Daughter of Henry Lawrance — 12 Phinehas, Son of Phinehas Chapman — 12 Horace, Son of Israel Strong—12 Polly, Daughter of James Chapman.

Feb 26. Jacob, Son of Mabel Smith.

Apriel 8. Daniel, Son of Daniel Lord — 8. Chloe, Daughter of Talcott Flint.

June 3. George Clark, Son of George Hall—17 Betty, Daughter of Gurdon Fowler.

July 1. Polly, Daughter of Jofhua Pearl—5. Afenah, Daughter of Ira West—15. Austin, Son of Jane Tucker.

Aug^t 6. Rufha, Daughter of Ezekiel Richardson.

Sept^r 2. Anna, Daughter of the wife of Sam^l Talcott—16. Lemmy, Son of Henry Waldo—23. Nancy, Daughter of Thomas Field—30 Betsey Daughter of Abel West.

Oct^r 7. Aurora, Son of David Smith Jn^r—7. William Son of William Hunt.

Oct^r 14. Horatio, Son of John Olcott—21. Julia, Daughter of Doct^r Reed.

Anno Domini 1793.

Jan^y 20. Fanny, daughter of Roswell Smith.

May 5. George Son of Ebenezer Kellogg J^r—5. Horace, Son of Daniel Dorchester.

June 2. Tryphena, wife of Ranford Webster, Adult—9. Franklin, Son of Leverett Bissel—9. Nancy, Daughter of Thaddeus Fitch—9. Elizur, Son of Talcott Flint—9. Wareham, Son of Wareham Grant—9. Chauncy, Son of Alexander Kinney J^r.—16. ———, a Child of Elnathan Grant 23. Ruel, Son of Jacob Strong.

July 14. Chester Son of James Lyman — 21. Electa, Daughter of Eph^m Ladd—21. Filenda, Daughter of Cornelius Roberts.

Aug^t 25. Betsey, & Elijah, daughter & son of Ranford Webster.

Sept^r 8. Phinehas Son of Phinehas Talcott—27. Henry Son of Roswell Pain—28. Olliva, Daughter of Eli Hammond.

Nov^{br} 10. Willard, Son of Elijah Tucker Jun^r.

Decem^{br} 8. Lucy Daughter of Reuben Sage—Item, Laura Daughter of Oliver Hunt.

Decem^{br} 15. John Dart, Son of Reuben Carpenter.

Anno Domⁱ 1794.

January 5. Polly, Daughter of Hab Wylles—19. Samuel Smith, Son of Samuel Talcott.

March 30. Patty Daughter of John Olcott—Item, Henry, Son of Lemuel King.

April 27. Stephen, Son of Nathan Chapman.

May 25. John, Son of Phinehas Chapman.

June 8. Nabby, Daughter of Joel Rockwell—22. Delemma, Daughter of Roger Dart—29. Nancy & Seymour, Children of Thom^s Chapman J^r. —Item, Ruffel, Son of Hezekiah Loomis 2^d

July 6 Eliot Son of Leverett Millard.

Aug^t 3. Myrinda Daughter of Allen Brunson—Item, Augustus Son of Converse Fitch—31. Allyne, Son of Ebenezer Kellogg J^r.

Sept^r 28. Fanny daughter of Ira West—item, Chauncy Son of Ranford Webster.

Nov^{br} 9 Ruffel Son of Ebenezer Webster.

Decem^{br} 14. Laura, daughter of George Hall—Item, Filenda daughter of Lemuel Chapman.

Anno Domini 1795.

Jan^y 11. Chauncy, Son of Thaddeus Fitch—Item, Electa Daughter of Roswell Smith.

March 1. Sophia, Daughter of Caleb Talcott J^r

April 12. Anna, Daughter of Eli Hammond—19. Electa Daughter of Tho^s Field.

May 7. James, Sally, Debby and Nabby, Children of Roswell Pain—10 Jerusha, daughter of David King—10 Emela, daughter of Talcott Flint. —24 Fanny daughter of Henry Waldo.

June 28. Samuel Anders, Adult—28. Laurens Son of Samuel Anders. 28. Achsah, Daughter of Joshua Pearl.

Aug^t 2. Justus, Son of Justus Talcott—2 Electa daughter of Luke Loomis—9. Jerusha daughter of W^m Hunt—30. Polly, wife of Benajah Paine, Adult—30 Polly, daughter of Benajah Paine.

Octo^r 4. Sarah Cady, adult—4. Roswell, son of Roswell Pain—4.
 Alford Son of Cornelius Roberts—18. Ruffel Son of Converse Fitch.
 —25. Ralph, Son of Phinehas Talcott.
 Nov 8 Achsah, daughter of Elijah Tucker Ju^r—15. Lois daughter of
 Ephraim Ladd.

Anno Domⁱ 1796.

Jan^y 17. Aaron, Son of Thomas W. Kellogg.
 Feb 13. Nancy daughter of Eben^r Webster.
 March 8. Sarah daughter of Samuel Talcott.
 April 3. Polly & John, daughter & Son of John McCray—10. Alvin
 Son of David Dorchester Ju^r—17. Nathaniel Olmsted, Son of Eben^r
 Kellogg Jr.
 May 1. Ruth, daughter of Reuben Carpenter—15. Philomela daughter
 of Leveritt Biffel.
 June 19. Abel Driggs, Adult—Item, Eunice daughter of Abel Driggs.
 —Item, Jerusha Paine, Adult—Item, Ruffel, Son of Hab Wayles—Item,
 Rhoda, daughter of Leverett Millard.
 July 3. Ruel Loomis, Son of Jacob Strong—10 Chloe Daughter of
 Ezekiel Richardson—17. Horace, Son of Ebenezer Hunt—31. a Son of
 Nathan Chapman—Item Sally, daughter of Allen Brownson.
 Aug^t 31. David, Son of David Smith Ju^r.
 Oct^r 9. Nancy Daughter of Deaⁿ Elifha Ladd.
 Decem^{br} 11. Mirinda Daughter of Oliver Thrall.
 August 2. Mary, daughter of David Smith Jun^r—10 Elisabeth daughter
 of Eben^r Kellogg Jun^r—23 Hannah, daughter of Tho^s W. Kellogg.
 —30 Julia & David, daughter & son of Warren M^cKinney.
 Sept^r 6 Mary daughter of Alexand^r M^cLean.

Anno Domini 1797.

Feb 19. Lemme, Son of Lemuel King.
 March 5. Eli, son of Eli Hammond—26. Marget, Daughter of Simon
 King.
 April 2. Horace, Son of Wareham Grant—Item, Eli, Son of Ranfford
 Webster—Item, Samuel Loomis Son of Sam^l Anders—4 Martin, Son of
 Ephraim Webster of Farmington—17. Harriot, Daughter of Ebenezer
 Reed—30 Henry Son of Thomas W. Kellogg.
 May 7. John Son of Benajah Pain.
 June 4. Mira daughter of Talcott Flint—25. Harlen son of Nath^l Hurl-
 burt.
 July 2 Sarah daughter of Sam^l Talcott—2 Harriot daughter of Ros-
 well Smith—2 Almaria daughter of Thadd^s Fitch—2 Rachel daughter
 of Alex^{dr} Kinney Jr.
 Aug^t 20. Lawrin a child of Luke Loomis—20. Warren Son of Converse
 Fitch—23 Rebecca daughter of Oliver Hunt.
 Sep^t 10. Royal Son of Jacob Talcott—10. James Son of James Lyman
 Jn^r.
 Decem^{br} 17. Joel Son of Phinehas Talcott.

1798.

Jan^y 7. Filenda, daughter of Elnathan Grant—14. Bela Son of Daniel
 Talcott.
 Feb. 4. Harriot daughter of Roswell Paine.

- Ap^l 29. Ephraim Son of Ephraim Ladd—29. Almira daughter of Eli^h Tucker Jr.—29. Mary daughter of Eben^r Hunt.
 May 27. Hiram Son of Jacob Strong—27. Polly daughter of James Lyman Ju^r.
 June 10. Eunice daughter of Joshua Pearl.
 July 22. Alden Son of Caleb Talcott Jⁿ — 29. Amanda, daughter of Timothy Stedman.
 Aug^t 12. Eunice daughter of Eleazer M^ccray.
 Sep^t 9. Mira daughter of Sam^l Anders—16. Leverett, son of Leverett Millard.
 Oc^t 21. Eli, son of Thaddeus Fitch.
 Nov^r 4. Olive daughter of David Smith Ju^r—4. Mela daughter of Alvan Talcott, Julia daughter of Alvan Baker—11. Eunice daughter of David King.

Anno Domⁱ 1799

- Jany 27. William Son of Hab Wyles—27. Sally Daughter of Leverett Biffel.
 Feb 24. Betsey Daughter of John Olcott—24. Eunice Wells, Daughter of George Hall.
 March 3. Herod, son of Eli Hammond—10. Anna Daughter of Jacob Talcott—17. Ralph son of Talcott Flint—17. Alden Son of Elijah Skinner Jun^r.
 May 5. Betsey daughter of Dan^l Talcott—12. Molly daughter of Oliver Thrall—12. Abel, son of Abel Driggs.
 June 2. Juliana daughter of Samuel Talcott—2. Hezekiah Son of Lemuel King—2. Fanna daughter of Converse Fitch—16. Joseph, Mira & Ebenezer, children of Joseph King—16 Betsey, daughter of John Pearl.
 Sept^r 15. Francis son of Nathan Chapman—22. Electa daughter of Eben^r Webster—29. Mabel daughter of Roswell Smith.
 Oct. 27. John, Son of Ebenezer Hunt.
 Nov^{br} 10. Rachel, daughter of Alex^{dr} Kinney Jr—17. Charles, Son of Roswell Pain—24. Mary M^cLean daughter of Allen Brunfon.
 Decem^{br} 8. Lucius, Son of Doc^t Scot^y Hinckly.

January, 1800.

- Jan^y 11 Sarah daughter of Benajah Paine.
 Ap^l 20 Julia daughter of Henry Waldo—27. Willard Son of Elijah Tucker Ju^r—27. Anna daughter of John Pearl.
 May 11. George son of Reuben Sage—25 Allyne Son of Phineas Talcott—25 Fluba daughter of Joel Rockwell.
 Aug^t 3. Eber, Son of Reuben Carpenter—24. Lucy Keep, daughter of Leonard Rogers.
 Sep^t 2. a Son of Ichabod Perry—7. Warren, a Son of David Smith Jun^r. —7 Hubbard and Hudson, Twin Sons of Tho^s W. Kellogg.
 Oct^r 12 Harry & Rachel, son & daughter of Zenas Carpenter—16 Isaac, Malvin, Lydia, sons & daughter of Isaac Brunfon—19. Nelson son of Reuben Skinner—26 Chester, Anna, son and daughter of Ashur Isham.
 Nov^{br} 9. Harry son of Jacob Strong—30. Joel son of Joel Thrall.

A.D. 1801.

- Feb 22 Rinda daughter of Alvin Baker.
 March 8 Ariel Son of Talcott Flint.
 April 12. Afahel Son of Afahel Cady—19 John, Son of Samuel Anders.

May 10. Willis Son of Daniel Root—17. Sarah daughter of Hab Wyles.
—17. Nelson son of Oliver Thrall—24. Harriot daughter of Eli Hammond—31. Betsey daughter of Thaddeus Fitch—31. Wealthy daughter of Ezekiel Webster—31 Willis son of Joel Thrall.

July 26 Otis Son of Francis M^cLean.

Aug^t 2. Allen Son of Elijah Hammond—23. Alpheus Anders, adult.
—30 Abial Grant, son of Converse Fitch—30 Lucinda, daughter of Alpheus Anders.

Sepb^r 6. Patty daughter of Samuel Talcott—20 Urfula daughter of Ebenezer Hunt.

Nov 8 Julia daughter of Lemuel King.

A. Domⁱ 1802.

Feb 14 Minerva daughter of George Hall.

March 5 Dilla Cady adult.

April 4. Warren & Betsey Son & daugh^r of Warren Kinney—25. Polly daughter of Roswell Smith—2. Lodicea daughter of John M. Pearl.

June 20 Mary daughter of Elijah Skinner Jun^r.

Aug^t 22 Juliania, Daughter of Roswell Paine—22. Tryphena Eaffon, daughter Asher Isham—22 Lucinda, daughter of Allen Brunson—22 David Ladd, son of Joel Rockwell.

Octob^r 1 Clement son of Phinehas Talcott—2 Lewis Terrel Son of Reubⁿ Skinner—24. Hiram, son of Elijah Tucker Jun^r.

Nov^{br} 7. George Washington Son of Bela Barber—7 Julius Son of Henry Waldo—7 Minerva daughter of Talcott Flint—7 Betsey daughter of Samuel Anders—22 Lora daughter of Francis M^cLean—28 Ruggles son of Simon King.

A. Domⁱ 1803.

Jan^y 2 Harriot daught of Afahel Cady.

April 24 Eunice daughter of Doct^r S. Hinckly.

May 22 Starling son of Eraftus M^cKinney—29 Sophian daughter of Eli Hammond.

June 12. Sanford son of Thaddeus Fitch—12. Alpheus Cone, son of Alpheus Anders.

Sep^t 4. Sally daughter of Joel Thrall.

Decem^{br} 8. Harry, Pearl, Charles, Bela, & Olive, Sons & Daughter of Lemuel Abbot.

A. Domⁱ 1804.

April 29. Belinda, daughter of Phinehas Talcott.

May 13. Sylvester son of Ebenezer Hunt—20 Elihu son of Deaⁿ Samⁱ Talcott.

June 17. Hannah Percivil daughter of Benj. Talcott J^r—17. Harriot, daughter of Alvan Baker.

Aug^t 19. Elifabeth Lyman, daughter of Jacob Talcott.

Sep^t 28. David Talcott Son of David Smith Jn^r—23. Alvan Son of Alvan Talcott.

Oct^r 7. Benajah Son of Benajah Paine—14. Warren, son of Elijah Skinner Jn^r—16. Asher, son of Asher Isham—21. Francis, son of Francis M^cLean—28. Roswell son of Roswell Smith.

Nov^{br} 18. Clark, son of Oliver Thrall—25. Bathsheba Williams, daughter of Danⁱ Talcott.

Anno Domⁱ 1805.

Jan^y 20 Sheldon, son of Ebenezer Kellogg Ju^r

- March 30, Almon son of Samuel Cooley.
 April 28, Sophrona, daughter of Asahel Cady.
 June 16. Dalford, son of Elijah Tucker Jun^r.
 July 28. Horace son of Thaddeus Fitch.
 Aug^t 11. Lucella daughter of Alpheus Anders—18. Job Talcott, son of Reuben Carpenter—25. Eraftus son of Eraftus M^cKinney—25. Candace daughter of Warren M^cKinney.
 Sep^t 22. Anna daughter of Lemuel King.
 Oct^r 13. Lemuel, son of Lemuel Abbot—20. Alden, son of Hope Tucker.—20 John, son of John Chapman.

Anno Domⁱ 1806.

- May 4. Ebenezer Smith, son of Eben^r Hunt—20. Roxy daughter of Hab Wylles—25. Rosannah, daughter of Afh^r Isham.
 June 29. Clarissa Corning, Adult.
 July 14. Fila, daughter of Joel Thrall.
 Aug^t 3 Emela daughter of Jon^t S. Tucker.
 Sept^r 31 Filenda daughter of Samⁱ Talcott.
 Oct^r 19 Reuben, son of Abraham Wheaton—19 Mary, daughter of Francis M^cLean.
 Nov. 9 Rachel Howard, daughter of Alvan Talcott—23 Sally daughter of Alpheus Chapman
 Decem^{br} 29 William Lyman, son of Darius Hunt.

Anno Domⁱ 1807.

- January 11 Levi Wyllys, son of Timothy Stedman.
 Feb^r 22 Elifabeth daughter of Doct^r Hinkley.
 May 31 Eunice daughter of Phin^e Talcott Esq^r—31 Roxy daughter of Hope Tucker.
 June 21 Horace Reed son of Warham Grant.
 July 12. Jerusha daughter of Darius Hunt—12. Hannah, daughter of Darius Hunt.

[To be continued.]

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS AMONG THE ENGLISH ARCHIVES.

Communicated by J. HENRY LEA, Esq.

[Continued from Vol. 58, page 400.]

Will of ANTHONY GOSNOLD of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. Dated 2 April, 1639. I desire to be buried in the Chancell of the psh Church of Cowlinge soe nere unto the body & corpes of my most intirely loving and dearly beloved wife (there now lyeing interred) as with conveniency possibly mai bee. Whereas by a certain Indenture bearing date 13 March, 14 Charles, between me on the one part Joshua Waad of Chevington gent Roger Segrodt of Bury gent and Robert Underwood of Chevington clk on the other part I have granted unto the said Waad and Segrodt their heirs and assigns all that messuage called Winters and a messuage adjoining sometime Baker's with the lands etc. thereto belonging situate in Cowling,

Suffolk, late in the tenure of Thomas Finche and Margaret Halles widow containing 54 acres,—also all and every the parts of me the said Anthony Gosnold in those messuages called Hildershams and thentofore known by the name of Sibbils and Boyses with all appertnecs thereto belonging containing one hundred and three score acres and sometime in the occupation of Henry Lovitt, Edward Gibson, Thomas Webb and John Wright lying in Cowling aforesaid,—also my part or purparts in 3 pcs of land in Cowling containing 4 acres purchased by Roger Heigham Esq., of one Charles Worlich the elder of Thetford gent,—also the messuage where in I now dwell and wherein William Stanhope esquire did lately inhabit (being freehold) in Bury St. Edmunds in a certain street called the High Street alias Northgate Street between the messuage of Eustace Darcy esquire (now of John Bright gent) and the messuages of Robert Brown and Robert Barrett,—and also all my other messuages, etc, being freehold and charter lands in Cowling and Bury;—to the said Joshua Waad and Roger Segrodt their heirs and assigns to the use of such persons as by me shall be nominated,—now I do by this my last will declare that all the said lands from and immediately after my decease shall be and remain and that the said Waad and Segrodt shall be thereof seised to the sole use of the said Roger Segrodt and to his heirs male the said Roger accepting the same (as well he may) in discharge of the sum of £250 for payment thereof (after the death of Anne Higham widow) he hath my obligacon. To the said Roger Segrodt one customary meadow in Bury purchased of William Stanhope,—also the yearly rent charge of £15 by me lately purchased, (during the life of Anne Higham widow) of one Arnold Segrodt gent,—also another rent charge of £15 out of the capital messuage called Branches for the term of one hundred years if the aforesaid Anne Higham shall soe long live. To my brother in law Joshua Waad and Margaret his wife my copyhold lands in Great Horningsherth bought of Thomas Scott for their lives with remainder to Roger Segrodt and heirs. To Edmund Gosnold my natural brother £100 soe as he come in his owne pson & clayme the same. To Arnold Segrodt gent brother to Roger £100. To the poor of Northgate Street, High Street, and in the Almes Howse of Brick nere unto the end of Mr. Castleton his orchard £5 regard to be had of the most aged lame sick weake, & impotent & especially such as are godly and religious people & are diligent in goeing to church. They which have least to have sixpence. My cosen John Blemell preacher of the word of God in the psh of St. James wherein I live £5 and to his son my godson fourtie shillings. Anne Woodward my god daughter twentie shillings, and Avis Willan my wives kinswoman & now my servant £10. The rest and residue of my goods and estate I leave to Roger Segrodt to his own sole use forever which Roger Segrodt I doe hereby make sole executor of this my will. My mortgages on the lands of George Hible of Hartest to be released unto him on conditions. And nowe in the last place of this my will I thought good to make this declaracon of the reason moveing me in giveing (in a maner all) my poore estate to the aforesaid Roger Segrodt, haveing some of mine owne kindred & name though remote: Hee is naturall Brother to my deare & loveing wife deceased and one whom shee dearly loved. To them who well knew her & what maner of a wife shee was to me that is sufficient. To them that did not so well know her I doe thinke myself (who best knew her) in a maner bound to make this much of her knowne, videlt, etc. Witn: James Cobbe, Robert Browne, Anth Adams, Wm Maninge.

CODICIL, dated 11 Nov. 1639. My loveing brother Edmund Gosnold gent £200 more. Brother Joshua Wade and Margaret his wife to them and their heirs the lands before bequeathed for life. My cosen Edward Balles of Cowlinge gent sixe printed bookes to be chosen by him out of all my bookes except my law bookes. Joshua Wade to be one of my executors. Legacies to servants. Witn: John Bright, William Munings. Proved with Codicil, 13 Dec. 1639, by Roger Segrodt and Joshua Wade. Arch. Sudbury, 1639-42, fol. 96.

With this interesting will, evidently that of the Anthony Gosnold on whose will I have already printed legal opinion, I will close these somewhat lengthy notes upon this family. I cannot do so, however, without expressing my cordial appreciation of the kindness of the many friends who have aided me in the extensive researches which I have made. In particular, I would acknowledge the courtesy of John Desborough Walford-Gosnold,* Esq., of Bentley in Suffolk, the present worthy representative of the family in that county, to whom I am indebted for permission to copy a very fine manuscript pedigree of his family, which has been of the greatest assistance in my work, being much more full of detail than the published pedigrees in the Visitations. I must also express my gratitude to my esteemed friend and correspondent, Mrs. M. B. Hutchinson of Ipswich, who has been tireless in chasing down obscure names and cross references in my behalf. To my friend Mr. Oswald Barron, of the Temple, London, I am also indebted for some valuable aid in the Prerogative Wills, including the sketch of the arms from the will of Robert Gosnold of Otley in 1573, with which this essay opened.

Will (and Inventory) of ELIZABETH ASPINWALL of the city of Chester, Widow. Dated 25 October 1679. Hannah Harvey sister. Richard Dyason Brother in Law and Sarah his wife. Martha Harvey sister. Samuel Aspinwall Brother in Law. Hannah Aspinwall Sister in Law. John Hough who married Elizabeth my husband's sister. Friend Jonathan Goldson. Father Hugh Harvey and Mary his Wife. Gave and bequeathed all the rest of her estate both in the Minories in London and elsewhere unto her loving Father Hugh Harvey and Jonathan Goldson both of Chester upon trust. Three daughters Elizabeth, Hannah, and Abigaill. Executors: Hugh Harvey and Jonathan Goldson. Witn: Nathan Bradburn, Richard Stevenson, the mark of Jane Wildblood and John Rock. Will proved 1 April, 1680. Power of granting Probate reserved to Jonathan Goldson. Consistory Court Chester Files.

William Aspenwall, Recorder of the Suffolk County, Mass., Court, and author of the well-known Notarial Records recently published by the Municipality of Boston, was of Chester in 1662, and probably died there. The above will, if not that of his widow, whose name was Elizabeth, must have been of some member of his family, and may prove useful in locating them. It is to be regretted that the abstract, being taken for me by an inexperienced searcher, did not include the important inventory which might have settled the whole question. On my next visit to Chester, I shall look into the matter, and hope to have more to say regarding it.

[To be continued.]

* Descended from Robert Gosnold of Otley, who died in 1605, the elder brother of Anthony of Grundisborough.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 October, 1904. The New-England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting in Marshall P. Wilder hall, 18 Somerset street, at half past two o'clock this afternoon, the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, Litt.D., in the chair.

The minutes of the meeting on 4 May were read and approved as records.

Capt. R. G. F. Candage, of Brookline, was then introduced. He read a paper on *Rev. Jonathan Fisher, A.B. Harv., Pastor of the Blue Hill (Me.) Congregational Church from 1796 to 1837*, replete with personal anecdotes and mention of the salient points in the reverend gentleman's beneficent career.

A vote of thanks was passed, and a copy of the paper solicited for preservation in the Society's files.

The executive departments, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted and ordered on file.

Ten new members were elected by unanimous ballot.

The special committee charged with the duty of preparing a suitable permanent recognition of the services of Mr. Torrey, late Treasurer, reported that they had secured a portrait of that gentleman, which they exhibited to the meeting, whereupon it was

Voted, That the report be accepted and the portrait of Benjamin Barstow Torrey, from the brush of Walter Gilman Page, be accepted and hung in the Society's building.

A communication from the Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association was referred to a special committee, viz: F. Apthorp Foster, Benjamin B. Torrey, and Edmund D. Barbour.

The meeting then dissolved.

2 November. The President called a stated meeting to order this afternoon, at the usual time and place.

After the reading and approval of the record, the President ordered the polls to be opened for the election of a Committee on Nominations, in accordance with the requirements of Article 3, Chapter IV, of the By-Laws. He then introduced Arthur Gilman, A.M., of Cambridge, who read a most interesting monograph on *The Louisburg Siege of 1745*, showing the origin and remarkable success of that hazardous and politically inconsequential enterprise.

The reports of the executive officers were accepted, and ordered on file.

Twenty-eight new members were unanimously elected.

The tellers reported the election, for Committee on Nominations, of Albert A. Folsom, of Brookline, Francis H. Fuller, of Boston, Arthur G. Loring, of Woburn, John J. Loud, of Weymouth, and Edward H. Whorf, of Roxbury, who were accepted by vote of the meeting.

No further business being considered, the President ordered the meeting dissolved.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

A DORCHESTER PETITION.—In my note, *ante*, vol. 58, page 404, the name Alice Tilly, wife of William Tilly, was printed *Kibby*. I desire to correct the error.

WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK.

Dorchester, Mass.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY SHERBURNE (*ante*, vol. 58, page 233).—Hon. John⁴ Sherburn (10) had a son [v.] *Henry*,⁵ who was omitted in the genealogy I contributed to the REGISTER. *Henry*⁵ married, Dec. 30, 1779, Mary, daughter of Hon. Simon Frost of Boston, by whom there was no issue (see REGISTER, vol. 10, p. 46).

EDWARD R. SHERBURNE.

HILL.—In the article on "The Descendants of John Hill," *ante*, vol. 58, page 245, the statement is made that Jonathan³ Hill (Ebenezer,⁴ 38) "m. int. recorded in Braintree, Apr. 30, 1777, to Anna, b. Aug. 8, 1748, dau. of John and Anna Wild, of Braintree." This is not true. Anna Wild, b. Aug. 8, 1748, d. Dec. 18, 1835, m. int. Aug. 30, 1766, to John Holbrook. She was dau. of John and Anna (Thayer) Wild. The Anna Wild who married Jonathan Hill was b. Aug. 17, 1753, dau. of William and Deborah (Allen) Wild. (See Vinton Memorial, page 339; S. A. Bates in *Braintree Observer*, 1880; Church Members in *Braintree Observer*, Apr. 29, 1893.)

EDWARD EVARTS JACKSON.

Braintree, Mass.

BLATCHLEY.—In the pedigree of the late Nathan G. Pond, the wife of Thomas¹ Blatchley (or Blachley), REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 58, page 357, is given as Susannah Ball.

MRS. NATHAN G. POND.

Milford, Conn.

CUNNINGHAM.—In the REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 55, page 424, Capt. Joseph⁴ Cunningham (17) married first, 1 Feb., 1774, Mary *Nicholson* (not Nickerson). She was baptized at Marblehead, 22 July, 1750, the daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Potter) Nicholson (see Vital Records of Marblehead, pub. 1903). Capt. Cunningham married second, 15 July, 1786, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Dakin and widow of Abraham Bartlett. She was born 6 Jan., 1742; in 1794 lived, a widow, on the north side of Hanover St., between Union and Marshall Sts., in Boston; and died 22 Oct., 1811, aged 69. Capt. Cunningham's daughter Polly, a child by his first wife, married, 28 Apr., 1798, Antony Dumesnil, the watchmaker, and removed about 1805 to Lexington, Ky.

Lydia (Potter) Nicholson, the mother of Capt. Cunningham's first wife, married second, 9 Nov., 1763, Dea. Samuel Holland, of the New North Church, who died 17 Aug., 1798, aged 98, and was buried on Copp's Hill; and she died in Marblehead, 2 Nov., 1801, aged 91.

JOHN R. KEMBLE.

47 West 9th St., New York City.

GAMAGE (*ante*, vol. 58, page 406).—In the article on "The Weaver Family," REGISTER, vol. 47, page 56, there is an omission of text on line 46. It should read, after the words Elizabeth Ash, "who died May 11, 1811, æ 42; his second wife was Mary (Stanton) Wilkins," etc.

Dr. John Gamage married his first wife, Elizabeth Ash, Mar. 5, 1789; she was probably a daughter of Thomas Ash and his wife Elizabeth Stanton, who were married in the Presbyterian Church, July 23, 1763.

Dr. Gamage came to the city of New York soon after the Revolution, and was for many years located at No. 20 John St. Here also in 1810 was Gilbert A. Gamage, merchant, who was later in partnership with Amory Gamage, in Pearl St. Grant Thorburn ("Laurie Todd"), the literary seedsman and florist, was in No. 20 John St. at one time.

ISAAC J. GREENWOOD.

271 West End Ave., New York City.

RAWSON.—In the "Descendants of Secretary Rawson," in the REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 3, page 303, mistakes have been made in the birth dates of Thomas⁴ and Mary,⁴ children of Wilson³ Rawson (Rev. Grindall,² Edward¹). According to transcripts of the Mendon, Mass., records obtained from the Town Clerk, Thomas⁴ was born 27 Sept., 1714 (not "May 2, 1733"), and Mary⁴ was born 22 May (not "May 12"), 1717. In other respects, the birth dates of the children of Wilson³ Rawson, in the REGISTER, correspond with Mendon records. Crane's "Revised Memoir of Edward Rawson and his Descendants" (1875), pages 17-18, is entirely wrong in giving Wilson³ Rawson a son "John, b. Jan. 23, 1727," and omitting the son Thomas. This John mentioned by Crane appears in Mendon records: "John Rawson, the son of William Rawson and Margaret his wife, was born 23 Jan., 1737-8." That Thomas⁴ Rawson, born 27 Sept., 1714, who married Anne Waldron, was son of Wilson,³ is shown by the record of his guardianship, given below.

Wilson³ Rawson died 1 Dec., 1726, and on 4 Jan., 1726-7, administration of his estate was granted to the widow Margaret (Suffolk Co. Probate, 5368). In

the account she rendered 8 Aug., 1727, is an item: "To Necessary Household Implem^{ts}: set off to the widow for the Comfortable Support of her Self & seven small Children." The daughter *Mary*,⁴ born 22 May, 1717, died the 22 of June, following. On 18 Aug., 1729, guardians were appointed for six of the seven children, viz.: Ebenezer Read, of Uxbridge, for *Wilson*, aged about 16 yrs., *Grindall*, aged about 10 yrs., and *Edward*, aged about 8 yrs; and Edmund Rawson, of Uxbridge, for *Priscilla*, aged about 14 yrs., *Stephen*, aged about 6 yrs., and *Paul*, aged about 4 years. (Suffolk Co. Probate, 5818-5823.) On 16 Feb., 1730-1, at "Bristol, County of Bristol in the Province of Massachusetts Bay," Benjamin Raynolds was appointed guardian to *Thomas*, son of *Wilson Rawson* "of Uxbridge," a minor above the age of 14 yrs.—thus accounting for the seventh child.

The *Thomas Rawson*, born 2 May, 1733, is entered in Mendon records as "son of William and Margaret"; and could not be he who "married 1st, Anna Waldron, about 1737" (REGISTER, ante, vol. 3, page 311).

361 Russell Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

ELIZABETH CLIFFORD NEFF.

A DORCHESTER SUBSCRIPTION LIST.—The following is a list of names, copied from an original paper bearing date of 1675, of those who contributed to the purchase of a bell for the First Church in Dorchester, Mass., with the several amounts given, or to be given, for that purpose.

"the nams with the somes of thos that do contrebat towards the bell.

widdow gornell	0-1-6	Isack humphary	0.1.0
Richard bacor	0-5-0	William sumner	0.3.6
goodman hauen	0-1-0	Anthony handcock	0.5.0
Richerd leeds	0-3-0	Obadiah swift	0.2.0
amiell weecks sen	0-4-0	Rich. euins prom.	0.0.9
amiell weeks iunr	0-0-3	mathias euins pro	0.0.9
Widdow batten	0-0-6	lften Capin	0.3.6
william triscot	0-2-0	nathan bradly promis	0.1.0
william pond	0-2-0	nicoles laranc	
Isacke Joanes p'mis	0-4-0	John wals prs	0.1.0
Thomas modslly	0-1-0	Thomas Lake	0.0.6
John capin promiseth	0-1-6	henary garenssey prome	0.0
nicoles bolten	0-2-0	John bacor	0.2.0
John sandars promis	0-1-0	widdow Jons	0.2-0
stecuin hoppin promis	0.1.0	hannah Joans	0.1-0
Israell mead promis	0.1.0	Jams foster	0.2.0
goody long	0.1.6	elisha foster	0.2.0
Obadiah haws	0.1.2	ebineser williams	0.1.0
elleasor haws	0.0.9	m ^r inather pro	0.2.0
John bird promis	0.2.6	John withington	0.1.6
Jams bird	0.1.6	Josher hensha	0.2.0
hopstill humphary	0.1.0	franses ball	
widow swift	0.1.6	sary wiswall	0.3.0
nathaniell holms	0.1.0	Joseph birch	
widdow blackman promis	0.1.0	m ^r beall	0.4.0
Jacob Huens pmiss	0.2.6	william weecks	
Tho Andrewes pmiss	0.1.6	neahmiah Clap	0.1.0
cons ^{dr} Atherton pmiss	0.1.0	nathaniell Clap pro	0.2.0
John weecks promis	0.0.6	Joseph holms	
nicoles Clap pro.	0.3.0	hopstill Clap	0.1.0
widdow clap		desire Clap	0.1.0
John memory promise	0.2.0	nicolas Lawrence	0.1.0
Thomas bird promise	0.2.0	Samuel Clap	0.2.0
Eldar humphary	0.2.6	James Blake	0.2.6"

The paper is endorsed:

"Rect. of deackon James Blake of y^e money w^{ch} himself & Srg^{nt} Clap Collected of seauerall p'sons towards y^e payment for y^e bell p'cuered for y^e Towns vs y^e sume of fower pounds six shillings & ten pence this 15th day of Decem. 1675 by me

Dorchester, Mass.

WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK.

NORTH BERWICK, ME., GRAVESTONES.—The following inscriptions are from stones in an old family burial lot, in North Berwick, Me., which I copied recently.

Mark Nowell was a grandson of Capt. Peter Nowel of York, Me., and was my great-grandfather. He was a soldier and sailor in the Revolution, and a Revolutionary pensioner. His wife was Betsey Parker, and belonged to a branch of that family which I have not been able to identify.

Mrs. Eunice Nowell was a sister of Mark.

In memory of Mr. Mark Nowell, | who died April 7, 1836. | ae 73 yr. 3mo 12d.

In memory of Mrs. Betsey wife | of Mark Nowell who died | Dec. 8, 1834 | ae 68 yr. 4 mo. 22 d.

In memory of Oliver Nowell | son of Silas and Nancy Nowell | who died Nov. 14, 1733 | ae 3 yrs.

In memory of Samuel Nowell | son of Mark and Betsey Nowell | who died May 11-1800 | ae 2 mo. 17 da.

In memory of Mrs. Eunice Nowell | wife of Mr. Francis Snow | who died Mch 18, 18[broken].

In memory of Elbrige G. Parker | who died Dec. 5, 1816 | ae 4 yr. 11 mo.

In memory of Benj^a Parker | who died Mch. 22, 1822 | ae 50 yr. 2 mo. 27 d.

In memory of Emily C. Parker | who died July 22, 1820 | ae 11 yr. 1 mo.

The last two Parker stones are almost in the road, and in a short time will be entirely obliterated.

H. C. VARNEY.

743 Iglebart St., St. Paul, Minn.

PACKARD-SMITH.—Mitchell, in his History of Bridgewater, says of Nathaniel² Packard (*Samuel*¹) that he married, probably, a daughter of John Kingman. Kingman's History of North Bridgewater and the "Genealogy of Samuel Packard," 1871, repeat this statement as a fact.

The settlement of the estate of John Kingman, made Mar. 13, 1690-1, names the eldest son [John], second son, Henry, third son, Samuel, and "three daughters."* These were Elizabeth, who married, Jan. 1, 1696, Thomas Mitchell, Deliverance, who married Jacob Mitchell, the same date, and Susanna, who married Dec. 6, 1699, Chilton Latham. The "three daughters" are therefore accounted for.

Below are proofs that Nathaniel Packard's wife was daughter of John Smith of Taunton:

"In Taunton January the twenty first in the year sixteen hundered ninety and five or fix then I the subscrber Received of Thomas Leonard Executor to the Eftate of my ffather in law John Smith deceafed an Iron pot & pot hooks and a brafs Kettle and a tramill all to the vallue of twenty four fhillings towards my wives due out of faid deceafeds Eftate as witnefs my hand the day and year above written.

y^e Marke of

NNATANIE¹¹ T PACKARD "

(*Thomas Leonard Papers*, now in the possession of Charles E. Goodspeed.)

John Smith of Taunton, eldest surviving son of John Smith, late of Taunton, conveys to Nathaniel and Lydia Packerd of Bridgewater, heirs to the estate of John Smith, father of said Lydia, one half a share in Taunton North Purchase, which is one half a right which originally belonged to John Smith deceased. Dated Mar. 9, 1702. (Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 4, p. 143.)

John Smith was son of Henry¹ Smith of Dedham. He married (1) Lydia, daughter of Philip Elliot of Roxbury. They lived at Dedham, Medfield and Taunton. Roxbury Church Records mention her dismissal from Roxbury to the church at Taunton, in 1666. Their children were:

Elizabeth, b. Dedham, Oct. 18, 1658.

Lydia, b. Dedham, Apr. 10, 1660.

Elizabeth, b. Taunton, Sept. 7, 1663.

Henry, b. Taunton, May 27, 1666; d. Medfield, Aug. 30, 1673.

* The Genealogical Advertiser, vol. 2, p. 60.

Lydia, the mother, having died July 21, 1672, at Taunton, John Smith married (2) Nov. 15, 1672, Jael Packard (*Samuel*¹), and had, b. at Taunton:

Deborah, b. Mar. 7, 1676.

Hannah, b. Mar. 22, 1678.

John, b. Dec. 6, 1680.

John Smith, the father, made his will June 5, 1690, which was proved Jan. 12, 1691-2,* in which he named his son John, under 21, son Seth (probably younger than John, as the latter received a larger share of his father's estate), his wife's son Nicholas Jones and "four daughters." He appointed his brother Samuel Smith of Medfield (who died Oct. 25, 1691), and Capt. Thomas Leonard of Taunton, his executors.

ORCUTT-SMITH.—Mitchell's History of Bridgewater makes the statement that William² Orcutt (*William*¹) married Jane, daughter of John Washburn, and died 1739, aged 75. Be that as it may, the wife of William² Orcutt, in 1702, was Hannah, daughter of John Smith of Taunton, and probably the marriage recorded in Bridgewater of "William Urrohart" and Hannah Smith, Sept. 21, 1698,† is that of this couple.

John Smith of Taunton, eldest surviving son of John Smith late of Taunton, conveys to William and Hannah Aucott of Bridgewater, heirs to the estate of John Smith, father of said Hannah, one half a share in Taunton North Purchase, which is one half of a right which originally belonged to John Smith deceased. Dated Mar. 9, 1702. (Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 4, p. 144.) According to "Bridgewater Epitaphs," William Orcutt died Apr. 10, 1739, in his 75th year, and Hannah, his widow, died Oct. 7, 1751, in her 72d year. In this connection, it is noticed that John Washburn, in his will dated Oct. 30, 1686, named his daughter Jane, but does not give her surname; but in the will of her brother, Benjamin, dated July 28, 1690,‡ she is called Jane Washburn, being then unmarried. Of the two other daughters of John Smith, Deborah married, Apr. 17, 1699, Joseph Benson of Rochester, and possibly Elizabeth is the one of that name who married, Oct. 16, 1693, Miles Gorden, whose name also occurs as Garden, Jordan and Jurden.

The abstracts from Bristol Co. Deeds were supplied by Miss Virginia Hall of Cambridge, Mass.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

Sudbury, Mass.

GORHAM.—It having recently been stated in print that John² Gorham (*ante*, vol. 52, page 358), son of Capt. John¹ and Desire (Howland) Gorham, acquired his title of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Militia, the writer desires to show that he was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of the regular forces, by Colonel Benjamin Church, in March 1703-4. According to a letter of instructions written by Lieutenant-Governor Stoughton, dated Boston, Aug. 12, 1696, Captain John² Gorham was second in command under the then Major Benjamin Church in the expedition against the French and Indians, in that year. This is shown in the History of the Indian Wars, by Thomas Church, with Notes and an Appendix by Samuel G. Drake (second edition, 1839), page 219. We find on pages 250 and 252 of this History that Benjamin Church, who had received his own commission as Colonel from Governor Dudley, March 18, 1703-4, at once issued commissions to the officers of his regiment, giving that of Lieutenant-Colonel to John² Gorham. On page 281 we find the names of all of the Field Officers and Captains, under date of July 4, 1704.

Since the writer's notes were published in the REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 50, pages 32-34, the names of the officers and men who took part in the capture of Louisbourg have been published in the Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections, Sixth Series, Vol. X., *Pepperrell Papers*, Appendix, page 506. The officers of the Seventh Mass. Regiment were in part: Shubael³ Gorham, Esq., Colonel and Captain, 1st Company, commissioned Feb. 20, 1744; and John⁴ Gorham, Esq., Lieut.-Colonel and Captain, 2d Company, commissioned Feb. 20, 1744. These records show that when "Captain" John⁴ Gorham wrote his letter under date of May 7, 1745, to Sir William Pepperrell, he held the commission of Lieutenant-Colonel of the Seventh Mass. Regiment. Upon the death

* The Genealogical Advertiser, vol. 4, pp. 124-5.

† The Mayflower Descendant, vol. 2, p. 146.

‡ The Genealogical Advertiser, vol. 2, pp. 25, 61.

of his father, Colonel Shubael³ Gorham (Feb. 20, 1745-6), he was given the commission of Colonel of his father's regiment. (Usher Parsons's *Life of Pepperrell*, pages 238-240.)

Dr. Samuel A. Green, of the Massachusetts Historical Society, has kindly called my attention to an interesting point, as follows: "See Paige's *History of Cambridge* (p. 567), near the bottom of the page, for an instance of a Major-general being a Captain at the same time. It was the case of Samuel Green, though he was no kinsman of mine."

FRANK W. SPRAGUE.

Brookline, Mass.

BUSHNELL.—In "Descendants of Francis Bushnell," REGISTER, vol. 53, page 209, Richard² Bushnell is "said to have lived in Norwich [Ct.] for a time, at the close of his life." He evidently went from Norwich to Norwalk—perhaps about 1656, as stated in Miss Caulkins's *History of Norwich*, page 213—as his will, dated 1 Dec., 1659, was made there, and witnessed by Alice Marvin of Norwalk. It is recorded at Hartford (Probate Records, II: 146-7); and the inventory, which was taken 17 July, 1660, is also recorded there. This shows that he died between those two dates, and not in 1658, as has been often stated. I note further that the Francis Bushnell, who is called a son of Richard and Mary (Marvin) Bushnell (on page 210), and is said to have married Hannah Seamour (page 212), could not have been their son. If they had a son Francis, of which I find no evidence aside from Dr. Steiner who gives the date of his birth, he must have died young, for the will of Richard² gives "to my 4 children" one-half of his estate, "Allowing my 2 sones each of them £5 more than to my 2 daughters." These two sons were Joseph, who married Mary Leffingwell, and Richard, who married his step-sister, Elizabeth Adgate. From these data it seems probable that the Francis who married Hannah Seamour was the son of Lieut. William² Bushnell, as stated by Hinman. Dr. Steiner gives a son Francis³ to Lieut. William,² but says he died young (page 209). He has apparently confused the two of the same name. Manwaring, in his "Abstracts of Hartford Wills" (I: 102), calls Richard Bushnell's wife "Marcie," and her second husband "William Adgate." Her name was unquestionably Mary or Marie, as shown by various records, and his, Thomas Adgate; but whether these errors are typographical or on the record I am unable to say.

Boston, Mass.

W. T. R. MARVIN.

NOTES FROM ENGLISH RECORDS.—From will of Richard White of the Cliffe, near Lewis, Co. Sussex, Brasler, aged: "Whereas I have already given to my daughter Rebecca Gumfield in New England the sum of £14 w^{ch} I have sent to her in goods I doe hereby give her £10 more." (Proved in P. C. C., 13 July 1680, 100 Bath.)

Liverymen of the Drapers Company, London, beyond the Sea in 1700: Henry Harrington, Richard Oakley, and John Price. (See Livery Roll, Guildhall, London.)

John Awflter, in Antigua, of the Apothecarys Company, a Surgeon; David Constable, of the Stationers Company, in America. (See Livery Roll for 1792.)

Thomas Whitmore of Cheshire, rated at 20s. in the last Subsidy, is now beyond the Seas, 10 March 1626-7. (Dom S. P. 1627, Vol. 56, 72, I.)

From chancery proceeding, Vaughan v. Elwes, 15 Febr 1685-6. Orator and Oratrix Edward Vaughan of Lloydarth, co. Mountgomery, and Elizabeth Vaughan, wid., mother of your said orator. Howell Vaughan dec^d your orator's younger brother who was apprenticed to Jeremiah Elwes, Citizen of London. Subject of suit, money matters. Said Howell Vaughan died in Virginia. Defts., Jeremiah Elwes and Ric. Jenkinson. (Chancery Bills and Answers before 1714, Reynardson 398-5.)

In suit Pope v. Smith is mention of Wm. Bright a native of England now in Rhode Island, 23 August 1773. (Chancery Bills and Answers, series 1758-1800, bundle 932.)

Rebecca Armstrong, wife of Martin Armstrong of Jamaica and sister of Testatrix Eliz. Jenneys of Newington Green, spinster, 1766. (P. C. C., 375 Tyn-dall.)

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, Eng.

QUERIES.

SOME five years ago there was in the library of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society a manuscript copy of the records of the First Church of Wenham, which later removed to Chelmsford, Mass. It was loaned to the Society, but has since been withdrawn. Can any one tell me where the manuscript is at the present time?

JOHN BATES, born 1668, died 1722, of Chelmsford, Mass., married, about 1690, Deborah ———. Was she Deborah, daughter of John and Hannah Spaulding of Chelmsford, who was born Nov. 12, 1670? C. F. R.
Boston, Mass.

DOLBEER.—Wanted, the place of birth, parentage and ancestry of Cutter Dolbeer, born April 12, 1769, and his brother John Dolbeer, born Jan. 20, 1776, who came from Berkshire Co., Mass., to Monroe Co., N. Y., about 1806. John Dolbeer married, Sept. 6, 1794, Polly Park (whose parentage and ancestry, also, is desired), and had children: *Eli*, born June 3, 1799; *Amaziah Park*, born Sept. 15, 1801; *Excy*, born April 4, 1804; *Polly*, born Oct. 1, 1809.

Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y.

W. C. DOLBEER.

WATERHOUSE-DAVIS.—Mercy, born 14 Nov. 1714, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth (Rogers) Harris of Preston, Conn., married John Waterhouse. What was his ancestry?

Their grandson, William Avery Whitehouse, born in New London, Conn., 20 July, 1785, married, in 1812, Hannah, born 8 May, 1788, youngest daughter of Aaron Davis of Stoughton. What was the ancestry of Aaron Davis?

711 Fifteenth Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

A. H. STONE.

AVERY.—Wanted, the ancestry of Mary Avery, who married, 9 June, 1781, John Hull, born in Canonicut Island, in 1762. She died 26 June, 1802, aged 40.

CARY.—Damaris Arnold married John Cary, who was born 9 Dec. 1674. Was he son of Dea. John² and Abigail (Allen) Carey, and grandson of John¹ Carey (Carew) of Duxbury? (Miss) LUCY D. AKERLY.

550 Park Ave., New York City.

BENJAMIN.—Wanted, the parentage of Ebenezer Benjamin and Phœbe Benjamin, both of Preston, Conn., who were married Nov. 26, 1761. R. M. B.

Bloomington, Ill.

YOUNG.—Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., page 246, says that Joseph Young was the son of Joseph Young, of Exeter, who died June 20th, 1749, seven months before Joseph, Jr.'s birth. Who was the mother of Joseph, Jr., of Gilmanton, and what was the date of her marriage?

1418 M Street, Washington, D. C.

FRANK W. HACKETT.

STACY.—Wanted, the ancestry of Nathaniel Stacy, who was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 16, 1752. When about twenty years of age, he went to North Haven, Conn., where he died. He served in the Revolution. Family tradition says that his parents were Samuel and Hannah (Ayres) Stacy; and that an uncle was captured by the Indians. Nathaniel Stacy named his only son *Nymphas*.

42 Park St., New Haven, Conn.

(Miss) CLARA E. SMITH.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

BRAINTREE, MASS., ESTATES.—It is proposed to issue, occasionally, descriptions of some of the homestead properties of this ancient town. The work has necessitated the examination of hundreds of deeds, wills and other records, and a careful inspection of the localities, often in company with those familiar with the boundaries. The edition will be limited to 100 copies, edited by Frank A. Bates. For particulars, address R. F. Bates, Lock Box 160, So. Braintree, Mass.

HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.—The Burrows Brothers Company, of Cleveland, Ohio, are about to issue a new "History of the United States and its People," by Hon. Elroy McKendree Avery, Ph.D., LL.D. The work is to be in twelve octavo volumes, of about 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches, containing from 425 to 450 pages each. Volume 1 is just coming from the bindery; the other volumes are in an advanced state of preparation, and will appear at intervals of about four months. Dr. Avery has been at work for nearly twenty years upon the manuscript, and it promises to be not only the most interesting history of the United States that has yet been written, but also the finest complete *popular* history that has ever been made of any country; comprising a complete statement of the achievements of the discoverers and of the attempts at colonization, and then in detail continuing the narrative through the many vicissitudes of time to this twentieth century era—following closely the course of events and the development of ideas that have shaped the nation's history. In subject matter, the illustrations, which will be entirely copper etchings, have been selected for instructive value. They will consist chiefly of reproductions of contemporary views, old pictures, ships, furniture, charts, maps, rare prints, title-pages, plans, statues, buildings, portraits, facsimiles of signatures, etc., together with attractive and instructive head and tail pieces, and other work. At the end of each volume a carefully prepared bibliographical appendix for each chapter in the volume will appear, giving ample suggestions for further study. A carefully prepared and full index to the set will appear in the last volume. The bindings will be in red silk ribbed cloth, half leather, and full leather. A prospectus giving full particulars will be sent upon application to the publishers.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS.—Messrs. Fox, Duffield & Co., of New York, will undertake, under the auspices of The Genealogical Association, of New York, the publication of the County Records of Virginia.

The first volume of the series will contain the records of Spotsylvania County, from its formation in 1721 to 1800, taken from the original files at the Spotsylvania Court House. Its contents will comprise: Abstracts of Wills, Deeds, Marriage License Bonds, Guardians' Bonds, Administration Bonds, and a List of Revolutionary Pensioners. The next county in the series will be Middlesex, containing its records from the formation in 1673 down to 1800. Other counties will follow in due order. The transcriptions are being done by a resident genealogist of experience, and no pains are being spared to make them exhaustive and complete. Orders should be sent to Fox, Duffield & Co., 36 East 21st Street, New York City.

HISTORY OF WESTFIELD, MASS.—Louis Marinus Dewey, of Westfield, Mass., is preparing a History of that town, from 1620 to 1905, including Southwick, Feeding Hills, Russell, Montgomery, and other towns to the west, and West Suffield in Connecticut, until they became separate from the mother town. The work will contain copies of Indian deeds, early muster rolls of Indian fighters and Revolutionary patriots, extracts from court, probate, land, town, church and family records, and genealogies of the early families to the present time where possible. The material on hand will make a book of about 500 pages, which will be illustrated with ancient and modern views, portraits, and maps. Portraits and sketches of active men of to-day will be inserted as interesting features. For prospectus, address the author.

BOIES GENEALOGY.—A genealogy of the descendants of John Boies of Boston, Mass., 1758, and later of Londonderry and Bedford, N. H., compiled by Frank L. Eddy, 43 Upton St., Boston, Mass., will be published as soon as enough subscriptions are received to defray the expense. For particulars, address the compiler.

PARKE FAMILIES OF CONN.—The first volume of the Parke Genealogy, compiled by Frank S. Parks, 2104 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., is about ready for publication, should a sufficient number of subscriptions be received. The book will contain over 300 pages, giving the record as far as found of the

Connecticut families and their descendants. The Connecticut pioneers were: Robert Parke, of New London, who came to America in 1630; Edward Parks, of Guilford, Conn., 1669; and Peter Park, of Stonington, 1748. Many of the descendants of these pioneers emigrated to the states of Massachusetts, Vermont and New York, previons to and about the time of the Revolutionary war. Since then they have spread through Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, and, in fact, have settled in almost every State in the Union. The name has been changed in some families from Parke to Park and Parks. Several years have been spent in compiling this work from material in the leading libraries and in vital, church, Bible, probate, and land records. All communications should be addressed to the compiler, who will forward the prospectus upon application.

ROGERS GENEALOGIES.—James Swift Rogers, 574 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass., has in process of compilation, which he will publish if sufficient subscriptions are given for the purpose, genealogies of the descendants of the following Rogers immigrants: Thomas, of the *Mayflower*; James, of Newport, R. I.; Robert, of Newbury, Mass.; Nathaniel, descendant of John, of Dedham, Eng.; Simon, the "tanner," of Boston, Mass.; James, of Londonderry, N. H.; James, of Dunbarton, N. H.; and George, of Georgetown, Me.; and of the following, not yet known to be immigrants, one or more of whom may possibly belong to one of those named above: John, of Marshfield, Mass., being supplementary to the genealogy made by the late Hon. Josiah H. Drummond; John, of Boxford, Mass.; John, of Billerica, Mass.; John, of Milford, Conn.; William, of Southampton, L. I.; Philip, of Albany, N. Y.; Nathaniel, of Dutchess county, N. Y.; and Smith, first known on Cape Cod. Communications should be addressed to Mr. Rogers.

STURGES GENEALOGY.—Alonzo Walton Sturges of Lewiston, Maine, at the request of many interested, has had printed and inserted in the balance of the edition of his "Sturges Lineage" the records of the "Russell" Sturges branches, with others connected.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Fisher.—Samuel Fisher came from the North of Ireland in 1740, and settled in Londonderry, New Hampshire. The names of the descendants of his son James are given in the Cochrane's history of Francestown, N. H.; and those of his son Samuel in a history of Truro, Nova Scotia. The families of his sons Ebenezer and John have not been put into print. It is proposed to do this, and to show the relationship of the families of his daughters, who married William Cunningham, David Ela, Matthew Archibald, Samuel Taylor, James Humphrey, ——— Carson, and David McQuesten. Information sent to William P. Fisher, Andover, Mass., will be published or preserved in the fire-proof safe of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society for reference, as circumstances may warrant.

Haviland, Seamans.—Frank Haviland, 69 Pineapple St., Brooklyn, N. Y., is compiling a register of the descendants of William Haviland of Newport, R. I., 1646, who had sons *John, Benjamin, Joseph, and Jacob*—the family being confined mostly to Long Island and Westchester Co., New York.

He is also compiling a register of the descendants of Capt. John Seaman (Seamans) who owned land in Salem, Mass., 1643, and who in 1647 removed to Hempstead, Long Island.

West.—George H. West, 56 Railroad Building, Denver, Col., is gathering material, and invites correspondence, for a history of the West family in America, descendants of Francis West of Duxbury (1640) and Bridgewater, Mass., some of whom settled in Stonington and Tolland, Conn.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

The Amidon Family. A Record of the Descendants of Roger Amadowne of Rehoboth, Mass. By FRANK E. BEST. Chicago, Ill. 1904. Frank E. Best, Box 271. 8vo. pp. 165. Ill.

The Roger Amadowne of this work was, according to tradition, a Huguenot who fled to England and thence came to America. This account of his descendants, well arranged and with frequent biographical sketches, is in small though clear type, and is rendered serviceable by two good indexes. It is bound in cloth, and illustrated with a few portraits.

Family History and Genealogy of the Descendants of Robert Augur of New Haven Colony. Compiled by EDWIN P. AUGUR. Middletown, Ct. 1904. 8vo. pp. 260. Ill. Price \$4.00.

This genealogy is arranged upon a comprehensive plan, and has numerous and extensive biographical sketches. Many half-tone illustrations increase its attractiveness. It is provided with two good indexes. The heavy, durable paper and superior binding, with blank pages for manuscript records, are features deserving of mention.

Baldwin Ancestry. By Mrs. M. E. BALDWIN. [San Francisco. 1904.] Small 4to. pp. 102. Ill.

This work consists of the pedigree of Orville Dwight Baldwin, husband of the author, and is occupied almost exclusively with the lineages of royalty and nobility with which he is connected. It is produced in commendable style, with interesting illustrations.

The Barclays of New York: Who They Are and Who They Are Not, — and Some Other Barclays. By R. BURNHAM MOFFAT. New York: Robert Grier Cooke, Publisher. 1904. Large 8vo. pp. 474. Price \$5.00.

In Part I. of this work, from further testimony quoted in Parts II. and III., is rectified the erroneous tradition that John, son of David Barclay of Ury, was the ancestor of Rev. Thomas Barclay, first rector of St. Peter's Church, Albany. Succeeding Parts present the Barclays of New York, of New Jersey, of Ury, and other lines of descent, with extracts from early directories of New York, and records of church and State. There are six valuable appendices, and three indices consisting of more than 5000 names. Among the families beside the Barclays, whose genealogies are found here, are Astor, Bache, Bayley, Betts, Biddle, Bleeker, Cooper, Craig, Crawford, Cunard, Cutting, Gordon, Kountze, Lispenard, Livingston, McEvers, Moon, Morris (of Morrisania), Munro, Nicholson, Parsons, Quay, Rives, Beverly-Robinsons, Rutledge, Satterthwaite, Schermerhorn, Scovil, Shanley, Stewart, Van Cortlandt, Ward, Webb.

Ancestors and Descendants of Asa Bates of Cummington, Mass. By NEWTON W. BATES. West Bloomfield, N. Y. 1904. 32mo. pp. 28. Portrait. Price, postpaid, 25 cts.

The line here given proceeds from John Bate of Lidd, Co. Kent, England, through Clement Bates of Hingham, Mass., to Asa Bates.

The Bernards of Abington and Nether Winchendon. A Family History. By Mrs. NAPIER HIGGINS. Longman, Green and Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London, New York and Bombay, 1903, 1904. 4 vols. 8vo. pp. x+348; viii+364; x+363; ix+342. Price \$16.00.

The first two volumes of this work were published in 1903, the others in the present year. The two earlier volumes give principally the career of Francis Bernard, Governor of New Jersey and afterwards of Massachusetts, who was

• All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

a Loyalist at the time of the Revolution, his acts being related with undisguised sympathy by the authoress, while the character of the "insurgents" is portrayed in a manner somewhat surprising to an American. The later volumes bring the history of the family down to the death of Julia Smith, Sir Francis Bernard's youngest child. Mrs. Higgins has accomplished her arduous task in an admirable manner, and produced a narrative which is of great historical value. As many documents relating to the family have been irrecoverably lost, it is fortunate that those which have survived have fallen into the hands of one who has made so intelligent a use of them.

Genealogy of the Carney Family. Descendants of Mark Carney and Suzanne Goux, his Wife, of Pownalboro, Maine, 1751-1903. By SYDNEY HOWARD CARNEY, Jr., M.D. New York. 1904. 8vo. pp. 221. Ill.

While in other respects this work is worthy of commendation, it is especially noticeable for its beautiful illustrations. The biographical material is so abundant that it might be called a collection of biographies. It is thoroughly indexed.

Chadbourn-Chadbourn Genealogy. By WILLIAM MORRELL EMERY, A.M. [Fall River, Mass. 1904.] 8vo. pp. 61. Ill.

This genealogy records a portion of the descendants of William Chadbourn, the ancestor of the Chadbourn family in America, who came to Kittery, Me., in 1634, branches of which family are now found in many States. The line herein traced belongs almost wholly to Maine.

The Chamberlain Association of America. Report of Annual Meeting held in Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1903. Portland: Smith and Sale, Printers. 1904. 8vo. pp. 79. Ill. Price 25 cts.

The genealogical and biographical portions of this report are extensive and important.

The Clayton Family. By HENRY F. HEPBURN, Esq., LL.B. Papers of the Historical Society of Delaware. XLI. Read before the Society, Feb. 15, 1904. The Historical Society of Delaware, Wilmington. 1904. 8vo. pp. 41. Ill.

This notable family is here traced from Robert de Clayton, a follower of William the Conqueror. The Virginia, Pennsylvania and Delaware branches of his descendants receive separate notices, and there is a sketch of John M. Clayton. "A Genealogical Table, for six Generations, of the Delaware Family of Claytons" is the concluding division. The illustrations are fine. There is no index.

The Cochranes of Renfrewshire, Scotland. The Ancestry of Alexander Cochrane of Billerica and Malden, Mass., U. S. A. By WALTER KENDALL WATKINS. Privately printed. Boston, U. S. A. 1904. 8vo. pp. 10. Ill.

With his usual thoroughness, Mr. Watkins has traced the ancestry of Mr. Cochrane from the period of the earliest parish registers to his arrival in America, adding a sketch of his career.

New England Cox Families. A Series of Genealogical Papers to be issued in Parts at 25 cts. each. By Rev. JOHN H. COX, of West Harwich, Mass. No. 14. 1904. 8vo. pp. 109-116.

The William Crawford Memorial. Brooklyn: Eagle Book Printing Department. 1904. 8vo. pp. 299. Ill.

The principal division of this book is "John Crawford's Narrative," consisting of his account of his father, Col. William Crawford, who was born in Chambersburg, Penn., in 1714, and spent thirty years of his life in fighting the Indians. This is supplemented by the "Reminiscences" of Jennings Crawford, the Colonel's grandson. There are eighty pages of genealogy, and the other divisions of the work are of interest and importance. The print is admirably clear, and the book is well bound in cloth. The frontispiece—a coat of arms—is its single illustration. There is no index.

Cummings Genealogy. Isaac Cummings. 1601-1677. Of Ipswich in 1638. And Some of his Descendants. Compiled and published by ALBERT OREN CUMMINS, Montpelier, Vt. Montpelier, Vt.: Argus and Patriot Printing House. 1904. 8vo. pp. xviii+648. Ill. Price, cloth, \$6.00; half leather, \$7.00; full leather, \$8.00. Delivered, expense prepaid, by Author, Montpelier, Vt.

So many biographical details are comprehended in this work that it might well have been called a family history, and not simply a genealogy. Both the genealogical and historical information amassed show the labor and care bestowed on the compilation. The book is well arranged, printed and bound, and illustrated with portraits. It is thoroughly indexed.

Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass., with Notes on some English Families of the Name. By BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DEWING. Boston: Privately Printed. 1904. 8vo. pp. viii+165. Ill. Price \$3.00. Apply to 11 Milford St., Boston, Mass.

The record of the earlier generations of this family was printed in the REGISTER for Jan., 1903. In the expanded work now published, based on the "Register plan" and brought down to the ninth generation, there is subjoined to the genealogy an appendix containing wills and inventories and "Notes on English Families." The observations on armorial bearings are highly creditable to the author. The book is printed on deckle-edged paper, and bound in buckram, with gilt top. It is well indexed.

Genealogical History of Samuel Hartt from London, Eng., to Lynn, Mass., 1640, and Descendants, to 1903, Nicholas Hart from London to Taunton, Mass., 1642, at Boston, Mass., 1643, and Warwick, R. I., 1648, and Descendants, Isaac Hart from Scratby, Eng., to Watertown, Mass., 1636, later of Reading, Mass., and Thomas Hart, of Ipswich, Mass., 1639, Lawrence Hart, of Newbury, Mass., 1675, James Hart, of Leicester, Mass., 1734, Jacob Hart, of Dedham, Mass., 1735, Peter Rine Hart, of Colerain, Mass., 1776, Avery Hart, from Eng. to St. George, Me., 1754, and several short Lines and their Descendants up to 1903. Compiled, arranged, and published by JAMES M. HART, of Pasadena, California. [Concord, N. H. 1903.] 8vo. pp. 631. Price, \$8.00. Apply to Author, 360 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.

The result of Mr. Hart's six years of labor appears in what he considers a "thorough" genealogy, and those who examine it will concur in his opinion. The plan adopted, the print, and the binding are excellent. It is also fully indexed.

Descendants of Richard Hayes, of Lyme, Connecticut, through his Son, Titus Hayes. By HARRIET MORSE WEEKS of Evanston, Illinois. Edited by ROLLIN HILLYER COOKE, Pittsfield, Mass. Pittsfield, Mass.: Press of the Eagle Publishing Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. 192.

Following the genealogy, brought down to the seventh generation, the latter half of this book is filled with letters interspersed with biographical notes. The genealogy has a good index.

Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association. Tenth Annual Report of the Directors. Boston. 1904. 8vo. pp. 15.

A Genealogical Record comprising the early English Ancestor to America and the Line of Descent to Nathaniel Kingsbury of Keene, N. H., and the Descendants of three Daughters, viz., Abigail Kingsbury White, Hannah Kingsbury Clark, Chloe Kingsbury Sumner. Compiled by FRANK BURNSIDE KINGSBURY. Keene, N. H.: Darling & Co., Book and Job Printers. 1904. Small 8vo. pp. 63. Ill.

To the information afforded by the title-page, respecting this genealogy, it is only necessary to add that the wives of Nathaniel Kingsbury were of the names Johnson and Ware.

Thomas Levitt of Exeter and Hampton, in New Hampshire: His English Connections, Wentworth, Hutchinson, Wheelwright. Privately printed by V. C. Sanborn. Kenilworth, Ill., U. S. A. 1904. 8vo. pp. 8.

This pamphlet appears to be issued chiefly for the purpose of eliciting from genealogists "any new facts in their knowledge, or their ideas as to the best way to trace this Levitt line in England."

Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, of Hartford, Ct., 1638 and 1635, Sons of Edward Marvin, of Great Bentley, England. By GEORGE FRANKLIN MARVIN, of New York, and WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN, of Boston. T. R. Marvin & Son, Publishers, 73 Federal St., Boston. 1904. Large 8vo. pp. 658. Ill. Maps.

Extensive notes on the English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew were printed by one of the compilers of this volume about three years ago, but by means of a second and more careful search of the Great Bentley (England) Parish Registers, in which the Rev. Frank Willcox, of that parish, rendered valuable assistance, the compilers have been enabled to correct some errors in the work cited, and to bring to light much additional information as to the family of Reinold. They show that he had two daughters married in this country, of whom Mary, the only one named in her father's will, was not the wife of William Waller (as has until now been commonly believed), but of Ens. Samuel Collins; the other, Elizabeth, married Waller. References to official records of military service, in the earlier generations, will give the book a special value. It is well printed and bound, and finely illustrated. There is a thorough index.

Rev. John Moore of Newtown, Long Island, and Some of his Descendants. Compiled by JAMES W. MOORE. Printed for the Publisher by the Chemical Publishing Co., Easton, Penn. 1903. 4to. pp. 541. Ill. Maps. Price \$10.00.

The compiler informs us that this work is based on Ricker's Annals of Newtown, Cooley's Early Settlers of Trenton, papers by Charles B. Moore, and a manuscript work of Frederick Schober. Additions from various sources, especially on the female side, have resulted in the collection of more than four thousand names of descendants. The appendix cites many ancient documents, wills, marriage records, Moore families other than that denoted by the title, Revolutionary lists, and the other important contributions to the family history. The index is complete. The book is printed on deckle-edged paper of unusual excellence, with wide margins, and is bound in cloth.

The Historical Journal of the More Family. No. 10. Port Townsend, Wash. 1904. 8vo. pp. 137-152. Ill.

Richard Mower of Lynn and some of his Descendants. Compiled and arranged by EDWARD L. SMITH from material gathered by NAHUM W. MOWER of Jaffrey, N. H., and Mrs. EARL A. MOWER of Lynn, Mass. The Monadnock Press, East Jaffrey, N. H. 1904. 8vo. pp. 16.

The greater part of this genealogy is given to Lieut. Thomas Mower of Topsfield, Mass., and Jaffrey, N. H., and his posterity.

Genealogical Record of some of the Noyes Descendants of James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes. Collected and compiled by Col. HENRY E. NOYES and Miss HARRIETTE E. NOYES. Volume I. Descendants of Nicholas Noyes. Volume II. Descendants of James and Peter Noyes. Boston, Mass. 1904. 2 vols. 8vo. pp. 575; 437. Ill.

This work is intended to be wholly a genealogy, not a family history, although some unsolicited biographical material has been included in it. The arrangement is clear, with charts inserted, and also blank leaves for corrections and additions. Besides a Noyes index, there are indexes of marriages, towns, cities and counties. To the genealogy proper there is added a miscellany of prose and verse. The volumes are handsomely bound, and the illustrations, though not numerous, are good.

Lieut. Roger Plaisted of Quamphegon (Kittery), and some of his Descendants. Compiled and printed by M. F. KING, Portland, Me. 1904. 8vo. pp. 66. Ill.

Twenty-three copies only of this book are printed, which are presumably for private distribution. Certainly the valuable information it contains entitles it to a more extensive field of usefulness.

The Plummer System of Genealogical Enumeration. Lineage of Mr. Francis Plummer, Newbury, Mass., 1635. San Francisco, Cal., 408 California St. Alvin Plummer. 1904. 32mo. pp. 63.

The "Salutation" informs us that "this brochure on Plumer Genealogy is compiled and published as a guide or pattern to a proper uniform arrangement

of the individual family records by the many descendants of Mr. Francis Plummer." The author intends to publish a more complete work, and solicits records of the family.

Twelfth Annual Reunion. The Reynolds Family Association. 1634. 1903. Middletown, Conn. Pelton and King, Printers and Bookbinders. 1904. 8vo. pp. 46. Ill.

This report comprises the usual features of such publications, and is printed in admirable style.

Some Descendants of Digory Sargent. By HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A. M. Boston: New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1904. 8vo. pp. 12. Price 50 cts.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for Oct. 1904.

Thomas Sewall; Some of his Ancestors and all of his Descendants: A Genealogy. By HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER. Gardiner, Maine. 1904. 8vo. pp. 20.

The ancestor to whom the Sewalls of New England is here traced is William Shewell of Coventry, England, through whose son Henry the line of Thomas Sewall is descended.

The Oxford Descendants of Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass. By GEORGE E. STONE. Amherst, Mass.: Press of Carpenter & Morehouse. 1904. 8vo. pp. 50.

The two parts of this genealogy consist, respectively, of the ancestry and the descendants of Uriah and Hezekiah Stone of Oxford, Mass. It is well indexed.

Descendants of Jonathan Towle, 1747-1822, of Hampton and Pittsfield, N. H. By ALVIN F. TOWLE, assisted by his Son, HERBERT C. TOWLE, J. M. MOSES, A. M., and G. C. SILDEN, A. B., LL. B., Fel. Col. Univ. Boston, Mass.: C. W. Calkins & Co., Publishers, No. 52 Purchase St. 1903. 12mo. pp. 312. Ill. Maps.

Of the four parts of this genealogy, the first consists of six tables giving some of the descendants of Philip Towle, and those of the five children of Jonathan Towle. Philip Towle was the progenitor of the Towles in America. The second part is historical, treating of the O'Tooles of Ireland, the Towles of Hampton and Pittsfield, N. H., and of Avon, Me., as also of the Marstons, to which family belonged the wife of Jonathan Towle. The third part is the genealogy proper, and the fourth consists of the index. The many illustrations are chiefly portraits. The print and binding deserve praise.

Washburn. A partial History of the Family from the arrival of John Washburn about 1632, and a short Sketch in England in reign of Edward III., 1327-1377. Mostly from Data collected by WARREN AZRO WASHBURN. Printed by D. E. Washburn. Felchville, Vt. 1904. 12mo. pp. 10.

The title-page expresses the contents of this pamphlet.

Ezekiel Cheever, School-master. By ELIZABETH PORTER GOULD. Introduction by Edward Everett Hale, D. D. The Palmer Co., 50 Bromfield St., Boston. [1904.] 12mo. pp. 94. Ill.

Everyone interested in Boston or in education in America should read this biography of the man who in 1671 became master of the Latin School of Boston, an institution that antedated Harvard College. Dr. Hale's praise of the book sufficiently indicates its character, as he himself has made a study of Cheever's work. The appendix contains, besides Dr. Hale's "Boston Latin School," Cotton Mather's "Essay" in verse "on the memory of his venerable Master, Ezekiel Cheever," and other matter of similar interest. It is only a memoir of the first quality which can present its subject to us of this day, as the introduction says, "as a character much more real than he was even to the Latin School boys of fifty years ago."

Reverend Israel Evans, A. M., Chaplain American Army, 1776 to 1783. Concord's second settled Minister, 1789 to 1797. By JOHN CALVIN THORNE. [Concord. 1904.] 4to. pp. 4. Ill.

These pages consist of addenda to a monograph on Rev. Mr. Evans, published in the Granite Monthly of Nov., 1902.

Edwin Faxon. By GEORGE G. KENNEDY. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 107-111. Portrait.

This sketch of the eminent botanist is reprinted from the *Rhodora*, Journal of the New Eng. Botanical Club, vol. 2, 1900.

The Papers of Captain Rufus Lincoln of Wareham, Mass. Compiled from the Original Records by JAMES MINOR LINCOLN. Privately printed. n. p. 1904. Large 8vo. pp. 272.

The Life of Nathaniel Macon. By WILLIAM E. DODD, Ph.D. Raleigh, N. C., Edwards & Broughton, Printers and Binders. 1903. 12mo. pp. 443.

In an entertaining manner and with thorough knowledge of his subject, Mr. Dodd has related the actions of one who was prominent in establishing the theory of secession, and whose ability was equally displayed as Speaker of the National House of Representatives, member of the United States Senate, and President of the North Carolina Constitutional Convention.

The Diary of Capt. Daniel Roe, an Officer of the French and Indian War and of the Revolution, Brook Haven, Long Island, during Portions of 1806-7-8. With Introduction and Notes by ALFRED SEELYE ROE, a Great-Grandson. Privately printed by the Annotator. Worcester, Mass.: The Blanchard Press, 34 Front St. 1904. 4to. pp. 64. Ill.

The introduction is largely genealogical, and also contains "Items from Printed and Written Sources" concerning Capt. Roe's participation in the wars mentioned on the title-page. The diary itself is that of the doings of a farmer of a century ago. The daily record is very short, and is of a nature to be interesting chiefly to the descendants of Capt. Roe.

Braintree Estates. No. 1. Bowditch Mill Privilege. By SAMUEL A. BATES. [So. Braintree, Mass. 1904.] 8vo. pp. 8. Price 10 cents; apply to R. F. Bates, Lock Box 160, So. Braintree, Mass.

This is the first of a series of publications designed to describe Braintree homesteads, edited by Frank A. Bates.

Historical Sketch of Bruton Church, Williamsburg, Virginia. By Rev. W. A. R. GOODWIN, A.M., Rector of Bruton Church. Illustrated. [Petersburg, Va.: The Franklin Press Co.] 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 183.

In the form of "Historical Notes" compiled from reliable sources, we have here an adequate memorial of a church intimately associated with the early annals of Virginia. The appendix contains the "Induction Controversy" between the Vestry and the Governor, copies of tablets in Bruton church, tombstone inscriptions, and records of births and deaths. The book is beautifully printed and illustrated, and is well indexed.

Marriage Licences of Caroline County, Maryland, 1774-1815. By HENRY DOWNES CRANOR. Reprinted from the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*. Philadelphia. 1904. 8vo. pp. 62.

Historical Records of the Town of Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Collected and arranged by THEODORE S. GOLD. Second Edition. Hartford Press: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. 489+23+35.

This edition contains all of the first except the plates, with one hundred and fifty-four additional pages and an appendix. This edition, with some new plates and the additions, is offered at \$2.50. A few copies, with a portion of the appendix lacking, can be had for \$2.00.

Old Home Day in the Town of Dover, [Mass.] Aug. 19, 1903. Natick, Mass.: Press of Natick Bulletin. 1903. 8vo. pp. 55.

Among these papers, which are of the kind usually contributed to the celebration of "Old Home Week," the most important is the "Historical Address by Mr. Frank Smith of Dedham."

Farmington Two Hundred Years Ago. An Historical Address delivered at the Annual Meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., Sept.

14, 1904. By JULIUS GAY. Hartford Press: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. 20.

In a very entertaining manner Mr. Gay has written what he styles an "account of Farmington in 1704, its men, their homes, occupations, and customs."

Annals of Henrico Parish. By Rt. Rev. L. W. BURTON.

History of St. John's P. E. Church, together with the Names, Portraits, Time of Service, and Sketches of the Bishops of Virginia, as also of the Ministers and Assistant Ministers.

A Complete Roster of the Vestries, from 1741 to 1904. List of Communicants, Marriages, Baptisms, Deaths and Burials, together with the Inscriptions upon the Tombstones.

Records of the Parish of Henrico in their Entirety, with their Quaint and Antique Language and Entries, from the Original Vestry Book, from 1730 to 1773, with Notes by Dr. R. A. Brock.

The Famous Liberty Speech of Patrick Henry, Delivered in the Old Church.

Oration of Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, and the Address of Hon. Wm. Wirt Henry, Delivered in the Church on its 150th Anniversary, in 1891. Edited and Compiled by J. STAUNTON MOORE, Richmond, Va. Authorized by the Vestry. [Richmond. 1904.] 8vo. pp. 541+221. Ill. Price, in cloth, \$3.00, with 20 cts. for postage; in leather, \$5.00, with 50 cts. for postage. Address the Editor, 1724 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

The above six titles enumerate the contents of this volume, in which is included nearly every conceivable topic relating to both church and parish, together with no inconsiderable amount of extra-ecclesiastical history pertaining to the State and its capital.

The New England Meeting House. With a History of the Congregational Meeting Houses in Hollis, N. H. A Discourse on the Centennial Anniversary of the Building of the Present Meeting House. By SAMUEL L. GEROULD, D.D. Given on Old Home Week Sunday, Aug. 21, 1904. Nashua, N. H.: Telegraph Pub. Co., Printers. 1904. 8vo. pp. 34. Ill.

This is exceedingly pleasant reading, in a style particularly suited to the matter.

Commemoration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Lancaster, Mass., Tuesday, June 30, 1903. Lancaster, 1904. Large 8vo. pp. 43.

Among the speakers on this occasion we find the names of Senators Hoar and Fairbanks, Ex-Governor Boutwell, and Hon. Charles Francis Adams.

History of Lenox and Richmond, by CHARLES J. PALMER. Pittsfield, Mass.: Press of the Sun Printing Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. 48. Ill.

Besides the history, this publication includes a "Fourth of July Celebration," "Sketch of Religious Services at New Lenox," "Soldiers in Revolutionary and Civil Wars," and "Berkshire County, England."

The New Salem Sesqui-Centennial. Report of the Addresses and Proceedings of the Celebration of the 150th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of New Salem, at New Salem, on Thursday, Aug. 20th, 1903. Athol, Mass.: Transcript Book and Job Print, Exchange St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 77. Ill.

The most important article in this report is the "Historical Address" by Eugene Bullard. George W. Horr's remarks, though brief, are of interest.

The Merchants' National Bank of the City of New York. A History of its First Century, compiled from Official Records at the request of the Directors. By PHILIP G. HUBERT, Jr. 1803-1903. With Portraits and Illustrations. Printed for the Bank. New York. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. xi+206.

A History of Scioto County, Ohio, together with a Pioneer Record of Southern Ohio, by NELSON W. EVANS, A.M. Portsmouth, Ohio. Published by Nelson W. Evans. 1903. 4to. pp. viii+1322. Ill. Maps.

The author—or rather one of the joint authors—of the history of Adams County, Ohio, has now produced another County history, of which it may be

said, in the author's own language, that it is one "which every citizen of the County will desire to read, and to refer to constantly." It is in five parts, viz.: "History of Scioto County," "The City of Portsmouth," "Pioneer Sketches," "Biographical Sketches," and "Pioneer Record of Southern Ohio." The first part follows the customary plan of similar works; the second part is a complete history of the towns, occupying about two hundred pages. More than half of the volume consists of biographies, and there is a genealogical portion entitled "Sketches of Prominent Families in Southern Ohio." The numerous illustrations are chiefly portraits. It is well bound, and has an excellent general index.

Centennial Anniversary of Seneca County and Auxiliary Papers, published by the Seneca Falls Historical Society. 2d Annual. 1904. 8vo. pp. 80.

There are eleven papers in this publication, besides the "Introductory Remarks," list of officers and members, and "Certificate of Incorporation." The papers of greatest length and most general importance are the "Historical Address—Seneca County," by Hon. Dederich Willers, and the "Reformed Churches of Seneca County," by Rev. E. B. Van Arsdale.

Trinity Chapel, Shirley Centre, Mass. 1901-1904. n. p. 1904. 12mo. pp. 7. Ill.

Besides lists of ministers, committees, donors, etc., this pamphlet contains a historical sketch of the Chapel.

Shropshire Parish Register Society. Vol. IX. Diocese of Hereford. [London.] 1904. 8vo. pp. XIV.+339.

The present number of the invaluable series issued by the above-named society contains the registers of Cleobury Mortimer. They are preceded by a description of the parish by Frances C. Baldwin Childe.

The Rogerenes. Some hitherto unpublished Annals belonging to the Colonial History of Connecticut. Part I. A Vindication, by JOHN R. BOLLES. Part II. History of the Rogerenes, by ANNA B. WILLIAMS. Appendix of Rogerene Writings. Printed for the Subscribers. Stanhope Press: F. H. Gilson Co., Boston, Mass. [1904.] Large 8vo. pp. 396. Price \$5.00. For sale by the Boston Book Co., 83-91 Francis St., Back Bay, Boston, Mass.

No thorough student of colonial church history can afford to neglect this authentic account of an early opposition to ecclesiastical tyranny made by an obscure religious sect in New London, Conn., in the latter part of the seventeenth century. Court records, church records, controversial pamphlets, and personal journals and diaries have all been carefully gleaned that the truth might rescue from ancient calumny John Rogers and his followers who were among the first to denounce taxation without representation and proclaim the right of all mankind to religious liberty. Incidentally much genealogical data is given. The appearance of this well-made book harmonizes with the dignified character of its contents. An index makes it easy for reference. A. L. W.

Journal of a Trip to Michigan in 1841. By L. B. SWAN. Rochester. 1904. 32mo. pp. 53. Price \$1.00.

This little volume gives a "striking picture of Michigan as it was sixty years ago, and incidentally of the modes of travel."

New Jersey Archives. Second Series. Documents relating to the Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey. Volume II. Extracts from American Newspapers. Vol. II. 1778. Edited by FRANCIS B. LEE. Trenton, N. J. The John L. Murphy Publishing Co., Printers. 1903. 8vo. pp. vii.+648.

The Ceremonies attending the Unveiling of the Peace Memorial Tablet by the Columbus Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Tuesday, June 28, 1904, Columbus, Ohio. [Published by Mrs. Edward Orton, Jr. Columbus. 1904.] 12mo. pp. 84. Ill.

The Memorial commemorates the peace that resulted from the council held in 1813 between Gen. Harrison and the Indians of Ohio.

Marriage Notices in the South-Carolina Gazette; and County Journal (1765-1675), and in the Charleston Gazette (1778-1780). Compiled and edited by A. S. SALLEY, Jr. From the Files in the Library of the Charleston Library Society, Charleston, S. C. Printed for A. S. Salley, Jr., by the Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co. Charleston, S. C. 1904. 8vo. pp. 44. Price \$1.00.

Notes on the Proposed Abolition of Slavery in Virginia in 1785. By ALBERT MATTHEWS. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. VI. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 13.

This very instructive paper consists chiefly of extracts, with notes, from the "Journal of the Rev. Dr. Coke's Five Visits to America," which was published in London in 1793. Some of these extracts refer to Washington, indicating his sentiments on abolition.

The John P. Branch Historical Papers of Randolph-Macon College. Published annually by the Department of History. No. IV. June, 1904. Richmond: Everett Wadley Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. 259-373. Price, \$1.00. Address Wm. E. Dodd, Editor, Ashland, Va.

The names of George C. Dromgoole, Benjamin Watkins Leigh, Robert R. Livingston and Spencer Roane, heading the papers of this publication, indicate the value of the labors that produced them.

The Commander-in-Chief's Guard, Revolutionary War. By CARLOS E. GODFREY, M.D. Illustrated. Publishers, Stevenson-Smith Co., Washington, D. C. 1904. 8vo. pp. 302. Price, \$3.50, post paid. Apply to Publishers, Lock Box 21, Washington, D. C.

Never before has there been issued a complete history of any military body taking part in the Revolutionary War. The principal divisions of this interesting work are, first, the history of the Guard, which includes official orders, returns, court-martial proceedings, sentences, death-warrants, casualties, with uniforms, duties and pay of its officers and men; second, the records of service of officers and men; third,—which is associated with the second,—family records of officers and men, to which is appended "Elijah Fisher's Diary," a remarkable literary curiosity.

Notwithstanding the belief of Lossing that the records of the Guard were irrecoverably lost, the energy of Dr. Godfrey has produced them after the expiration of more than a century.

The Historical Bulletin. Devoted to Genealogy, Patriotism, and Historical Research. Vol. 5. No. 34. Oct. 1, 1904. Published at Washington, D. C. 8vo. pp. 71-72. Ill.

"The History of the Louisiana Purchase," "A Catechism in Parliamentary Law," and "Hereditary Arms of American Families," are the principal papers in this number.

The American Catholic Historical Researches. Vol. XXI. No. 4. Oct., 1904. MARTIN I. J. GRIFFIN, Editor and Publisher, 2009 North Twelfth St., Phila. 8vo. pp. 145-192.

Among the contents of this excellent publication we would mention as of special interest: "Washington's Guard." "Washington Guided by Jesuit Rules." "The Words of the Declaration of Independence: 'Are, and of Right Ought to Be,' traced to Pope Boniface VIII, A.D. 1300," and "Washington's Gift to St. Augustine's Chapel."

Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 11. Published by order of the Society. Charleston, S. C. Press of Lucas-Richardson, L. & P. Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. 47.

Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Register for 1904, with Lists of Members and their Revolutionary Ancestors, also Supplementary Lists of Soldiers, Sailors, and Patriots at whose Burial-Places Markers have been placed. Boston: Published by the Society. 1904. Large 8vo. 291. Ill.

This book is beautiful in appearance both as to print and illustration.

Proceedings of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia for the years 1902-1903. Philadelphia: Published by the Society. 1904. 8vo. pp. 210. Ill.

Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution. Annual Proceedings. 1903-1904. Phila. 1904. Large 8vo. pp. 91. Ill.

Besides the Proceedings, this publication contains the "Washington's Birthday Celebration—Dinner Addresses, etc., Feb. 22, 1904," and "Evacuation-Day Addresses, June 18, 1904."

Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Second Series—Volume IX. Meeting of May, 1903. For sale by James Hope & Son, Ottawa; the Copp-Clark Co. (Limited), Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, Eng. 1903. Large 8vo. Variously paged. Ill. Maps.

The especially interesting historical papers of this notable collection are: "Littérature Française, Histoire, Archéologie, etc.," and "English Literature, History, Archaeology, etc." The remaining documents, all of them important, are of a scientific character.

Library of Congress. A List of Works relating to the Germans in the United States. Compiled under the direction of A. P. C. GRIFFIN. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1904. 4to. pp. 32.

Library of Congress. A List of Books (with References to Periodicals) on Immigration. Compiled under the direction of APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK GRIFFIN. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1904. 4to. pp. viii+76.

The Term Lynch Law. By ALBERT MATTHEWS. Reprinted from MODERN PHILOLOGY, Vol. II. No. 2, Oct., 1904. Printed at the University of Chicago Press. [1904.] Large 8vo. pp. 23.

After giving the history of various forms of this term, and presenting several explanations of its origin, Mr. Matthews's conclusion is that the true origin of the term is yet to be discovered.

The Congregational Year-Book, 1904. Issued under the sanction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States by its Publishing Committee, and containing the General Statistics of those Churches for the last previous year; an Alphabetical List of the Congregational Ministers, and of the Officers and Students of Congregational Theological Seminaries; the Annual Record of Changes; the Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers deceased in 1902; Statements of the National Co-operative Societies; the National and State Organizations of Churches, and other Miscellaneous Information. Volume No. 26. Number of Copies, 12,400. Published by vote of National Council, Portland, Me., under direction of the Publishing Committee. 1904. 8vo. pp. 516.

1854-1904. A Retrospect on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank. Being a Paper read before the Board of Trustees at their Quarterly Meeting, April 13, 1904. By AUGUSTUS W. STOVER. Boston: Published by the Corporation. 1904. 8vo. pp. 42. Ill.

ERRATA.

- Vol. 67, page 41, line 21, for Charles, read Clarence.
 Vol. 68, page 227, line 29, for 1758, read 1658.
 Vol. 68, page 231, line 34, for Mary, read Sarah.
 Vol. 68, page 233, 6th line from bottom, for 1776, read 1766.
 Vol. 68, page 234, line 37, for William, read Josiah.
 Vol. 68, page 235, line 34, for Lydia, read Mary.
 Vol. 68, page 365, line 13, for 1687, read 1678.
 Vol. 69, page 41, line 2, for 1904, read 1903.



Geo F. H. H. H.

NEW ENGLAND
AND THE
NORTHWEST

1841

NEW ENGLAND

AND THE
NORTHWEST

NEW ENGLAND
AND THE
NORTHWEST

NEW ENGLAND
AND THE
NORTHWEST

NEW ENGLAND

AND THE
NORTHWEST

NEW ENGLAND



NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

APRIL, 1905.

HON. GEORGE FRISBIE HOAR, LL.D.

By E. HARLOW RUSSELL.

ON Tuesday, the 13th of October, 1812, Samuel Hoar, of Concord, Massachusetts, a citizen and lawyer already prominent and of high promise, married, at the home of her widowed mother in New Haven, Connecticut, Sarah, daughter of Roger Sherman, the eminent patriot and statesman of the Revolutionary period. The couple were not too young to begin life in earnest, Mr. Hoar being thirty-four and his bride twenty-nine. Six children were the fruit of this union, two daughters and four sons. The youngest child was George Frisbie,* born August 29th, 1826. Two distinguished lines of descent had united to form the new family, which in its three succeeding generations has been conspicuous for intelligence, virtue, independence, and public spirit.

Three conditions chiefly conspired to make the subject of our sketch a remarkable man. First, heredity. On both sides, as just said, his ancestors were of a superior strain, and the wave of distinction had by no means spent itself. Secondly, the home; placed as it was in the very centre of the historic stage where

“Once the embattled farmers stood
And fired the shot heard around the world,”

and in a neighborhood more note-worthy still for a circle of men and women of genius. In no quarter of our land, probably, is there to-day an environment so favorable to the development of sterling human qualities as was that of Concord in the thirties, forties, and fifties of the last century.

In his *Autobiography of Seventy Years*, Mr. Hoar dwells fondly upon the “pure and beautiful democracy” of his native town at that period, saying that “if there were any aristocracy, it was an aristocracy of personal worth.” The intellectual and moral atmosphere of the community was not only redolent of stirring Revolutionary memories but was surcharged with adventurous aspiration and expectancy. It was new wine in new bottles. No youth of

* Hon. George Frisbie Hoar's membership in the New-England Historic Genealogical Society dated from 5 May, 1886, and continued until his death, 30 September, 1904.

endowments could well escape its influence. As an example of a single trait which was more or less characteristic of the time, namely, the spirit and habit of filial respect, may be mentioned the fact that at the age of twenty-five, when, to his surprise, Mr. Hoar was nominated in Worcester for representative to the State Legislature, he frankly told the convention that his acceptance must be postponed till he could go down to Concord and get his father's leave! Thirdly, the career of Mr. Hoar fell in a period of our history that rivalled, if it did not surpass, in interest and significance, that which witnessed the establishment of the nation itself. In 1861, no less than in 1775, men had to take sides and show what stuff they were made of, and there was great making and unmaking of reputations. Years before this crisis, indeed, young Hoar had sounded the keynote which dominated the strain of all his after life. He may fairly be said to have begun where his father left off, acting upon the same principles, modified, of course, in their application to the exigencies that arose as years went by.

It is much to say that the man proved worthy of the signal advantages and opportunities which he enjoyed, but such is the verdict of his countrymen and his peers. He filled no post that he did not more than fill; he undertook no work that was not, within human limitations, faithfully and thoroughly done. His life was well rounded, not only in years but by noble service, and his character and faculties, like those of his friend Emerson, suffered no eclipse, but seemed ripening to the very end.

It is not deemed necessary, in the present sketch, to record or recall the annals of a life already made familiar at home and abroad by a copious *Autobiography*, more recently by many thousand obituary notices, and still to be yet more fully presented in formal, commemorative addresses. We are not here concerned so much with what he did from year to year, in his professional and political relations, as with the deeper inquiry into what made him do it — what principles, what qualities of mind and heart, what disposition, in short, suggested the aims and supplied the motive power of his character. Not that we expect to fathom these, or pluck out the heart of his mystery; but guided by what he himself, with charming unreserve, has told us, we would like to go a little below the surface-stream of his public service and bring into such light as we may the springs that fed the current of his life. It is the citizen, the man, rather than the lawyer or senator, whom we would understand and commemorate; for, as we have said, the man was always larger than his office.

With such home influences as surrounded his boyhood, it is not surprising that Mr. Hoar should speak rather lightly of the early schooling he received. The elementary schools then, as now, were better adapted to the dull and the ordinary, than to the exceptionally gifted, a fact which by no means discredits the system. Commanding talents had better be left pretty much to their own devices,

their ways and their means of development being as a rule not those of the pedagogue. Nor did Mr. Hoar look back with much satisfaction upon his college course. He found it, as other strong and original natures have done and must continue to do, not well or skilfully adapted to his needs, and he complains that some of the professors gave but dull and ineffective instruction. He expresses, however, great respect and admiration for certain members of the Harvard faculty of that time, and particularly for President Quincy and President Walker. He takes blame to himself for having wasted his time, but expresses a doubt, of much significance by the way, whether the period of a young man's life from sixteen to twenty should be expected to yield the fruits of serious study. A great change in his interest and application came when he entered the Law school. With his profession full in view, and also in association with a smaller and more select class of students, he felt new zeal, and attacked his studies with great spirit and diligence, and nothing is too good for him to say in praise of the eminent teachers whom he found there. His choice of a profession, influenced, we may imagine, by discerning and prescient parental advice,—certainly by a brilliant paternal example,—was most fortunate. Mr. Hoar had the mind of a lawyer, and he delighted to use it as a lawyer. Perhaps it may be doubted whether he would have made an equally good judge, though there is no question that he would have been an upright and incorruptible one. He completed his law studies in the office of Judge Thomas, at Worcester, and chose that city as his future home because it was, he says, "the stronghold of the new Anti-Slavery Party, to which cause I was devoted with all my heart and soul."

When he came to Worcester as a law student in 1849, young Hoar was noticeable for his spare and somewhat ungainly figure, his look of immaturity, and his reserved manner. He cared little, then, and not much ever, for the circle or caste of what is called "society." He had come from a community where little artificial exclusiveness prevailed or was necessary, and he then, as afterwards,

. . . "Held in idle price to haunt assemblies,
Where youth, and cost, and witless bravery keeps."

He had a remoter object in view and a higher destiny to fulfil. His immaturity was of the sort that betokens the probability of large and long growth, a prophecy of nature which, in his case, was to be abundantly realized. He once said to a friend that one of the hardest lessons he had to learn when he went to Washington, where, of course, he must come in contact with all sorts of people, was to refrain from expressing in conversation the whole of his thought. He had been brought up to feel that not only sincerity, but utter frankness in stating your opinions is not merely the privilege but the duty of every honest man; that it is weak and cowardly to trim

your talk to suit the prepossessions or tastes of your interlocutor. Perhaps he had been impressed by the example of his neighbor and teacher, Henry Thoreau, who, as Emerson tells us, "coldly and fully stated his opinion without affecting to believe that it was the opinion of the company." But the young Congressman was made to feel the necessity and reasonableness of some concession in this respect, by being requested at a social "function" to take a lady down to dinner, who persisted in forcing the conversation upon certain political topics where their views were so sharply and hopelessly at variance that blank silence seemed less rude than any form of speech consistent with self-respect. He took to heart, he said, the lesson so pointedly though all unconsciously given, and found that his own conversation, thereafter, grew easier without any important sacrifice of veracity or frankness.

How the young lawyer connected himself professionally with several associates of distinction; how his practice widened year by year until he had been "counsel for every one of the fifty-two towns in Worcester County," and far beyond its limits; how he served his District in both branches of the General Court; how popular elections, official appointments, and honors of many kinds flowed in upon him,—and yet he could say, at seventy-five, "I have never lifted my finger or spoken a word to any man to secure or to promote my own election to any office;" how he became the idol of his town, the pride of his State, the noblest figure of the National Senate; how the integrity and purity of his character charmed bitter political opposition into warm personal friendship; how the whole country hung anxiously, for weeks, upon the bulletins from his bed-side,—all this has now passed into the history of the time, and its details and dates, as previously intimated, need not be repeated here. Mr. Hoar's many-sided superiority, his distinction among the leading men of two generations, his final eminence as a statesman—this has been conceded and increasingly dwelt upon by every tongue and pen that has essayed his eulogy. We naturally ask, in what did this greatness consist?

The richness of a human character results from the number of fine elements or potencies that enter into its composition, manifesting themselves sometimes simultaneously, like a chord in music, and sometimes in a significant succession like the notes of a melody. Differences, contrasts there must be, and occasional dissonance; but we demand a degree of control exercised by some central principle capable of bringing about a progressive blending of opposites that shall result in, or at least tend towards, harmony. Some natures there are in which the disharmony of warring elements cannot be overcome, and life takes on more or less of a tragic character. The struggle may exhibit heroism, but our admiration cannot but be tinged with pity. Mr. Hoar possessed a mind and heart in which were harmoniously blended many unlike qualities. He was, for example, not without luxurious tastes, but these were

subordinated and set off by the most genuine simplicity. He could be serious even to passionate sternness, but this trait was relieved by abounding humor and playfulness. The incredible "color-blindness" of his valued friend and colleague, John Sherman, to anything like a joke, was such an irresistible temptation to Mr. Hoar to play upon the trait in roguish fashion, that he is "ashamed to confess" how often he did it. He was a severe and exacting judge of men, but he easily adopted favorites with an admiration and love that was blind to all faults and defects. No man prized veracity more highly, and yet, imagination and sentiment could prevail to turn him away with distaste from the demonstrated truths of science. A man among men, virile and even militant, no appeal affected him more quickly than that of a woman or child. He loved the world and the things that are in the world, but who ever left it with more cheerful and steadfast faith in a world to come? These contrasts, to be sure, wore to many good people the aspect of inconsistency, and were sometimes set down as a fault; but to those who understood Mr. Hoar, the qualities thus blended gave a relish of changeful variety, a charm as of iridescence to his conduct and conversation.

Endowed, like most of his kindred, with an exceedingly active mind, impelled by a strong emotional nature, surrounded as we have seen by abundant opportunities, it was natural and inevitable that Mr. Hoar should gather rich and varied stores of experience of men and things in many fields. Then, to make this wealth of knowledge available, his mind possessed, in addition to its remarkable power of quick and accurate acquisition, a corresponding and equal power of retention and recollection. It seemed as if he never forgot anything worth remembering, and never failed to recall in the nick of time any fact or illustration that would serve his purpose. He was a miser to gain and hold, and a spendthrift to use and enjoy his vast intellectual possessions.

In his charming autobiography, Mr. Hoar tells us that he never outgrew his boyhood, a fact that gives the key to much in the nature of the man. It goes far to explain his love of simplicity, of variety, of raillery and fun; it explains, also, something of his dislike of abstractions and systems; of his occasional odd preferences in literature and art; of his over-estimates and under-estimates of men; possibly, also, of his buoyant and optimistic faith. Not that he was fickle or subject to moods and whims, but it may be said that his inward skies did bear some resemblance to those of his native New England. If one were to single out for emphasis any part of a character of such multiform and uniform excellence, it would be the moral and intellectual rather than the practical side. He would have defied the influences of heredity and nurture if he had failed to become an idealist: and ideals cannot subsist without strong emotional backing. All students of the human mind agree that the foundations of character are laid in feeling and will, and that intellect is but the super-

structure. As a man thinketh in his heart so is he. Intelligence is largely occupied from youth to age in ministering to or justifying the feelings. No one can read the frank self-revelation with which Mr. Hoar has enriched American history and literature without perceiving, in the lines and between the lines, that his intellect, brilliant, strong, and comprehensive as it was, found and exercised its functions predominantly in the service of his powerful emotional nature. The phrase "I like to think" or to believe so-and-so is the key to many of his judgments and opinions, and it suggests that what he thought was very often what he liked to think, that is, what chimed in with his desires—in the common phrase, which fits the great majority of us, the wish was father to the thought.

We have spoken of his lawyer-like habit of mind. This appears, almost amusingly, in the *Autobiography*, in the array of witnesses whom he calls to the stand to confirm what would be readily admitted by everybody, as for example, the high character of such men as Roger Sherman and Samuel Hoar. It is the advocate before a jury. But in a larger sense, quite above the professional habit, Mr. Hoar loved a *cause* in which he could feel full faith; an idea, a project, a *side* which he could espouse and maintain, rather than a many-sided scheme or plan that must be fitted into an actual frame of conditions and circumstances. He liked the open sea and great-circle sailing better than the threading of intricate channels or making difficult harbors where constant soundings must be taken and respected. Like most great men, he hated to be tied down to petty consistencies of logic or conduct. His convictions were often so strong and satisfying as to assure him that they must be well founded. This never reached the extreme of "one with God is a majority," as it did with some of his Concord contemporaries, but it often went far enough to give him a comfortable sense of being in the right. And yet, — for Mr. Hoar was so child-like as to possess the opposite of almost every trait he had, — he was a man of unaffected and profound humility. Humility, frankness, sincerity—these three graces attended him like angels.

The Senator was a man of wit and playfulness rather than of pure humor. The scintillations of his keen intellect often illustrated an old definition of wit which likens it to a bee, "with honey in its mouth, but a sting in its tail"; and Senator Ingalls, in replying to a combined compliment and criticism which Mr. Hoar had given him upon some occasion, said rather tartly, "I think the sting is bigger than the bee."

Mr. Hoar's greatness seemed to be due not so much to the possession of a few striking and exceptional gifts as to the elevation to a high power of a large number of qualities common in some degree to most men, and in the absence of serious defects or perversions of character. One might hesitate to call him a genius, in the proper sense of that much-abused word. He was not a creator, not a man of pre-eminent originality, insight, invention, or executive

ability. He gave powerful help to a multitude of good causes, but he did not greatly change the course of events. His character suggests a wide expanse of noble and diversified upland landscape, but not a towering mountain-peak. His unassailable honesty and probity, his frankness, his freedom from sordid or selfish aims, the simple and open means which he used to gain good ends — these and qualities like these won the respect and admiration and inspired the confidence of all who knew him.

For a man of so many weighty responsibilities, Senator Hoar was a remarkable scholar. Throughout his whole life, he found time for constant, varied, active, joyous acquisition. And his power of assimilation was equally great. Everything he knew seemed wrought into the texture of his mind ready for effective use. To no other man could be more fitly applied Bacon's well-worn phrase that "studies serve for delight, for ornament, and for ability." You could not enter his study or his office without feeling that, for him, the books were alive; he knew them as contemporaries; but there was nothing of the bookworm or pedant about him. His library was like a hypæthral temple, always open to the sky.

There was something stirring and contagious in his industry. Whether as lawyer, senator or man, Mr. Hoar was no plodder and no routinist, but a brisk, vigorous, consecutive worker, valuing time only for what it enabled him to accomplish. Even his recreation carried a breeze of activity about it; to take an outing with him was always to have a good time, sometimes a memorable one.

Perhaps more than all, you felt in the man a tempered puritanism, a basal distinction between good and evil that admitted of no compromise, and a conscience that never slept or took a holiday. Bias there might be, mistakes there might be, and failings that lean to virtue's side, but no bargaining with wrong, no debasing of the moral currency by so much as a single grain. A vision of the past, of the sturdy ancestral lines that converged upon his birth, of the time when he drew in the patriotic spirit of the Revolution warm from his mother's breast, of the years when he breathed the Concord air saturated with lofty idealism — this vision seemed ever clear before him, and the hope of preserving something of its precious essence to bless the coming generations of the republic was what lay nearest his heart till its generous pulses failed in death.

Whether a man shall be ranked as an optimist or a pessimist in his view of life depends partly on the philosophy which his understanding inclines him to accept, and probably still more upon the temperament or disposition that he has inherited. It is quite possible for one to be led in one direction by his temperament and in another by his philosophy, such a combination being less rare than might be supposed. Mr. Hoar was a pronounced optimist, both by temperament and philosophy, if indeed these were not in him so blended as to be indistinguishable. Feeling, which is so large an ingredient in what we call temperament, was, as we have seen,

strong in Mr. Hoar. Such a type of character is often far more genial and attractive than one formed upon the cooler and harder basis of intellect alone. For friendship, for love, for enthusiasm, for all the qualities that attach and endear, there must be a large endowment of feeling. It is the human heart by which we live. The only difficulty is, that feeling cannot always be trusted to take care of itself. It is liable to excess, to fluctuations, and to misdirection. It is apt to be impatient and uncharitable towards dissent, and it too easily puts the other party in the wrong. With Mr. Hoar you felt that you could not declare yourself a mugwump or an agnostic without standing convicted in his eyes of intellectual and moral inferiority. This trait is common enough in narrow men, but in so noble and so generous a spirit as his one could not but feel it as a limitation.

A man fond of anecdote shows much of the temper of his mind by the character of the stories he is fond of telling. In our friend's case these were mostly of two kinds: those distinguished by keen wit, as in repartee, and those exhibiting some instance of heroism, magnanimity, or humanity. Of both sorts he had an ample store well preserved in his accurate and tenacious memory, and he brought them forth, or rather they seemed to come forth upon occasion, with a spontaneousness and appositeness that was delightful.

As an orator, Mr. Hoar was always disposed to under-rate his abilities; he really came much nearer to his ideal than he could ever be made to believe. He disliked and dreaded public speaking, except in the strict line of professional or official duty; when, in fact, whatever the occasion or the audience, he was uniformly heard with close attention and evident satisfaction, and often, especially in later years, with admiration and hearty applause. His figure was not imposing nor his movements graceful. When moved by strong emotion he had a nervous habit of bending his knees, which suggested weakness instead of strength. His voice was too high-pitched, and when he had a large space to fill, it sounded strained and somewhat rasping. But his attitude and manner as a whole gave the impression of dignity, earnestness, modesty, and great respect for his audience. He spoke deliberately and distinctly, and usually with the appearance of self-command and reserved force. When he rose to eloquence, it was the eloquence of conviction and feeling, never of rhetoric or vociferation. He believed and felt before he spoke. His appeal in oratory embodied Great-heart's riddle: "He that would kill must first be overcome."

Mr. Hoar's use of language, whether with tongue or pen, is easy and idiomatic, showing a proper amount of conscious preparation, but not over-preparation, and never undue self-consciousness or fondness for style. It often descends to the colloquial plane, but never lacks becoming dignity of tone—"familiar, but by no means vulgar"—although he does not always observe the injunction of his

friend Emerson to abstain from the use of *very*. In the *Reminiscences* the characteristics not only of his writing but of his speech are well shown. We seem to see his face and hear his voice as we read. This pleasing impression may be due, in part, to his having dictated much of the matter to an amanuensis, but it makes you feel the presence of the man "in his habit as he lived," and adds a rare personal charm to much of the book.

To our great Senator might almost be applied what Tennyson says of Wellington :

" The long self-sacrifice of life is o'er."

He was never enamored of a public career. "My home and my profession and my library had an infinite attraction for me," is his pathetic declaration. He once said to the writer that his ideal occupation for the rest of his life would be the writing of legal opinions on questions proposed to him in writing, he remaining in effect deaf and dumb. The effect upon a sympathetic mind of his famous "Fish-ball-Letter," though it wears such a guise of banter and persiflage, is very far from the effect of fun. There is an undertone of seriousness in it as profound as the undertone of Niagara, muffling itself with light phrases because hopeless of being understood except by here and there one who may have ears to hear.

Of the private and domestic life of Mr. Hoar, this is not the place to speak. We may only refer to the affecting glimpse which he gives us in the simple and reserved dedication of the *Reminiscences* :

" To
My Wife and Children
This Record of a Life which
They have made Happy
Is Affectionately Dedicated."

The limits of space imposed upon such a sketch as this, not to speak of other limitations, permit no final summing up of the character of this many-sided man. In the public career which has made him eminent and conspicuous in the eyes of the civilized world, it is not too much to say that he embodied in its full extent the delineation of the ideal statesman given by Benjamin Jowett in his masterly introduction to Plato's *Gorgias* :

"He [the True Statesman] is not a mere theorist, nor yet a dealer in expedients; the whole and the parts grow together in his mind; while the head is conceiving, the hand is executing. Although obliged to descend to the world, he is not of the world. His thoughts are fixed not on power or riches or extension of territory, but on an ideal state, in which all the citizens have an equal chance of health and life, and the highest education is within the reach of all, and the moral and intellectual qualities of every individual are freely developed, and 'the idea of good' is the animating principle of the whole."

THOMAS CLARK OF MILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. THOMAS¹ CLARK took the oath of fidelity at New Haven in 1644. He may have been a brother of James Clark of that place. In May, 1652, he married Ann, widow of John Jordan of Guilford. He lived at Milford before his marriage, and was a joiner. He was buried Oct. 10, 1668, and his inventory, taken in Feb., 1668-9, amounted to £200. On Apr. 14, 1669, at New Haven, the inventory was presented and his widow was made administratrix. He resided at Guilford the latter years of his life, kept a store there, and was sued there by John Hill for slander in 1658, but the court dismissed the case with costs, as what Clark had said with reference to an assault made on him by Hill was the truth. Clark occupied Jordan's home lot, and also bought from John Scranton a parcel of upland allowed for 3 acres. His widow died in Saybrook, Jan. 3, 1672-3, whither she removed after his death, leaving an estate of £26 in Guilford, and £77 in Saybrook. She was a daughter of John and Anna Bishop of Guilford, and had by her first husband, John Jordan, a prominent settler of Guilford, two children: *John*, born in 1646, and *Mary*, who married Abner Post of Saybrook.

Children :

- i. SARAH,² b. Feb. 1, 1653-4.
- ii. ELIZABETH.
2. iii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 19, 1657-8.

2. DANIEL² CLARK (*Thomas*¹) was a joiner, and married Mary ———. After his death, she married Philip Bill of New London and Groton, who died July 10, 1739, aged 85.

Children :

3. i. DANIEL,³ b. Feb. 3, 1683.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 11, 1686.
- iii. MERCY, b. Oct. 9, 1702; m. John Willett of Groton.

3. DANIEL³ CLARK, Jr. (*Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), of Killingworth, married, Dec. 8, 1708, Bathsheba, daughter of John Griswold.

Children :

- i. MARY,⁴ b. Feb. 27, 1709; m. ——— Bailey.
4. ii. DANIEL, b. Sept. 26, 1711.
- iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 9, 1712-13; d. Oct. 22, 1713.
- iv. JOHN, b. Sept. 1, 1716.
- v. THOMAS, b. Apr. 25, 1718.
- vi. BATHSHEBA, b. Sept. 25, 1719.
- vii. RUTH, b. Dec. 19, 1725.

4. DANIEL⁴ CLARK, 3d (*Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), married Margaret

Children :

- i. DANIEL,⁵ b. Dec. 13, 1741.
- ii. AARON, b. Aug. 30, 1743.
- iii. MARGARET, b. Mch. 1, 1745.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. May 7, 1748; d. young.
- v. ELIPHALET, b. Nov. 12, 1750.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. July 16, 1753.

ALEXANDER CHALKER OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. ALEXANDER¹ CHALKER was among the early settlers of Guilford, and was quite a young man when he came to the town. He united with the church early, and was made freeman on May 22, 1648. His home lot of 3 acres stood on Crooked Lane, now State St. On Feb. 20, 1649-50, he stated in town meeting that he doubted whether he should be able to continue his present contribution to the minister's support. He married, Sept. 29, 1649, Katherine, or Kateren, Post of Saybrook. He was fined for "sleeping in centry & loosing his arms," on Oct. 9, 1645, and was then called "Sander." He sold his lands at Guilford, between 1652 and '55, and removed to Saybrook, where he became a prominent inhabitant. He died before 1673. On Sept. 23, of that year, his widow married John Hill of Guilford.

Children :

2. i. STEPHEN, or SAMUEL,² b. Sept. 8, 1650; d. 1711.
- ii. MARY, b. Apr. 27, 1653; m. Mch. 7, 1677-8, Richard Cozens of Block Island.
3. iii. ABRAM, or ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 19, 1655.
- iv. KATEREN, b. Nov. 8, 1657.
- v. SARAH, b. Oct. 19, 1659.
- vi. JANE, b. Mch. 25, 1662.
- vii. ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 25, 1666; d. May 25, 1727.

2. SAMUEL² CHALKER (*Alexander*¹) married, Nov. 7, 1676, Phebe, daughter of Robert Bull.

Children :

4. i. STEPHEN,³ b. Sept. 11, 1677.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 6, 1679.
- iii. PHEBY, b. Mch. 29, 1682; d. July 14, 1683.
- iv. PHEBE, b. May 9, 1685.
- v. ALEXANDER.
- vi. MEHITABEL.
- vii. RUTH.

3. ABRAHAM² CHALKER (*Alexander*¹) married first, Jan. 16, 1679-80, Hannah Sanford, who died Dec. 7, 1683; married second, Sept. 23, 1686, Sarah Ingham, who died Sept. 11, 1687; and married third, Nov. 19, 1691, Deborah Barber, who died Oct., 1753.

Child by first wife :

- i. HANNAH,³ b. Mch. 25, 1682.

Child by second wife :

- ii. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 1, 1687; d. Sept. 16, 1687.

Children by third wife :

- iii. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 3, 1694.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 31, 1697.
- v. ABRAHAM, b. May 1, 1699.
- vi. HANNAH, b. July 19, 1703.
- vii. ISAAC, b. Sept. 12, 1707. He was probably the father of *Dr. Isaac*,⁴ b. June 1, 1736; d. Aug. 24, 1803; m. Dec. 12, 1770, Sarah Stair, who d. July 12, 1781. Children: 1. Charles,⁵ b. Jan. 17, 1772; d. Aug. 2, 1828; m. Sept. 3, 1804, Sarah Johnson, who d. Jan. 16, 1848. 2. Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1775; d. Mch. 9, 1821; m. Nov. 15,

1797, Samuel Burgis of Guilford, who d. Apr. 18, 1854. 3. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 16, 1777; m. Mch. 10, 1803, Agur Wildman, who was b. Apr. 24, 1779, and d. Feb. 9, 1861. 4. Randolph Washington, b. Mch. 1, 1780; d. single, June 21, 1821. 5. William, b. Dec. 10, 1781; d. Aug. 21, 1783. 6. Anna, b. Oct. 6, 1783. 7. William, b. Mch. 3, 1786.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 17, 1710.

4. STEPHEN³ CHALKER (*Samuel*,² *Alexander*¹) married, June 3, 1703, Elizabeth, daughter of John Chapman of East Haddam.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Mch. 12, 1704.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Aug. 11, 1705.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. July 19, 1707; m. Dec. 4, 1727, Mehitabel, dau. of Capt. Samuel Chapman. Children: 1. *Stephen*,⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1728. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. May 27, 1730. 3. *Jabez*, b. Mch. 24, 1732. 4. *Mehitabel*, b. Sept. 9, 1733. 5. *Gideon*, b. Jan. 9, 1735. 6. *Jeremiah*, b. July 20, 1736.
- iv. MARY, b. May 30, 1710.
- v. MEHITABEL, b. Aug. 13, 1715; d. Mch. 7, 173-.
- vi. DEBORAH, b. May 2, 1718.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 79.]

1732

Jsaiah Randal Son of Benj^m & Sarah his wife was baptized Jan : 2^d 1731/2

Robert Lenthall Eells Son of Jam^l & Hannah Eells was baptized Feb : 13th 1731/2

Ruben Tailor Son of David & Elizabeth was baptized March 19th 1731/2

Luce Bryant daughter of Benj^m & Abigail was Baptized March 26. 1732.

Mary Dwelle daughter of Joseph & Mary was Baptized March 26. 1732.

Benjamin Merit Son of Jacob & Mary, was baptized April 2^d 1732

April 23^d 1732 J preached at Marshfield North meeting house And Baptized Several Children their *viz*: *Mary Hatch* daughter of Isaac & Penelopia of Scituate.

Joseph Dagget, Samuel Dogget noah Dogget & Bethiah dogget Child^r of Sam^l & Bethiah Dogget

Iane Eames, mary Eames, Jedediah Eames, & Penelopia Eames Children of Jedediah & Mary Eames.

Abigail Farrow daughter of Benj^m & Leah was baptized by the Rev^d M^r Bourn April 23. 1732

John Neal, Son of John & Mary neal was baptized in private being sick wth a fore mouth & not Likely to Live April 29th 1732

Lydia Rose daughter of Gidion & Lydia was baptized April 30th 1732

Joseph Perry & Elizabeth Perry children of W^m Perry Late of Free-town Deceased were Baptized June 11th 1732

Israel oakman Son of Sam^l Oakman of Marshfield an infant of about afortnigt old, was baptized at his house June. 24 1732 this child dyed Soon after it was baptized.

Jerufha Church daughter of Nathan^l Church jun^r & Jerufha his wife was baptized July 9th 1732.

John Stetson, Son of Abijah & Deborah, was baptized July 9th 1732.

Jane Hatch daughter of Jsrael Hatch jun^r: an infant Child being sick & in danger of dying, was Baptized at his house July 11th 1732

Mary Silvester Daughter of Zebulun & mary was baptized Aug^t 13. 1732

Waterman Eells son of John & Abiah, was baptized August 13. 1734

John King Son of John & Mary, of Marshfield, was bap^{td} Aug 13. 1732.

Mary Jacob, Daughter of Joshua & Mary was baptized Aug^t 20th 1732.

Adult Hezekiah Hatch & *Adult* Nehemiah Hatch Brethren were baptized Sep^t 10th 1732.

Thomas Hatch Son of Hezekiah & Patience, was Baptized Sep^t 10. 1732.

Jane Neal daughter of John Neal Late of Ireland, was Baptized Sep^t 10. 1732.

Anna Stetson daughter of W^m & Hannah was baptized Sep^t 24 1732

Joshua Rose, Son of Joshua Rose & ——— his wife of Marshfield was bap^t sep^t 24th 1732

Ruben Hatch, son of Nehemiah & Martha was baptized oct 8th 1732

Rachel Tilden daughter of Benj^m and Grace Tilden, an infant being sick & not Likely to recover was baptized in private at the house of Serg^t Philip Turners oct : 8th 1732

Huldah Palmer daughter of Bezaliel & Anna, was Bapt^d Nov 5th 1732

Mary Turner of Joshua & Elizabeth, was baptized Nov : 12th 1732

Simeon Jones Son of Eben^s : & Jane of marshfield was baptized Dec : 31. 1732

1733

John Clap, Son of John & Mercy Clap, was baptized Jan 14th 1732/3¹

Abigail Collomare daughter of Anthony collomare, & ——— his wife was baptized Jan : 28th 1732/3

William Cushing Son of John Cushing jun^r Esq^r was baptized March 4th 1732

{ March 12th 1732/3 Lufanna Turner an Infant Child of Caleb & Rachel
Turner being sick was Baptized in Private

Thyne, *alias* Vine Turner Son of Joseph & Eliz : was bap^t : April 1st 1733

Elizabeth Turner daughter of W^m & Abigail, was Bap^t : April 1st 1733.

Elizabeth Dunnam Daughter of Joseph & Jane, was Baptized April 15th 1733

{ April 19th 1733 James Otis, Son of Jsaac & Deborah an infant, being
sick & not Likely to Live, was baptized in private.

Rebecca Lappam daughter of David & Rebecca of Marshfield was baptized May 6th 1733

Sarah Collomare daughter of John & Margret, was baptized May 6th 1733.

Abigail Magoone daughter of John Magoone jun^r & Abigail his wife, was Baptized May 20 : 1733.

Mary Lambert daughter of James & Sarah was Baptized June 3^d.

Jsaac Prouty Son of Jsaac & Eliz : was Baptized June 3^d 1733

Job Briggs Son of James & Hannah was Baptized June 24 1733

Sarah Eells daughter of Sam^l & Hannah of Hanover, was Baptized June 24th. 1733

Edmond Bowker son of James [&] Hannah, was Baptized June 24th 1733

Delight Taylor daughter of David & Elizabeth was Bap^t. June 24. 1733.

Simeon Brooks Son of Nat^l & mary, was Baptized July 1st 1733.

Grace Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna, was Baptized July 1st 1733.

John Moor Son of John more & ——— his wife from Jreland, was baptized July 1st 1733.

Sarah Butler daughter of Jsrael & Elizth was baptized July 15th 1733.

Charls Turner Son of Charles and Eunice, was baptized Aug^t. 5th 1733

Robert Randal Son of Robert and Dorcas was baptized Aug^t 12. 1733

Benjamin Turner Son of Benj^m & Mercy, was Baptized Oct: 23. 1733

Hannah Bryant daughter of David & Hannah was Baptized Nov: 4th 1733

Joseph Cufhing son of Joseph And Lydia, was baptized Dec: 2^d 1733.

Hannah Randal daughter of Caleb & Hannah was baptized Dec: 9 1733 1734

Charles Stockbridge Brooks Son of Gilbert & Abigail was baptized Jan: 20th.

Hannah Clap daughter of Joseph & Hannah his wife was baptized Feb: 3 1733/4

Huldah Randal daughter of Benj^m & Sarah was Baptized March 3^d 1733/4

Amos Perry Son of Amos & Ruth was baptifed March 17th 1733/4

Abner Dwelly son of Jedidiah & Elizabeth was baptized March 17th 1733/4

Drufella Dwelly daughter of Joseph & Mary was baptized March 17th 1733/4

March 24th 1733/4 Preach[ed] at Hanover and baptized two Children viz: Elizabeth Bafs daughter of the Rev^d Mr Benj^m Bafs; &

Stephen Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge, of Scituate.

John Barrel Son of William & Abigail was baptized March 31. 1734.

William Clap Son of Sam^l & Sarah was baptized March 31. 1734

Elizabeth Randal daughter of Cap^t Nehemiah Randal & Ruth his wife was baptized April 14. 1734

Lydia Barker, of Barnabas & Hannah was baptized Aprl. 21. 1734.

Hannah Eells of John & Abiah, was baptized May 5th 1734

Bathsheba Faunce, of Thomas & Hannah belonging to Plymouth was baptized may 5th 1734.

Jchabod Neal, Son of John & mary an Infant being fick & not Likely to Live was baptized May 10th 1734. Jn private.

Elizabeth Bourn daughter of John & Abigail of Marshfield was baptized May 12th 1734

William Church Son of Nathan^l & Jerufha was Baptized May 19 1734

Margret Foster daughter of Joseph & Abigail was Baptized May 26th 1734

Abiel Dammon Son of Dan^l & Jemima was baptized June 9th 1734

Ephraim Otis Son of Ephraim & Rachel was baptized June 9th 1734

{ Mercy Hatch daughter of Hezekiah & Patience was baptized in Private, she being dangerously Sick with Convulsions, June 15th 1734

Gideon Rose Son of Gideon & Lydia, was baptized June 16th 1734

Mary Turner daughter of Thomas & Mary his wife was baptized July 7th 1734

Robert Wafon [or Wasson] Son of Thom^s & Ann, was baptized July 7th 1734

Elifha Lappam Son of David & Rebecca of Marshfield was baptized July 7th 1734.

John Clap, Son of John & Mercy, was baptized July 14th 1734.

Elifha & Thomas Stetson Children of Anthony & Anna his wife were Baptized August 4th 1734

Hannah Merit of Ichabod & Mary was baptized August 4th 1734

Elizabeth Oakman of Sam^l & Elizabeth of Marshfield was baptized August 4th 1734.

Tamar Farrow daughter of Benj^m Farrow was Baptized by y^e Rev^d mr Bourn of this Town August 11th 1734

Charls Cushing son of John Cushing jun^r was baptized August 18th 1734

Silva, alias *Zilpha*, Clift daughter of W^m Clift of Marshfield was baptized August 18th 1734

Abner Turner Son of Caleb, and Rachel was baptized Sep^t 1st 1734.

James Curtice Son of Benj^m & Rebecca was baptized Sep^t 8th 1734

Lufanna Perry daughter of Sam^l and Elizabeth Perry, was baptized Sep^t 8th 1734

Sarah Hatch daughter of Jsaac & Penelopa was Baptized Sep^t 15th 1734.

Peter Collomare, son of Jsaac & Thankfull was baptized Oct: 20th 1734

Lydia Woodart daughter of James & Sarah was baptized Oct: 20th 1734.

James Otis, Son of Jsaac & Deborah was baptized October 27. 1734.

Jsaac Smith, Israel, Peleg, Levi, Abial, Rachel, & Jofhua Smith, Children of Joseph & Rachel Smith formerly of Hanover, were baptized November 3^d 1734.

Martha Neal daughter of John Neal from Ireland, was baptized Nov: 17th 1734

{ Elizabeth Silvester, daughter of John and Elizabeth of Marshfield, being
fick was Baptized in private Nov: 28th 1734.

Lydia Turner an Infant Child of Caleb & Rachel Turner being fick was Baptized in private Dec: 9th 1734
1735

Joseph Palmer Son of Joseph and Jane Palmer was baptized Jan: 5th 1734/5

Bethiah Rose daughter of Jofhua & Elizabeth Rose, of Marshfield was baptized Feb: 16 1734/5

Hannah Lincoln daughter of Jofhua & Mercy was baptized Feb. 23. 1734/5

Mary Bowker daughter of James & Hanah was baptized feb: 23. 1734/5

Content Jones a Child of Elifha & Sarah Jones of Marshfield was baptized march 23. 1734/5

{ Ruth Bryant an Infant child of David Bryant being fick was baptized
Privatly march 25 1735

Elifha Jones, Son of Elifha & Sarah Jones of Marshfield was baptized May 4th 1735.

May 11th 1735 J preached at Marshfield north Parish, where J Baptized Mary Spooner daughter of John and Hannah Spooner.

Barshebah Sherman daughter of Ebenezar & Barshebah.

Obadiah Dammon Son of Ebenezar & Abigail Dammon

Lucretia Silvester daughter of John & Elizabeth Silvester.

Adult. Hannah Hat[c]h & her Sister *Adult.* Zerviah Hatch daughters of Thomas Hatch were baptized May 18th 1735

Mehitabel Curtice daughter of Elifha & Martha was baptized May 18th 1735

John Jacob Son of Joshua & Mary was Baptized June 8th 1735

Samuel Eells, son of Samuel & Hannah of Hanover, was baptized June 15th 1735.

Benjamin Bryant, Son of Benjamin & Abigail, was baptized June 22^d 1735

Anthony Collomare, Son of Anthony & ——— His wife was baptized. July 13.th 1735.

Elijah Curtice son of Sam^l & Rebecca was Baptized July 20th 1735

Nathanaell Holms, son of John Holms of Pembroke, & adopted son of Samuel Lappam, was baptized July 20th 1735.
July 24th 1735.

Adult { Thomas Oldham being sick and very dangerous; at his earnest
 { desire was Baptized and his children viz: Thomas & Patience.

Lydia Lambert daughter of James & Sarah was Baptized Aug^t 17.th 1735

August 24th 1735 J preached at Marshfield North meeting house baptized—*Adult* Experience Rogers, wife of Sam^l Rogers jun^r & Penelopiah & Lydia Rogers children of the above said Sam^l & Experience Rogers.

Rebecca Prouty daughter of Edward & Rebeccah was baptized Aug^t 31. 1735.

Adult Ann Hatch daughter of Jeremiah Hatch was baptized Sep: 7th 1735

Elifha Jacob, Son of Joseph & Mary was baptized Sep^t 7th 1735

Ebenezar Jones, son of Eben^r & Jane, of Marshfield was baptized sep^t 7th 1735

Elifha Barrel Son of William and Abigail, was baptized Sep^t 28

Abigail Stetson daughter of Abijah & Deborah was baptized Sep^t 28: 1735

Catherine Turner of Hawkins & Lufanna, was baptized Oct: 5th 1735

Adult { Fortune Gold, and Betty his wife, negro servants to Joseph Hatch
 { were baptized oct: 5th 1735

{ James Mullan Son of Arthur & Mary, was Baptized privately being
 { sick, Oct: 6th 1735

John Silvester Son of John & Eliz: of Marshfield was baptized Oct: 12. 1735.

John Magoone Son of John & Abigail was baptized Oct: 19 1735.

Nov 2^d 1735

Sarah Turner, Hannah Turner { Children of Benjamin and Sarah Tur-
Ann Turner & David Turner { ner, were baptized, and my Grand-
 { Children.

Adult. Jonathan Merit, and *Adult* Mehitabel merit; & Simeon Merit the son of Jonathan & Mehitabel were baptized Nov: 9th 1735.

Lydia Silvester, daughter of Joseph & Lydia, was baptized Nov: 9th 1735.

David Marble & { Children of David & Abigail Marble were baptized
Abigail Marble { Nov. 23 1735.

George Gray Son of Thomas & Sarah his wife from Ireland was baptized nov: 23^d 1735.

Elifha Silvester Son of Elifha & Eunice was baptized Nov: 30th 1735.

Mary Collomare daughter of John & Margaret was Baptized Dec: 14th 1735.

Anna Palmer of Bezaliel & Anna was baptized in private being sick. Dec: 22^d 1735.

1736

{ David, & Ziporah Infant & Twin children of Barnabas & Hanah Barker were Baptized being sick, in private January 16th 1735/6
 { Daniel Hatch an Infant Child of Bezaliel & Patience being sick was Baptized in private March 2^d 1735/6
 { March 14th J preachd at marshfield north meeting house and then Thomas Rogers Son of Samuel Rogers jun^r and Experience his wife was baptized

Sarah Taylor daughter of David Taylor & Eliz:th His wife was baptized April 1st 1736 being Great fast day

{ May 5th 1736 Lydia Powers daughter of Nicalas Powers & Bethiah his wife was baptized in Private.

John Brooks [Son] of Gilferd & Abigail was baptized May 9th 1736

Charls Church of Nat^l & Jerusha was baptized May 9th 1736

Nathanael Rose of Gidion & Elizabeth was baptized may 9th 1736

Elizabeth Lappam of David & Rebecca of marshfield was baptized at marshfield Nort[h] meeting house may 23. 1736.

Mary Cowing of Job Cowing was baptized by me in the north meeting house May 30th 1736.

Jsaac Collomare, Son of Jsack & Thankfull was baptized by the Rev^d M^r Bourn may 30th 1736.

Joseph Clap, Son of Joseph & Hannah was Baptized June 6th 1736.

Adult Richard, a Negro Slave of M^r Anthony Collomare was Baptized June 6th 1736

{ June 9th 1736. Thomas Otis an Infant Child of Dr Jsaac otis's being sick was baptized in private.

Lydia Turner of W^m & Abigail was baptized June 13th 1736

Bradbury Dwelle of Joseph & Mary was Baptized June 13. 1736

{ June 18th ——— Hatch an Infant Child of a bout four years son of David Hatch, being sick of a dangerous Difeafe was baptized in private.

Joseph Turner Son of Benj^m & Mercy, was baptized. June 20. 1736

John Rose son of Joshua and Elizabeth of Marshfield was baptized June 27th 1736.

Elizabeth Perry Daughter of Sam^l & Eliz:th was baptized July 4th 1736.

George Cushing son of Joseph & Lydia was baptized July 11th 1736

Samuel Hatch Son of Jsaac & Penelopy was baptized Aug^t 1st 1736.

Elizabeth Copeland daughter of Joseph and Eliz: was baptized Aug^t 1. 1736

Joshua Dwelle Son of Jedidiah & Eliz: was baptized Aug^t 1st 1736.

Joseph Clyft, of William & Judith of Marshfield was Baptized Aug^t 8th

Rebecca King of Joseph & Thankfull was baptized Aug^t 8th 1736.

Luther Marble Son of David & Abigail was baptized Aug^t 15th 1736

Sarah Woodart daughter of James & Sarah was baptized Aug^t 15th 1736.

Abigail Clap, daughter of Benjamin and Grace, of the North Precinct was baptized Aug^t 29th 1736.

Jsaac Perry Son of Amos & Ruth was baptized Sep^t 5th 1736.

Edward Cushing of John and mary was baptized Sep^t 12 1736

Ruth Torrey, of Caleb & Mary was baptized Sep^t 12th 1736.

George Bryant of Benjamin & Abigail was bapt^d Sep^t 12 1736.

Sage Randal of Caleb and Hannah was baptifed Sep^t 12. 1736.

Paul Randall, Son of Benj^m & Sarah was baptized Oct: 3^d 1736.

Rachel Lincoln of Joshua & Mercy was baptized oct: 17th 1736.

Elizabeth Wade of Joseph & Rachel was baptized Oct: 24th 1736.

1737

{ Hannah North Eells daughter of Sam^l & Hannah Eells of Hanover
being fick & in a dangerous Condition was Baptized Jn Private Jan:
18. 1736/7

Relief Jacob Daughter of Joseph & Mary, was baptized Feb: 6th 1736/7

{ Thomas King an Infant Child of John Kings of Marshfield being dan-
gerously fick was Baptized in Private Feb: 22^d 1736/7

Lydia Bestow daughter of Sam^l & Margret Bestow of Hanover was bap-
tified by me at Hanover March 20 1736/7

Adult Michael Hatch, & Priscilla his wife were baptized April 3^d 1737.

Samuel Collamare son of Anthony was baptized April 3^d 1737

Elifha Curtice Son of Elifha & Martha was baptized April 3^d 1737

April: 24 1737 J preached at Marshfield, & Baptized Stephen Lappam
Son of David & Rebecca.

Hatherly Foster Son of Joseph & Abigail was baptized by the Rev^d M^r
Bourn April 24th 1737.

{ William Barker Son of Barnabas & Mary Barker was Baptized In Private
being fick & not Lickle to Live. May 1st 1737.

Jsaac Clap Son of John & Mercy was baptized May 8th 1737

Deborah Stetson of Abijah & Deb: was baptized May 8th 1737

Patience Hatch of Hzekiah & Patience was Baptized May 8th 1737.

Thomas Turner Son of Thom^s & Mary was Baptized May 15th 1737

Gidion Stetson Son of Gidion & Lydia, was baptized May 29 1737

Abigail Proutte daughter of Edward & Rebeccah was baptized June 12th
1737.

Adult { Cesar Anegro Slave of Cap^t Caleb Torry, was baptized June 12th
1737.

Ruth Bowker of James & Hannah was baptized June 26th 1737

Joshua Jacob son of Joshua & Mary was baptized July 3^d 1737

{ Joseph Copeland, an Infant Child of Joseph & Elizabeth, was baptized
in private, being fick, on Satturday Eve, August 6th 1737.

{ Joseph Lambert An Infant Child of John Lambert was Baptized in
private Aug^t 26 1737.

Hannah Magoon daughter of John & Abigail was baptized Sep^t 11th
1737

Mercy James daughter of Benj^m & Mercy was baptized Sep^t 18. 1737

Joseph Dwelly Son of Joseph & Mary was baptized Oct: 16. 1737

Hannah Faunce of Plymouth dauter of Thomas & Hanah was Bap: Oct:
16. 1737

Elizabeth Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna was bapt^d oct 23
1737.

Adult. Mary Braimen was baptized Nov 20th 1737

Ioseph Collomare Son of Jsaac was baptized Dec: 4th 1737

{ Mary Hayden daughter of Hayden & his wife was baptized
in Private being fick Dec: 9th 1737

[To be continued.]

CAPTAIN JOHN MASON—NOT GOVERNOR OF PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND.

By Hon. FRANK WARREN HACKETT, A.M., of New Castle, N. H.

FEW of the early writers of New England history have exhibited a more uniform accuracy of statement than the accomplished historian of New Hampshire, Doctor Jeremy Belknap. If an error can at rare intervals be laid to his charge, the fault has been due not to carelessness, but to imperfect sources of information. A mis-statement in the pages of so sound an author is the more likely to persist, for the reason that his general excellence causes him to be relied on implicitly by later writers. Nothing is harder than to stop the repetition of an error, once let it be set in circulation by a pen that carries high authority.

In Farmer's edition (1862) of Belknap's *History of New Hampshire*, at page 4, we read of Captain John Mason as follows :

"Mason was a merchant of London, but became a sea-officer, and, after the peace, governor of Newfoundland, where he acquired a knowledge of America, which led him, on his return to England, into a close attachment to those who were engaged in its discovery; and upon some vacancy in the council, he was elected a member and became their secretary; being also governor of Portsmouth in Hampshire."

Here are two mis-statements. Mason was *not* secretary to the Council;* he was *not* Governor of Portsmouth.† The latter remark, namely, that Captain John Mason was Governor of Portsmouth, is of the greater importance. It has been several times repeated, chiefly upon the authority of Belknap.‡ Let us briefly examine the proof that establishes the erroneous character of this statement.

In Robert East's *Extracts from Records of Portsmouth [England]* (1891), is a list of the Governors and Lieut.-Governors of Portsmouth. At page 637 we find that from 1609 to 1630 William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, was Governor; and that from 1630 to 1638 Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount Wimbledon, filled the office, up to the date of his death. Mason died in 1635.

Pembroke died April 10, 1630. Four months later, Wimbledon was appointed. See *Life and Times of General Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount Wimbledon*, by Charles Dalton (London, 1885), vol. ii., page 301, where the text of the appointment is given.

It will be remembered that certain residents of New Hampshire, together with others who were natives of the State, erected a tablet, about thirty

* Thomas Eyre was elected Secretary of the Council in June, 1632, the same month that Mason was chosen a member. There is not the slightest evidence that Mason (who was busy in other ways) ever held the office of Secretary. See page 26, of Tuttle's *Captain John Mason* (Prince Society, 1887), where, if the active, energetic Mason had taken upon himself the duties of Secretary, the fact would have been mentioned.

† The copy of a letter purporting to have been written by Neal and Wiggin, of date 13 August, 1633, will be found in Farmer's Belknap, at page 427. The superscription is "To John Mason, Esq., Governor of Portsmouth." We now know that the letter is spurious; that it was fabricated to help out the so-called Wheelwright Indian deed, also a forgery. It would be interesting to follow up this subject far enough to determine, if may be, how the author of this pretended letter happens to give Mason the title that he does. Might not this circumstance have furnished ground for suspicion of the genuineness of the letter, had the wording of Mason's official title here adopted been specially investigated?

‡ See, for example, Adams's *Annals of Portsmouth*, page 8; I., N. H. Prov. Papers, 4.

years ago, in the Garrison Church of Domus Dei, at Portsmouth, in honor of Mason. The inscription reads :

“To the glory of God and in memory of Captain John Mason, Captain in the Royal Navy, Treasurer of the Army, Captain of South Sea Castle, Governor of the Colony of Newfoundland, Patentee and Founder of New Hampshire in America, Vice-Admiral of New England. Born 1586. Died 1635.” (Tuttle’s *Mason*, p. 419.)

Upon the south side of Wimbledon’s monument, at St. Mary’s Church, Wimbledon, Surrey, England, is an inscription, “Governor of Portsmouth.”

It is a matter of curious enquiry how Dr. Belknap happened to fall into this pardonable error. William White, in his *History, Gazetteer and Directory of the County of Hampshire* (2d ed., 1878), says, speaking of the Royal Garrison Church (Domus Dei), the oldest military church in the world, founded about 1212 : “In 1540 all the buildings were set apart for military purposes, but since the reign of Queen Elizabeth the chapel and hall have been specially occupied by the garrison as a place of worship. The master’s house, the refectory and the kitchen, were converted into a residence for the Governor of Portsmouth, then styled Captayne of South Sea Castle, and were only pulled down in 1826 ” (p. 309.)*

We learn from Mason’s own account in January, 1634 (Tuttle’s *Mason*, 337–9), that South Sea Castle was at that date no fit place for residence; that in 1626 the timber buildings had been burnt to the ground, and no supply of powder for the defence of the Castle had been delivered since 1628. It appears that Walter Jones, the late Captain of the Castle, had died in December before Mason’s appointment.

It may well be that in earlier days the Captain of the Castle was Governor of Portsmouth; but the combination of the two offices clearly did not exist at so late a period as that of Mason’s brief occupancy of the post.

William H. Saunders, the local historian of Portsmouth, published his *Annals of Portsmouth* (England) in 1880. The present writer met Mr. Saunders at Portsmouth, in 1887, and told him of the curious coincidence of title—that Nathaniel Adams, in 1825, had published his *Annals of Portsmouth* (New Hampshire), a book of which Mr. Saunders had never heard. He kindly gave the writer a copy of his valuable work, and a second copy for the Portsmouth (N. H.) Athenæum. That there should thus be an “Annals of Portsmouth,” on either side of the Atlantic, is an interesting fact. The following extract is from a letter addressed to the present writer :

113 HIGH STREET, PORTSMOUTH,
May 28, 1904.

My Dear Sir :—With regard to Capt. John Mason, he was never Governor of Portsmouth. His position here as Paymaster of the Forces must have been an important one, for independent of the Garrison he had the victualling of the Rochelle Fleet that assembled here; and it was the dispute about their pay that led to the seamen’s riot at Mason’s house, in which Buckingham was engaged; who, with his retinue and soldiers, drove the sailors down the Point to their ships. (See the Oglander Memoirs; W. H. Long.) The Captain of South Sea Castle was certainly a distinct office to that of Governor, and was evidently a special appointment for services rendered, and has not been used as far as I know since. South Sea Castle is part of the Portsmouth Garrison, and the

*Chaplain H. P. Wright, in a letter from Portsmouth to the Governor of New Hampshire, 11 September, 1876, says: “Captain Mason was ‘Captayne’ of South Sea Castle—in other words, he was Governor of Portsmouth—in the time of Charles I.” (Tuttle’s *Mason*, page 410.) The writer was evidently relying upon the same authority as White; perhaps he followed the text of White’s first edition.

Governors have held their command over it. Mr. East, I regret to say, died only a few months ago, at the great age of 86.

I have been recently engaged in collecting and arranging the muniments and papers in our Corporation Strong Room, and I have come across a mass of local historical matter of great interest and value. I thought about making a selection of duplicates which I have for your American Portsmouth. . . .

Yours faithfully,

WILLIAM H. SAUNDERS.

Let me close this brief article by calling attention to the fact that Dalton's *Life of Wimbledon* prints a letter (pp. 216-219) from that commander to Sir John Coke, dated "The Anne Royale, 8th Nov., 1625," which speaks in praise of Mason. This letter, from the Coke MSS., was originally published in Dr. Grosat's Introduction to Glanville Journal. It seems to have escaped the notice of the acute and painstaking editor (John Ward Dean) of Tuttle's *Mason*. An extract reads as follows:

"The Commissarie Generall, by my order, did give forth some buttes of sack to the Colonelles, by way of provision for bevberage whereof their is a just account kept; and now I am speaking of Cap^me Mason, and his commissary. I must needs recommend him to your Honor for an honest, sufficient, carefull officer, as any could have been employ^d in the place."

CAPTAIN EDWARD JOHNSON, OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Hon. EDWARD FRANCIS JOHNSON, LL.B., of Woburn.

[Continued from page 86.]

15. WILLIAM⁴ JOHNSON (*William*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Mar. 28, 1686, married first, Jan. 1, 1708, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Greenleaf) Dole of Newbury, who died Oct. 14, 1710, aged 29, in Woburn; and married second, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Patten) Davis of Billerica (*Middx. Co. Prob.*, vol. 25, p. 156). He removed with his family from Woburn to Mansfield, Conn., where he died Feb. 29, 1752.

Children by first wife:

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. May 3, 1709; m. John Noyes of Newbury.
- ii. DOLE, b. Sept. 30, 1710; m. Hannah ———; d. Aug. 12, 1745, in Harvard, Mass.

Children by second wife:

- iii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 27, 1718; m. Jan. 26, 1748, Abigail Freeman; resided in Mansfield, Conn.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Mar. 31, 1719.
- v. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 28, 1720; m. Abigail Slafter; resided in Mansfield, Conn.*
- vi. ENOCH, b. Sept. 16, 1721.
- vii. REBECCA, b. Apr. 8, 1723; m. as his third wife, Prince Freeman of Mansfield, Conn.†
- viii. HEZEKIAH, b. May 12, 1724; m. Dorothy Slafter of Mansfield, Conn.; d. at Norwich, Vt.*
- ix. AZARIAH, b. Nov. 18, 1726.
- x. ESTHER, b. Dec. 30, 1727.
- xi. EXPERIENCE, b. July 19, 1729.

* See "Memorial of John Slafter."

† See "Freeman Genealogy," pp. 74, 76.

xii. MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1730.

xiii. RUTH, b. May 5, 1732.

16. CAPT. BENJAMIN⁴ JOHNSON (*William,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*) married Rebecca ———. He resided in Woburn and Leicester. The births of his first two children are on the records of both towns. He died Jan. 23, 1771, in Spencer, Mass. His will, dated Jan. 21, 1771, allowed Feb. 25, 1771, mentions his wife; the children of his daughter Mary Bemis, late of Spencer, deceased; the children of his daughter Rebecca Lynds, late of Leicester, deceased; his daughter Abigail Prouty of Spencer; grandsons Benjamin Bemis, Jr., Benjamin Prouty, Johnson Prouty, and Johnson Lynds, the last named being his executor. (*Worcester Co. Prob.*, 33282.) The will of Rebecca Johnson, his widow, dated Sept. 29, 1780, names her daughter Abigail Prouty, wife of John Prouty. Among her heirs were Allen Newhall, William White, and Esther White. (*Worcester Co. Prob.*, 33629.)

Children:

- i. REBECCA,⁵ b. May 4, 1719; m. May 1, 1740, David Lynd of Leicester.
 - ii. ESTHER, b. May 8, 1721; not living at the date of her father's will.
 - iii. MARY, b. Apr. 30, 1724; m. Nov. 11, 1742, Samuel Bemis, Jr., of Leicester.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 15, 1726; m. Oct. 9, 1745, John Prouty of Leicester.
17. NOAH⁴ JOHNSON (*William,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born either in Woburn or Charlestown; married Elizabeth ———. He was notable as the last survivor of Lovewell's fight. He was a sergeant in Lovewell's company in 1725, and a resident of Dunstable; latterly he resided in Pembroke and Plymouth, N. H. He died Aug. 13, 1798, in Plymouth, N. H. His age at the time of death was claimed to be 99 years, 6 months, 11 days (compare REGISTER, 7: 63, 69; Sewall's *Woburn*, 207; Loring and Cutter's "Woburn Men in the Indian and Other Wars," pp. 7, 8; *Columbian Centinel*, Oct. 24, 1798), and has been stated as high as 104 years. He served 28 weeks and 2 days in Capt. Jabez Fairbank's company in His Majesty's Service, in 1723 and 1724, his residence being stated as Woburn. He was a member of a company commanded by Capt. Eleazer Tyng, of Dunstable, from June 10 to Nov. 10, 1725. A newspaper notice of old date, calling him Deacon Johnson, contains a considerable account of what he himself used to tell of his own experience in Lovewell's fight.* This notice, with some other interesting particulars, states that he was born at Woburn, in March, 1699. Allowance was made for him by the Province for wounds and losses. (*Prov. Laws*, x: 656-57.) He removed to Suncook, now Pembroke, N. H., about 1735. This

* "Near its close, while he was in the act of aiming his gun at an Indian, a bullet whistling from the woods entered the back of his left hand, and going through it, entered the palm of his right, passed up his arm to near the elbow and there lodged. His gun dropped to the ground, and he was entirely disabled, but did not feel or perceive the wound in his left hand. It was a bright, hot day, and almost fainting with the heat and thirst he stooped to drink at a rivulet. The wound in his right hand and arm, which pained him keenly, prevented his bowing to the surface of the water to drink; he attempted to dip some up in the hollow of his left hand, when he discovered the bullet hole in it by the water trickling through it."—(*Diary of Lieut. Samuel Thompson of Woburn*, p. 61.)

township was granted to soldiers of Lovewell's company. Here he took a prominent place in forming the settlement, and was deacon of the church. He returned to Dunstable in 1746, where he resided as late as 1781, when he removed to Plymouth, N. H.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Oct. 3, 1728; m. Col. Joseph Senter, of Centre Harbor and Plymouth, N. H.
- ii. NOAH, b. May 27, 1730; was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, serving several enlistments, and in 1755 and 1756 was a lieutenant under Capt. Robert Rogers, in Ranger service.*
- iii. EDWARD, b. June 6, 1733; d. before 1761.

18. DEA. EDWARD⁴ JOHNSON (*Capt. Edward,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born May 4, 1689, married first, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. William and Abigail (Kendall) Reed of Lexington; married second, Dec. 13, 1750, Esther (Mason) Coolidge, widow of Capt. Joseph Coolidge and daughter of Joseph and Mary (Fisk) Mason of Watertown; and married third, Feb. 19, 1755, Sarah (Simonds) Wilson, widow of Samuel Wilson and daughter of James and Susanna (Blogget) Simonds of Woburn, who died Mar. 12, 1775, aged 80 years. He was corporal, 1715; ensign, 1716-32; lieut., 1733-40; and deacon of the Woburn Second Parish Church, 1741-74. He died Oct. 5, 1774.

Children, all by first wife :

- i. REBECCA,⁵ b. Apr. 22, 1712; m. Feb. 24, 1736, Ebenezer Wyman.
- ii. MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1713; m. June 3, 1735, Enoch Richardson.
- iii. EDWARD, b. Sept. 28, 1715; resided in Berlin, Mass.
- iv. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 16, 1717; resided in Berlin, Mass.
- v. ELEAZER, b. Feb. 27, 1719; resides in Berlin, Mass.
31. vi. JONATHAN, b. June 13, 1720.
- vii. NATHAN, b. Nov. 11, 1721; m. (int. Sept. 30, 1749, he then of Leominster), Abigail Walker of Woburn; resided in Leominster.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. July 15, 1723; m. (1) June 5, 1744, Samuel Wilson; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1761, Simeon Spaulding of Chelmsford.
- ix. ICHABOD, b. Dec. 23, 1724; d. about 1758.
- x. LUCY, b. Jan. 3, 1726.
- xi. JONAS, b. Jan. 17, 1728; d. in the army, at Lake George, in 1755.
- xii. ASA, b. Feb. 16, 1729; m. Feb. 22, 1753, Tamar Whitcomb.†
- xiii. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 23, 1730; m. May 2, 1753, Joshua Kendall.

19. SAMUEL⁴ JOHNSON (*Capt. Edward,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Feb. 21, 1696, married first, Feb. 19, 1724, Mary, daughter of William and Rebecca Butters, who died Aug. 7, 1730; married second, Dec. 23, 1731, Judith (Walker) Kendall, widow of Ephraim Kendall, of Wilmington, and daughter of Samuel and Judith (How-

*Letter of Hon. Ezra S. Stearns. See also Rogers's *Journal*, pp. 18, 24. The son Noah was killed, and the son Edward is said to have been killed, in the French and Indian War. Noah was a lieutenant and later a captain in Rogers's Rangers, serving in that perilous service five years. In an engagement with the enemy near Lake Champlain, in the early summer of 1760, he "was wounded through the body, a second shot through his left arm and a third in his head." A vessel was dispatched to Crown Point, but he died on the passage. His estate was probated in 1761, and in the final settlement it was stated that his sister Elizabeth and his father were the only heirs. It has been stated erroneously that Noah Johnson, the father, was an officer in the French war. Edward was deceased before 1761. He was a soldier in Massachusetts regiments, credited to Dunstable, in the campaigns of 1755, 1756, and 1757. Fox's *Dunstable* says he was killed in the service.

†Of Leominster. See "Descendants of John White," vol. 2, p. 753; and *White Family Quarterly*, vol. i., pp. 111-112, etc.

ard) Walker of Woburn, who died Mar. 20, 1742; married third, published Jan. 1, 1742 or 1743, Mrs. Priscilla Emery of Billerica; and married fourth, Dec. 25, 1751, Hannah Wyman, widow of Timothy Wyman and daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Winn) Wyman. He died in 1764. His will, dated Jan. 29, 1761, probated Dec. 3, 1764, mentions wife Hannah; son Samuel; grandson Reuben, son of his son Reuben, late of Woburn, deceased, he to pay the other heirs of his father; daughter Mary Boutwell; daughter Abigail; and son Edward, who was the executor. William Butters of Wilmington, in his will, dated in 1737, mentions his two grandchildren, the children of his daughter Mary Johnson, deceased.

Children by first wife :

- 32. i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. May 18, 1725.
- 33. ii. REUBEN, b. May 12, 1727.

Children by second wife :

- iii. MARY, b. Jan. 22, 1733; named in her grandfather Samuel Walker's will (REGISTER, 57: 355); m. Nov. 4, 1756, James Boutwell of Wilmington.

Children by third wife :

- 34. iv. EDWARD, b. Oct. 23, 1743.
- v. ABIGAIL, bapt. July 13, 1746; d. Oct. 29, 1808, aged 62 (gravestone in Hollis, N. H.); m. Sept. 18, 1764, Jesse Wyman of Billerica, who d. Apr. 16, 1801, aged 64 (gravestone in Hollis, N. H.).

- 20. JOSEPH⁴ JOHNSON (*Capt. Edward,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born June 22, 1708, married first, July 5, 1739, Sarah, daughter of James and Sarah (Trask) Thompson, of Woburn Second Parish; and married second, Apr. 10, 1760, Ruth (Pierce) Kendall, widow of Ephraim Kendall and daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Wilson) Pierce, who died Sept. 11, 1778, aged 63 years. Of the three Joseph Johnsons residing in Woburn Second Parish during the Revolutionary period, this one was the second in point of age, and so long as he lived he was called "Junior." He was admitted a member of the Precinct Church, Mar. 20, 1768, and belonged to the alarm list of Walker's local militia company, on Mar. 9, 1776. Of this company, Joseph Johnson, Jr., probably he, was lieutenant, 1790. Lieut. Joseph Johnson, Jr., belonged to Kimball's, formerly Walker's company, in Woburn Second Precinct, in 1782. He died Oct. 3, 1793, aged 85 years, 3 months.

Children by first wife :

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1741.*
- 35. ii. ABIATHAR, b. Nov. 2, 1743.
- iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 25, 1745.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. Aug. 5, 1748; m. Nov. 25, 1773, Joseph Kimball; d. in Francestown, N. H., Mar. 31, 1823.

- 21. EBENEZER⁴ JOHNSON (*Sergt. Ebenezer,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Sept. 7, 1699, married, May 19, 1725, Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Merriam) Stearns of Billerica, who died May 24, 1779. He died in Nov., 1756. His will, dated May 13, 1756, probated Nov. 22, 1756, mentions wife Sarah; sons Ebenezer, James, and William; daughter Sarah, wife of Reuben Johnson;

*The following is a reference to this Abigail: Abiathar Johnson, of Woburn, conveys to Daze Skelton, on May 8, 1789, "the second wall pew as you go in at the fore door at the left hand in the Second Parish Meeting-House," reserving for Abigail Johnson a right in the pew during her lifetime.—(*Middx. Co. Deeds*, 100: 500.)

daughters Ruth, Rebecca, and Joanna Johnson. He also mentions the fact of his "being about to go into his Majesty's service in the Expedition formed against Crown Point." In a return of Capt. William Peabody's company, in Col. Plaisted's regiment, dated Aug. 13, 1756, is the name of Ebenezer Johnson, age 45, born in Woburn; residence, Woburn; enlisted, Salem; Col. Fowle's company and regiment; reported sick. His age is evidently understated. In a muster roll of Capt. William Peabody's company, Crown Point Expedition, in 1756 (*Mass. Arch.*, vol. 95, p. 100), Ebenezer Johnson, residence Woburn, time of service, Apr. 22 to Nov. 3, 28 weeks, is reported dead. He died, therefore, about Nov. 3, 1756.*

Children :

36. i. EBENEZER,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1726.
 - ii. SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1728; m. Reuben Johnson [33].
 37. iii. JAMES, b. May 8, 1731.
 38. iv. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 25, 1733.
 - v. OBADIAH, d. Oct. 23, 1736, aged 1 yr. 7 mos. 15 ds.
 - vi. RUTH, b. Dec. 3, 1733; m. Nov. 23, 1758, Nathaniel Dunklee of Billerica.
 - vii. REBECCA, b. Mar. 31, 1742; m. Jan. 22, 1765, Isaac Burton.†
 - viii. JOANNA, b. June, 1747; d. Dec. 5, 1803, in Billerica, aged 54 yrs. 6 mos.; m. Feb. 2, 1768, John Skelton, who d. June 10, 1821, in Billerica, aged 76 yrs. 5 mos.
22. LIEUT. JOSEPH⁴ JOHNSON (*Sergt. Ebenezer,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Feb. 9, 1702, married, May 8, 1734, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah (Heywood) Baldwin of Billerica, who died Dec. 31, 1780, aged 78 years, 7 months. He died June 29, 1798, aged 97 years. His gravestone is found in the Burlington burying-ground. The Rev. Mr. Marrett says that Lieut. Joseph Johnson died of fever and old age. He was admitted to the Precinct church (Burlington) June 29, 1740. He was the eldest of the three Joseph Johnsons residing in that part of Woburn during the period of the Revolutionary War, and one of the most prominent citizens of the Second Parish. He was a corporal of Woburn militia in 1734, a lieutenant in 1751, and was always known afterwards by the title of Lieutenant. The latest regular mention of military officers by title in the Woburn tax lists in his time was in 1792. He was of the alarm list, Walker's company, Mar. 9, 1776. It was he, evidently, who as 1st lieut. of Walker's company was returned as reported commissioned on May 6, 1776. (*State List*, 8: 854). His commission as 1st lieut. of the 8th company, 2d regt., Middlesex County, dated May 6, 1776, is extant. He was a lieutenant from Walker's company, in service for 2 mos. at Cambridge, guarding stores, from about Oct. 1 to the last of Nov. 1777, and he commanded the detachment of 20 Woburn men engaged in that duty. It was probably he who was 1st lieut. of Capt. John Dix's company, Col. McIntosh's regiment, Gen. Lovel's brigade, engaged July 30, 1778, discharged Sept. 12, 1778, service 1 mo. 17 days, on the expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home (*State List*, 8: 854), Town Order Military Ser-

* Diary of Lieut. Samuel Thompson of Woburn, pp. 36, 43.

† Isaac Burton died July 9, 1784, aged 42 yrs. 4 mos. He was a corporal, ensign, and 2d lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, and resigned the last named office in 1777. His widow was living in Woburn Second Parish in 1791.

vice, Sept. 21, 1778. There is preserved a paper containing the proceedings of a general court-martial, held at Concord, June 29, 1779, in which a complaint is brought by Lieut. Joseph Johnson of Woburn, against Col. Jonathan Fox, for an alleged violation of the 13th section of the militia law. He was 75 years old, if he was the one who was recommissioned in 1776. A paper dated from the hospital at "Paupasquash," R. I., about 15 miles from Newport, in 1778, signed by "Jona. Arnold, director," gave Lieut. Johnson, of Col. McIntosh's regt., "unfit for present duty," leave of absence on a furlough of six days. (REGISTER, 36: 79-80.)

Children :

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. Mar. 17, 1735 (rec. 1734); m. Aug. 18, 1759, Joseph Kendall; d. Sept. 16, 1775, aged 40 years. (REGISTER, 39: 22.)
39. ii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 7, 1738.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1741; m. May 10, 1768, Thomas Skelton, Jr.
- iv. SIBYL, b. Dec. 15, 1747; m. June 27, 1768, Jonathan Carter; d. his widow, Nov. 17, 1797, aged 54 yrs., per record.

23. TIMOTHY⁴ JOHNSON (*Sergt. Ebenezer,⁸ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born July 5, 1705, married, Nov. 11, 1734, Mary, daughter of John and Rebecca (Reed) Wyman. He removed from Woburn to Bedford.

Children :

- i. MARY,⁵ b. July 30, 1735; m. Nov. 17, 1757, John Wyman of Cambridge.
 - ii. JEMIMA, bapt. May 15, 1737; d. Nov. 1, 1798, aged 63 yrs. 8 mos.
 - iii. TIMOTHY, bapt. Feb. 25, 1739; d. probably in 1784, unmarried.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. July 5, 1741; d. in Burlington, Sept., 1806, aged 64 yrs. (records).
 - v. A CHILD, bapt. Apr. 15, 1744.
 - vi. SUPPLY, bapt. May 26, 1751.
 - vii. ISABEL, m. Apr. 24, 1770, Thomas Dean, Jr.
 - viii. REBECCA, m. July 18, 1772, Jonas Dean.
 - ix. ESTHER [perhaps v.], m. Nov. 8, 1770, Jonathan Cook of Cambridge.
24. WILLIAM⁴ JOHNSON (*Sergt. Ebenezer,⁸ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), whose birth is not on record, married Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Wilson) Pierce, who died Dec. 3, 1798, aged 83 years, 3 months. He was on the alarm list of Walker's Woburn co., 1776; a member of that company on Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, for six days' time. He was a member, also, of Capt. Jonathan Butterfield's co., for service at Crown Point, for thirty-four weeks, from Mar. 30 to Nov. 22, 1759. He died intestate, Aug. 3, 1793, aged 83 years, 4 months; his inventory was dated Jan. 2, 1794.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1736; m. Dec. 13, 1757, Jonathan Lawrence; resided in Ashby, where she d. Dec. 26, 1782, aged 46 yrs.
- ii. KATHERINE, b. Sept. 15, 1738.
- iii. OLIVE, b. Apr. 16, 1740; m. Mar. 18, 1762, William Barron of Wilmington, who with his wife and two children, *Micah* and *Olive*, from Dunstable, were at her father's on Aug. 12, 1765 (*Woburn Warnings*); moved to Lyndeborough, N. H. (*Burlington Church Records*.) He d. in 1805; and she d. May 23, 1815, aged 75 yrs.
40. iv. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 2, 1742.
- v. RUTH, b. Aug. 19, 1744.
- vi. JERUSA, b. July 18, 1746; m. May 27, 1766, Simeon Kenney of Middleton, who d. Jan. 18, 1804, aged 60 yrs. 4 mos.

vii. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 19, 1751.

viii. MICAH, b. June 18, 1754.

25. CAPT. BENJAMIN⁴ JOHNSON (*Sergt. Benjamin,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Oct. 8, 1700, married first, Apr. 10, 1728, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Judith (Howard) Walker of Woburn, who died June 5, 1762, or '63; and married second, Feb. 14, 1765, Mary (Pierce) Wyman, widow of Solomon Wyman and daughter of John and Mary (Parker) Pierce. He was captain of a company in the Crown Point Expedition, his residence being stated as Woburn, and term of service from Sept. 8, 1755, to Jan. 3, 1756, 16 wks. 6 ds. (*Mass. Archives*, vol. 94, p. 81.) A bill against the Province for Benjamin Johnson and company contains various items relating to his subsistence and other matters, and shows that he lost his gun and a sword in the service, and certain articles of clothing. (*Ibid*, vol. 94, p. 82.) As one of the four selectmen of Woburn, he signed a census of Woburn in 1764. (*Ibid*, vol. 88, pp. 268-269.) He was styled captain in the alarm list of Walker's co., Woburn Second Precinct, Mar. 9, 1776. He died May 4, 1781, aged 80 years, 7 months.

In the settlement of his estate, his heirs by agreement were the appraisers. His widow was Mary, and the heirs as follows: Mary Johnson; Shubael, Abijah, sons; Mercy (Mary) Sheldon, Judith Johnson, Kezia Wyman, Ruth Cutler, daughters; Abram Sheldon, Amos Wyman, James Johnson, and Silas Cutler, sons-in-law. Account allowed Apr. 4, 1782.*

Children, all by first wife:

- i. JOEL,⁵ b. Jan. 31, 1729; d. Sept. 4, 1758.†
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 6, 1730; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1751, Eli Wyman, who d. Feb. 4, 1771; m. (2), as his fourth wife, Abraham Sheldon.
41. iii. AZEL, b. July 9, 1732.
- iv. JUDITH, b. Feb. 26, 1734; m. (1) July 9, 1755, David Wilson of Bedford; m. (2) Dec. 3, 1761, James Johnson [37].
- v. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 12, 1736; d. June 21, 1756, when at college.‡
42. vi. SHUBAEL, b. Mar. 12, 1738.

* The public spirit of this family in giving land at Burlington Centre for public purposes was further exemplified by this Benjamin Johnson giving land for a burying-place. The deed, dated June 26, 1769, sets forth that Benjamin Johnson, gentleman, "in consideration that it is the practice of the people in New England in the several towns and parishes . . . to have some convenient piece of land appropriated for a burying-place to bury their dead out of their sight, and . . . a considerable number of the inhabitants of the Second Parish in Woburn [having] lately been at the charge of making a stone wall all around one certain piece of land situate in the Second Parish in Woburn, near the House of Public Worship . . . [and] some part of said land [having] been used nearly forty years for a burying-place already, only upon sufferance," conveys the above lot on condition that the stonewall be maintained, etc. (*Middx. Co. Deeds*, 69: 381.)

† A petition of Joel Johnson of Woburn to the General Court, Jan. 5, 1748, states that on or about Mar. 28, 1747, he was impressed and sent into the country service and posted at Ashuelot Fort, under the command of Captain Willard, where he continued until June 16, 1747, when, being in a scout consisting of fourteen men, near Fort Dummer, was taken captive with divers others, by a party of the French and English enemy, and stripped of the most of his apparel, and a gun, and carried to Canada, and suffered great abuse by the Indians there, running the gantlet, etc., and continued in said captivity until the beginning of Sept., 1747, when, being released, he took his journey homewards, and arrived home on Oct 2, 1747, in a very ill state of health. He asks for relief. (*Mass. Archives*, vol. 73, p. 304.)

‡ "Monday afternoon last, Benjamin Johnson, a student at Harvard College, son of Capt. Johnson of Woburn, going into water at Cambridge, sunk and was drowned near the bridge." (*Boston Gazette*, June 28, 1756.)

- vii. KEZIAH, b. Apr. 9, 1741; m. (1) June 25, 1761, Jacob Kendall; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1779, Amos Wyman of Billerica; m. (3) Oct. 22, 1799, Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica, as his seventh wife. She d. Nov. 13, 1814, aged 75 yrs., per records.
- viii. RUTH, b. June 1, 1743; m. Oct. 31, 1765, Silas Cutler; resided in Templeton; d. Apr. 4, 1802.
- 43. ix. ABIJAH, b. June 13, 1745.
- x. ENOCH, b. May 12, 1748; d. Apr. 13, 1750.

26. SETH⁴ JOHNSON (*Sergt. Benjamin,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Apr. 23, 1707, married Mary, born Nov. 8, 1714, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Stone) Cutler of Lexington.

The following eight children are on record at Woburn. A Seth and Mary Johnson, of Billerica, had a child, Jess, born there Mar. 16, 1756. (*Hazen.*)

Children:

- i. MARY,⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1734; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1752, Joseph Wyman, Jr., of Pelham, N. H.; m. (2) John Wells.
 - ii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 24, 1734; m. Sept. 20, 1752, Solomon Wood.*
 - iii. SETH, b. Nov. 23, 1736.
 - iv. SILAS, b. Jan. 24, 1739; d. July 6, 1743, aged 3 yrs. 5 mos. 10 ds. (record).
 - v. AMOS, b. Feb. 16, 1743.
 - vi. SILAS, b. July 18, 1745.
 - vii. ABEL, b. May 28, 1748.
 - viii. JONAS, b. June 16, 1750.
27. MAJ. JOSIAH⁴ JOHNSON (*Josiah,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Feb. 24, 1710, married first, Hannah, daughter of Dr. David and Mary Wood of Boxford; and married second, Aug. 5, 1771, Susanna (Kendall) Brooks, widow of Benjamin Brooks and daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Elizabeth Kendall of Woburn (REGISTER, 39: 21; 58: 132), who died his widow, Dec. 19, 1808, aged 86 years, per record.
- He was a justice of the peace, commissions dated, 1755, 1761; and major of the 2d Middlesex County regiment. In 1768, Matthew Johnson, as ensign, received cash of "Major Johnson's company," to purchase colors. He was commonly called "The Esquire." He was captain of the 1st co. of Woburn militia (better known afterwards as Capt. Belknap's co.) on Apr. 30, 1775, and he is mentioned by this title in a contemporary item of Dec. 27, 1775. The field-officers of a regiment at that period were selected from the captains of companies, and the field-officer, in a sense, retained the command of his own company, his first lieutenant acting as captain in his stead; hence, we hear of the col.'s co., the lt.-col.'s co., and the major's co. A letter of his has been preserved, which is of great value upon the events in Woburn of 1775. He was taxed in the West List of the town. He was representative from Woburn in the third Provincial Congress, 1775. A resolve of the Second Provincial Congress, May 12, 1775, appointed him, and eight others, to take a third set of the depositions relative to the battle of Lexington, similar to two sets taken by them previously. He served on important committees in the third Provincial Congress. He died of fever, Dec. 25 [24], 1784, aged 75 years. His will, dated Jan.

* Solomon Wood died of small pox, in the army at the Jerseys, Mar. 16, 1776. The widow of the late Solomon Wood died Jan. 18, 1803, aged 70 years. (*Marrett.*)

3, 1783, probated Feb. 10, 1785, names wife Susanna; eldest son Josiah; sons David, Daniel, and Isaac; and daughter Hannah. It mentions such articles as a silver cup, leading staff, books of history, law and divinity, and a gun and bayonet.

He represented Woburn in the General Court, 1756-58, 1766, 1775.

Children, all by first wife:

- 44. i. JOSIAH,^b b. Feb. 26, 1736.
- ii. HANNAH, b. May 14, 1740.
- 45. iii. DAVID, b. Jan. 7, 1742.
- iv. MARTHA, b. Dec. 30, 1743.
- 46. v. DANIEL, b. Sept. 6, 1746.
- 47. vi. ISAAC, b. Oct. 6, 1749.

28. FRANCIS⁴ JOHNSON (*Josiah,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Feb. 13, 1712, married, Jan. 23, 1741, Sarah, daughter of Capt. Seth and Sarah (Ross) Wyman of Woburn, who married second, Mar. 9, 1791, at Littleton, James Dutton of Littleton, and died June 22, 1802, aged 79 years.

Francis Johnson died intestate in 1783. His inventory mentions 148 acres of land, with buildings. His heirs had received in advance a certain sum, and agreed to abide by the decision of the court. The apportionment, dated Mar. 29, 1783, mentions widow Sarah, and six sons and three daughters. The children's names, from the apportionment, were Francis, eldest son, Seth, John, Frederic, Josiah, Noah, Sarah, Esther, and Susanna.

Children:

- i. SARAH,^b b. Dec. 4, 1743; m. Apr. 27, 1769, Samuel Tay.*
- 48. ii. FRANCIS, b. Apr. 2, 1746.
- iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 14, 1748; d. in childhood.
- 49. iv. SETH, b. Dec. 8, 1750.
- v. ESTHER, b. May 3, 1753; m. Sept. 15, 1776, Jonathan Eastman, as his second wife; resided in Concord, N. H.; d. Sept. 17, 1834.
- 50. vi. JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1757.
- 51. vii. FREDERIC, b. Mar. 29, 1759.
- viii. JOSIAH, b. Apr. 25, 1761; d. July 14, 1786, aged 24 yrs.
- ix. NOAH, b. June 3, 1763; d. Sept. 14, 1784, aged 22 yrs.
- x. SUSANNA, bapt. Sept. 22, 1765; d. Apr. 21, 1786, aged 21 yrs.

29. GILES⁴ JOHNSON (*Josiah,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Apr. 12, 1718, married, intention recorded Nov. 6, 1740, Abigail, daughter of Lieut. Israel and Hannah (Wyman) Reed of Woburn, who died Nov. 25, 1760.

Children:

- 52. i. GILES,^b b. Oct. 12, 1741.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 9, 1743.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. May 11, 1745.
- iv. HANNAH.[†]
- v. ISRAEL, b. Sept. 22, 1749.
- vi. LUCY, b. Aug. 28, 1752.
- vii. ROXANNA, b. Oct. 14, 1755.

* Samuel Tay died Nov. 2, and was buried Nov. 4, 1804. He was lieut. 1775; capt. 1776; and major, 1784. He commanded fifty Woburn men who marched, July 26, 1776, in an expedition to Canada, or Crown Point, for a service of 5 mos. He was also a captain in service for 3 mos., 1781.

† Hannah Johnson, aged 10 years, daughter of Giles Johnson, from Woburn, in the family of Benjamin Parker, June 16, 1758. (*Medford Warnings.*) A Hannah Johnson, of Medford, married, July 12, 1770, Simon Bradshaw of Medford.

30. MATTHEW⁴ JOHNSON (*Matthew,³ Lieut. Matthew,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Sept. 3, 1702, married, Sept. 28, 1727, Ann Tuttle of Boston. He died Jan. 12, 1730; and she died his widow, Mar. 17, 1785.

Feb. 13, 1729 [1730?], Anna Johnson, widow, was appointed administratrix of her husband Matthew Johnson, Jr.'s, estate, and Jonathan Tuttle of Boston was on her bond. Ann (Tuttle) Johnson, in her petition of 1778, states that Matthew [30, i.] was her son and only child, "dying about 2 years since," that he by will gave what he had to his wife, enjoining her to give his mother a comfortable support out of the same. By 1778, she, the wife, had also deceased. Anna Johnson, widow, in her will, dated Jan. 4, 1781, probated Dec. 8, 1785, gives to Lucy Holland, daughter of Jupiter and Phillis Holland, all the estate which she is to come into possession of at the decease of her father and mother; improvement of same to the aforesaid Jupiter and Phillis during their lives. * Before her death, she was accounted *non compos*, and a guardian was appointed. Her death was caused by her being "burnt" (Town and First Parish Records). One account says she died Mar. 19, 1785, and was buried Mar. 20.

Child:

1. MATTHEW,⁵ b. Sept. 27, 1728; m. (int. Dec. 13, 1750)⁷ Hannah Kendall. He d. Dec. 11, 1775; and she d. in 1778, per administration. She, as widow of Matthew and sole devisee and executrix, died intestate, without heirs and without completing her trust. The will of Matthew, dated Aug. 16, 1774, probated Nov. 26, 1776, gives to wife Hannah all of his estate, and orders her to provide for his mother Anna Johnson, during her life. He also names George Bruce, son of George, as his apprentice. Hannah Johnson, widow, was taxed in the Woburn West List, till 1777. For service of this Matthew Johnson in the French war in 1757, see "Diary of Lieut. Samuel Thompson," p. 37. He was constable in 1770, 1771, and 1772, per a remarkable account-book kept in his handwriting. He was an ensign of Woburn militia in 1768, when he bought the colors for "Major Johnson's company."
31. JONATHAN⁵ JOHNSON (*Dea. Edward,⁴ Capt. Edward,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born June 13, 1720, married, intention recorded Sept. 12, 1748, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Simonds) Wilson of Woburn, who died Oct. 20, 1805, aged 83 years, in Burlington, Mass. He was of Leominster when he married. In 1759, at the age of 38, he was impressed for service in the French war. (*Thompson's Diary*, p. 32.) He was one of the alarm list of Walker's company in 1776, and served one day at Lexington, in that company, on Apr. 19, 1775. He died Nov. 30, 1793, aged 73 years, 5 months.
- Children:
- i. JONATHAN,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1751.
 - ii. JOTHAM, b. Nov. 28, 1753.
 - iii. SARAH, bapt. Aug. 8, 1756.
 - iv. SARAH, b. May 24, 1759.
 - v. LUCY, b. Nov. 4, 1761; m. Jan. 22, 1784, Gen. John Walker. (REGISTER, 57: 355.)
 - vi. ICHABOD, b. Sept. 6, 1764.
32. SAMUEL⁵ JOHNSON (*Samuel,⁴ Capt. Edward,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born May 18, 1725, married, intention recorded May 15, 1745, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Locke)

Kendall of Woburn, who died Sept. 27, 1778, aged 50 years. He was a member of Walker's company, at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, was of the Alarm list of that company in 1776, and was drafted to man the lines at Roxbury, in July, 1776. He died Apr. 12, 1789, aged 65 years.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1747; m. June 8, 1769, William Young.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 20, 1749.
- iii. SARAH, b. [Jan. 26] Apr. 20, 1752; m. Nov. 29, 1770, John Bruce, Jr.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 26, 1757; m. Nov. 11, 1773, Thomas Gleason; d. Dec., 1807, in Burlington, Mass.
- v. RHODA, b. Aug. 20, 1759; m. July 2, 1778, Jonas Reed.*
- vi. OLIVE, b. Aug. 18, 1762; m. July 29, 1779, James Reed.
- vii. JOHN, b. May 10, 1764.
- viii. JESSE, b. Aug. 27, 1767.

[To be concluded.]

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH AT BRAINTREE, MASS.

Communicated by EDWARD EVARTS JACKSON, Esq., of Braintree, Mass.

[Continued from page 91.]

MARRIAGES BY REV. MOSES FISKE.

- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-------|---|
| 29. | 9. | 1688. | Capt. Wm. Greenough of Boston &
Mrs. Sarah of Chelmsford. |
| 3. | 10. | " | Joseph Woolley of Concord & }
Rachel Brackett of Chelmsford } Chelmsford |
| 22. | 11. | " | Sergent Tho. Metcalfe of Dedham &
Mehitabel Savel of Brantry. |
| 25. | 7. | 1689. | Wm. French & Rachel Twelvs both Braantry. |
| 29. | 9. | " | Samuel Basse & Mercy Marsh " " |
| Jan. | 2. | " | Mordicai Makuset of Hingham &
Sarah Scant of Braintree. |
| " | 16. | " | Samuel Nucum & Sarah Sheiffeld. |
| Apr. 24. | | 1690. | John Ruggles & Mercy Veasy. |
| May 13. | " | | John Marshall & Mary Mils of Boston, late of Braintree. |
| July 3. | " | | John Rogers & }
Judith Sterns of Weymouth } Dedham. |
| July 25. | " | | Abraham Blancher of Malden &
Sarah Whitmarsh of Weymouth. |
| Sept. 25. | " | | James Puffer of Braintree &
Mary Ellis of Dedham. |
| Dec. 30. | " | | Edmund Littlefield & Elizabeth Mott. |
| June 23. | | 1691. | Michael Wigglesworth of Maulden &
Mrs Sybel Avery of Dedham. |
| 14. | 7. | 1692. | Shadrach Wilbur of Taunton &
Hannah Payn of Braintree. |
| 15. | 10. | " | John Sanders & Hannah the daughter of Joseph Penni-
man both of Braintree. |

* Jonas Reed removed to Ashburnham. His wife died Jan., 1830, aged 70 yrs. (Stearns's *Ashburnham*, p. 863.)

25. 10. 1692. John Hathaway of Taunton, widdower, &
Ruth Dyer of Braintree, Widdow.
6. 11. " John Pierce of Dorchester &
Abigail Tompson of Braintree.
11. 3. 1693. Joseph Penniman (wid^r) &
Sarah Stone of Watertown (wid).
5. 8. " Joseph Crosby widdower &
Ellen Payn widow.
24. 9. " Wm. Savel widdower &
Experience Quincey.
2. 11. " Nathaniel Sparrawke of Cambridge &
Abigail Gates of Muddy River.
17. 11. " Jonathan Jones of Dorchester &
Rebecca Ruggles of Braintree
- 7.— 8² Andrew Willet of Boston &
Susanna Hollbrooke of Braintree.
9. 1. 1694. Joseph Belcher of Dedham &
Mrs Abigail Tompson of Braintree.
19. 4. " John Child of Roxbury &
Elizabeth Wales, daughter of Nathaniel Wales.
3. 5. " John Daniel of Milton &
Abigail Scott of Braintree
9. 6. " Timothy Thornton & } of Boston
Mrs Sarah Greenough }
6. 10. " Isaac Nash &
Doratha Littlefield both of Braintree.
7. 11. " Eleazer Isgate &
Rachel Puffer both of Braintree.
17. 11. 1694 Joseph Clapp of Scittuate &
Abigail Allen of Brantrey.
13. 12. " Peter Adams & Mary Web.
7. 1. 1695. John Bass & Elizabeth Neal.
21. 9. " Thomas (of Benj) Lincoln of Hingham &
Rachel Holman of Braintree.
1. 2. 1697. Peter Town of Cambridge &
Elizabeth Payn of Braintree and Taunton.
3. 4. " Samuel Baxter &
Mary Beal both of Braintry.
2. 5. " Francis Nash &
Mary Nyle, widow, both of Braintry.
21. 5. " Thomas White & Mehitabel Adams.
- 24 or 5. 1. 1698. Ralph Pope of Dorchester &
Rachel Neal.
19. 3. " Benjamin Nyle & Ruth Scant.
26. 3. " Samuel Allen & Abigail Web.
17. 1. 1699. John Bass (of John) & Rebecca Savel.
22. 7. " William Thear & Hannah Haward widow.
21. 1. 1700. Shadracke ——— * of Taunton &
Johanna Neal
8. 3. " Benjamin Hanks (now living in) &
Abigail Heiford of Braintry.
17. 3. " Peter Hobart & Deborah Haward.

31. 5. 1701. Nathan Clarke & Jeremiah Staples.
 15. 6. " Joseph Allen & Abigail Savel.
 4. 10. " Thomas [?]* White & Deborah Penniman.
 25. 10. " Joseph Brackett & Mehitabel Belcher.
 " " " Ichabod Allen of Marthas Vineyard &
 Elizabeth Belcher.
 30. 10. " Benjamin Gurney of Weymouth &
 Rebecca Staples.
 12. 12. " Thomas Bolter of Weymouth &
 Rebecca Thayer.
 17. 12. " Mordicai Lyncoln of Weymouth &
 Mary Chapin.
 3. 10. 1702. Jabez Puffer & Mary Glasier.
 3. 11. " Nathaniel Mils & Mary Speere.
 — 1. 1703. Moses Curtis & Doritha Ashley.
 23. 10. " John Dean of Dedham &
 Hannah Savel (of Benjamin).
 26. 2. " Thomas Wels & Mercy Blancher.
 6. 11. " John Harding & Mary Littlefield.
 25. 11. " Nathaniel Thear & Sarah Wales.
 26. 2. 1704. Joseph Adams of Medfield &
 Mary Allen of Brantry.
 12. 4. " Shubael Seven of Roxbury & Abigail Twelvs.
 5. 8. " Jonathan Haward & Sarah Ruggles.
 15. 9. " Caleb Hobart & Hannah Saunders, widow.
 9. 5. 1705. Samuel Nash & Mary Brown.
 12. 5. " James Penniman & Abigail Thear.
 18. 11. " John Holman of Milton & Mrs Anna Quinsey.
 24. 1. 1707. Richard Russe & Elizabeth Hines.
 25. 2. " Samuel Savel & Mary French.
 7. 3. " Joseph Dean of Dorchester & Mary Faxon.
 14. 3. " Samuel Penniman & Ellin Payn.
 21. 3. " Richard Davenport of Bridgewater & Abigail Nucum
 22. 11. " William Taunt & Cordine Pocock of Milton.
 16. 12. " Peter Jusee & Mary Hammon.

BAPTISMS BY REV. MOSES FISKE.

22. 7. 1672. Rebecca daughter of John Ruggles.
 29. 7. " Sarah } children of Samuel Thompson
 Hannah }
 " " " Abigail daughter of Richard Faxon.
 " " " Sarah " of John Bass.
 " " " Mercy " of Alex. Marsh.
 6. 8. " Mercy " of Will Veasey.
 " " " Joseph } children of Christopher Webb.
 Mary }
 13. 8. " Josiah son of Caleb Hubbert
 " " " Rachel } daughters of John Newcomb
 Hannah }
 " " " Steven } children of John Cleverly
 Mary }
 " " " Sarah daughter of John [?] Bass.

* Town record reads Dec. 6, 1701, Samuel White.

13.	8.	1672.	Sarah daughter of widow Deering (10 years old).
20.	8.	"	Lydia " of Steven Payn.
"	"	"	Joseph } sons of John Penniman.
			Samuel }
3.	9.	"	Jonathan } " of Joseph Adams.
			Peter }
24.	9.	"	Sarah daughter of Samuel Wadsworth, Milton
5.	11.	"	Jonathan son of Martin Saunders died 10. 1. '73.
12.	11.	"	Josiah " of John Saunders.
30.	1.	72/3.	Anna daughter of Steven Willis.
6.	5.	1673	Elizabeth " of Cullepher (Milton).
31.	6.	"	Mary " of Moses and Sarah Fiske.
21.	7.	"	Hannah " of Robert Twels.
23.	9.	"	Mehitabel " of Joseph Adams.
21.	10.	"	Ephraim son of Josiah Chapin.
8.	12.	"	Sarah daughter of John Dorcet.
22.	12.	"	Jabez or Jabish son of James Puffer.
31.	1.	73-4.	Mary daughter of David Walesbey.
19.	2.	74	Rachel " of Alex Marsh.
"	"	"	Bethiah " of John Newcomb
24.	3.	"	Jonathan son of John Penniman.
14.	4.	"	Mary daughter of John Ruggles.
21.	4.	"	Susanna " of Susanna Newcomb
6.	7.	"	William son of Wm Veasy. Jr.
13.	7.	"	Bethia wife of Will Nightengale (then joined).
20.	7.	"	John } sons of Joseph Belcher
			Joseph }
			Rebecca daughter of Joseph Belcher
27.	7.	"	Sarah " of Moses and Sarah Fiske.
4.	8.	1674	William } sons of Wm. Nightengale.
			Samuel }
29.	9.	"	Rachel } daughter of Sarah Horton (living at Milton)
			John } son of Sarah Horton
24.	11.	"	Patience daughter of Joseph Belcher.
14.	1.	1674-5.	Lydia, " of Martin Saunders.
28.	1.	1675	Steven son of Steven Willis.
5.	2.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Bro Walsbey.
11.	2.	"	William son of Samuel Tompson.
"	"	"	John " of Bethiah Nightengale
25.	2.	"	John " of Thomas Bass.
23.	3.	"	John " of Bro. Wadsworth (Milton).
"	"	"	Martha 10 or 11 yrs old daughter of Goody Water- snatch of Marshfield.
1.	6.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Henry Neal.
8.	6.	"	Thomas son of John Cleverly.
15.	6.	"	William " of Shadrach Thear.
12.	7.	"	Jonathan " of Sarah Horton (Milton).
24.	8.	"	Abigail daughter of Christopher Webb.
31.	8.	"	Susannah " of John Mills. Jr.
"	"	"	Rachel " of Peter Nucum.
6.	9.	"	Joseph son of James Brackett of Boston 3 rd church.
26.	10.	"	Mary daughter of Will Veasy. Jr.
20.	12.	"	Deborah " of Josiah Chapin.
"	"	"	Joseph son of Joseph Stevens (Mendon)

5.	1.	75/6.	Hannah daughter of John Penniman.
3.	4.	1676	William son of Samuel Tompson.
11.	4.	"	Joseph " of John Baxter
2.	5.	"	Mary daughter of George Speer.
3.	7.	"	Phebee " of Alexander Marsh.
10.	7.	"	Hannah " of sister Cleverly.
12.	9.	"	Mary " of Joseph Belcher.
19.	9.	"	Mehitabel " of Moses Belcher.
28.	11.	"	Sarah " of Josiah Brackett.
4.	1.	76/7.	Ellin " of Will Veasy Jr
"	"	"	Tryal son of John Rockwood of Mendon.
25.	1.	1677	Abigail daughter of John Nucum.
10.	4.	"	Nathaniel son of Anthony Cullepher.
17.	4.	"	David " of Ferdinando Thear.
"	"	"	Sarah daughter of Joseph Parmeter.
24.	4.	"	Benjamin son of Caleb Hubbert.
29.	5.	"	Abigail daughter of Robert Twels.
19.	6.	"	Ann (al. Anna) daughter of Moses and Sarah Fiske.
9.	7.	"	Nathaniel son of Joseph Bullard, Medfield
14.	8.	"	Ales daughter of John Man.
"	"	"	Ebenezer son of John Tompson, Mendon.
4.	9.	"	Sarah daughter of Joseph Crosby.
18.	9.	"	Thomas son of Sarah Horton, Milton
2.	10.	"	Ebenezer " of Mary Kinge.
"	"	"	Elizabeth } children of Samuel Penniman
"	"	"	Samuel }
"	"	"	Sarah daughter of Samuel Haward, Mendon
3.	12.	"	John son of John Penniman
10.	12.	"	Tryall of widow Stevens, Ferdin. Thairs daughter of Mendon.
24.	12.	"	Elizabeth d. of Josiah Brackett
17.	1.	77/8.	Sarah daughter of John Ruggles.
"	"	"	Mehitabel " of Samuel Fisher. Wrentham.
24.	1.	1678	Joseph } children of Joseph Penniman.
			Hannah }
			Moses }
31.	1.	"	John son of Wm Veasy, Jr.
7.	2.	"	Rachel daughter of Henry Neal.
28.	2.	"	Joseph son of Wm Nightengale.
12.	3.	"	Peter " of Peter Nucum.
"	"	"	Benjamin " of Matthias Puffer.
29.	7.	"	Nathan " of James Brackett.
3.	9.	"	Anne (Anna) daughter of Moses and Sarah Fiske.
24.	9.	"	Josiah son of Samuel Penniman.
1.	10.	"	Mehitabel daughter of Thomas Bass.
2.	12.	"	Martha " of John Man.
2.	1.	78/9	John son of Alex. Marsh.
16.	1.	1679	Sarah daughter of Josiah Chapin.
23.	1.	"	Isaac son of John Nucum.
27.	2.	"	Joseph " of Joseph Parmenter.
4.	3.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Moses Belcher.
22.	4.	"	Gill son of Joseph Belcher, dec.
2.	9.	"	David " of Sarah Horton. Milton.

30.	9.	1679	Ellin	daughter of Benjamin	Tompson.
4.	11.	"	Sarah	"	of Samuel Tompson.
15.	12.	"	Elizabeth	"	of Moses Fiske.
22.	12.	"	Anna	"	of Joseph Crosby.
14.	1.	79/80	Debora	"	of Joseph Penniman.
21.	1.	1680	Bethiah	daughter of Wm.	Nightengale.
30.	3.	"	Mary	"	of Joseph Parmenter.
11.	5.	"	Johanna	"	of Henry Neal.
15.	6.	"	Rachel	"	of Peter Nucum.
12.	7.	"	Ruth	"	of Samuel Fisher.
17.	8.	"	Ellin	"	of Wm. Veasy. Jr.
24.	8.	"	Sarah	"	of James Brackett.
"	"	"	Hannah	"	of Samuel Haward. Mendon.
31.	8.	"	Samuel	son of John Tomson,	Mendon.
"	"	"	Mary	daughter of Samuel	Payn.
13.	1.	80/81.	David	son of Josiah and Lydia	Chapin.
"	"	"	Elizabeth	} daughter of Elizabeth	} & of Nathaniel
"	"	"	Sarah		
2.	2.	"	Mary	"	of John & Ales Man.
17.	2.	"	Rebecca	} " of Benjamin & Lydia	Savel.
"	"	"	Hannah		
"	"	"	Lydia		
29.	3.	81	John	son of Moses & Sarah	Fiske.
24.	5.	"	Josiah	"	of Samuel & Elizabeth Penniman.
30.	8.	"	Edmund	"	of Edmund & Mary Quincy.
20.	9.	"	Sarah	daughter of Benjamin & Lydia	Savel.
27.	9.	"	Catharin	"	of Moses Belcher.
18.	10.	"	Joseph	son of Joseph & Sarah	Crosby.
5.	12.	"	Nathaniel	"	of Nathaniel & Johanna Wales.
26.	12.	"	Lydia	daughter of Samuel & Mary	Payn.
9.	2.	1682.	Elizabeth	"	of Will & Mary Veasy.
23.	5.	"	Moses	son of Moses & Sarah	Fiske.
3.	7.	"	Mary	daughter of James & Sarah	Brackett.
24.	7.	"	Benjamin	son of Joseph & Mary	Parmenter.
12.	9.	"	Benjamin	"	of Benjamin Tompson.
"	"	"	Steven	"	of Steven & Ellyn Payn.
"	"	"	Woodland	"	of John Tompson. Mendon.
18.	12.	"	Hannah	daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth	Penniman.
4.	1.	82/3	Sarah	"	of Peter & Susanna Nucum.
15.	2.	'83	John	son of Edmund & Elizabeth	Quincy.
22.	2.	"	John	"	of Wm & Mary Veasy.
28.	8.	"	Ebenezer	"	of Wm. Nightengale.
18.	9.	"	Benjamin	"	of Benj. Savel (dyed 25. 9.).
2.	10.	"	Samuel	"	of Samuel & Mary Payn.
20.	11.	"	Johanna	daughter of Nathaniel & Joanna	Wales.
16.	1.	83.4.	Josiah	son of Joseph & Sarah	Crosby.
4.	3.	'84	James	"	of Joseph Penniman.
17.	3.	"	Anna	daughter of Moses	Belcher.
12.	8.	"	Ellin	"	of Glover Payn, Jr.
26.	8.	"	Deborah	"	of Wm. & Deborah Savel.
30.	9.	"	John	son of Moses & Sarah	Fiske.
18.	11.	"	Elizabeth	daughter of Benj.	Tompson.
1.	12.	"	Mary	"	of Edmund & Elizabeth Quincy

8.	12.	1684	Benjamin	} sons of Peter Scott.
			John	
			Peter	
"	"	"	Ruth	daughter of Peter and Ruth Web
22.	1.	84/5	Samuel	} sons of Joseph & Rebecca Allen.
			Joseph	
			Benjamin	
"	"	"	Abigail	} daughters of Joseph & Rebecca Allen.
			Rebecca	
"	"	"	Hannah	daughter of Mary & Wm. Veasy.
3.	3.	'85	Christopher	} children of Ester, wife of Tymothy Wintery, who owned the covenant &c
			Tymothy	
			Abigail	
			Anna	
17.	3.	"	Gregory	(adult) of Samuel Belcher.
31.	3.	"	Mary	} daughters of Joseph & Mary Adams.
			Abigail	
12.	5.	"	William	son of Wm. & Leah Priest.
10.	5.	"	Jonathan	} the children of Hannah Paddleforth, the three daughters she had by Samuel Heyden.
			Catherin	
			Hannah	
			Patience	
2.	6.	"	John	} sons of Solomon & Elizabeth Veasy.
			Samuel	
"	"	"	William	} the children of Wm. & Martha Field.
			Martha	
8.	9.	"	Samuel	son of Benjamin & Lydia Savel.
15.	9.	"	Rachel	daughter of John Saunders.
"	"	"	Abigail	daughter of Peter & Abigail Scott.
"	"	"	John	} the children of John & Mary Lamb.
			Margaret	
			Mary	
			Grace	
			Hannah	
22.	9.	"	Deborah	daughter of Benjamin & Lydia Savel.
3.	11.	1685	Elkanah	son of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
31.	11.	"	Peter	" of Peter & Ruth Web.
28.	12.	"	Marget	daughter of Theophilus & Hannah Curtis.
21.	1.	85/6	Jonathan	son of Peter & Susanna Nucum.
11.	2.	1686.	Jonathan	" of Samuel & Elizabeth Penniman.
"	"	"	Solomon	" of Solomon & Elizabeth Veasy.
16.	3.	"	Sarah	daughter of Joseph & Sarah Crosby.
11.	5.	"	Catherin	" of Moses & Mary Belcher.
8.	6.	"	William	son of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
15.	6.	"	Thomas	} children of Thomas and Abigail Thayer.
			William	
			Abigail	
22.	6.	"	John	son of Joseph and Rebeccah Allen.
27.	6.	"	Samuel	" of Samuel & Hannah Tompson.
5.	7.	"	Sarah	daughter of Samuel & Sarah Spenser.
21.	9.	"	David	son of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
13.	12.	"	Daniel	" of Wm & Bethiah Nightengale.

[To be continued.]

DOANE FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by CHARLES WATSON DOANE, Esq., of Milton, Mass.

THE following records are from a Bible owned by Hon. John⁷ Doane (Timothy,⁶ John,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² John¹) of Orleans, Mass., now in the possession of his son, the contributor, and correct some errors regarding the family* of Timothy⁶ which appear in the genealogy of "The Doane Family" (1902), page 162. Records after 1850 are omitted.

Marriages.

Timothy Doane & Jedidah Higgins
March 7th 1781.
William Smith & Abigail Doane
March 7. 1805
Beriah Doane & Elizabeth Cole
Decm 21st. 1809
Lewis Doane & Tamsen Freeman
March 14th, 1812
Timothy Doane, Jr. & Mary P.
Ryder Aug 1st, 1816
Zoheth Taylor & Sally Doane Nov.
7th 1816.
Sparrow Horton & Betsey Doane
April 8th, 1819
John Doane & Polly Eldridge Nov.
23d, 1820.
Sears Rogers & Nancy Doane De-
cember 30th 1822.
Barnard Freeman & Melinda Doane
April 10, 1823.
Isaac Doane & Hannah Freeman
May 7th 1829
Reuben Nickerson & Hitta Doane
Oct. 29th 1832
Allen H. Knowles & Caroline Doane
Apr 4th, 1849.
Thomas Doane & Sophia D Clark
Nov. 5th 1850.

Births.

Timothy Doane May 13th 1762
Jedidah Higgins July 22d. 1765
Beriah Doane. Nov. 25th 1782
Abigail Doane March 5th, 1784
Hitta Doane Nov. 15th, 1785
Lewis Doane Sept. 24th 1787
Timothy Doane Jr. June 2d. 1789.
John Doane May 28th 1791.
An Infant Nov. 27th 1793.
Sally Doane Oct. 5th 1794.
Betsey Doane Nov. 6th 1796.
Nancy Doane Feby. 19th 1799.
Melinda Doane March 29th 1801
Isaac Doane June 4th 1804
John Doane May 28th 1791
Polly Eldridge July 28th 1796
Thomas Doane Sept. 20th 1821
Caroline Doane Aug. 14th 1823
John Doane Jur. Apr. 28th 1825
Martha Doane Sept. 13th 1827
Mary Doane Aug. 17th 1829
Lucy Doane Sept. 13th 1831
Henry Doane Jany. 22d 1834
Charles W. Doane July 9th 1840

Deaths.

An Infant Decm 2d 1793
Timothy Doane Jany 17th 1822
Timothy Doane Jur, July 20th 1825
Sally Taylor Decm. 26th. 1830
Zoheth Taylor Decm 30th 1833.
Mary P. Smith formerly wife of
Timothy Doane, Jr, March 27,
1836.
Hitta Nickerson March 7th, 1843
Isaac Doane Sept 1st 1846
Jedidah Doane March 4th 1847
Hannah Doane June 14th 1835.
Lucy Doane Nov 22d 1849

* An original deed given by the children of Timothy,⁶ now in the possession of Stanley W. Smith of Boston, proves the correctness of these Bible records.

REV. CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES.

By REV. CHARLES JASON STAPLES, A.B., S.T.B., of Burlington, Vt.

THE Rev. Carlton Albert Staples, a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1885, died suddenly of heart failure, August 30, 1904. He was in active ministerial service as pastor of the First Congregational Society (Unitarian) of Lexington, Mass. Mr. Staples was born on a farm lying east of Little Pond, about a mile and a half south from the village, in the town of Mendon, Worcester Co., Mass., the 30th of March, 1827. He was the second son of Jason and Phila (Taft) Staples, one of a family of eight children, five of whom, Caroline, Carlton A., Nahor A., Henry E., and Rachel, lived and grew to maturity and usefulness. His ancestors on both sides were prominent among the early proprietors and settlers of the ancient town of Mendham, as it was originally named. The territory of Mendham, eight miles square, comprising, besides the present town, the whole or portions of Milford, Blackstone, Bellingham, Upton, and Uxbridge, was set off to proprietors principally of Weymouth and Braintree, and settlement was made and houses built by 1663. The first blood shed in King Philip's War, within the Colony of Massachusetts, was the massacre in Mendon of the families of Rockwell and Puffer, July 14th, 1675. The town was finally abandoned, and the houses burnt in the following winter. The place was again occupied, between 1677 and 1680.

On his father's side, Mr. Staples took pleasure in tracing his ancestry still further back. John Staple of Weymouth — the common spelling both in England and America at that period omitting the final "s" — appears on the records of that town, it is said, by 1636. His wife's name is given as Rebecca by the late Joseph W. Porter of Bangor, Me. John Staple became a freeman of the colony, 10th of May, 1648. He died July 4th, 1683, in Dorchester, leaving, according to his will, children John, Jr., of Braintree, Joseph, of Taunton, Abraham, of Mendon, Rebecca, wife of Samuel Sumner of Dorchester, and Sarah, wife of Increase Sumner, also of Dorchester. John' Staple's son Abraham² was a proprietor of Mendon. He married, in 1660, Mary, daughter of Robert Randall of Weymouth, was a weaver by trade, served in King Philip's War, and was known — probably from service in the militia — as Sergeant Abraham. After a short residence with his son Jacob, in Taunton, he died in Mendon, October 20, 1704. His oldest son, Abraham³, the first birth recorded in Mendon, was born June 14th, 1663, married Mehitable Hayward, and died Jan. 30th, 1706. His son Abraham⁴ was a man of considerable prominence in the town affairs. By his third wife, Lydia White of Uxbridge,

he had Nahor⁵, born in 1756, who married in 1775, Prudence Darling, served in the Revolution, and had Jason⁶, born in 1798, who died in 1863, the father of Carlton Albert⁷.

On his mother's side, Mr. Staples was descended from Robert Taft, who bought land near Nipmuck Great Pond, in Mendon, in 1681, and from whom descend nearly all of the name of Taft in this country. Phila Taft, the wife of Jason Staples, was the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Howard) Taft. Ebenezer Taft served long and faithfully in the Revolution. He was born in Mendon, 1758, son of Ebenezer Taft, of Northbridge, and his wife, Bethiah Fletcher, a descendant of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass., an emigrant from England in 1630. Ebenezer Taft, Jr., was probably in the fifth generation from Robert, of Mendon, through his son Robert, Jr.

Carlton Staples was educated in the public schools, working on the successive farms rented and owned by his father. The children of the family were all ambitious for an education, in which they had the active support and sympathy of their mother, who was a woman of more than usual energy and spirit. Caroline became the wife of Perry Wood of Mendon; the oldest son, Esbon, was drowned in Mendon Pond while bathing alone, a mere lad, early put out to work with a neighboring farmer. Rachel, the youngest, married Henry Bates. Nearly all were school teachers for longer or shorter periods, and from the money thus obtained carried their studies further. Carlton Staples attended Worcester and Uxbridge Academies, and the State Normal School at Bridgewater, and taught with more than ordinary ability and success in Medfield and Watertown, Mass. He was a born teacher, severe in his standards, but giving to many a lasting mental stimulus and interest in good things. He remembered with especial gratitude among his own instructors, the teachers of the Bridgewater school and Principal Macomber of Uxbridge.

Attending at the First Parish Church of Mendon, Mr. Staples came under the ministrations of Rev. Adin Ballou, a man of remarkable character and earnestness, under whose teachings Hopedale Community was founded, in the neighboring town of Milford. Mr. Ballou in his prime exerted a strong influence for good throughout the region of Southern Worcester County and the portion of Rhode Island adjoining. He was zealous in all moral reforms, liberal in his opinions, but deeply reverential in spirit. Partly through Mr. Ballou's influence, Mr. Staples was attracted to the ministry. Together with his younger brother, Nahor A., he entered the Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Penn., under the presidency of Dr. Rufus P. Stebbins. Both graduated from this institution in June, 1854, and Carlton was ordained and settled over the Independent Congregational Church of Meadville, in July of the same year. Nahor A. Staples, his brother, had a most brilliant and noble career, holding charge successively in Lexington, Mass., Milwaukee,

Wis., and Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died, in great promise of power and usefulness, at the early age of thirty-three.

Carlton Staples married, July 4th, 1854, Priscilla, daughter of Charles and Martha (Eddowes) Shippen, by whom he had one son, Charles Jason Staples, a graduate of Brown University and of the Harvard Theological School, who survives. Charles Shippen was a merchant and iron master of Venango Co., Penn., a descendant of Edward Shippen, who settled in Boston in 1675, removing later to Philadelphia. In 1857, Mr. Staples was installed as the colleague of Rev. Dr. William G. Eliot, in the Church of the Messiah, St. Louis, Mo. At the opening of the civil war he resigned to become chaplain in Col. Josiah W. Bissell's Regiment of Missouri Engineers. For nearly a year he served in the field, and was present at the arduous tasks achieved by that unique organization along the Mississippi river, especially the cutting of the canal at Island No. 10. In 1862, he took charge of the First Unitarian Society of Milwaukee, Wis., succeeding his brother Nahor A., who had also enlisted as chaplain in the northern army. Here he had a pastorate of six years, and left to take a position as Western Secretary of the American Unitarian Association. This required his removal, in 1868, to Chicago, Ill., and the maintenance of an office there. In connection with the work of supervising and establishing churches through the Western States, he found himself drawn into a movement on the west side of the city which resulted in the gathering of a congregation called the Third Unitarian Church of Chicago, and he became their minister. A building was erected, which was nearly completed at the time of the great fire in 1871. During the autumn of 1872, Mr. Staples received a call from the First Congregational Church of Providence, R. I. This he accepted, and served as pastor until 1881, when he removed to Lexington, Mass., where his ministry lasted nearly twenty-three years, making in all a service of over fifty years, with no serious illness and almost without a break.

These outward incidents give little indication of the kind of man he was. Mr. Staples's love for his profession was of a deep and lasting quality; his abilities of a solid and influential character. His presence, large of frame and feature, gave an earnest of the benignant, genial and virile soul within. No one ever doubted where he stood in religion or in affairs. His voice, tender and winning in prayer and in funeral services, where he was at his best, was vigorous and clear up to the very last. In all the interests of good morals and good citizenship his whole nature was enlisted, and his heart was honestly and deeply stirred. In his ministrations you forgot the office in the man, and in the pulpit his work grew more and more effective. His words in the later years won an increasing love and acceptance from his people. He never preached with more earnestness, more directness and simplicity, more genuine generosity and ripeness of love. The reverence and religious integrity of his nature he inher-

ited from his mother, but he added to them a wide charity and a sincere willingness to learn. From his father came something of his love of good talk and good company, his breadth, his geniality, his hopefulness, his modesty. His habits and his nature were unusually regular and even. His preparation for everything he undertook was thorough and conscientious. He believed in the penetrating and uplifting power of a rational faith and regular worship. His religion was a religion of practical common sense, moral courage, and devout trust.

Besides a life-long love of reading and good literature, Mr. Staples's tastes and talents drew him naturally into a warm interest in local and family history. For anniversary occasions, in making the persons of the past live again, in gathering the traditions and memorials of historical events, he had a special fitness. Some of his best work was in this kind. He had a clear eye for what was interesting and distinctive in life and character. Many of these addresses were published in pamphlet form, and others were written for various historical societies, and in constant request at neighborhood clubs and patriotic meetings. Among the published addresses and sermons are the following :

A Sketch of the Life of Rev. N. A. Staples (his brother), Milwaukee, 1863.

Address at the Bi-Centennial of the incorporation of the town of Mendon. 1867.

A Sermon on the Unitarian Faith. Providence, R. I. 1873.

A Sermon on the doctrine of the Resurrection. Providence, R. I. 1873.

An Address before the Worcester County Conference on the history of the church in Mendon, 1874.

The Sixtieth Anniversary of the Dedication of the First Congregational Meeting House, in Providence, R. I. 1876.

Work in the Past and Plans for the Future. 1877.

Address on the Dedication of a monument to the memory of Sergt. Abraham Staples, Mendon. 1877.

An Address on the 150th Anniversary of the Organization of the First Congregational Church of Providence, R. I. 1880.

An Address on the inauguration of "The Taft Public Library," of Mendon. 1881.

A Sermon on "The Gospel as understood by Unitarians." Lexington. 1882.

A Sermon on "The Inspiration of the Bible." Lexington. 1882.

A Memorial of William Harris and Maria Hastings Cary. Lexington. 1883.

A Sermon on "The Life and Character of Susan E. Huston, founder of The Taft Public Library of Mendon. 1884.

An Address on the tenth anniversary of the organization of the Worcester Society of Antiquity. 1885.

A Report on the memorial tablets and monuments erected by the town of Lexington. 1885.

Two Old-Time Ministers of Lexington, Hancock and Clarke. 1890.

In Memoriam. Adin Ballou. 1890.

A Meeting of the Descendants of Ebenezer and Mary (Howard) Taft, with an Address. 1891.

A Chaplain of the Revolution. Rev. Enos Hitchcock. 1891.

Samuel Dexter, 1726-1810. 1892.

An Address in commemoration of the Ordination and Settlement of Rev. John Hancock over the Parish of Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, 1898.

How the news of the Battle of Lexington was received in England. 1904.

Besides this list, several other papers may be found in the publications of the Worcester Society of Antiquity and the Lexington Historical Society.

Mr. Staples cherished a special regard and interest for the ancient town of Mendon, with which his ancestors had been identified. He was fond of the people, and retained vivid memories of the families among whom his boyhood had been past: the Haywards, Davenports, Bensons, Aldrichs, Wheelocks, Thayers, Gaskills, Inmans, Fletchers, Woods, Tafts, and Freemans. He knew the history of the farms for several miles around, and was an admirable companion for a drive over the hills of that somewhat rugged region. He was never happier than in helping along any enterprise that promised good to the town. He was ever ready to speak a word in its behalf, in memory of its true-hearted men and women and in support of the old church. He owned, for many years, the farm on which he was born and which had been bought by his father. In 1878 he purchased the Caleb Hayward place, in the centre of the village, which as a barefooted lad it had seemed to him the height of ambition to possess, and occupied it as a summer residence until 1882. He rejoiced in the founding of the Putnam W. Taft Public Library in Mendon, established by his warm friend and parishioner Mrs. S. E. Huston of Providence, R. I., a native of the town. The address at the opening of this library, in 1881, and another at the death of Mrs. Huston, in 1884, were gladly given as a labor of love. He was one of the prime movers in an association for maintaining and improving the old Chestnut Hill meeting house and cemetery in the southern part of Mendon, now Blackstone. The meeting house was built in 1769, and the association formed in 1896.

The same happy interest in the life and character of earlier generations, Mr. Staples gave unreservedly to the parish and town of Lexington. He was foremost and indefatigable in support of all measures proposed with the object of beautifying its natural advantages, marking its many historical sites and associations, and promoting its higher interests. He served steadily and faithfully on its Library Board and School Committee, urged in town meeting the care and adornment of Lexington Common where the first hostile musket shots of the Revolution were heard, served on several committees appointed to inscribe the historic houses and other places with appropriate memorials, and headed a movement to purchase and bring back near to its original site the old belfry from which

the alarm was rung in 1775. It may be said with absolute truth that he made the town's history and traditions and people his own. He was instrumental in founding and shaping the policy of the Lexington Historical Society, of which he was president and historian. Learning that the house built by the old-time ministers of the parish, Rev. John Hancock and Rev. Jonas Clark, and in which John Hancock, the younger, and Samuel Adams were sleeping on the night of Paul Revere's ride, was about to be destroyed, he took upon himself the responsibility of purchasing and removing it as a permanent memorial. By contributions from the townspeople and from the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution, and others, the building was paid for, thoroughly renewed and restored, and placed in charge of the historical society, and it now serves as an admirable museum of the local relics and antiquarian objects in which Lexington abounds. The times and the people were ripe for these tokens of appreciation and honor to the memory of the old days, but Mr. Staples supplied the sincere zeal and patient leadership without which rare opportunities often slip by. His last years and days as pastor, friend, historical authority, and townsman, were ideal, and his life grew mellow and sweeter. Despite some increasing infirmities, his spirit was active, sunny and hopeful to the very last. He never tired of telling to visitors the story of Lexington Common and the traditions of its heroes. Every Nineteenth of April found him eager to interpret the higher meaning of the struggle for liberty and transmit to younger lives the spirit of the fathers. Unconsciously almost, and naturally, he became the voice of Lexington's noble memories. His figure, alert, white haired, vigorous in speech and gesture, kindling with feeling, hearty in laughter and good cheer, will be greatly missed in the places he loved.

After the touching tributes he received from friends and parishioners at the beautiful services in July, 1904, on occasion of his golden wedding and the completion of fifty years service in the ministry, his heart seemed to overflow. He seemed to let himself go in happy enjoyment and genial confidences. All was well and all was beautiful. He had reaped, as few are permitted to reap in life, the genuine respect, reverence and affection of his fellow men. Preaching on Boston Common the afternoon of Sunday, Aug. 28th, and spending the morning of Aug. 30th in the garden he delighted in planting and gathering, he passed on, after a few moments of pain, in the early afternoon of that day. It was as he had wished. The simple, impressive services at the church, Friday, Sept. 2d, testified eloquently of the regard and esteem the whole community felt for one who had been the friend of young and old. His body was reverently laid by his brother's side in the soil of old Mendon, with friends of his youth and relatives around, and two sturdy grandsons cast the evergreen of remembrance, last of all, upon his grave.

He had "fought the good fight"; he had "finished the course"; he had "kept the faith."

NOTES ON THE FAMILY OF HENRY BRISTOL.*

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, of New Haven, Conn.

1. HENRY¹ BRISTOL was an early settler in New Haven, Conn. He married for his second wife, Jan. 26, 1656, Lydia, daughter of Francis and Mary (Edwards) Browne. She was probably born about 1637-8, and died in 1719. He died in 1695, and the following heirs acknowledged the receipt of their portions: Jobamah Gunn and his wife Mary, of Milford; Samuel and Bezaleel, heirs of Samuel Bristol of Guilford, deceased; Elizabeth Bristol of Milford; Abigail Bristol of New Haven; Zaccheus Candee; Stephen Hine and his wife Sarah of Milford; and Thomas Hine of Milford (New Haven County Court Records, Vol. ii., pp. 302-305). Lydia Bristol in her will, dated Dec. 15, 1714, names her children Lydia, John, Mary, Hannah, Abigail, Sarah, Daniel, Eliphalet, and Henry.

Children by first wife:

2. i. REBECCA,² b. Feb. 4, 1649; m. Dec., 1670, Zaccheus Candee.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 3, 1651; resided in Guilford, Conn.
- iii. MERCY, b. Nov. 17, 1653; probably d. young.

Children by second wife:

3. iv. LYDIA, b. Jan. 3, 1657; m. May 6, 1680, Joseph Smith; m. (2) ——— Plumb.
4. v. JOHN, b. Sept. 4, 1659.
- vi. MARY, b. Sept. 1661; m. Jobamah Gunn of Milford, Conn., as his second wife. Mary Gunn, widow, of Milford, in 1719 deeded land to her brother John Bristol (New Haven Land Records, vol. v., p. 320).
- vii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 10, 1663.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 19, 1666; m. Nov. 27, 1712, Daniel Terrel of Milford, Conn.
5. ix. SARAH, b. about 1668; m. Stephen Hine of Milford, Conn.
6. x. DANIEL, b. May 4, 1671.
- xi. ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1674; probably d. young.
- xii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 3, 1676; probably d. young.
7. xiii. ELIPHALET, b. Oct. 2, 1679.
- xiv. HENRY, b. June 20, 1683; m. Jan. 23, 1707, Desire, dau. of John and Grace (Winston) Smith.

2. REBECCA² BRISTOL (*Henry*¹) married, Dec. 1670, Zaccheus Candee of West Haven, Conn. He died in 1721.

Children:

1. REBECCA CANDEE, b. Dec. 29, 1671.
- ii. HANNAH CANDEE, b. Nov. 14, 1674; m. David Horton. In 1721, David Horton and his wife Hannah of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., deeded land that they inherited from their father, Zaccheus Candee, to Samuel Candee (New Haven Land Records, vol. x., p. 121).
- iii. ZACCHEUS CANDEE, b. Jan. 5, 1676; m. Nov. 19, 1702, Sarai Lane.
- iv. SAMUEL CANDEE, b. July 21, 1678; m. Apr. 28, 1703, Abigail Pinion; d. 1749.
- v. MARY CANDEE, b. Feb. 18, 1680.
- vi. DESIRE CANDEE, b. Oct. 20, 1686.
- vii. ABIGAIL CANDEE, b. Apr. 1689.

3. LYDIA² BRISTOL (*Henry*¹) married, May 6, 1680, Joseph Smith, who died before Oct. 29, 1697, leaving wife Lydia, and children Joseph,

* These notes are in addition to, and correct some inaccuracies in, the article on Henry Bristow, or Bristol, and his Descendants, which appeared in the REGISTER, ante, Vol. 57, pages 263-266.

Lydia, Hannah, Esther and Daniel (New Haven Probate Records, vol. ii., p. 195). In 1719, Joseph and Daniel Smith deeded land to Eliphalet Bristol, which they inherited from their grandfather Bristol, and from their grandmother, Mrs. Lydia Bristol (New Haven Land Records, vol. v., p. 323). Lydia (Bristol), widow of Joseph Smith, married a Plumb for her second husband, and on Oct. 9, 1729, Lydia Plumb deeded land to her sons Joseph Smith (of New Haven) and Daniel Smith (of Wallingford) which descended to her from her father, Henry Bristol, deceased (New Haven Land Records, vol. viii., p. 213).

Children :

- i. JOSEPH SMITH, b. Mar. 6, 1681; m. Esther, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Winston) Morris, and widow of John Peck; d. 1749.
- ii. LYDIA SMITH, b. Apr. 26, 1683. Did she marry Peter Roberts?
- iii. HANNAH SMITH, b. 1686.
- iv. ESTHER SMITH, b. May 28, 1689.
- v. DANIEL SMITH, b. July 4, 1693; m. Mar. 13, 1729, Susanna Newton; d. 1757.

4. JOHN² BRISTOL (*Henry*¹) married Mercy, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Potter) Mansfield, as shown by the claim made in June, 1751, by Joseph³ Bristol of Newtown, Conn., in behalf of his mother Mercy Bristol, and Ebenezer Benham, in behalf of his mother Comfort Benham, to the estate of Samuel Mansfield, stating that the latter's heirs were his uncle and aunts, namely, Japhet Mansfield, Mercy Bristol, Comfort Benham and Martha Sperry, all of New Haven, and Silence Chatfield of Killingsworth (New Haven Probate Records, vol. viii., p. 24). The estate was gained by the claimants, and in the same year, Mercy Bristol deeded her share to her sons John and Joseph Bristol (New Haven Land Records, vol. xvi., pp. 83-84).

Children :

8. i. JOHN,³ b. Oct. 4, 1686.
- ii. MEHITABEL, b. June 29, 1688.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 9, 1689.

5. SARAH² BRISTOL (*Henry*¹) married Stephen Hine of Milford, Conn., who was a shoemaker. Stephen Hine and his wife Sarah deeded, Nov. 17, 1719, land to Henry Bristol, which descended to them from their father, Henry Bristol, deceased (New Haven Land Records, vol. v., p. 326).

Children :

- i. AMBROSE HINE.
- ii. ELIZABETH HINE, b. Dec. 14, 1693.
- iii. STEPHEN HINE, b. May 22, 1695.
- iv. ALEXANDER HINE, b. Feb. 10, 1699; m. May 21, 1724, Mary Lines; d. Mar. 6, 1767.

6. DANIEL² BRISTOL (*Henry*¹) married first, Hester Sperry, probably a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Post) Sperry (New Haven County Court Records, vol. i., p. 263); and married second, Judith, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Mallory) Bunnell and widow of Thomas Hodge (New Haven Probate Records, vol. v., p. 479). In 1731, the following are named as children of Daniel Bristol: Samuel Bristol of Milford, Daniel, Richard and Ambrose Bristol, Hezekiah Bunnell and his wife Esther, Thomas Downs and his wife

Elizabeth, Thomas Hodge and his wife Anne, and Nathaniel Downs and his wife Obedience, all of New Haven (New Haven Land Records, vol. ix., p. 291). Daniel died May 15, 1728; and Judith died July 21, 1746.

Children, all by first wife:

- i. ESTHER,³ b. Feb. 6, 1697; m. July 6, 1726, Hezekiah Bunnell, Jr.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 13, 1699; m. Dec. 16, 1725, Thomas Downs.
- iii. ANNE, b. Feb. 12, 1701; m. (1) Thomas Hodge; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1737, George Clinton.
9. iv. DANIEL, b. Oct. 15, 1702.
- v. OBEDIENCE, b. Oct. 7, 1704; m. Nathaniel Downs.
10. vi. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 8, 1706.
11. vii. RICHARD, b. Oct. 18, 1708.
- viii. AMBROSE, b. Aug. 3, 1710; d. 1760. George Clinton of New Haven was appointed administrator of his estate, in the right of his wife, Ambrose's sister (New Haven Probate Records, vol. ix., p. 309).

7. ELIPHALET² BRISTOL (*Henry*¹) married Esther, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Sperry) Peck. In 1716, Eliphalet received part of the estate of his brother-in-law Joseph Peck (New Haven Probate Records, vol. iv., p. 437). Esther Peck was born in 1679, and survived her husband. Eliphalet Bristol, in his will, dated May 18, 1757, proved Jan., 1758, mentions his wife Esther, his children Stephen, Eliphalet, Aaron, Moses (of Oxford), Benjamin (of Waterbury), Lydia Crawfoot, Dinah Downs, Abigail Pardee and Esther Stephens, and his grand-children Sarah Downs and Esther Thomas (New Haven Probate Records, vol. ix., p. 128).

Children:

- i. LYDIA,³ b. Nov. 1, 1701; m. Dec. 4, 1723, James Crawfoot of Danbury, Conn.
12. ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 15, 1703; m. Oct. 27, 1726, Thomas Humphreville.
- iii. DINAH, b. July 31, 1705; m. Sept. 14, 1727, Ebenezer Downs.
13. iv. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 12, 1707.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 11, 1709; m. Sept. 13, 1737, Josiah Pardee.
14. vi. ELIPHALET.
- vii. AARON, b. Aug. 31, 1714.
- viii. MOSES, b. Feb. 11, 1717.
- ix. ESTHER, b. Feb. 11, 1719; m. ——— Stevens.
- x. BENJAMIN, b. July 24, 1721.

8. JOHN³ BRISTOL (*John*,² *Henry*¹), of New Haven, Conn., was living in 1752, but I know nothing further of him.

Child:

15. i. JOHN,⁴ b. June 15, 1706.

9. DANIEL³ BRISTOL (*Daniel*,² *Henry*¹) married Elizabeth ———. Administration was granted upon his estate, Feb. 25, 1745 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. vi., p. 616). George Clinton was appointed guardian to the son Jonathan, in 1760; and Thomas Brooks of Cheshire became Timothy's guardian in 1753.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Sept. 22, 1730.
- ii. ESTHER, b. Sept. 15, 1732.
- iii. DANIEL, b. June 20, 1734.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 26, 1736.
- v. TIMOTHY, b. June 12, 1738.
- vi. JONATHAN.

10. SAMUEL⁸ BRISTOL (*Daniel*,² *Henry*¹), of Milford, Conn., married Esther, daughter of Samuel Sanford. She was named in her father's will, Oct. 21, 1742 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. vii., p. 509). Samuel Bristol died in 1774, when his children were named as Esther, Abraham, Anne, wife of Isaac Hine, Hiel, Eunice, wife of Hezekiah Hine, Lois Somers, Hannah Woodcocks, Sarah, wife of Abraham Hine, and Content, wife of John Churchill (New Haven Probate Records, vol. xi., p. 467). The widow, Esther, died in 1793.

Children :

- i. ESTHER,⁴ b. Jan. 17, 1728, bapt. Apr. 4, 1736.
- ii. ABRAHAM, bapt. Apr. 4, 1736.
- iii. ANNE, bapt. Apr. 4, 1736; m. Jan. 12, 1757, Isaac Hine.
- iv. HIEL, bapt. Apr. 4, 1736.
- v. EUNICE, m. Jan. 30, 1757, Hezekiah Hine; d. Feb. 1, 1813.
- vi. LOIS, bapt. Feb. 10, 1739; m. ——— Somers.
- vii. HANNAH, m. ——— Woodcocks.
- viii. SARAH, b. 1746; m. May 29, 1764, Abraham Hine.
- ix. CONTENT, m. John Churchill.

11. RICHARD⁸ BRISTOL (*Daniel*,² *Henry*¹), of Milford, Conn., married Mary ———. He died in 1791, and his will, dated Dec. 20, 1781, names children Richard, Nathan, Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Marshall, and Naomi, wife of Jabez Benedick Bull (New Haven Probate Records, vol. xv., p. 426).

Children :

- i. RICHARD.⁴
- ii. MARY, bapt. May 9, 1736.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Feb. 10, 1739; m. Jonathan Marshall.
- iv. SUSANNA, bapt. Apr. 11, 1742.
- v. PENINAH, bapt. Feb. 26, 1744.
- vi. NAOMI, bapt. Mar. 23, 1747; m. Jabez B. Bull.
- vii. NATHAN, bapt. Mar. 3, 1752; m. Anna, dau. of Jesse Lombard.

12. SARAH⁸ BRISTOL (*Eliphalet*,² *Henry*¹) married, Oct. 17, 1726, Thomas, born Feb. 8, 1704, son of Samuel and Experience Humphreville. She died May 28, 1730; and he married second, Oct. 28, 1731, Rachel Wolcott, by whom he had three children.

Children :

- i. SARAH HUMPHREVILLE, b. Jan. 8, 1728; m. Dec. 10, 1746, Samuel DOWNS, Jr.
- ii. ESTHER HUMPHREVILLE, b. May 16, 1730; m. Mar. 1, 1750, Moses Thomas, who was b. Feb. 5, 1722, and was her first cousin, being son of Israel Thomas, by Sarah, dau. of Samuel Humphreville.

13. STEPHEN⁸ BRISTOL (*Eliphalet*,² *Henry*¹) married, Jan. 25, 1733, Dorothy, daughter of Henry and Dorothy (Thomas) Tolles, and widow of Jonathan Browne. She was called Dorothy Bristol by her father in his will, dated Dec. 7, 1747. In 1752, Stephen Bristol and his wife Dorothy deeded land which came from the estate of her former husband, Jonathan Browne, deceased (New Haven Land Records, vol. xvi., p. 382).

Children :

- i. STEPHEN,⁴ b. Jan. 28, 1734; d. 1789.
- ii. ICHABOD, b. Apr. 14, 1736.
- iii. ABNER, b. Mar. 8, 1738; d. before Feb. 1798; had sons *Benjamin*,⁵ *Abner*, b. 1783, and *Thaddeus*, b. 1785 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. xix., p. 145; vol. xxi., p. 11).

iv. RACHEL, b. Dec. 11, 1739.

v. DAVID, b. June 13, 1742; m. Mabel, dau. of Charles Thomas.

14. ELIPHALET³ BRISTOL (*Eliphalet*,² *Henry*¹) married Sarah, born Mar. 28, 1716, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Humphreville) Thomas. They removed to Woodbury, Conn. In 1769, Moses, Israel, and Gershom Thomas, and Joseph Collins and his wife Lois, all of New Haven, and Eliphalet Bristol and his wife Sarah, of Woodbury, call themselves children of Israel Thomas, deceased (New Haven Land Records, vol. xxx., p. 373).

Children :

16. i. JUSTUS,⁴ b. Dec. 19, 1736.

17. ii. GAD, b. Dec. 4, 1738.

iii. ASHUR, b. Mar. 9, 1742.

15. JOHN⁴ BRISTOL (*John*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹) married first, Dec. 21, 1726, Mary, born Feb. 1, 1702, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Brown) Prindle; and married second, Oct. 30, 1734, Justina, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Merwin* of Milford, Conn.

Children by first wife :

i. JOSEPH,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1727; m. Nov. 17, 1752, Mary Nash; removed to Newtown, Conn. In 1752, Joseph Bristol, 3d, of Newtown, deeded land to his uncle Joseph Prindle, which descended to him from his grandfather, Joseph Prindle, through his mother, Mary Bristol, both deceased (New Haven Land Records, vol. xvi., p. 90).

ii. THANKFUL, b. July 9, 1729.

iii. MARY, m. May 19, 1748, Ephraim Lake of Newtown, Conn. She and her husband made a deed to her uncle Joseph Prindle, in which she calls her mother *Mary* (New Haven Land Records, vol. xvi., p. 388).

iv. CORNELIUS, b. Mar. 11, 1732; in 1766, he lived in New Milford, Conn.

16. JUSTUS⁴ BRISTOL (*Eliphalet*,³ *Eliphalet*,² *Henry*¹) married, Nov. 26, 1761, Sarah Hawkin. He died in Oxford, Conn., in 1820.

Children :

18. i. TRUMAN,⁵ b. Apr. 3, 1763.

19. ii. ENOCH, b. Jan. 31, 1765.

17. GAD⁴ BRISTOL (*Eliphalet*,³ *Eliphalet*,² *Henry*¹), of Woodbury, Conn., married, May 1, 1760, Rachel Riggs.

Children :

i. GAD,⁵ m. Feb. 17, 1790, Anne Benham.

ii. PHILO R., b. Dec. 1, 1763; m. in Southbury, Conn., Jan. 6, 1791, Nabby Lyman. Children: *Comfort M.*,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1793; *Kezia*, b. July 16, 1794; *Noah*, b. June 9, 1797.

iii. DAVID, b. Nov. 1, 1766; d. Dec. 17, 1767.

iv. ANNE, b. Dec. 28, 1768.

v. DAVID, b. Sept. 6, 1771.

vi. CLARA, b. July 19, 1774.

vii. SHELDON, b. Feb. 8, 1780; m. Feb. 17, 1811, Agnes Wheeler.

viii. ESTHER, b. Nov. 7, 1782.

ix. RACHEL, b. Oct. 15, 1784.

x. BURRIT, b. Nov. 4, 1787.

18. TRUMAN⁵ BRISTOL (*Justus*,⁴ *Eliphalet*,³ *Eliphalet*,² *Henry*¹) married first, Mar. 26, 1786, Polly Beecher, who died Oct. 1, 1800; and

* The widow Hannah Merwin married Nathaniel Beecher. In 1766, John Bristol and his wife Justinah make reference to their mother Hannah Beecher (New Haven Land Records, vol. xxvii., p. 448).

married second, June 18, 1801, Betsey Thompson, who died in Washington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1863, aged 90 years.

Children by first wife :

- i. LYNDE,⁶ b. June 26, 1791.
- ii. LEAVIT, b. Aug. 29, 1796.
- iii. CYRUS, b. Sept. 14, 1798.
- iv. TRUMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1800.

Children by second wife :

- v. POLLY, b. June 9, 1802; m. Jan. 7, 1827, Amos Osborn.
- vi. SYLVANIA, b. June 24, 1804.
- vii. THOMPSON, b. Oct. 2, 1806.
- viii. ABEL, b. May 28, 1808; d. Feb. 15, 1876.

19. ENOCH⁵ BRISTOL (*Justus*,⁴ *Eliphalet*,³ *Eliphalet*,² *Henry*¹) married, Nov. 30, 1784, Sally White.

Children :

- i. BENNETT,⁶ b. Apr. 24, 1795.
- ii. MENETTA (twin), b. June 23, 1797.
- iii. MELITTA (twin), b. June 23, 1797.
- iv. IRA, b. July 20, 1799.
- v. HARRIET, b. Apr. 25, 1802.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS AMONG THE ENGLISH ARCHIVES.

Communicated by J. HENRY LEA, Esq.

[Concluded from page 103.]

Admon. of EDWARD CONVERS. 3 May 1622, commission issued to Anne Convers, relict of Edward Convers, late of Eastmersey, co. Essex, deceased, to adm^r the goods &c. of the said deceased.

P. C. C. Admon. Act Bk., 1618-22, fo. 173.

This is probably the son Edward mentioned in the will of Thomas Convers of Westmersey, whose will, in Commissary of Essex and Herts in 1599, was printed by Mr. Waters.* If so, it removes him from the possibility of being the Edward of Charlestown, Mass., in 1631.

In the wills which follow, I think we have probably located the common family of Edward and Allen Converse in the region of Essex, South of Ongar. All the towns named lie within a radius of five or six miles.

Will of JOHAN COMFERS, of Stapilford Abbot, co. Essex, widow. (Latin.) Dated 1 December 1487. I desire to be buried in the parish churchyard of Stapilford Abbot. I bequeath to the High Altar, 16d. I give to the said church, one cow, that my name may be put in "le bederoll" there; and to keep a light before the image of St. Christopher in the said church. I give to the restoration of Pyssingforth Bridge, 3s. 4d. Item, to each of my godchildren, 4d. To each of my sons, 20d. Residuary legatee: John Cowmfers my son, for the maintenance of my mother so long as she lives. Executors: my said son and William Balle. Witn: Sir John Dowde, rec-

* Gleanings, vol. I., p. 237.

tor of the said church ; Thomas Ganne, chaplain ; Richard Walenger, layman. Proved 27 February in the year abovesaid by the executors.

Arch. Essex, Winterborne, 92.

Will of ROBERTE CONVERSE, of Lamborne, co. Essex. Dated 21 January 1547[-8]. I desire to be buried in the parish churchyard of Lamborne. I bequeath to the High Altar there, 12d. To the making of the highway, 40s., which is in the hands of Roberte Dorraunte. I give to Margery Grave, my bed that I lie on. To Katerine Grave, a black cow bullock. Item, to every one of my godchildren, 4d. I bequeath 10s. to ten of the poorest householders of this parish. To Robert my son, my best cote and to Bedill, my frise cote. I give to John Este's wife, a mantillfrise gowne. To Besse that is my servant, a black kirtle. I give to William Convers my son, my hay, my corn and my cattle, if he will be content to make a deed of release to Robert Convers my son of two crofts called Whellers and Stockes immediately. Item, to John Pickeman, 5s. Executors: the said John Pyckeman and my son William. Witn: Robert Dorrant, John Pickemorn, scrivener, Law, preeste, and other moo. (No probate act.)

Arch. Essex, Bastwick, 93.

Will of WILLIAM CONVERS, of Stapulford Abbott, co. Essex, yeman. Dated 20 April 1555. I bequeath to the high altar, for tithes forgotten, 3s. 4d. I give to the poor, to be distributed at my burial, 40s. I give my house [? in] Collyar Rroo in the dominion of Havering at Bowre, called Gooldsmynes, with all my lands thereto belonging, to William Convers the younger, my nevyne and son of Edward Convers my sonne, late deceased ; also all the house I now dwell in called Watters, lying in Stapulford Abbot, and one rood of mede in Lamborne, to enjoy the same, both free and copyhold at his full age of 20 years after my decease and not before. I bequeath to John Harrod and Anne his wife, a lease of 20 years in the foresaid house called Gooldsmynes, afterwards referred to as for 21 years, at a yearly rent of 31li., until the said William Convers the younger come to his full age of 21. If the said William die without issue, I bequeath the premises called Gooldsmynes to Anne Harrod, my daughter, she paying to my daughter Joan of London and her heirs, 40li.; and the land in Lamborne to Margaret Mayster my daughter, she paying 30li. to Joan Grene my daughter, and 20li. to Margaret Convers, my son Edward's daughter at her marriage. I will that 10li. be bestowed upon the highways between Pissingforth Bridge and Mr. Taverner's house. I give to Elizabeth Convers, widow, 5li. To William Convers, her son, 10li. at his age of 21. To Margaret her daughter, 40s. on her marriage. I bequeath to Margaret Mayster my daughter, 5li., to William her son, 10li. and to John and Edward her sons, 40s. apiece at their full ages. I give to Jone my daughter, 5li., to Peter and Edward her sons, 40s. apiece at their ages of 21. To Amie my daughter, 5li.; to her son, 40s. at his full age of 21 and to her daughters, 40s. apiece on their days of marriage. To Jane my daughter and her three daughters, 40s. apiece. Item, to my brother John, 40s. To his wife, 20s. To each of his children, 6s. 8d. I give to Elizabeth Skynner, my sister's daughter, 20s. To William Allbeard, 5li. Exors: John Mayster of Stapulford Abbot and John Harwarde of Collye Roe, my sonne in Lawys. Overseers: Rycharde Grene of Stanford Ryvers and Thomas Henningwaye of London, my other sonne in Lawe. Witn: Robert Lewys, clerke, Richard Godfery, John Pesse, Thomas Luckinge, John Porter, Arthur Rede, John Clake and Robarte Hachbottyll.

The 9th May 1555 William Convers surrendered up all his copyhold land, holden of the manor of Stapulford Abbot, into the hands of Rycharde Godfferye and John Pesse, tenants to the said lordship, in the presence of Arthur Redfor the baylye, to the use of the will.

(No probate act.)

Arch. Essex, Lupton, 77.

Will of JOHN CUMBERS,* of Stamforde Rivers, co. Essex, yeoman. Dated 6 August 1574. I bequeath my body to be entered within the churchyard of Stamforde Rivers aforesaid. I give to the poor of Stamforde Rivers, 2s. I will that Joan my wife shall enjoy all my copyhold lands in Navestocke during the term of ten years upon consideration she shall bring up my children in the fear of God, at the end of which term they shall remain to Allyn Cumbers my son, and after his entrance he shall pay unto Thomas Combes my son, 40s., to Anthony as much the second year following, and as much in successive years to John, Geffery and William severally. If any of my said sons die before his part be due to him, his part shall remain to John (*and*) Alline only. I give to my dafter Jane, 10li. at her marriage or age of 21, also a cupboard lying in the parlor, a cradle and a new mortar. Item, to my son Allyne, a great brass pot now in my house at Navestocke. I will that my wife shall pay each of my sons, 20s. at their age of 21. I bequeath to the poor of Navestocke, 3s. 4d. Residuary legatee: my wife. Exors: William Somner of Harlow, yeoman, and Joane my wife. Overseer: Richard Dewset of Northwilde. Witn: Rob. Dowset, Morgane Williams, curate ther. Proved 5 October 1574, by the executors named.

Arch. Essex, Gyll, 54.

Will of JOHN CUMBERS, of Highe Onger, co. Essex, husbandman. (*Undated.*) I desire to be buried in the parish church or churchyard of High Onger. I bequeath to William my son, 6li. 13s. 4d. and a mare colte., at his age of 21. I give to Mary and Parnell my daughters, the like sum at their several ages of 21. Residuary legatee: my wife Cateren. Exors: William Stane and Richard Barryat. Witn: Rd. Pole, John Lykyris, Thomas Bowes, Harry Y. . gowlle. Proved 15 July 1577, by the executors named.

Arch. Essex, Gyll, 150.

Admon. of JOHN CONVERS *alias* COMBERS. 25 January 1580[–1], administration of the goods &c. of John Convers *alias* Combers, late of Horn-don on the Hill, deceased, granted to Thomas Convers *alias* Combers, brother of the deceased.

Arch. Essex, Act Bk, II., 121.

Will of RICHARD COMBER, of Chawdwell, co. Essex, husbandman. Dated 6 August 1584. I give to the poorest people of the said parish, 10s. To the poor of Southfleet in Kent, 3s. 4d. I bequeath to John Comber my son, 3li. 6s. 8d. To William my son, 10li. Item, to my daughters Anne and Elizabeth, 10li. apiece. All which legacies to my children I will shall be paid immediately after the decease of Agnes my wife, whom I make my executrix, and to whom I give all the residue of my goods after my debts are discharged. I owe to—Sedley of Southfleete, and to John Browne of Southfleete, 30s. and 20s. respectively. I ordain Mr. Robert Sedley overseer of my will. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my mark and seal. Witn: Ed. Darbyshire, Ro. Scrivener, Thomas Walker, Robert Sedley. Proved 8 September 1584 by the executrix.

Arch. Essex, Draper, 38.

* Indexed as John Combers *als.* Convers.

Will of JOHN CONVERS, of Staplefort Abbott, co. Essex, yeoman. Dated 5 May 1585. Being sick in body but of perfect memory, he did bequeath to William Convers, the son of his brother Richard Convers, 5li., the said sum to remain in the hands of Thomas Convers, brother to the said John, until the said William come to the age of 30 years. He did also bequeath to John Brockesse of Haveryng, his best cloke. Of his other goods he did not dispose. This was done in the presence of Thomas Convers, John Skinner, Robert Sayer, Richard Fannyng. Proved 27 May 1585, and administration committed to William Convers, son &c.

Arch. Essex, Draper, 98.

Will of ROBERT CONUERS, of Lamborne, co. Essex, husbandman. Dated 18 March, 31 Elizabeth. I desire to be buried in the churchyard of Lamborne aforesaid. I give to my son-in-law Richard Cockerell and Elizabeth his wife, all my messuage wherein I do now dwell, with a garden and two crofts of land called Whelers and Stocketts in Lamborne aforesaid, to hold for their lives, and to remain to Richard Cockerell, eldest son of the said Richard, in tail; and, in default of heirs of his body, to Lawrance Cockerell, brother to the said Richard; and, again, to Henry Cockerell, next brother to Lawrance. I bequeath to my daughter Hellen during her natural life, all my messuage with a smith's forge, now in the tenure of Griffith Evans, blacksmith, in Abridge Street, in the parish aforesaid, to remain at her death to the aforesaid Richard Cockerell the younger. Item, to Joan my daughter, during her life, 4 marks yearly, with power of entry in case of non-payment into two parcels of land called Heywardes croft and Heywardes hope, now in the occupation of my said son-in-law Richard Cockerell. And after the decease of my daughter Joan, the said two parcels shall remain to the said Richard and Elizabeth Cockerell for their lives, with remainder to their son Lawrance. Residuary legatee and exor: my son-in-law Richard Cockerell. The mark of Robert Conuers. Witn: the marks of Robert Conuers and Michael Pickering, Richardus Reigolds clericus.

Sentence pronounced for the above will in a suit between Joan Coles and Helen Evans, daughters of the deceased, and the Executor above named, 15 September 1589.

Arch. Essex, Maynard, 24.

Will of ROBERT COMBERS, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, smith. Dated 2 February 1590-1. I give to Agnes Combers my daughter, my two browne cowes, haye to kepe them untill maye day, two brasse pottes, one chest that was my daughter's mother's, my anvyle and all my working tools in my shopp with my bellows and coales. All the residue of my goodes both within the house and without, I give to Margaret my wife, and ordain the said Margaret and Agnes executors of this my will. Overseer: Thomas Combers my brother. Robert Combers' mark. Witn: William Nicolson, Robert Warlettes mark, Richard Combers' mark. Proved 18 March 1590[-1] by the relict, with power reserved &c.

Arch. Essex, Maynard, 49.

Admon. of WILLIAM CONVERS. 22 November 1602, at the court at Romford, an entry that William Convers of Hornchurch is deceased, and that Michael his son and executor has the goods &c. of the said deceased. An entry at a previous court, 4 August 1602, says Edward, son of the deceased, has goods &c.

Arch. Essex. Act. Bk. IV., 22 A.

Will of JEFFRE CONVERS of Stanfurde Rivers. Dated 8 Julye 1612. I give to Jeffrye, my son, 5 li. at his age of 21. To John my son, 5 li. at 31, and the like sums to my son William, my daughters Jone and Mary, and the child now to be born to me, at their several ages of 21. To my son Jeffre, my joynd bedstead with the head and teaster, after my wife's decease. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife Jone. Overseers: Allen Convers of South wealde, my brother, and Richard Westwode of Stanforde Rivers. The mark of Jeffre Convers. Witn.: Antony Convers, John Abell. (*Marks.*) Proved 30 July 1512 by William Thwaites, notary public, proxy for Margaret, the relict and executrix named (*sic*).

Arch. Essex, File 1612, no. 26.

Will of EDMUNDE CUNUERS* of High Ongar, co. Essex, carpenter. Dated 11 October 1613. I give to the poor people of High Ongar 20s. My exōrs shall have the lettering and commodities of my copyhold messuage and 16 acres of land in Ongar aforesaid till Mary Cunuers (*and*) Elizabeth Cunuers accomplish their several ages of 21, when the said messuage &c. shall remain to them and their heirs. To my wife Elizabeth I give an annuity of 6 li. out of my said tenement. If my wife live till my said grandchildren accomplish their ages of 16, they shall not inherit the said messuage &c. till their ages of 24. To Mary Chibington, my Kinswoman, 20 li. and 2 chests. To 4 of the children of my brother Thomas Conuers deceased 6s. 8d. apiece. If my said grandchildren die before their ages of 21, the said tenement shall be sold, and Mary Conuers, my daughter-in-law, shall have 40 li., and the rest of the money so received shall be distributed among my poor kindred. I give to Alice, now the wife of Thomas Fynche, 10s. To Sisselie, now the wife of Thomas Bonner of Much Waltham, 10s. Residuary legatee: my wife Elizabeth. Exors.: Thomas Fynche of Stanvard Rivers and Marye Cunuers, my daughter-in-law. Overseers: my friends William Spinner and Thomas Bonner. The mark of Edmund Cunuers. Witn: Henry Seex, Thomas Bonner, Martha Bonner. Proved 17 November 1614 by Mary Cummers and Thos. Finch, the exōrs named.

Arch. Essex, File 1614, no. 98.

Will of ANTHONYE CONVERS of Staneford Rivers, co. Essex, husbandman. Dated 24 April 1621. I give to Clemence my wife my copihold tenement wherein I now dwell, so long as she keep herself a widow, with remainder at her death or marriage to my eldest son Edward Convers, he paying unto my 5 children Jane, William, Allen and Benjamin 4 li. apiece. If Edward make default in payment, I give the said tenement to my son William, charged with legacies as above. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife Clemence. The mark of Anthonye Convers. Witn: Tho: Ennyver, sc̃r., John Fetc̃e. Proved 27 March 1622[-3] by Clement, the relict and executrix named.

Arch. Essex, File 1623, no. 18.

Will of JOHN CONVERS of Shenfeild, co. Essex, husbandman. Dated 10 December 1627. I give to the poor of Shenfield 10s. To the children of my brother Allen Convers, 30s. apiece, to be paid within 3 years of my decease. To the children of my brother Thomas Convers deceased, 30s. apiece as above. To the children of my brother Antony Conuers, 30s. apiece as above. To the children of my brother Jeffery Conuers deceased, 30s. apiece as above. To Jeremy Hankin, 5 li. (He dwells near Prittlewell in Essex.) To my cousin Elizabeth White, 5s. to remember me, and

* Indexed as Edmund Cummers.

2s. 6d. apiece to her 3 daughters. Residuary legatees and exors: my cousins John Shelton and Edward Conuers, both dwelling in Brentwood. The mark of John Conuers. Witn: William Richardson, Allen Convers. Proved 16 January 1627[-8] by the exōrs named.

Arch. Essex, File 1628, no. 6.

Will of ELCEBETH COMBERS of Borndwood,* widow. Dated 19 August 1633. "I will my body be decentlie buried at the discretion of myne executrix, wich I have mad choych of Edward Bretten, and for my goods I equally deuיד it to my tooe cheldren Robart Smeth and Ellcbeth Smeth." The mark of Elcbeth Combers. Witn: James Colbron, Edward Wattes. Proved 8 October 1634 by Rob. Bretton, the executor (*sic*).

Arch. Essex, File 1634, no. 41.

THE NAMING OF HULL, MASSACHUSETTS.

By ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B., of Boston.

PROBABLY to most persons the study of words seems sheer pedantry—doubtless affording harmless amusement to the enthusiast, but of little or no practical value. The enthusiast, needless to say, does not always accept this complacent view, and inclines to the opinion that his researches are not quite so remote from significant results as is popularly believed. He even goes so far as to think that his drudgery sometimes corrects, or at least modifies, the work of the historian and of the antiquarian. By way of illustration, let us consider the question as to when our Massachusetts town of Hull was first called by that name.

At a General Court of Election held at Boston May 29, 1644, "It is ordered, that Nantascot shall be called Hull."† This is, so far as is known, the earliest certain allusion to our Massachusetts town by the name of Hull.‡ So minute has been the study of everything relating to the early history of Massachusetts, that whoever wishes to run counter to the received opinion on any particular point is bound to produce evidence of the strongest kind. It is perhaps singular that no one hitherto has pointed out that

* Brentwood.

† *Massachusetts Colony Records*, ii. 74. In 1826 J. Savage wrote: "So called, I suppose, in honour of Joseph Hull of Hingham, who was admitted to the freeman's oath 2 September 1635" (*Winthrop's History of New England*, ii. 175). Savage later changed his opinion, and in the 1853 edition of *Winthrop* wrote: "So called, I think, from Hull in Yorkshire, not in honor of Joseph Hull of Hingham."

‡ Bradford several times alludes to Hull, but always as "Natasco" or "Natascoe" (*History of Plymouth Plantation*, 1856, pp. 195, 241, 263). Under date of July 15, 1644, Winthrop writes: "Natacott being formerly made a town, and having now twenty houses and a minister, was by the last general court named Hull" (*History of New England*, ii. 175). On the Winthrop map of about 1632-34, the place is called (if my reading of the name is correct) "Nataskett." (For this map, see REGISTER, xxxviii. 342; 2 *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, i. 211-214; and Boston Public Library, Map 32. 1). In 1846 A. Young pointed out that the name Hull was first adopted in 1644. (*Chronicles of Massachusetts*, p. 19.) The statement has been repeated by W. H. Whitmore in 1873 (*Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, xii. 394), by E. H. Goss in 1883 (REGISTER, xxxvii. 49), and by others. In the *Massachusetts Colony Records*, in Winthrop, in Wood's *New England's Prospect* (1634), in the REGISTER for 1853 (vii. 340), in the *Memorial History of Boston* (i. 234), and elsewhere, there will of course be found previous to 1644 allusions to Hull under the name of Natasco or Nantasket; but the burden of proof lies on him who maintains that Hull was so called before 1644.

a Hull is plotted on the map "Observed and described by Captayn John Smith" and published in his *Description of New England* in 1616. Let us not therefore hastily conclude that the historians and antiquarians have been mistaken in thinking that our Hull was first so called in 1644. If the map of 1616 is examined, it will be seen that its Hull is in a different place from our Hull. This is certainly disconcerting. And a still closer inspection of the map reveals a Boston. No reader need be reminded of the words, "Bostonia Condita 1630." Yet here is a Boston on a map published four years before the sailing of the Mayflower and sixteen years before the founding of the city in which we live! The renowned Pocahontas incident may or may not have actually occurred, but surely the redoubtable Captain displayed a luxuriant fancy in the names showered upon the map of 1616, and that map most assuredly does not constitute "evidence of the strongest kind" with respect to our present town of Hull.*

It is different, however, with our next witness. In his *New English Canaan* the notorious Thomas Morton, who caused such trouble at Mount Wollaston, wrote as follows:

The Separatists, (after they had burned Ma-re-Mount they could not get any shipp to undertake the carriage of mine Host [*i. e.* Morton himself] from thence, either by faire meanes or fowle,) they were inforced, (contrary to their expectation,) to be troubled with his company: and by that meanes had time to consider more of the man, then they had done of the matter: wherein at length it was discovered that they . . . had runne themselves headlonge into an error, and had done that on a sodaine which they repented at leasure, but could not tell which way to help it as it stood now. . . . So that it seems (by their discourse about the matter,) they stood betwixt Hawke and Bussard: and could not tell which hand to incline unto. . . . Now, (whiles this was in agitation, and was well urged by some of those partys to have bin the upshot,) unexpected, (in the depth of winter, when all shippes were gone out of the land,) in comes Mr. Wethercock, a proper Mariner; and, they said, he could observe the winde: blow it high, blow it low, hee was resolved to lye at Hull rather than incounter such a storme as mine Host had met with: and this was a man for their turne.†

In this passage we seem to have a clear allusion to our town of Hull. The *New English Canaan*, published in 1637, was brought out by the Prince Society in 1883 and edited by Charles Francis Adams. "It would appear from the text," Mr. Adams says, that "it [Hull] had been locally known by that name among the 'old planters' before the settlement of Boston." Again, he speaks of "Hull, so called in 1628."‡ And finally

* The names of Boston, Hull, *etc.*, do not appear in Smith's text but only on his map, and their presence there can be easily explained. On the map itself are the words: "The most remarqueable parts thus named by the high and mighty Prince CHARLES, Prince of great Britaine." On an extra leaf, not found in some copies, Smith says: "Because the Booke was printed ere the Prince his Highnesse had altered the Names, I intreate the Reader, peruse this schedule; which will plainly shew him the correspondence of the old names to the new." And he states that the old names Accominticus and Passataquack have been changed to Boston and Hull, respectively. In Smith's text we read: "As you passe the Coast still Westward, Accominticus and Passataquack are two conuenient harbors for small barks; and a good Countrie, within their craggie cliffs" (p. 25). It thus appears that the Boston and the Hull plotted on Smith's map are our present York and Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Of the twenty-nine names given by Prince Charles and of the three given by Smith, scarcely one was adopted by the colonists: a striking instance of the folly of an arbitrary attempt to impose names at a distance of three thousand miles.

† Prince Society edition, pp. 336, 337.

‡ In assigning this passage to the year 1628, Mr. Adams has apparently made a slight error. At the beginning of the chapter, Morton speaks of the burning of his house at Mount Wollaston. The order for this was given September 7, 1630. (*Massachusetts Colony Records*, i. 75.)

he writes, "At Hull, already known by that name, there were the Grays and a few other settlers." * Morton either did or did not refer to Nantasket. If he did, then Mr. Adams's view is the correct one and there is of course nothing more to be said. But is it not possible that the passage is capable of a different interpretation? The purpose of this paper is to suggest such an interpretation.

No one can read extensively the plays of Shakspeare and of his contemporaries without having his attention arrested by two striking features. One is the lavish way in which legal terms are scattered through these plays. Those unfamiliar with the drama of that period, impressed by the frequency with which Shakspeare employs legal phrases, have rashly assumed that the author of the Shakspearean plays must have been a lawyer — was, perhaps, the Lord Chancellor himself. In view of the prevalence of legal terms at that time, and of the fact that Shakspeare's use of them is sometimes erroneous, such a conclusion must be pronounced fantastic in the extreme.† Exactly why legal terms should have been so common at that time, I confess I do not know.

The other striking feature is the frequency with which sea terms are found in the literature of the same period. Here, of course, the explanation is simple. In the days when every Englishman who left the island was obliged to take what now would be regarded by many persons as a respectable sea voyage; in the days of Gilbert, of Frobisher, of Hawkins, of Drake, of Davis, of Raleigh; in the days of the seamen who rounded the Cape of Good Hope and Cape Horn, who sought the Northwest passage, who brought spices from the East and furs from the West; in those days, it was inevitable that every one should have been familiar with sea terms. It may be wondered why no one has attempted to prove that Shakspeare was an able seaman.

The word *hull*, as applied to a vessel, is of obscure origin, and was apparently unknown until about the middle of the sixteenth century. Once started on its career, however, it rapidly spread, acquiring new meanings, and soon become one of the commonest of sea terms. Our concern is with the verb "to hull" and with the phrase "to lie at hull," — or, as it is variously found, "to lie hull," "to lie a hull or a-hull," "to lay it a hull or on hull or to hull," "to lie on hull," "to lie to hull," "to strike hull," "to try hull," etc.‡ The following extracts will show the application of the terms and their wide distribution.

And forasmoche as the wynde contynueng yet straynably at est north est, that by no meanes, as yet, we can plye no further towardses the Narowe Sees, then

* Prince Society edition, pp. 24, 337, 370. In 1878 Mr. Adams wrote: "In addition, however, to those who have been named, and who may be designated as the Weymouth old planters, the Massachusetts Colony, in 1630, found at least three other distinct groups of settlers on the shores of Boston Bay. One of these was at Thompson's Island and Squantum; another, at Mt. Wollaston; while the third was at Hull, or Natasco, as it was then called." (*Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, xvi. 203, 204.) Mr. Adams's change in view between 1878 and 1883 was apparently due solely to the passage in Morton.

† An interesting discussion of this subject will be found in the late Charles Allen's *Notes on the Bacon-Shakespeare Question* (1900), pp. 22-133.

‡ The earliest dictionary to recognize *hull*, appears to have been E. Phillips's *New World of Words*, 1658, where this inadequate definition is found: "*Hulling*, is when a ship at sea hath taken in all her sailes in calm weather." In J. Howell's *Lexicon Tetraglotton*, 1660, we read: "*Hulling*, viz. taking in all sayls in a calm; *Estre encalmè*; *Star in bonaccia*; *Estar en bonanga*. . . . *A wholesome tite ship that will try Hull, and ride well at anchor*; *Navire qui est friand a la voile, et ancre bien*; *Nave gagliarda*; *Baxel logano*." The verb "to hull," as used in our extracts, appears to have become obsolete in the eighteenth century. For meanings of *hull* other than those discussed in this paper, the reader is referred to the Oxford Dictionary.

twhart of Beauchief, wher thole armye lyeth a hullyng in the sea (as this berer can shewe you), I have thought good to send the saled Maistres back into Portesmouth.*

The third we had sight of Cauo Mattapan [Greece], and all that day by reason of contrary windes, which blew somewhat hard, we lay a hull vntill morning.†

In the end we concluded to hasten towards cano de tre puntas to haue put them from the castle, if by any meanes wee might; and when wee were come to the Cape, we lay a hull one night and two dayes.‡

Betweene Frisland and the straights we had one great storme, wherein the Michaell was somewhat in danger, haueing her Stirrage broken, and her toppe Mastes blowen ouer boord. & being not past 50 leagues short of the straights by our account, wee stroke sayle & lay a hull, fearing the continuance of the storme.§

But that foresalle continued not aboue two howres, before it was blown from the yard with a freat, and then we were forced to lie a hull againe.||

10 If it fall out so thicke or mistie that we lay it to hull, the Admiral shall glue warning with a piece, and putting out three lights one ouer another, to the end that euery man may take in his sailes, and at his setting of sayles againe doe the like, if it be not cleere."¶

The winde came up to the S.S.E. and did blow a great gale, and the weather waxed thick and foggy, and therefore all the night we layde yt a hull. . . . We did strike our sayles and did lye a hulling, so that the flud did port us in towards the shore againe.**

There arose a sodaine and terrible tempest. . . . The most part of the Fleete which were further shot vp within the straights, and so farre to the leeward, as that they could not double the land, following the course of the Generall, who led them the way, tooke in their Sayles, and layde it a hull amongst the ice.††

And frō that time forwards continually (if your ship be lose, vnder saile, a hull or trie) do you at the end of euery 4. glasses at the least (except calme) sound with your dipsin lead.‡‡

At 9 in the night there came down so much winde by the Westsouthwest, that we were faine to lay it a hull.§§

4 Item, if the Admirall shall happen to hull in the night, then to make a wauering light ouer his other light, wauering the light vpon a pole. . . . 6 Item, if it shall happen a great fogge to fall, then presently euery shippe to beare vp with the admirall, if there be winde; but if it be a calme, then euery ship to hull, and so to lie at hull till it be cleere.||||

* 1545, August 20, Viscount Lisle, in *State Papers, Henry VIII.*, i. 820. By the Narrow Seas is meant the English Channel, Beauchief being Beachy Head. "Maistres" was a ship called the Great Mistress.

† 1553, August 3, J. Locke, in Hakluyt, *Principall Navigations* (1599), ii. i. 104. Taken from the Century Dictionary. An attempt has been made to locate the places mentioned in these extracts, but frequently this is difficult and sometimes impossible.

‡ 1563, August 6, W. Rutter, in Hakluyt, ii. ii. 54.

§ 1577, July, Frobisher's second voyage, in Hakluyt, iii. 62. See also, iii. 74. Frobisher Strait is now called Frobisher Bay.

|| 1577, October 16, W. Towrson, in Hakluyt (1589), p. 130. He was in the English Channel. A fret was a gust, or squall of wind.

¶ 1578, May 31, "Articles and orders to be observed for the Fleete, set downe by Captaine Frobisher," in Hakluyt, iii. 76.

** 1578, July 6, 18, E. Sellman, in *Frobisher's Three Voyages* (Hakluyt Society), pp. 295, 297; see also pp. 294, 296, 311, 312. Near Frobisher Bay.

†† 1578, July 26, G. Best, in Hakluyt, iii. 83. Near Frobisher Bay. See also, iii. 86.

‡‡ 1580, W. Burrough, in Hakluyt, i. 435.

§§ 1580, September 2, H. Smith, in Hakluyt, i. 452. Near the North Cape, Norway.

|||| 1583. "Orders agreed vpon by the Captaines and Masters to be observed by the fleet of Sir *Humfrey Gilbert*," in Hakluyt, iii. 147; C. Slafter, *Sir Humfrey Gylberte* (Prince Society), p. 117. Gilbert lost his life on this voyage. The "admiral" was the most considerable ship.

At sixe a clocke in the afternoone, it began to snow, and so continued all night, with foule weather, and much winde, so that we were constrained to lie at hull all night fve leagues off the shore.*

The 21. . . . This Frenchman carried a letter from vs to Mr. Newton: wee layd it on hull while we were writing of our letter. . . . The 28. we lay sixe glasses a hull tarying for the pinesse.†

By reason of this great scarcitie of drinke, and contrariete of winde, we thought to put into Ireland, there to relieve our wants. But when wee came neere thither, lying at hull all night, . . . we were driven so farre to lee-ward, that we could fetch no part of Ireland.‡

Soe, passinge alongst this iland [Puerto Rico] this night, wee stroke saile and lay at hull untell morninge, beinge most mightelle troubled for halfe the night with a most tempestuous gust, afterwarde continuinge our course untell Thursday, sometimes lyinge at hull stayinge for our prize.§

From ten a clocke that night till three a clocke in the morning, our Captaine tooke in all sailes and lay at hull, being desirous to fall in with the land in the day time, because it was an unknown coast. . . . Much maruelling because we saw no land, he sent one to the top, who thence descried a whitish sandy cliffe, which bare West-North-West about six leagues off from vs.||

The one and twentieth day, about fve a clocke at night there began a vehement tempest, which lasted all the night, with winds, raine, and thunders in a terrible manner. Wee were forced to lie at Hull that night, because we thought wee had beene neerer land then wee were. . . . The sixth and twentieth of Aprill, about foure a clocke in the morning, wee descried the Land of *Virginia*.¶

Then about eight this Eeuening, we strucke a Hull, and it proued the hardest storme that we had in this Voyage.**

This daye wee stood in for the Land but Could nott recover ytt heffor the night tooke us so we stood a Lyttell from ytt & thear strok a hull untill the next daye beinge the Laste of July hear Lyeinge as hull we tooke great stor of cod fyses.††

Then Sir *George Somers* sent me word, that he would set saile, and stand in for the Riuer of Sagadahoc; whose directions I followed. Before two of the clocke we set saile, and stirred away North-west by North, the wind South South-west, and the weather continued very foggy. At eight of the clocke wee tooke in all our sailes, and lay at Hull that night.‡‡

I would very gladly have had command over him for that he would never come. . . . to visit Sir H. Middleton but found he escaped from me, wherefore I gave them one shot, and stood with the other ship who seeing us stand with the great ship, struck a hull, thinking to lose us.§§

About twelue of the clock the wind veered to the South, and on a sudden vp at the North-east againe. Our sailes were split, so as we hulled till morning.||||

* 1586, August 19, J. Davis, in Hakluyt (1589), p. 785. Near Resolution Island, at the entrance to Hudson Strait.

† 1588-89, January, J. Welsh, in Hakluyt, ii. li. 126.

‡ 1589, E. Wright, in Hakluyt, ii. ii. 163.

§ 1594-95, March 18-20. *Voyage of Robert Dudley to the West Indies* (Hakluyt Society), pp. 49, 50. See also, pp. 5, 21.

¶ 1605, May 14, J. Rosier, *Trre Relation* (Gorges Society), pp. 90, 91; Purchas, *His-Pilgrimes* (1625), iv. 1659. The land sighted was Sankaty Head, on the eastern extremity of Nantucket.

¶ 1607, April, G. Percy, in Purchas, iv. 1686.

** 1607, June 29, J. Playse and H. Hudson, in Purchas, ii. 569. In latitude 78° 42'.

†† 1607, July 30, Relation of a Voyage unto New England, in *The Sagadahock Colony* (Georges Society), p. 42. Near Halifax, Nova Scotia. See also, W. Strachey's *Historie of Travaile into Virginia* (Hakluyt Society), p. 165.

‡‡ 1610, July 26, S. Argal, in Purchas, iv. 1760. The coast of Maine. The expression occurs four times on this page.

§§ 1612, May, N. Downton, in *Letters received by the East India Company* (1896), i. 163. Capt. Downton anchored "4 leagus within the Bab," i. e. Strait of Bab-el-Mandeb.

|| 1613, April 2, R. Wilson, in Purchas, i. 487. Somewhere between Mauritius and Ascension Island.

The 13th day at midnight, our truss and main halyards break, our main bonnet split, our main course rent out of the bolt rope, a growing sea, and for want of fit sail to carry, forced to lie a hull.*

From midnight before untill this day noone, he drove on *Hull* 3 leagues S.S.E., the weather foggy, raine and wind.†

9. Item. If the Admiral strike sail in the night or lie a-try or a-hull, he will put out two lights, one upon the poop and another as far forward as the fore-castle, if he set sail.‡

The sea oftentimes ouer-raked our ship, and . . . then about one a clocke we were forced to take in our fore course, and to lye a-hull for flue houres.§

In the afternoone it blew very hard, being close hasie weather, that about two a clocke this afternoone wee tooke in our sailes and hulled with our ship till the next morning at foure a clock.||

A storme, hull, lash sure the helme a ley, lye to try out drift.¶

This day at noone I had a little cleare, and stood in to the S.W. ward when it fogged againe, I lay to *Hull*, two times.**

It is thus seen that the terms are found in every part of the world to which English mariners had penetrated. The above extracts are taken from the writings of seamen, but those which follow show that the terms were well established in the literary language of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

Æolus setting his winds at libertie, hurled such a gale into the Ocean, that enery surge was ready to ouertake our ship, and the barke ready to founde with enery waue: such and so miserable was our estate, that wee shooke all our Sailes, weighed our Ankers, and let the ship hull at winde and weather, from our handy labours falling to heartie praiers.††

They steared therefore as neere thetherward as they could: but when they came so neere as their eies were ful masters of the object, they saw a sight full of piteous strangenes: a ship, or rather the carkas of the shippe, or rather some few bones of the carkas, hulling there, part broken, part burned, part drowned: death hauing vsed more than one dart to that destruction.‡‡

Tis thought that Richmond is their admirall,
And there they hull, expecting but the alde,
Of Buckingham, to welcome them ashore.§§

The ninth day towards night, . . . not daring to enter the Riuer *Elve* before next morning, wee stricke all sayles, and suffered our ship to bee tossed too and fro by the waues all that night, (which Marriners call lying at Hull.)|||

In sundrie of these stormes the winds were so feirce, and y^e seas so high, as they could not beare a knote of saile, but were forced to Hull, for diuerce days together; And in one of them, as they lay at Hull in a mighty storme, a lustle yonge man (called John Howland) coming upon some occasion before y^e gratings, was with a seele of y^e shipe throwne into [the] sea.¶¶

* 1613, April 13, N. Downton, in *Letters received by the East India Company*, i. 245. Somewhere between Bantam, Java, and the Cape of Good Hope.

† 1613, August 8, Sir T. Button in *Voyages of Foxe and James* (Hakluyt Society), i. 187. See also, i. 181.

‡ 1613-14, March 14, in *Letters received by the East India Company*, ii. 24.

§ 1614, September 11, R. Fotherbye, in Purchas, iii. 728. On homeward voyage from Greenland to England.

|| 1615, May 26, W. Baffin, in Purchas, iii. 837. In latitude 60° 50'.

¶ 1626, Capt. J. Smith, *Accidence*, in *Works* (Arber), p. 799.

** 1631, June 19, L. Fox, *North-West Fox* (1635), p. 178. Near Frobisher Bay.

†† 1589, R. Greene, *Alcida: Greene's Metamorphosis*, *Works* (Grosart), ix. 16. The word is apparently here used in a different sense than usual, but perhaps Greene did not thoroughly understand its meaning.

‡‡ 1590, Sir P. Sidney, *Arcadia*, p. 4 b. Cited, but without exact reference, in Johnson's Dictionary (1755).

§§ 1597, Shakspeare, *Richard III.*, iv. iv. 438.

||| 1617, F. Moryson, *Itinerary*, p. 2.

¶¶ W. Bradford, *History of Plymouth Plantation* (facsimile edition), p. 46. A seel is a roll or pitch. Though writing about 1630, Bradford was referring to the voyage of the Mayflower.

Master. I saw a *Dolphin* hang i' the horns o' th' moon
 Shot from a wave, hey day, hey day,
 How she kicks and yerks?
 Down with the Main Mast, lay her at hull,
 Farle up all her Linnens, and let her ride it out.*

In the night the wind abated, and by morning the sea was well assuaged, so as we bare our foresail again, and stood W.S.W.; but all the time of the tempest we could make no way, but were driven to the leeward, and the Ambrose struck all her sails but her mizzen, and lay a hull. . . . We had still cold weather, and our people were so acquainted with storms as they were not sick, nor troubled, though we were much tossed forty-eight hours together, viz., twenty-four during the storm, and as long the next night and day following, Wednesday, 12, when as we lay as it were a hull, for want of wind, and rolling continually in a high grown sea.†

Antonio. . . . In our tedious passage
 Towards Malta—I may call it so, for hardly
 We had lost the ken of Sicily, but we were
 Becalm'd and hull'd so up and down twelve hours.‡

Gonsalvo. Then the Boat which seem'd
 To lie by chance, Hulling not far from shore,
 Was plac'd by your direction there?

Captain. It was.§

It must be admitted that Morton's language is very nautical and that the interpretation suggested in this paper is at least a possible one. Perhaps, however, it will be urged that in all the above quotations the terms are used in a literal sense, while Morton is clearly speaking figuratively. Here, too, evidence is not far to seek, and the following extracts show how commonly the terms were employed in a transferred or figurative sense.

MITIS. As how? what name doe you give him first?

CORDATUS. He hath shift of names, sir: some call him APPLE JOHN, some Signior WHIFFE, marry, his maine standing name is CAVALIER SHIFT: the rest are but as cleane shirts to his natures.

MITIS. And what makes hee in *Paules*, now?

CORDATUS. Troth, as you see, for the advancement of a *Siquis*, or two; wherein he has so varied himselfe, that if any one of 'hem take, he may hull up and downe in the humorous world, a little longer.||

Now it fell out so, that *Flavianus* the Proconsull . . . perfumed and be-smear'd this Dolphin upon a time with a sweet ointment: but the fish (as it should seem) smelling this new and strange smell, fell to be drowsie and sleepeie, and hulled too and fro with the waves, as if he had beene halfe dead.¶

Maria. Will you hoyst sayle sir, here lies your way.

Viola. No good swabber, I am to hull here a little longer. Some mollification for your Giant, sweet Ladie.**

* 1622, J. Fletcher, *Sea-Voyage*, i. i., in *Fifty Comedies and Tragedies* (1679), p. 339. Farl is a contraction for fardel, meaning to furl. The play opens "On board a ship at sea. A tempest, thunder and lightning."

† 1630, May 3, 12. J. Winthrop, *History of New England*, i. 15, 17. This was on Winthrop's voyage from England to Salem.

‡ 1634, P. Massinger, *A Very Woman*, v. iv., *Plays* (1803), iv. 338.

§ 1664, J. Dryden, *Rival Ladies*, v. iii., in *Comedies, Tragedies, and Operas* (1701), i. 105. In 1667 Milton wrote: "He looked, and saw the ark hull on the flood" (*Paradise Lost*, xi. 840).

|| 1599, B. Jonson, *Every Man out of his Humour*, ii. vi., *Workes* (1640), p. 103. The middle aisle of St. Paul's Cathedral, or "Paul's walk" as it was then usually called, was the resort of the idle and the profligate. A satirical description of it written in 1628 will be found in J. Earle's *Micro-Cosmographie* (Arber), p. 73. Cavalier Shift went there for the purpose of setting up a *si quis*, an advertisement or public notice. Thus, by an odd chance, the passage contains both a legal and a sea term.

¶ 1601, P. Holland, translation of Pliny's *Naturall Historie*, ix. viii. 239. Taken from the Oxford Dictionary

** 1601, Shakspeare, *Twelfth Night*, i. v. 217, in *Comedies, Histories, & Tragedies* (1623),

Feliche. Stand away : here's such a company of fibotes, hulling about this galleasse of greatnesse, that there's no boarding him.

Doe you heare yon thing call'd, Duke?

Piero. How now blunt *Feliche*, what's the newes?

Feliche. Yonder's a Knight hath brought *Andrugio's* head, and craves admittance to your chair of state.*

Captain. How do you like this my Lord Prince, these are mad boys, I tell you, these are things that will not strike their top-sayles to a Foist. And let a man of war, an Argosie hull and cry Cockles.†

Massinissa. . . . And since this torrent
Warres rage admits no Ancor : since the billow
Is risen so high we may not hull but yeelde
This ample state to stroke of speedy swords
What you with sober hast hath well decreed
Weele put to suddaine armes.‡

King. . . . Thus hulling in
The wild Sea of my Conscience, I did steere
Towards this remedy, whereupon we are
Now present heere together.§

You know well Sir at sea, the first entertainment of a storme is, with, downe with top sailes : The Lord mercifully helpe us to loare, and make us truly more and more low, humble, contented, thanckfull for the least crums of mercie : But the storme increaseth, and trying with our mainsayles and misens will not doe, we must therefore humbly beg patience from the Father of lights and God of all mercies to lye at hull, in hope.||

Stephano. A Mariner had e'en as good be a Fish as a Man, but for the comfort we get ashore : O for any old dry Wench now I am wet.

Mustacho. Poor heart! that would make you soon dry again; but all is barren in this Isle : here we may lye at Hull till the Wind blow Nore and by South, e'er we can cry a Sail, a Sail, at sight of a white Apron.¶

With this evidence in mind, let us return to Morton. He says :

Unexpected, (in the depth of winter, when all shippes were gone out of the land,) in comes Mr. Wethercock, a proper Mariner; and, they said, he could observe the winde : blow it high, blow it low, hee was resolved to lye at Hull rather than incounter such a storme as mine Host had met with : and this was a man for their turne. Hee would doe any office for the brethren, if they (who hee knew had a strong purse, and his conscience waited on the strings of it, if all the zeale hee had) would beare him out in it; which they professed they would. Hec undertakes to ridd them of mine Host by one meanes or another.** They gave him the best meanes they could, according to the present condition of the works, and letters of credence to the favoures of that Sect in England;

p. 259. Viola, disguised as Cesario, visits Olivia on behalf of Duke Orsino, and is accosted by Maria, Olivia's woman. "The Swabber," wrote Capt. J. Smith in 1626, "is to wash and keep cleane the ship and maps" (*Works*, p. 791).

* 1602, J. Marston, *Antonio and Mellida*. v. i., *Workes* (1633), signature B4. A fly-boat was a fast-sailing vessel, a galliuss a heavy, low-built vessel.

† 1605, Beaumont and Fletcher, *Philaster*, v. iv., in *Fifty Comedies and Tragedies* (1679), p. 37. A foist was a light galley, an argosy a large merchant vessel. To cry cockles has been explained as meaning to "crow over them."

‡ 1606, J. Marston, *Wonder of Women*, i. i., signature B 4.

§ 1613, Shakspeare, *Henry VIII.*, ii. iv. 199, in *Comedies, Histories, & Tragedies* (1623), p. 217. Shakspeare was a better seaman than some of his commentators. In a note on this passage, Steevens wrote : "A ship is said to *hull* when she is dismasted, and only her *hull*, or *hulk*, is left at the direction and mercy of the waves."

|| 1660, October 7, R. Williams, in 3 *Massachusetts Historical Collections*, x. 41.

¶ 1670, J. Dryden, *Tempest*, ii. i., in *Comedies, Tragedies, and Operas* (1701), i. 239. In addition to the extracts and references given in this paper, other examples of the terms will be found in the Oxford Dictionary. See also the REGISTER for January, 1890, xlv. 115.

** Writing long after the event, S. Maverick declared that Morton refused "to goe into the shipp, as havinge no buisiness there, [and] was hoisted by a tackle." (*Collections of the New York Historical Society of 1869*, p. 40.)

with which, (his busines there being done, and his shipp cleared,) hee hoyst the Sayles and put to Sea.

Incoherent, metaphorical, and difficult to follow as Morton often is, yet in this instance his account is tolerably clear. On September 7, 1630, the General Court ordered "that Thomas Morton, of Mount Wolliston, shall presently be sett into the bilbowes, & after sent prisoner into England, by the shipp called the Gifte, nowe returneing thith[er]." * For reasons which do not appear, Capt. Brook of the Gift refused to take Morton on board, and the Gift sailed without him.† On October 29 the Handmaid arrived at Plymouth, reaching Boston on November 11, and so another opportunity of getting rid of Morton presented itself.‡ Would Capt. Grant of the Handmaid also refuse to take Morton, or would he prove more compliant than had Capt. Brook of the Gift? The "storm" that Morton had met with was not at sea, but at Mt. Wollaston; and the storm feared by Capt. Grant was not in Boston Harbor, but in Boston itself. Rather than encounter the resentment of "the brethren" and run the chance of treatment at their hands similar to that accorded Morton, "Mr. Wethercock" chose, in Morton's figurative language, to trim his sails to the political winds and to "lie at hull." He was ready to "doe any office for the brethren if they would beare him out in it," and it was only after he had protected himself by obtaining "letters of credence to the favoures of that Sect in England" that, late in December,§ he consented to carry off Morton.||

It is not easy to know precisely what thought was passing through the mind of a man who wrote nearly three centuries ago. But when a phrase can be interpreted in two different senses, one of which was common and the other either unknown or at least rare, we are safe in accepting the common use and in rejecting the uncommon use. As already stated, no certain allusion to our Massachusetts town by the name of Hull is known before 1644, while it has been abundantly proved in this paper that as a sea term "to lie at Hull" was a commonplace in the literature of the period. In the opinion of the writer, the evidence forces us to the conclusion that Morton did not have our Massachusetts town of Hull in mind, but was merely employing the well-known sea term.

The interpretation offered in this paper is strengthened by the reading of the original edition of Morton's book, published in 1637. For the Prince

* *Massachusetts Colony Records*, i. 75. The Gift reached Charlestown August 20. (Winthrop, i. 30.)

† Under date of September 30, Winthrop writes: "Thomas Morton adjudged to be imprisoned, till he were sent into England. . . . Capt. Brook, master of the Gift, refused to carry him" (i. 34, 35).

‡ Under dates of October 29 and November 11, Winthrop writes: "The Handmaid arrived at Plimouth. . . . John Grant, master. . . . The master came to Boston" (i. 37, 38).

§ Under date of March 12, 1630-31, J. Endicott writes: "In the end of this December departed from us the ship Handmaid, of London, by which we sent away one Thomas Morton, a proud, insolent man." (In A. Young, *Chronicles of Massachusetts*, p. 321.)

|| Morton is nothing if not fanciful in the names he employs: Winthrop is "Joshua Temperwell," Endicott is "Captain Littleworth," etc. It is often impossible to know whom Morton means. Mr. Adams makes no attempt to identify "Mr. Wethercock," but that he was John Grant is shown in our notes. Morton complains of ill treatment on his voyage home, and in a letter written May 1, 1644, he says: "I have staid long, yet have not lost my labor, although the brethren have found their hopes frustrated; so that it follows by consequence that I shall see my desire upon mine enemies; and if Jo. Grant had not betaken himself to flight, I had taught him to sing *clamari* in the Fleet before this time; and if he return before I depart, he will pay dear for his presumption." (In Hubbard, *General History of New England*, p. 429.)

Society reprint, Mr. Adams used a copy of the original edition that formerly belonged to John Quincy Adams. It is well known that variations sometimes occur in different copies of the same edition of a book printed in the seventeenth century. It is possible, therefore, that in the copy of Morton's book belonging to John Quincy Adams the word "Hull" occurs, as printed by Mr. Adams in the Prince Society edition. But in the copy of the 1637 edition in the Boston Public Library, the reading is as follows: "In comes Mr. Wethercock a proper Mariner; and they said; he could observe the winde; blow it high, blow it low, hee was resolved to lye at hull rather than incounter such a storme as mine Host had met with." *

THE COTTON FAMILY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

By FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON, A.B., of Malden, Mass.

[Concluded from page 40.]

85. HENRY ELKINS⁵ COTTON (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Thomas*³ *John*,² *William*¹), born at Portsmouth, Nov. 27, 1773, was a housewright in Portsmouth. He married, Oct. 27, 1798, Miriam, daughter of Simeon and Margery (Gunnison) Fernald, who was born at Kittery, Me., July 28, 1772, and died at Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1828. He died at the same place, Jan. 19, 1831.

Children:

- i. NATHANIEL,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1799; was a housewright, surveyor, and commission merchant, living for some years in Boston, and later in Cambridge; a member of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, of the Mass. Charitable Mechanic Association, and was W.M. of the Massachusetts Lodge, F. & A. M., in 1830; m. June 4, 1826, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Winship) Hall of Charlestown; d. Dec. 6, 1875. Children: *Cordelia Ann*,⁷ *Lydia Maria*, *Charlotte Henrietta*, *Nathaniel*, *John Francis*, *Joseph Warren*, *Henry Norman*, and *Adora Octavia*.
- ii. LEONARD, b. Dec. 20, 1800; was a cooper in Portsmouth, N. H., and in Trinidad de Cuba; later a merchant in Portsmouth; m. Nov. 10, 1821, Martha, dau. of Hugh and Martha Clarkson of Portsmouth, who d. May 12, 1847, aged 42 years; he d. at Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 1872. Children: *Adriana Cecelia*,⁷ *Theresa Maria*, *George Washington*, *Leonard Mendoza*, d. in infancy, *Leonard Clarkson*, *Charles Henry*, and *William Wallace*.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 22, 1802; d. in Trinidad de Cuba, unmarried, Jan. 19, 1851.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1805; d. in Portsmouth, unmarried, Dec. 30, 1860.
- v. AMOS FERNALD, b. Apr. 8, 1808; d. Oct. 13, 1808.
- vi. MARGARET FERNALD, b. Dec. 2, 1809; d. unmarried, June 27, 1887.

* Page 181. At the close of his sketch of Morton, Mr. Adams says: "There is some reason to think that the fancy for exact reproduction in typography has of late years been carried to an extreme. . . . Yet, this notwithstanding, there is no good reason why gross and manifest blunders, due to the ignorance of compositors and the carelessness of proof-readers, should be jealously perpetuated as if they were sacred things. . . . The rule followed, therefore, in the present edition has been to reproduce the *New Canaan* as it appeared in the Amsterdam edition of 1637, correcting only the punctuation, and such errors of the press as are manifest and unmistakable. Very few changes have been made in the use of capitals, and those only where it is obvious that a letter of kind in the copy was mistaken by the compositor for a letter of another kind" (pp. 103, 104).

36. WILLIAM⁵ COTTON (*John*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born in Portsmouth, in 1736, was a tanner in Portsmouth. He married Catharine, daughter of John and Phebe Dennett of Portsmouth, who died there Dec. 28, 1803, aged 60 years. He died Feb. 11, 1791.

Children :

- i. CATHARINE,⁶ b. about 1766; m. May 27, 1789, William Stavers of Portsmouth; d. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1841, and was buried at Mt. Auburn. Children: *William Cotton*, *Mary Catharine*, and *Charles*.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 1769; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1789, Maj. Joseph, son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Read) Drown of Portsmouth, who was b. Oct. 9, 1767, and d. Nov. 14, 1827; m. (2), when well advanced in years, ——— Haley of the Isles of Shoals; d. Nov. 14, 1856, at Isles of Shoals. Children, all by first husband: *Catharine*, *William Cotton*, *Samuel*, *Joseph*, *Mary*, *Sarah*, and *Hannah*.
- iii. EDWARD, m. (1) Aug., 1796, Susanna Perkins of Portsmouth, who was b. 1772, and d. Dec. 8, 1798; m. (2) Mar. 29, 1800, widow Sally Seward of Portsmouth.

37. JOEL⁵ COTTON (*John*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was baptized in Portsmouth, July 22, 1750, but if the record of his death is correct, he was born five or six years earlier. He appears to have gone to Eastern Maine, some time before 1770, and was probably lost sight of by his relatives in Portsmouth. He lived for a time in Orland, Me., removing, after his first wife's death, to Machias, Me. He served 1 mo. 10 days in the Revolutionary army in 1777, being then a resident of Machias; and removed, not long after, to Newburyport, Mass. He married first, Mary Hatch of Penobscot, Me.; and married second, Sarah ———, probably of Machias. He died in Newburyport, Nov. 9, 1816, "aged 72"; and his wife Sarah died there Jan. 29, 1823.

Children by first wife :

- i. JOEL⁶; a mariner; d. in Newburyport, Jan. 30, 1817, aged 47.
- ii. PIERCE, m. Susan Saunders; had a son *Furber*,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1800, a shipbuilder in Bucksport, Me.
- iii. SARAH ANN, d. unmarried.

Children by second wife, born in Newburyport :

- iv. BENAIAS KENNEY, b. Apr. 16, 1783; d. 1810.
- v. WILLIAM, b. May 12, 1785.
- vi. CLEMENT, b. Oct. 22, 1787.
- vii. JOHN, b. Nov. 15, 1792.

38. WILLIAM⁵ COTTON (*William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born in Falmouth, Me., Oct. 24, 1739; settled, in 1760, in Gorham, Me. He was a tanner. He married, in 1759, Elizabeth Cobb.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁶ b. in Falmouth, Me., Feb. 16, 1760; d. in New Gloucester, Me., Oct. 15, 1847.
- ii. SARAH, b. in Gorham, Me., Dec. 4, 1761; m. Feb. 6 [or 5?], 1794, Jonathan Elwell, a widower with several children by two previous marriages; had a dau. *Abigail*, who d. unmarried, Apr. 25, 1827.
- iii. EBENEZER COBB, b. Feb. 18, 1764; a farmer at West Gorham, Me.; m. Mar. 5, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Eleazer Chase, who d. May 11, 1838. Children: *Joseph*,⁷ *Susanna*, *Nathaniel*, *Polly*, *Lydia*, and *William*.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. Apr. 17, 1766; m. Mar. 2, 1792, Nathan, son of John and Mercy (Freeman) Carsley of Gorham; probably moved, in 1793, to Harrison, Me.

- v. MARY, b. June 7, 1768.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, 1770.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. July 1, 1773; a sea-faring man; d. unmarried, in Gorham, Mar. 9, 1854.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 26, 1775; d. at Alfred, Me., Sept. 10, 1846.
- ix. DORCAS COBB, b. Jan. 11, 1778; d. at Alfred, Me., Dec. 17, 1821.

39. JOHN⁶ COTTON (*William*,⁴ *William*,⁸ *William*,² *William*¹), born in 1741, was a tanner with his brother in Gorham, Me., for several years, and later lived in Cornish, Me. He was a convert to the doctrines of the "New Lights," and became an itinerant Free Baptist preacher, gaining by his fanatical enthusiasm the soubriquet of "the mad preacher." He married, at Scarborough, Me., Aug. 22, 1769, Rebecca Bryant [or Bryan?].

Children :

- i. EUNICE PIKE,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1770; d. unmarried in Troy, Me.
- ii. LORNHAMA, b. in Gorham, Aug. 22, 1772; m. Dec. 11, 1791, John, son of Simeon and Eleanor (Huse) Coffin of Thorndike, Me., who was b. June 11, 1766, and d. Feb. 1843. They went with the Shakers to Alfred, Me.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. in Gorham, Oct. 5, 1776; was a farmer at Hiram, Me.; m. Hannah, dau. of Lemuel and Hannah (Clemons) Howard of Hiram; had sons *William*⁷ and *Lemuel*, of Hiram, and *John H.*, who moved to Lynn, Mass.
- iv. ELISHA, b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1779 [or 1778?]; was a farmer at Cornish, until 1819, when he moved to Brownfield; m. at Wells, Me., Jan. 25, 1800 [or Jan. 20, 1801?], Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Johnson) Morrill of Berwick, Me., who was b. June 14, 1779, and d. June 16, 1865. He d. at Brownfield, Jan. 8, 1863. Children: *Abigail*,⁷ d. young, *Eliza*, *Cyrus Snell*, *Abigail Johnson*, *Thomas*, *Elisha*, *Jacob Morrill*, *Daniel*, *John*, *Oliver Griswold*, *Sarah*, and *William*.
- v. JOHN, b. Apr. 11, 1780. Either he or his father m. Eleanor, dau. of Simeon and Eleanor (Huse) Coffin of Thorndike, Me., who was b. Mar. 19, 1762, and d. in Canterbury, N. H. He d. at Troy, Me.
- vi. PAMELA, b. Oct. 16, 1782; d. in Alfred, Me., July 7, 1851.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. June 6, 1784; moved from Cornish to Troy, Me.; m. ——— Blethen; d. in 1829. Children: *Lornhama*,⁷ *James*, *Rebecca*, *Benjamin*, *Ariel*, *Wealthy*, and *Esther*.

40. SAMUEL⁶ COTTON (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,⁸ *William*,² *William*¹) was a block-maker in Portsmouth. He served in Capt. Titus Salter's artillery company at Fort Washington in 1775 and 1776. He married first, Martha ———, who died of yellow fever, between July 20th and Sept. 1st, 1798, aged 55; and married second, Nov. 3, 1799, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Johnson) Robie of Hampton, who died in 1818. He died in 1813.

Children by first wife :

- i. SARAH,⁶ m. June 29, 1795, Richard Phillips of Portsmouth; d. before 1813.
- ii. MARTHA, b. 1776; m. June 16, 1798, her cousin Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel and Sarah (Cotton) Hutchins of Portsmouth; d. Mar. 6, 1827.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1778; d. Mar. 8, 1798.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 1780; d. Sept. 8, 1798.

Children by second wife :

- v. ELIZABETH, b. 1800; m. in Hampton, Sept. 12, 1813, at the age of 13 years, Richard Phillips, as his second wife.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 1801.
- vii. ANN, b. Jan. or Feb., 1804; d. in Hampton, N. H., Mar. 20, 1818.

41. THOMAS⁶ COTTON (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was a farmer in Sandown, N. H. He married, in Sandown, Jan. 20, 1774, Sarah, daughter of Ichabod and Sarah (Moulton) Shaw.

Child :

- i. ICHABOD SHAW,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1774; a farmer at Sandown; m. Abigail, dau. of David Carleton, who was b. 1776, and d. Oct. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 25, 1834. Children: *Sarah*,⁷ *Thomas*, *Carleton*, *Abigail*, and *Sophronia*.

42. NATHANIEL⁵ COTTON (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) is probably the Nathaniel who, born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1761, took part in the battle of Saratoga in 1777, was wounded in one ankle, remained in the woods three days and then went down the Hudson river to Coxsackie, where he remained ten years, teaching school in winter and weaving in summer. He married there, about 1788, Maria, daughter of Nicholas and Maria (Van Vechten) Spoor, who was baptized in Coxsackie, Jan. 8, 1769. With his father-in-law and family he moved to Albany, thence to Schenectady, and soon afterward settled in what is now Charleston, N. Y.

Children :

- i. JUDITH⁶.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 12, 1792; a blacksmith; settled in Will County, Ill., in 1836; m. June 7, 1812, Parnell Russell; had fourteen children; d. Mar. 21, 1873.
- iii. NICHOLAS.
- iv. JOHN.
- v. MARIA.
- vi. DAVID.
- vii. LANSING.
- viii. ELIZA.

43. WILLIAM⁵ COTTON (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 7, 1763, was a farmer and schoolmaster in Wolfborough, N. H., until about 1807, when he moved to Castine, Me. He married first, Mary, daughter of John and Abigail (Coffin) Fernald of Brookfield, N. H., whose grandmother was Elizabeth Cotton [3. iii.]; and married second, about 1808, Nancy Coombs of Islesboro, Me. He died at Castine, Me., Feb. 28, 1827.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM,⁶ m. Mary, dau. of William (a Revolutionary soldier) and Sarah (Dudley) Page, who was b. Aug. 27, 1793. She m. (2) Joel Cook of Wolfborough, and d. June 29, 1859. William,⁶ d. July 10, 1824. Children: Gen. *Henry Pike*,⁷ of Nobleboro', Me.; *Dudley Page*, merchant, of Boston and the West Indies; *Matilda Henrietta*, m. Capt. Wilmot Seiders; *Daniel*; *Mary*, d. in infancy; *Nancy Thurston*, m. Isaac Rich; *William True*; and *Mary Abby*, m. (1) Ezra T. Kidder, and m. (2) James Redpath.
- ii. PAMELA, m. Tristram Nute of Wolfborough.
- iii. MAHALA, m. (1) Joseph Morgan; m. (2) Jacob Eastman; both husbands of Wolfborough.
- iv. GEORGE OSBORNE, b. June 2, 1797; a Methodist minister of Wolfborough; m. (1) Patience Whitehouse; m. (2) Eliza Rines of Middleton, N. H.; m. (3) Rebecca Pierce Kendall of Dover, N. H.; had one son, *George P.*⁷; d. in Feb., 1851.
- v. ISAAC, b. Oct. 16, 1809; was a baker, and lived in Lee, Needham, Boston, and Malden, Mass.; m. at Boston, Sept. 12, 1829, Mary Smith Flagg, who was b. in Jay, Me., Sept. 17, 1801, and d. in Needham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1883; d. at Malden, Nov. 16, 1855. Chil-

dren: *William Henry*,⁷ *Lavina*, d. young, *Mary Nancy*, *Caroline W. P.*, *Susan*, *Lavina Helen*, *Susan Fisher*, *Charles*, and *Isaac*.

- vi. LAVINA, b. Nov. 27, 1812.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 13, 1815; m. (1) Sept. 6, 1835, Cyrus K. Banks; m. (2) William Alexander of East Berwick, Me.
- viii. JOHN PICKERING, b. at Castine, Me., Aug. 6, 1817; was a pump maker in Dorchester, Mass.; m. three times; d. in Boston. Jan. 25, 1882.
- ix. PARIZANDA, b. at Castine, Me., May 22, 1820; m. Jerome A. English; d. before 1848.
- x. ABIJAH, b. Feb. 22, 1823.
- xi. HARRIET C., b. Jan. 5, 1826; m. in Sept., 1848, Jerome A. English, as his second wife.

44. JOHN PICKERING⁵ COTTON (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1765, married Betsy Allen of Ossipee, N. H., who died Aug. 29, 1848. He died May 6, 1841.
Children;

- i. SALLY,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1791; m. Walter Avery of Wolfborough.
- ii. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. Mar. 6, 1797; was a farmer in Wolfborough; m. Sept. 13, 1821, Anna Huggins, who was b. at Wakefield, N. H., Aug. 29, 1792, and d. Feb. 25, 1875; d. May 4, 1876. Children: *Elizabeth Ann*,⁷ *John Woodbury*, *Nathaniel H.*, *Charlotte*, *Hannah H.*, and *Rebecca*.
- iii. ELIZA, b. Apr. 20, 1799.
- iv. JOHN PICKERING, b. Aug. 16, 1801; a farmer in Wolfborough; selectman, and representative to the Legislature; m. Dec. 25, 1828, Mary B. Towle; d. Nov. 11, 1866.
- v. SOPHIA W., b. Feb. 20, 1804; d. unmarried, Jan. 2, 1895.
- vi. ELIOT, b. July 4, 1806; a farmer in Wolfborough; selectman, and representative; m. Sarah Libby; d. Apr. 9, 1874.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 2, 1811; m. Lewis B. Canney.
- viii. WILLIAM PITT, b. July 9, 1814; m. (1) Mary Libby; m. (2) Lavinia Horne; m. (3) Ann S. Richardson.

45. DEACON THOMAS⁵ COTTON (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 16, 1766, was a farmer in Wolfborough, a deacon and occasional preacher of the Free Baptist Church, and a man of very fervid religious character. He married, in 1791, Martha Furber, who died May 14, 1857, aged 89. He died Aug. 5, 1847.
Children:

- i. MARTHA,⁶ m. in Dec., 1815, Phineas, son of John Weeks; d. Feb. 16, 1869. Children: *Martha*, *Phineas J.*, *Salome C.*, *Bracket Marshall*, *Adaline Elizabeth*, *Nancy F.*, and *John Furber*.
- ii. THOMAS, b. June 27, 1797; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1823, Nancy Dame of Tuftonborough, who was b. Nov. 22, 1803, and d. Mar. 8, 1848; and m. (2) Jan. 20, 1856, Mrs. Hannah C. (Mason) Abbott; d. Sept. 28, 1875. Children: *Elizabeth D.*,⁷ *Thomas M.*, *John Freeman*, d. in 1857, *Nancy*, d. young, *Martha E.*, *William J.*, *Isaac W.*, *Job Albert*, d. in infancy, *Albert W.*, *Nancy A.*, and *John F.*, the last two by second wife.
- iii. JOHN FURBER, b. May 11, 1800; m. (1) Eunice Dame of Tuftonborough; m. (2) Mary Young of Effingham; d. Aug. 30, 1855. Children, by first wife: *Alvin S.*,⁷ and *Eunice Dame*; by second wife: *Mary*, *Elizabeth Emma*, *Alzira S.*, *Mercy A.*, *Timothy Young*, *John Colby*, *William Henry*, *Sarah Abbie Maria*, and *Edward Shannon*.
- iv. DANIEL, b. July 5, 1803; m. Eliza K. Lang of Brookfield, N. H.; d. Oct. 20, 1865. Children: *Susan L.*,⁷ *Salome A.*, a son, who d. in infancy, *Priscilla D.*, *Eliza A.*, *Daniel J.*, and *Henry D.*

v. SALOME, b. Dec. 23, 1807; d. Jan. 28, 1823.

vi. BETSEY, m. John Clark.

46. JAMES⁵ COTTON (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Portsmouth, Jan. 8, 1769, was a farmer in Wolfborough. He married first, Feb. 20, 1798, Betsey, daughter of Josiah and Anna (Neal) Robinson of Brookfield, N. H., who was born Oct. 24, 1767, and died June 6, 1818; and married second, Apr. 3, 1819, Jane, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Carlisle) Edgerly. He died at Wolfborough, July 18, 1856.

Children:

- i. JOSIAH ROBINSON,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1800; m. Lydia Doe; d. Jan. 8, 1838. Children: *Elizabeth*,⁷ *Neal*, *Betsey R.*, *Richard R.*, *Abigail J.*, *Charles G. R.*, *Tamasin D.*, *Fanny R.*, and *Nancy D.*
- ii. JAMES, b. Nov. 12, 1802; m. Abigail Knowles; d. July 12, 1867. Children: *Albert Warren*,⁷ *Samuel Knowles*, *Betsey Abbie*, *James Sumner*, *Eliza Jane*, and *Sally Ann Leavitt*.
- iii. WALTER NEAL, b. Feb. 20, 1805; a farmer in Alton, N. H.; m. Eleanor Clifton Chrischenson; d. Sept. 20, 1892. Children: *Elizabeth Ann*,⁷ *Sarah Osborne*, *Ellen Jane*, *Charles Daniel*, *Hannah Emily*, *Susan Melissa*, *Sumner*, and *Mary Abbie*.
- iv. WARREN BANNISTER, b. Sept. 6, 1808; m. Julia Ann Drake of Lacon, Ill.; had one son and one daughter; d. at New Rutland, Ill., Sept. 30, 1869.

47. ISAAC⁵ COTTON (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Portsmouth, Feb. 13, 1772, and settled at Lancaster, N. H. He married, in 1799, Alice ["Elsie"] Marden of Wolfborough, and died at Lancaster, Feb. 14, 1844.

Children:

- i. JAMES,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1800 [or 1799?].
- ii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 20, 1801 [or 1802?]; m. Ira Cook of Wolfborough.
- iii. TEMPERANCE, b. Jan. 31 [or 28?], 1804; m. Joseph Moulton of Ossipee.
- iv. ALICE ["Elsie"], b. Jan. 26, 1806; m. George Drew of Wolfborough.
- v. ISAAC NEWELL, b. at Wolfborough, May 16, 1808; m. Sophronia Willard, dau. of Douglas Spalding of Lancaster, N. H.; d. at Lancaster, Aug. 12, 1858. Children: *Delphia A.*,⁷ *George V.*, *Phebe A.*, *Isaac F.*, and *Sumner S.*
- vi. SALLY, b. May 15, 1810; m. James Moulton of Ossipee.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 24, 1812; a farmer in Jefferson, N. H.; m. Martha J. Somers; d. at Jefferson, July 11, 1891; had sons *Ambrose*⁷ and *Truman W.*, and probably other children.
- viii. NANCY, b. Sept. 19, 1815; m. Jethro Horne of New Durham, N. H.

48. GEORGE OSBORNE⁵ COTTON (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Portsmouth, May 10, 1774, married, in 1799, Sally Wiggin of Wolfborough. He died at Wolfborough, Nov. 30, 1839.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM WIGGIN,⁶ b. June 2, 1799.
- ii. RUTH P., b. Aug. 27, 1801; d. unmarried, about 1880.
- iii. JOHN S., b. May 23, 1804.
- iv. ANN BURNELL, b. Dec. 19, 1807; m. Thomas J. Avery of Wolfborough.

49. SAMUEL⁵ COTTON (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born May 29, 1780, married first, Apr. 26, 1809, Sally, daughter of John

and Mary (Savage) Fernald of Brookfield, a neice of his brother William's first wife. She died June 15, 1830; and he married second, Mar. 16, 1831, Abigail, daughter of David Hobbs of Effingham. He died Feb. 8, 1852.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH PECK,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1812; a farmer in Ossipee, N. H., Lynnvillle, Ill., and West Newfield, Me.: m. Jerusha Tucker of Ossipee; d. at West Newfield, Me., Aug. 6, 1883. Children: *Joseph Cyrus*,⁷ d. young, *Samuel Clark*, d. young, *John Wesley*, *Joseph Clark*, *Samuel Cyrus*, *George Gilbert*, d. young, and *Maria Caroline*.
- ii. WESLEY, b. Feb. 5, 1816; m. Martha M. Furber; removed to Pennsylvania; d. there, Feb. 15, 1881.
- iii. SAMUEL CLARK, b. July 27, 1820; d. Mar. 12, 1838.
- iv. BRACKETT FERNALD, b. Sept. 30, 1826; a farmer in East Wolfborough, N. H.; m. Susan Hannah Stanton of Brookfield, N. H. Children: *Samuel Charles*,⁷ *Jacob Henry*, *Sarah Ann*, d. young, [*Abial*] *Clark*, *John Clarence*, *Nathaniel Frank*, d. young, *Eliot Ai*, d. young, and *Minnie May*.
- v. SARAH MARIA, b. Dec. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 1, 1845.

SAILORS IN THE LOUISBOURG EXPEDITION OF 1745.

Communicated by Miss ALICE L. WESTGATE, of Cambridge, Mass.

THE Records of the Court of Vice Admiralty for the Province of Massachusetts Bay contain in a volume marked 1740-1745, copies of sailing orders, signal codes, lines of battle, powers of attorney, commissions, instructions, etc., relating to the expedition against Louisbourg in 1745. It was evidently intended to send the originals of these copies to the English Court of Admiralty to be used in a suit referred or appealed to that court. No such case can be found there, however, and it is doubtful if it was ever filed. The sailing orders and various maritime instructions and commissions issued by Shirley, Pepperrell, Warren, and others, furnish interesting minute detail to a close student of that successful colonial venture. The two powers of attorney among these copies are very valuable, since they make authentic additions to our brief list of New England men at Louisbourg. The date of the first of these papers evidently should have been written Mar. 16, 1744-5, as there is no doubt it was made out in the same month as the second power of attorney, which is dated Mar. 29, 1745. The substitutions following each power of attorney, but not printed here, are both dated Feb. 12, 1745, which should be interpreted Feb. 12, 1745-6.

"Know All Men by these presents That Wee the Subscribers the Comander Officers and Seamen of the Snow Cæsar of the burthen of about One hundred and Thirty Tons, have constituted and appointed and do hereby constitute and appoint Stephen Greenleaf of Boston in the County of Suffolk in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Merchant to be our lawful Attorney and Agent for us in our Names and to our use to sollicite and take care of all our Interest in any Prize or Prizes Seizures Captures or Recaptures that have been or shall be taken seized or retaken by us in the said Snow, or to which We are or may be in any Manner intituled, and of all our Interest and Right in and to all Head Money Bounty Money Salvage Money or other money arising thereon In Witness whereof We have hereunto set our hands and Seals this Sixteenth day of March 1745.

Signed Sealed and Deliv^d:

in presence of

John Griffith

William Stevens

Names.	Quality.	Names.	Quality.
John Griffith	Cap ^t :	John Nichols	
Clement Stanton	Lient ^t :	John Durrent }	
W ^m : Sandford	2 ^d Lieut ^t :	his Mark X }	
Benj ^a : Langworthy	Master	Benj ^a : Trim }	
Anth ^o : Wigneron	Doctr ^r :	his mark X }	
Rob ^t : Bridges	Mate	Peter Crandol	
Ezekiel Fox	Cap: Q: Mast ^r	Joseph Crandol }	
Peter Mcdaniel	Gunner:	his Mark X }	
Tho ^s : Sargent	Carpent ^r .	Edm ^d : Stacey	
Tho ^s : Griffith	Boatsw ⁿ :	Arnold Lacoton	
Sam ^l . Wilburn	2 ^d : Mate	Zadock Bradford	
Abijah Wheeler	Pilot	Tho ^s : Nash his }	
Adonirum Griffen	Pilot	mark T: }	
Peter Delaport		Peter Brown }	
Rich ^d . Burk	Carp ^r : Mate	his mark X }	
Nicholas Otis	Doctr ^r : Mate	Yough ^l : Sargent	Servant
Daniel McAfee }	Boats ⁿ : Mate	John Niles }	
his mark X }		his mark O }	
Joseph Keys }		Benj ^a : Paine	
his mark X }		Dan ^l : Cavanaugh }	
Edward Smith		his Mark ∞ }	
W ^m : Armstrong		Israel Hubbart }	
Sam ^l : Hunt		his Mark }	
Tho ^s : Cranston }		Joseph Man	
his mark X }		Rob ^t : Tucker	
Benj ^a : Dring }		Jafry Sharnon	Servant
his mark X }		Philip Steward	
Jon ^a : Sabin Jun ^r .		Rob ^t : Lunday	
George Lacoton		John Bagley	
W ^m : Whitehead		Nehemiah Ward	
Geo: Sawyer }			
His Mark X }			

I the within mentioned Stephen Greenleafe Do hereby substitute and appoint William Bollan of Boston within mentioned Esq^r: and Christopher Kilby of London in Great Britain Esq^r: and each of them Agents and Attorneys to the within mentioned Commander Officers and Seamen and do hereby give and grant them jointly and severally all the power and Authority within given to me Witness my hand and Seal this Twelfth day of February A: D: 1745. and in the Nineteenth year of his Majesty's Reign
Sealed and Deliv^d:
in presence of Us.
Otis Little
Sam^l Allyne

STEPHEN GREENLEAFE [seal]

Then follows Stephen Greenleafe's acknowledgment and a notarial certificate, both dated Feb. 12, 1745[-6]. William Stevens, one of the witnesses to the original power of attorney, makes oath under date of Sept. 23, 1746, that he saw all the subscribers sign, seal and deliver the instrument.

Know All Men by these presents That We the Subscribers the Comander Officers and Seamen of the Ship Fame of the burthen of about Two hundred and eighty Tons have constituted and appointed and do hereby constitute and appoint Stephen Greenleafe of Boston in the County of Suffolk in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Merchant to be our lawful Attorney and Agent for us in our Names and to our Use to sollicite and take care of all our Interest in any Prize or Prizes Seizures Captures or Recaptures that have been or shall be taken seized or retaken by us in the said Ship or to which We are or may be in any manner intitled and of all our Interest and Right in and to all Head Money Bounty Money Salvage Money or other Money arrising thereon. . . . In Witness whereof We have hereunto set our hands and seals this Twenty ninth day of March 1745.

Signed Sealed & Deliv^d:
in presence of us
Solomon Howard
Philip Gullison

Witnesses for Sam^l Rhodes & T: Hexham
John Brett
Peleg Wood Jun^r:

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Quality.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Quality.</i>
Tho ^s : Thompson	Comander	John Ellery	
Arthur Fleming	1 st : Lieut ^t :	Peter Gullison }	
John Pelham	Master	his Mark X }	
Samuel Nixon	Surgeon	Alex ^r : Rutlee	
Ell ^r : Baught	2 ^d : Lieut ^t :	Tho ^s : Wheelwright	
Caleb Phillips	Q: Master	Tho ^s : Knight }	
Benj ^a : Darrell	2 ^d : Mate	his Mark X }	
John Ellison	Gunner	Nich: Vale }	
John Nisbett	3 ^d : Mate	his Mark X }	
Tho ^s : Armstrong	Boatswain	Tho ^s : Collins }	
William Peck	Steward	his Mark X }	
Israel Hales	Carpenter	Rob ^t : Killey }	
William Engs	Mate	his mark P }	
Joseph Kittle	Carpenter	William Ellery	
James Lewis	Guners Mate	George Gibbs	
Tho ^s : Austin	Boats ⁿ : Mate	Sam ^l . Bostman	
James Lepp	Stew ^{ds} : Mate	Demino Basques	
David Dure	Mariner	Tho ^s : Russell }	
John Perry	Carp: Mate	his Mark X }	
Alex ^r : Soper	Mariner	Roger Vicorys }	
Amos Spencer		mark X }	
Jacob Cain		Abijah Gearn	Cooper
John Nertham		Jacob Walters	
W ^m : Rand his }		Tho ^s : Powars	
Mark w: c }		Joseph Davis }	
Joseph Lester		for his Serv ^t : }	
Gill Pratt	Carp. ⁿ 2 ^d Mate	Randall }	
George Knox	Armorer	And ^w : Watson	Doct :Mate
Rich ^d : Thomas	Mariner	Sam ^l . Rhodes in }	
Benj ^a : Clark		behalf of his }	
David Olverson }		Serv ^t : Portsmouth }	
his mark 8 }		Dan ^l : Hart Serv ^t : }	
John Huxham		to Tho ^s : Huxham }	
William Tucker		John Huxham Son }	
Ebenezer Taylor		under age to Tho ^s }	
Amos Jeffeson		Huxham }	
John Rolfe		Dan ^l : Langworthy	
Cornel ^s : Smith }		Edw ^d : Humphrys	
his Mark X }			

I the within mentioned Stephen Greenleaf do hereby substitute and appoint William Bollan of Boston within mentioned Esq^r. and Christopher Kilby of London in Great Britain Esq^r: and each of them Agents and Attorneys to the within mentioned Commander Officers and Seamen and do hereby give and grant them Jointly and Severally all the Power and Authority within given to me Witness my hand and Seal this Twelfth day of February Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred forty five and in the Nineteenth Year of his Majesty's Reign

Sealed and Deliv^d:
in the presence of
Otis Little
Sam^l Allyne.

STEPHEN GREENLEAF [seal]

Then follow an acknowledgment and a notarial certificate similar to those before mentioned, and likewise dated Feb. 12, 1745[-6]. Solomon Howard, a witness to the second power of attorney, made oath Mar. 12, 1745-6, that he saw all the persons whose names were subscribed between Thomas Thompson and Dennis Basques, together with the said Thompson and Basques, sign, seal and deliver the instrument.

RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF CHILMARK, MASS. 1787-1820.

Communicated by WILLIAM J. ROTCH, Esq., of West Tisbury, Mass.

THESE recently discovered church records of Chilmark, Island of Martha's Vineyard, add much to the published vital records of the town.*

The church called Rev. Jonathan Smith to settle with them in the work of the gospel ministry, Wednesday, Aug. 22, 1787.

The Town concurred Aug. 30, 1787, & voted an annual salary of £110.

The acceptance of the call dated Dec. 1, 1787.

Ordination — Jan. 23, 1788.

Rev. Jonathan Smith was ordained to the pastoral care of the Church of Christ in Chilmark on the twenty third day of January one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight

The following persons belonged to the Church at the time of the ordination.

Mr Zechariah Mayhew & Elizabeth his wife

Matthew Mayhew Esq.

Dea. James Allen & Martha his wife

John Bassett & Jane his wife

John Cottle & Zerviah his wife

John Mayhew

Jeremiah Mayhew & Fear his wife

Robert Allen & Desire his wife

William Steward & Deborah his wife

Nathan Mayhew & Abigail his wife

Hannah Homes

Widow Anna Allen

“ Deborah Allen

“ Remember Skiff

“ Mary Tilton

“ Mary Tilton

Zilpha, wife to Joseph Tilton

Beulah, wife to Samuel Tilton

Abigail, wife to Reuben Tilton

Rebecca, wife to Stephen Tilton

Hannah, wife to Elijah Smith

Mercy, wife to Seth Mayhew

Mary, wife to John Allen Esq

Zerviah, wife to Ezra Hilman

Ruth, wife to Timothy Mayhew

Elizabeth, wife to Josiah Tilton

Widow Rebecca Norton

“ Elizabeth Butler

“ Peggy Mayhew

Mehitable Mayhew

Mary Hunt

* See VITAL RECORDS OF CHILMARK, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 96.

Margaret Allen
 Hannah Wyer
 Catherine Boardman
 Eleanor Mayhew
 Jerusha Mayhew
 Bethia Mayhew
 Ruhamah Tilton
 Widow Thankful Pitts
 Elizabeth wife of Josiah Tilton Esq

- 1788 April 6 Samuel Allen adult by baptism
 Reuben Tilton adult " "
 Matthew Tilton & Sarah his wife
 Love Allen wife of W^m Allen
 Apl 10 Matthew Mayhew & Rebecca his wife members of the
 Church at Edgartow were admitted into the Church.
 " " Ezra Allen, Lois wife of Jona. Allen Jr & Desire Allen
 members of Tisb. Church were also incl. into this Ch.
 Apl 12. Samuel Norton & Elizabeth his wife
 Benjamin Hillman & Mary his wife
 Jonathan Mayhew
 Robert Allen Jr
 Apl 20. Widow Lydia Bassett by baptism
 27 Samuel Bassett & Anna his wife
 May 4 Hannah Cottle
 June 8 Nathaniel Bassett
 Nathan Bassett & Mary his wife
 Rebecca Hillman wife to Robert Hillman
 Prudence Mayhew
 Martha Allen
 Widow Sarah Bassett by baptism
 Athearn Butler " "
 Perez Bassett " "
 June 15 Parnell Mayhew
 June 29 Widow Hannah Butler
 July 6 Seth Mayhew
 Widow Abigail Hillman
 Sarah Flanders wife to John Flanders by baptism
 Nancy Mayhew wife to Wilmot Mayhew
 Elizabeth Boardman
 Jemima Tilton
 July 13 Silas Hillman
 Jane Daggett wife to Solomon Daggett
 Jedidah Bassett
 Solomon Daggett by baptism
 Rebecca Cottle wife of John Cottle " "
 Jerusha Cottle wife of Silas Cottle " "
 July 20 James Butler
 Prince Look
 Bathsheba Allen wife of Josiah Allen
 Sarah Look, wife of Prince Look by baptism
 Aug 10 Elijah Tilton & Eunice his wife
 Aug 31 Widow Abigail Nickerson by baptism
 " Mary Hillman " "

- Parnell wife to Thomas Mayhew by baptism
 Rebecca Mayhew
- Sept 14 Silas Cottle
 Sept 28 Wilmot Mayhew
 Richard Hillman by baptism
 Jane Hillman wife of Richard Hillman
- 1789 March 1 Lydda wife of Sylvester Norton
 Mch 29 Sylvanus Boardman
 Apl 19 Widow Abigail Burgess
 May 10 Anna Bassett wife of John Bassett by baptism
 May 17 Rachel Tilton by baptism
 July 12 Jedidah Allen
 Beulah Allen
- Aug^t 6 Puella, wife of James Butler } Members of the church at
 Eunice, wife of Silas Hillman } Tisbury were received un-
 der the inspection of this
 church
- Sept 20 Daniel Jones & Polly who had owned the covenant, upon
 expressing their wishes partook of the sacrament & con-
 sidered as members in full communion.
- Sep 27 Lois Mayhew wife of Samuel Mayhew by baptism
 Oct. 18. William Wimpenny partook of the sacrament
 Nov. 1. Robert Hillman
 Tryphena Hatch by baptism
- 1790 March 21. Zebulon Allen
 Apl 11 Anna Smith wife of Jonathan Smith
 admitted by a recommendation from the church in Sandwich
- Oct 6. William Poole & Mary his wife by baptism
- 1791 Apl 10. Ransom Norton by baptism
 Susanna wife of Ransom Norton
- 1792 Apl 8 Joseph Bassett
 Mary wife of Joseph Bassett.
- July 8 Jane wife of Walter Boardman by baptism
 Sept 2 William Allen
- 1793 Mch 3 Simon Mayhew
 Nov 5 Widow Abigail Allen by baptism
- 1794 May 5 William Armstrong
 July 2 Samuel Mayhew.
- 1795 Oct 29 Ruhamah Mayhew by baptism
- 1796 Feb 13 Sarah Pease wife of Abishai Pease by baptism
 Mar 27 Deidamia wife of Joseph Tilton Jr.
 July 3 Joseph Tilton at his own house by baptism
 Sep 25 Mary Ferguson wife of John Ferguson
 Oct 30 Hebron & Deborah Mayhew
- 1797 Mch 19 Thankful Mayhew by baptism
 July 2 Josiah Allen
 Aug 23 Thomas Tilton by baptism aged 95.
- 1798 Apl 15 Beulah, wife of Ezra Allen
- 1799 Apl 14 Widow Sarah Lothrop
- 1800 July 20 Allen Mayhew & Eunice his wife
 Oct 5 Samuel Hillman
 Tristram Allen & Clarissa his wife
- 1801 Jan 11 Nathan Skiffe

- 1803 Oct 31 Sarah wife of Thomas West by baptism
 1804 May 20 William Tilton Jr " "
 Peggy wife of W^m Tilton Jr
 May 27 William & Phebe Mayhew rec'd the communion
 July 8 Abiah Luce by baptism
 Aug 5 Sukey Hillman wife of Silas Hillman Jr
 Aug 19 Betsey Hancock
 Aug 19 Betsey Mayhew wife of Seth Mayhew
 Lucy & Clara Mayhew
 Love Norton rec'd the communion
 Sep 23. Parnell Mayhew
 1805 Oct 6 Lucy wife of Maltiah Mayhew
 Feb 13 Abishai Mayhew
 1807 June 21 Jedidah Stewart
 Sep 29 Ephraim Mayhew at his own house
 1808 May 8 Elijah Smith
 Matilda his wife by baptism
 Sept 11 Widow Jedidah Mayhew
 1809 Aug 6 S—— Tilton by baptism
 Oct 22 Eunice Tilton wife of Oliver Tilton by baptism
 Albert Tilton
 Nov 26 Peggy Tilton
 Rebecca Mayhew
 1810 Mar 26 Oliver Mayhew & Anna Mayhew by baptism
 Jane, wife of Oliver Mayhew
 Stephen Tilton
 1811 Oct 30 Elizabeth Pease wife of Fortunatus Pease by baptism.
- The above is the complete entry as made in the Church Records
- 1788 June 26 Mr Nathan Mayhew chosen deacon
 1791 Aug 12 Mr Reuben Tilton chosen deacon
 1806. Apl 18 { Zebulon Allen } chosen deacons.
 { Oliver Mayhew }

CHILMARK CHURCH RECORDS.

Deaths in Chilmark.

- 1788 Jan 1. Uriah Tilton ae 74 consumption
 Mch 31. Jedidah, widow of Uriah ae 69 " "
 Apl 7. Sarson Lathrop at sea ae 20
 May 30 Elijah Mayhew ae 19 nervous fever
 Oct 25 son of Elijah & Hannah Smith ae 1. consumption
 Sep 20 Richard son of John & Sarah Flanders, ae 14, at sea
 Nov 11. Remember wife of Cyreno Tilton ae 86
 1790 Jan 16 John Mayhew ae 89
 Feb. 18 Child of Edward Hillman
 Mch 20 Mrs Mayhew wife of Rev. Zechariah Mayhew ae 69 pleu-
 risy & consumption.
 Mch 30 Josiah Tilton Esq.
 Apl 10-14 Jerusha dau. of Silas Cottle ae 11 mos.
 Jun 14 Capt. Jeremiah Mayhew ae 85
 Jun 23 Hannah wife of Elijah Smith ae 42 consumption
 July 9 Dau. of Thomas West ae 14 months

- 1789 Mar 18 Mary Hunt ae 68 bilious fever
 May 22 Jerusha wife of Silas Cottle
 1790 July 11 Child of Zebulon Allen
 still born child of Francis Mayhew
 Oct 7 William Poole ae 49 atrophy
 Nov 2 Martha wife of Nathan Bassett ae 34—2
 Delirium & lunacy: lived 16½ days without swallowing
 anything: seldom spoke & kept her mouth almost always
 closed.
 Nov. 21 son of Salathiel & Lucy Allen ae 6 days
 Dec 27. Jane, dau. of John & Sarah Flanders ae 13 putrid fever
 Dec 29 Nathan Weeks ae 78 atrophy
 1791 Jan 14 Child of Nath^l Russell Esq ae 3 days
 Feb 24 Cyrano Tilton ae 91
 Mar 25 Dea. Nathan Mayhew
 Mar 21 Child of Thomas & Ruth Hillman 1 day
 July 12 John Bassett ae 85
 Sept 6 Elizabeth wife of Samuel Norton. consumption
 Sept 9 Twins of Walter & Jane Boardman
 Oct. George Allen
 1792 Jan 15 Nathan Bassett ae 54 pleurisy
 1792 Mch 27 Mehitable Mayhew ae 85
 June 13 Desire Allen wife of Robert Allen
 Nov 23 Abiah wife of Simon Mayhew ae 65 apoplexy.
 Oct 28 Child of Thomas Hillman
 1793 Feb 23. Jerusha Mayhew ae 75
 Apl — child of W^m Tilton Jr ae 4 days
 Apl 13 Jacob Norton coming from Bedford
 Aug 20 Davis Allen ae 15, mortification, son to Eph^m Allen
 Aug 31 { Nabby ae 4 yrs & William aged 2 yrs. ch.^d of W^m & Bath-
 sheba Stewart, dysentery
 Oct 18 Lucy wife of Salathiel Allen
 1794 Jan'y 18 Child of Sylvanus Allen ae 12 hours
 Mch 10 Hannah Homes ae 85
 June 3 Anna Allen ae 67
 Nov 17 Lucy dau. of Tryphena Hatch. diabetes
 1795 Jan 4. Child of Sylvanus Allen just born
 Apl 15. Child of Fortunatus Pease ae 8 weeks
 Sept 21. Peggy Mayhew wife of Capt. Jeremiah Mayhew
 1796 May 11 Bethiah Mayhew
 July child of Jno Mayhew
 Aug 12 child of Fortunatus Pease ae 9 weeks
 Sep 3 Joseph Tilton ae 85
 Sep 5 Child of Nath^l & Elizabeth Pease ae 4 weeks
 “ 13 Child of Ward & Betsey Tilton, ae a few hours
 Isaiah Hillman lost at sea
 Oliver Mayhew
 Perez Bassett in England
 1797 June 22 Child of Sylvanus Allen ae 6 weeks
 July 23 Solomon Daggett ae 81
 Sep 15 Walter Hillman, lost at sea
 Nov 5 Israel Luce ae 73 dysentery
 Nov 6 Patience wife of Matthew Allen ae 20 fever
 “ 10 Sarah wife of Abishai Pease ae 63. dropsy

	18	Hannah Cottle	ae 54	
1798	Mch	7	Catherine wife of N Bassett Esq	ae 46 apoplexy
	Aug	4	— wife of Fort: Pease Jr.	consunption
	Aug	21.	Henry Hillman,	yellow fever
	Oct	2.	Widow—Burgess	ae 82 pleurisy
	Oct	6	Thomas Pease	
	Oct	11	Shubael Burgess	ae 81 palsy
			Capt Thomas Lathrop	at Martinico
	Oct	27	Twins of William Stewart	
1799	Apl	19	Matty Skiff	ae 44. consumption
	"	30	Josias Mayhew	
	May	20	Lydia Tilton	ae 23
	July	12	Widow Mary Bassett	consumption
			Clement Bassett	at sea
			Benjamin Pool	at sea
1800	Feb.	2.	Child of Jno Mayhew	ae 1 month
	"	5.	Child of W ^m Norton	ae 17 mo
	Ap	7	Samuel Mayhew	ae 88
	"	18	Sarah wife of Prince Look	ae 36 consumption
	July	2	Eliza Burgess	
	"	26	Capt Nathan Mayhew	ae 34 convulsions
	"	31	Capt James Adams	ae 44 Savanna fever
	Sep	12	Mary wife of Seth Mayhew	59 dysentery
	Sept	20	Seth Mayhew	ae 60 dysentery
1801	Jan	27	Samuel Hillman	cancer
	Apl	3.	Thomas Tilton	ae 98 - 5
	"	13	Jesse Weeks	ae 87
		17	Clement Bassett son to W ^m Norton	ae 6 mo
	Jun	4	Child of Ezra Tilton	ae 18 mo
	"	19	Robert Allen	ae 69
			Simon Mayhew	
	July	10	Abigail wife of Dr Tilton	ae 59 consumption
	Dec	14	Hannah wife of Jno Mayhew	35 childbed
			Thomas Cox,	at sea
1802	—	1	Elizabeth Butler	ae 93
	Feb	13	Widow Abigail Nickerson	82 palsy
	Mch	1	William Norton	32 consumption
	Feb	25	William Armstrong	
	May		Prince Hillman,	at sea
	Oc	22	Hannah Wyer	
	May	7	Widow Lois Mayhew	
1803	Jan	2.	Matty wife of David Tilton	consumption
	Apl	17	Widow Elizabeth Tilton	ae 77
	"	19	Widow Jane Bassett	ae 89
	Jan	9	Child of Nath ^l Pease	
	Sept	13	Widow Mary Tilton	ae 87
1804	Feb		John Cottle	ae 97
	May	7	Samuel Norton	
	"	13	Nath ^l Bassett Esq	
	Aug	15	James Hancock	ae 37
1805	Feb	7	Matthew Tilton Jr	ae 25 consumption
	Mch	5	Beulah wife of Samuel Allen	ae 83
	—		Rebecca Norton	ae 87 dropsy

—	—	Hatch	, delivery
July	2	Sarah wife of Matthew Tilton	
Aug	10	Dr Matthew Mayhew ae 85	
Sept	4	Child of Mayhew Smith ae 1	
Dec	16	Jonathan Mayhew ae 51	consumption
		Matthew Poole at sea	
1806	—	Frederick son to Henry & Sophia Allen	ae 1—9 ^{mo}
Mch	6	Rev. Zechariah Mayhew	ae 89
May	28	Beulah Allen	
July	15	Patty Mayhew ae 17	consumption
Aug	30	Polly wife of Ephraim Pool	ae 26
Sep	29	Harriet Mayhew	ae 19
Oct	16	Jethro Mayhew	ae 55
Oct		Child of Samuel Manter	
July	12	Widow Abigail Allen	
Nov		Polly Pease	dysentery
Dec	22	Child of Oliver Tilton	ae 14 mos
1807	Apl	Salathiel Tilton	at sea
Oct	4	Ephraim Mayhew	ae 62 mortification
"	26	Anna Smith — to Jeremi Smith	48
"	29	Pardon Hillman	ae 20
		Thomas West	at sea
1808	Feb	10 Parnell wid. of Jona. Mayhew	47 consumption
	June	4 Thomas W Mayhew	ae 52 consumption
	Oct	25 Samuel Allen	ae 88
	Oct	25 Nabby Bassett	ae 23 consumption
	Dec	4 Hannah dau. of McCollum	ae 2, 7 ^{mo} quinsy
	Sep	24 Abiah Tilton	ae 35 consumption
1809	Feb	3 Jane Daggett	
	Mar	29 Child of — Mayhew	
	Jun	12 Ruth Norton	dropsy
1810	Feb	18. Widow Zilpha Tilton	ae 89
	Mch	13 Jemima Tilton wife to Isaac	32 consumption
	Apl	6 Mary wife of John Ferguson	ae 50
	Aug	2 Ezra Hillman	ae 69 consumption
	Sep	20 Child of McCollum	ae 3 weeks
	Aug	Tristram Mayhew of Liverpool	—small pox
1811	Feb.	27 Levina Tilton	35 dropsical consumption
	Apl	6 James Norton	ae 57 consumption
	Jun	5 Molly Dunham	
	April	Nathan Tilton	at sea
	July	5 Bathsheba Tilton	ae 49 inflam. of brain
	Dec	Child of Zephaniah Mayhew	ae 18 wh. cough
1812	—	Sally Allen — —	
	Mch	16 Zipporah Bassett	apoplexy
	"	21 Thankful Pitts	pleurisy
	"	23 Parnell Mayhew	cancer
		George Look	at sea
1813	Mar	25 Polly Norton	consumption
	May	9 Stephen Tilton	
	June	Child of Cap. Saml Hancock	
	Dec	7 Child of William Adams	
1814	Jan	20 Albert Tilton	typhus fever

	Feb.	9	Mark Mayhew	ae 66	dropsy	
	July	23	James Norton		consumption	
	Dec		Child of William Clark			
1815	Jan.		Child of W. ^m Adams			
	Feb	10.	Thomas Lumbert	ae 49	lethargy	
	May	23	Remember Skiff	ae 100. 9 ^m	dropsy	
	Aug	2	—— Hawkes	ae 77	consumption	
	Oc	8	Jane Nickerson	ae 50	"	
	Oct	15.	—— Skiff	ae 54	dropsy	
	"	31	Rebecca Hillman	70	consumption	
	Nov	3	Dea. James Allen	ae 84	influenza	
	Dec	6	Silas Hillman	ae 84	consumption	
	"	17	Ruth Mayhew	ae 94	influenza	
	"	28	Isaac Tilton	ae 83	mortification	
1816	Jan	20	Daniel Jones	ae 77		
	Feb		Sarah wife of Thomas West		consumption	
	May		Molly Hillman		"	
	Apl	9	Levinthia Tilton		"	
	Sep	12	William Tilton	77	"	
	Aug	4	Twins of Samuel Norton			
1817	Jan	15	Child of W. ^m B. Mayhew			
	Jany		Moses Tilton	at sea		
	May		Nathan Skiff	ae 89	consumption	
	Aug	2	Child of David Tilton	ae 2 yrs	worm fever	
	Sept	1	Elizabeth Pease	ae 79	consumption	
	Sept		Child of Ebenezer Luce			
	Nov	4	Zeno Tilton	at sea ae 18		
	Aug	11	Hilliard Mayhew	ae 25.	apoplexy	
1818	Mch	6.	Daniel Tilton		dropsy	
	July		Susan wife of Pain Tilton		fever	
	Sept	4	Wife of David Luce			
	"	22	Betsey Norton		consumption	
	Dec	18	Mrs N——	ae 94		
1819	Feb	7.	Child of —— Pool			
	Jun	1	Deborah wife of Hayden Lumbert			
	Aug	2	Moses Lumbert			
	"	18	James Hillman			
	Sept	6	Prudence Lumbert			
	Oct	30	Nathan Tilton			
	Oct	15	Child of David Mayhew			

[To be continued.]

DEATHS AT EDGARTOWN, MASS.

Communicated by Miss HARRIET M. PEASE, of Edgartown, Mass.

[Continued from Vol. 53, page 108.]

1793						No.
May	15	Samuel Stuart	Confump.	71		185
		occasioned by a Wound by overfetting a Cart upon him.				
June	13	a Female Infant Benj ⁿ Davis Son of Malt.		5 weeks		186

1905.]

Deaths at Edgartown.

203

	15	Molly wife of Benj ⁿ Davis	Dy st	36	187
July	12	Priscilla Snow	Consump	56	188
	20	Sarfon Kelly	Consump	27	189
Aug.	20	a Female Infant of John Benj ⁿ Downs :			
			Col morb	4 weeks	190
Sept	9	a Male Child of Zepha ^b Butlers	Dyfent	2 y. 2 m	191
	12	a Male Child of W ^m Norton J ^{nr}	Dyft	1 year 1	192
	22	a Female Inf ^t of Noah Norton	worms	10 m	193
Oct.	3	Benj ^a Coffin	Dyfent	76	194
		a Male Inf ^t Tho ^s Ripley	Dyft	20 mo	195
Oct	15	John Coffin Son of Daniel Coffin		20	196
		by a Fall from a Ships Yrd			
Nov	9	a Son of Imman ^l Silvara	Quinfey	5	197
Decem	9	John Butler	Schir: Liver	60	198
		Nathan Daggett	Fortafse	30	199
		of the Small Pox in the West Indies			
		some Time in October			
		a Child of James Beetle	male	6 m	200
1794				Æt	
Jan	11	Love Cunningham	Hect: Decay	38	201
	13	Tho ^s Peafe	Paralit	66	202
Feb.	3	Mary Wife of W ^m Jernigan Esq ^r		62	203
	5	Mary Wife of Litlton Cooke	Hect:	21	204
March	6	Lucy Mayhew Daug ^t of Deacon Mayhew	Hect:	17	205
	23	Lydia Arey		33	206
Feb		Abraham Whaley	} died in West Indies	22	207
		Robert Fish		20	208
		John Survasf		16	209
April	2	a Female Infant of Noah Norton		7 days	210
		William Wafs	in Virginia	25	211
		Cornelius Butler	in West Indies	60	212
		Robartus Peafe	in West Indies	24	213
May	26	Eben ^r Smith Esq ^r	Mortif: Bow:	60	214
June		a Daugh ^t of Jafen Luce		9 mos.	215
Aug ^t		Sarah Daggett	old age	85	216
		William Rawson	} died at Sea Georgia Fever	18	217
		James Banning Ju ^r		18	218
Sept	4	Bartlett Butler	fame Fever	14	219
		These Three were together with			
		Capt. Tho ^s Coffin			
Sept		John Harper Peafe	in Jamaica	39	220
Oct	9	Clement Pease	Southern Fever	23	221
Aug ^t		Luke Gray	in New Jerfey	49	222
		Huxford Marchant	in West Indies	20	223
		Silas Butler Ju ^r	West Indies	21	224
		Daniel Norton	West Indies	15	225
Oct		Isaac Daggett	Virginia	25	226
Sept		Richard Hall	in Carolina	24	227
		Seba Peafe	in West Indies	25	228

Note. Just here Parson Thaxter says :

“ There is a miftake in the Number in 1790 they were 137 & from that to 1795 147 fo that the true Number is 218.”

As mistakes of this kind occur further on I will hereafter give my own numbering, calling 219, as he gives it, 229 to avoid confusion in looking up the references.

H. M. PEASE.

1795

Jan	6	Meriam Wife of Tho ^s Vinson	54	229
	13	Prince Daggett	71	230
April	6	a male Inf ^t of Bartlet Claghorn	8 weeks	231
	14	Richard Grove Hofmer of Middletown Connecticut		
May		Dorcas Stizacre	fortafse 75	232
		Peter Cleavland	at Jamaica 16	233
July	10	a Male Infant of Dan: Fish	H. C. 4 mo	234
	16	Hannah Wife of Cornelius Marchant Ju ^r		
			mort: Bow: 25	235
Aug ^t	12	Christopher Luce	Rheum ^m 76	236
	19	A Female child	worms	237
	24	a male Inft of Cornel ^s Ripley, Ju ^r .	worms 11 months	238
Sept ^t	20	a Female Inf ^t of Wm. Dunham	conf 4 m	239
		Zebediah Vinson	West Ind: Fever 22	240
Dec	10	a Male Inf ^t of Sanford Davis	6 days	241
		a male of James Beetle		242
Aug		a male of John Harper Pease	worms 3	243

1796

Jan	11	a Daugh ^t of Tho ^s Stuart	canker Rash 4	244
Feb	5	Widdow Thankful Pease	89	245
March	12	Joseph Dunham	Gout in Stom 56	246
April	10	Ruhamah Pease Daugh ^t of Noah Pease		
			Consumption 17	247
	19	Harrison Son of Noah Pease	Ner Fev. 13	248
	28	a Female Child of Triftram Norton	worms 4	249
May		Serena Pease Daugh ^t of Seth	Both } 22	250
		Rachel Pease Do	Ner. Fev. } 28	251
June	16	Sam ^l Smith	Decay 84	252
		a Female child of Corn ^l Huxford	Cramps 5	253
		John Worth, Son of Jethro	Jamaica 17	254
		Francis Butler on his Passage from the West		
			Indies 37	255
		Bartlett Norton	in West Indies 24	256
Sept	4	an Infant of Jafon Luce	10 weeks	257
	7	a Son of Francis Butler	Dy 15 months	258
	8	a Daugh ^t of Tho ^s Jernigan	an Ideot it took	
		not more than a Spoonful a Day for 11 weeks		
			5 yrs & 5 mo	259
	11	Sarah Wife of Jo ^s Pease	mortif: 260	
	28	Abiah Vinson	Hect: Decay 32	261
		Freeman Pease son of John	Confump ⁿ 22	262
Oct	22	Jelidah widdow of Tim ^o Norton	Conf 59	263
	27	Sam ^l Smith Esq ^r	Schirrous Liver 69	264
Nov	18	a Male Inf ^t of Jona ⁿ Worth	Fits 6 m	265
		Benj ⁿ Ripley	in Carolina 26	266
		Littleton Cooke	in West Indies 26	267
		Thomas Coffin	in Georgia 49	268
Decem	25	Joseph Cleavland	Gravel 82	269

1905.]

Deaths at Edgartown.

205

1797

March	22	Peggy Fish Daugh ^t of Jona ⁿ	cancer	12	270
July	29	Sarah the wife of Benj ⁿ Vinson	confs	54	271
Aug	11	Isaac Norton	cancer	71	272
	12	Lemuel Kelley	appoplexy	61	273
		George Pease Lost at Sea 1796		32	274
Sept	3	Sarah wife of Jona ⁿ Worth	confump	39	275
	2	Timothy Vinson died a West Port	Dys ^r		276
Oct	12	Nathan Danham	Drowned in Harb	62	277
	14	Sarah Daugh ^t of W ^m Norton Ju ^r	Dysent	2	278
Nov.	2	Lucy the Wife of Dea ⁿ W ^m Mayhew	Conf	46	279
		James Coffin Ju ^r in Baltimore	conf	22	280
		Homes Wals Struck overboard by the Boom on his Passage to Philadel ^a			281
Dec.	12	a Female Infant of David Smith	worms	20 months	282
	30	Abner Vinson	absces in side	59	283
1798					
Jan	31	Eunice Stewart	cancer	53	284
May		Isaiah Dunham	Jamaica	32	285
		Isaac Lockwood	Jamaica	20	286
June	31	Sprowel Pease	putrid Fever	21	287
July	31	Abraham Norton son of Jo ^s	drowned	23	288
Oct	8	Tho ^s Pease	col. morb. fortalse	45	289
Oct		Ephraim Pease Ju ^r	in West Indies fort	22	290
	31	William Pease	scurvy	64	292
Nov.	26	Wid Hannah Crosman	Decay	77	291
		Wid Luce	fortalse	75	293
1799					
Jan		Two Spaniards died at Ezra Cleavlands being badly froze the 1st died in twelve Hours owing wholly to the frost & ill ufage on board the Vessel in which he came to this Place the 2 with the Lock Jaw occasioned by the frost in his Feet.			294, 295
March	5	Eben ^r Dunham		74	296
	28	John Boder of Marblehead		26	297
May	2	Sarah wife of Seth Pease	Diar.	65	298
	17	Edy Coffin Ju ^r died at Sea on his Passage from Florida	Yellow Fever	23	299
June	26	Nathan Smith at Boston with Yellow Fever taken ou board a vefsel from the Havannah		40	300
July	1	John Worth Son of Jethro Worth	Dufent	14 m	301
Augt	23	Seth Dunham	old age	85	302
Oct	11	Matth ^w Mayhew	confump ^t		303
Nov.	9	Martha the wife of Ichabod Cleavland			
		cancer in Breast			304
1800					
April	1	Sally Fish wife of Daniel Fish	in Travail	33	305
	7	Henry Fish	Hect: Decay fortalse	75	306
		Ellis Fish Son of James Fish Ju ⁿ			307
		Drowned in coming into to Waqua his Father attempted to swim on Shore			

		with him on his back he was washed of and seen no more an early Blossom soon cut down.		
		Jared Worth the Son of Jethro Worth		
		Henry Osborn Son of Henry Osborn age about	18	308
		both died at the Havannah about July 1799		309
June	3	Sufanna the wife of John Daggett Pul: Conf	38	310
July	13	Jonathan Daggett with the Yellow Fever in Georgia	24	311
	23	an Infant of Gray's a Daught	4m	312
Aug ^t	11	a Male Infant Dan ^l Vinson	5w	313
	13	Betsey Stewart with Fits that attaced her from 4 th years old	41	314
Sept	22	Lydia Fish the wife of Richard Fish child bed	22	315
		William Maning Mayhew Son of Deacon Mayhew	20	316
		William Ripley these two died at Baltimore of the Yellow Fever fortasse	24	317
Oct	17	Stephen Norton Languif ^{mt}	73	318
1801.				
Jan	28	Cornelius Ripley confump fortase	35	319
Feb	21	Wid. Mercy Butler confm	85	320
		Oliver Butler son of Daniel and	24	321
		Joseph Gray son of Luke were foundered at Sea the last year	16	322
March	9	Sarah the Wife of Jo ^s Kelley confump ^t	25	323
		Abraham Cleavland Son of Ichabod Cleavland was lost at Sea Nov 8 1800	19	324
April	11	Silvanus Norton Old Age	83	325
	28	Joseph Vinson Infla ^m Bowells	69	326
		a male Infant of Richard Fisher	7m	327
June	17	Littleton Cooke Son of Thomas Cooke Ju ^r Fits	3	328
July	12	Nabby Beetle Daug ^t of W ^m Beetle Fever nervous	19	329
	17	Polly Marchant Wife of Ephraim Marchant Hec ^t Decay	22	330
		Gamaliel Fish } were lost at Sea in April		331
		William Dunham } They both left Wives in a State of Pregnancy Dun- ham's Wife was delivered of Twins July 15 both boys		332
Sept	12	W ^d Jane Folgier the mother of Tho ^s Cooke Esq. by a former Husband	90	333
Oct	6	Mary Pease the Wife of Peter Pease fudently in a Fit	73	334
	10	a Male Infant & Twin of William Dunham late deceased	3m	335
		Richard Beetle Son of W ^m Beetle Died at Bedford in Sept 20 of the Yellow Fever	22	336
		Christopher Beetle Son of W ^m Beetle Died in Virginia Sept 11 of Yellow Fever	24	337

21		A male Infant of W ^m Dunham late defeased		
		a Twin	3m	338
		Enoch Coffin Ju ^r Died his Passage from		
		West Indies	44	339
Nov	5	Hugh Vinfon	Dyſent	24
	23	Samuel Norton	Strang :	59
		The 2 ^d of Sept George Corlis Peafe	32	342
		the Deaf & Dumb Son of W ^m		
		Pease late defeased fell over board		
		& was drowned in the English		
		Channel		

NOTES IN EXPLANATION, BY HARRIET M. PEASE.

- No. 187 was Molly (Daggett), born August 8, 1757, daughter of Major Brotherton and Mary (Tucker) Daggett, and first wife of Benj. Davis.
- " 188 was the daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Butler) Snow.
- " 189 was John Sarson Kelley, son of Lemuel and Bathsheba (Harper) Kelley.
- " 201 was Love (Daggett), daughter of Prince Daggett and widow of Thomas Cunningham.
- " 203 was Mary (Osborn), daughter of Samuel and Keziah (Butler) Osborn, and the first wife of William Jernegan, Esq.
- " 204 was Mary (Swasey), dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Pease) Swasey.
- " 205 was the daughter of Dea. William Mayhew and Lucy (Mayhew), his first wife.
- " 206 was the daughter of Thomas and Beulah (Trapp) Arey.
- " 208 was the son of Jonathan and Eunice (Holley) Fisher.
- " 211 was the son of Homes and Sarah (Mayhew) Wass.
- " 213 was the son of Benjamin and Anne (Butler) Pease.
- " 216 was in all probability Sarah, widow of John Daggett and the mother of Prince.
- " 217 was the son of John and Elizabeth (Cleveland) Rawson.
- " 218 was the son of James and Mercy (Coffin) Banning.
- " 219 was the son of Zephaniah and Hannah (Ripley) Butler.
- " 221 was the son of Obed^h and Rachel (Coffin) Pease.
- " 223 was the son of Abishai Marchant and his first wife, Susannah Harper.
- " 226 was the son of Brotherton and Mary (Tucker) Daggett.
- " 228 was the son of John Pease and Mary Norton his 4th wife.
- " 229 was Miriam (Norton), the second wife. She was the daughter of Phinehas and Patience (Cleveland) Norton.
- " 232 was the wife—or widow—of William Stizacre.
- " 233 was the son of Ichabod and Martha (Dunham) Cleveland.
- " 235 was Hannah (Young), his first wife.
- " 240 was the son of William Vinson (or Vincent) and Lydia Marchant, his first wife.
- " 252 was the son of John and Hannah (Pease) Smith.
Being the second of the name he was called Samuel Smith, Jr.
- " 260 was Sarah (Smith), the first wife of Joseph Pease, Jr., and daughter of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Eunice Vincent, his second wife.
- " 263 was Jedidiah Allen, the second wife of Timothy Norton.
- " 264 was the son of Capt. Samuel Smith and Katherine Homes, his second wife. Until the death of his father he was called Samuel Smith, Tertius, being the third of the name. Samuel, son of John, being older, was called Samuel Smith, Jr.
- " 271 was Sarah (Luce), daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Arey) Luce.
- " 275 was Sarah (Mayhew), the first wife. She was the daughter of Dr. Matthew and Mary (Allen) Mayhew.
- " 279 was Lucy (Mayhew), his first wife and the daughter of Zaccheus and Rebecca (Pope) Mayhew.
- " 284 was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (——) Stewart.
- " 286 was the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Fisher) Lockwood.
- " 287 was the son of Noah and Hannah (Dunham) Pease.

- No. 292 was the widow of Seth Crossman. Her maiden name is unknown. It may have been Arnold, as a grandson bore that name. Think she came from Rhode Island. Her children were Hannah, Abigail, Seth and Peleg—and perhaps Anthony. Hannah and Peleg married and died in Edgartown. Son Seth also died there.
- “ 293 was probably Hannah (Chase) Ferguson, daughter of Abraham Chase and Abigail Barnard, his first wife, widow of John Ferguson and second wife and widow of Christopher Luce.
- “ 298 was Sarah (Chase), daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Coffin) Chase.
- “ 304 was Martha (Dunham), parentage not determined.
- “ 305 was Sally (Fish) daughter of John and Sarah (Fish) Fish and the first wife of Daniel.
- “ 310 was Susannah (Stewart), his first wife and daughter of Daniel and Jean (Vincent) Stewart.
- “ 314 was the daughter of Daniel and Jean (Vincent) Stewart.
- “ 315 was Lydia (West).
- “ 320 was Mercy (Dunham), second wife and widow of Gamaliel Butler and daughter of Benajah and Sarah (Covel) Dunham.
- “ 323 was Sarah (Vincent), daughter of Joseph Vincent, Jr., and Thankful (Dunham) Stewart, his wife.
- “ 330 was Polly (Coffin), his first wife, and daughter of James and Huldah (Allen) Coffin.
- “ 333 was Jane (Daggett), daughter of Israel and Ruth (Norton) Daggett. She was three times a widow. Her first husband was Temple Philip Cooke. She married next a Crittenden or Cruttenden, perhaps Dr. Thomas, of Guildford, Conn. The third was a Folger, given name not known.
- “ 334 was Mary (Beetle), daughter of Christopher and Mary (Norton) Beetle.
- “ 339 was Enoch Coffin, 3d, and Jr., son of Daniel and Mary (Harlock) Coffin. He was called Enoch Coffin, 3d, until the death of his cousin Enoch.
- “ 340 was the son of William Vinson and Anna Stewart, his second wife.

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN VERNON, CONN. 1762-1824.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 101.]

August 2. Mary, daughter of David Smith Jun^r—10. Elisabeth daughter of Eben^r Kellogg Jun^r—23. Hannah, daughter of Tho^s W. Kellogg.—30. Julia & David, daughter & son of Warren McKinney.

Sept^r 6 Mary daughter of Alexand^r M^cLean.

Anno Domⁱ 1808.

March 13. Tirzah daughter of John Chapman—13. Betsy daughter of Daniel Thrall—27. Olive daughter of Jacob Talcott.

April 21. Almira, Harriot, Sally, Mary & John, daughters & Son of Brint Payne.

June 5 Lemuel Olmsted, Son of Eli Hammond—19. John Hall, Son of Francis M^cLean—26. Elijah, son of Thaddeus Fitch—26. Ralph, son of Eraftus M^cKinney—26. Maria daughter Alvan Baker—26. Emely Bow, adult.

Oct^r 23 Elisabeth daughter of Jon^t Smith Tucker.

1809.

- March 5. John M^cKeen, son of Lem^l King.
 April 9. Mary Corning, Adult—16. Salmon son of Hope Tucker
 May 7. William son of Abraham Wheadon—7. Reuben Smith, son of
 Eben^r Hunt.
 June 4. Polly Woodard, Adult—23. Rebecka Dart, daughter of Al-
 pheus Chapman—25. Emely daughter of Roswell Smith.
 July 2. Albert Giles, son of Doct Roger Dart—16. Barnabas, son of
 Doct^r S. Hinkley.
 Aug^t 6. Francis, son of Alpheus Winter—20. Lura, daughter of John
 Bingham.
 Sep^t 3. Beckford, Son of Lemual Abbott—3. Eldad, son of Darius
 Hunt—10. Walter, son of Thaddeus Fitch—24. Joseph Churchel, son
 of Elijah Hammond.
 Decem^{br} 3. Nancy, daughter of Daniel Thrall—19. Edward, son of
 Brent Paine.

ADomi 1810.

- May. Rosanna, daughter of Warren M^cKinney.
 Aug^t 12. Rosanna, daughter of Francis M^cLean.
 Oct^r 21. Daniel, son of David Smith Jun^r—28. Manton Howard, son of
 Eli Hammond.
 Nov^{br} 18. Alpheus, son of Alpheus Chapman.

Anno Domⁱ 1811.

- Feb^r 10. Abel, son of Ashur Isham—10. Edwin Post, son of Jonathan
 S. Tucker—26. Warren, son of Darius Hunt.
 April 14. Fanny, daughter of Erastus M^cKinney—28. Electa, daughter
 of Hope Tucker—28. Lucia daughter of Daniel Thrall.
 June 9. Mary-van daughter of Taddeus Fitch.
 Aug^t 11. Otis, son of Alvan Baker—25 James Tudor, son of Decⁿ Sam^l
 Talcott.
 Oct^r 13. Benjamin Austin, son of Doct^r N. Dart—13. Hart Olmstead,
 son of John Chapman.
 Nov^{br} 12. Milo son of ——— Landfear, dedicated by Cap^t C. Roberts,
 with whom he lived—30. Rosanna, daughter of Alvan Talcott.

Anno Domⁱ 1812.

- April 26 Mary Crosby, daughter of Cap^t O. Hunt.
 May 17 Horace, Lorenzo, Betsey & Julia, sons and daughters of Delano
 Abbot.
 Aug^t 2. Gurdon, Mervin, Alfred, & Riley, sons of Daniel Fuller—9.
 Abigail Olmstead, (post-humus) daughter of Ebenezer Kellogg Ju^r Esq^r.
 Oct^r 4. Eunice, daughter of Brent Paine—18. Charles son of Alexander
 M^cLean—18. Delano Bingham, son of Delano Abbot.
 Nov^{br} 8 Ebenezer Kellogg son of D^r S. Hinckley—13. Mary King, daugh-
 ter of Sam^l Pratt.

ADomⁱ 1813.

- Janua^r 15 Harriot daughter of Darius Hunt.
 April 18. Lucy, daughter of Hope Tucker—18. Lemuel, son of Daniel
 Thrall.

May 6. Persis Strong, daughter of Lemuel King.

July 11. James Tudor, Son of deacon Samuel Talcott, baptised after his decease—18. Solva, daughter of David Smith Jur.

Aug^t 15. Irena, daughter of Norman Avery—29. Lucy Paine, daughter of John Bingham.

Sep^t 3. Betsey Pran, Adult—24. Eliot, Uriah, & Anna, Sons & daughter of Eliot Palmer.

AD. 1814.

June 5. Benjamin Olmstead, son of Benjⁿ Talcott Jun^r—12 George, son of John Chapman.

Aug^t 21 Zilpha Perkins, Adult.

Sept^r 25 Lydia Corning, Adult—25. Mary Townsend, daughter of Eliot Palmer.

Oct^{br} 2. Diadema Calvin, Francis Backus, and Martha, Children of Joseph King.

Decem^{br} 18. Mary, daughter of Delano Abbott.

Anno Domⁱ 1815.

Feb^y 26. Hope, son of Hope Tucker.

April 16 Harriet, daughter of Daniel Thrall—30 Lyman Ransom, Adult.—30. Emeline daughter of Alvan Talcott—30. Susannah Millard, daughter of Samuel Pratt.

May 21 Allen & Elisabeth, son and daughter of widow Jemima Hill.—21. Lucretia, Mary and Rosanah, daughters of widow Lydia Johns.

June 25. Lois, wife of Aaron Perrin, adult—25. Marian, & Mariet, twin daughters of Aaron Perrin & Lois his wife—25. Lyman, Eunice Juliana, Daniel White, Sons & daughter of Lyman Ransom.

July 9. John, son of John Abbot—16. Mary Ann, William Booth, and George Yates, Children of widow Mary Warburton.

Aug^t 6. Cynthia, wife of Russel King, adult—6 Russel Selden, Cynthia Filenda, & Rufus Swan, sons and daughter of Russel King—6. Eunice, Almira, Otis, Lucy, Sarah & Reuben Parson, sons & daughters of Reuben Sage—20. Anna Talcott, daughter of Alpheus Chapman.

Sept^r 3. Deborah, Walter, Elam, Cyril, John, Sarah, and Mary, children of Joshua Pearl Jun^r.

Oct^r 15. Hannah Wright, daughter of Doctor S. Hinckley.

Nov^{br} 12 Persia daughter of Eli Hammond—12. Oliver Gilbert, son of Oliver Baker.

Decem^{br} 24 Lora daughter of Erastus M^cKinney—24 Chloe, daughter of Warren M^cKinney.

ADomⁱ 1816.

Feb^y 29. Mary, wife of Ralph Eaton Adult—29. David Tryon son of Ralph Eaton.

April 21. Nathaniel Hubbard, son of Flavel Talcott.

July 7. Erastus Selden, son of Erastus M^cColum.

August 11. Addaline Carpenter, daughter of Alvan Baker—25. Luther Edin, son of Reuben Sage.

Sep^t 15. Solomon Lavalette, son of Aaron Perrin—23. Harriet Newel, daughter of Norman Avery.

Oct^r 20 Caroline Newel, daughter of John Abbot—27. Owen, & Eunice, son and daughter of Warren M^cKinney.

Anno Domini 1817.

- June 1. Emely, daughter of Hope Tucker—29. Henry Kellogg, son of Delano Abbott.
 Aug^t 3. David Wolcott son of Samuel Pratt—10 Eunice, daughter of Joshua Pearl Ju^r deceased.
 June Alfred Kingsbury son of Benj. Talcott Jun^r.
 August 31. Henry son of Daniel Thrall—Eli Hammond son of Amasa Daniels.

1818.

- March 15th Ebenezer Noble, son of George Kellogg—James Morris, son of Flavel Talcott.
 May 3rd Lorenzo, son of Erastus M^cKinney—24th Anna, daughter of Obadiah K. Smith—31th Mary Maria daughter of Erastus M^cCollum.
 June 21st Edwin, son of Ralph Eaton—28th Betsey Tyler, daughter of Alpheus Chapman.
 July 12th Edmond Maro, son of Norman Avery.
 August 2nd Ogden, Sanford, Phila, Sarah Day, & Mariette, children of Augustus Grant.
 Sept 13th Frances Anne, adopted daughter of Lebbeus P. Tinker—27th Edward, son of Francis M^cLean.
 Nov. 1st Gurdon and Electa adults children of Elisha Grant—Sylva, wife of George Holden, adult—22nd Maria, daughter of John Chapman—Edward Turner son of Elam Tuttle.

1819.

- Jan^y 3rd Henry Dixon adult—wife of Asa Cone, adult.
 March 7th Lucy Cunningham, Adult—Sarah Lee, Adult—Lucy Lee, Adult.
 April 25th Mary Avaline, Emily Dimmis, Phebe Hinsdale, Isaac Henry, Caroline Gavit, children of Harvey Cunningham—Lydia, Seth Washburn, George, Emily, Charles, & Lora, children of Elijah Lee—Daniel Newton, Lucinda Emeline, Richard Sill, Louisa, Calista, children of Asa Cone.
 April 27th Henrietta, & David (coloured) children of George Holden.
 June 6th Austin Stimson, Stilman Plummer, Joel Augustus, Jeremiah Luce, children of Augustus Wells member of the church of Christ in Hartwick State New York—20th Harriet, daughter of Elliot Palmer—27th Rosannah, Henry, Charlotte, Harriet, Elecia, Lester Fuller, children of Curtis Crane.
 July 4th Elizabeth Warburton Adult—Mary Anne Chapman Adult.
 Dec. 28th Leander, son of Obadiah K. Smith Private baptism.

Baptisms 1820.

- Jan^y 2nd George Tryon Adult—Tryon Adult—Seneca Gale Adult
 March 5th William Flavel son of Flavel Talcott.
 April 9th Milocent Wheadon daughter of Lyman Ransom—30. Orange Clark Hurlburt son of Hope Tucker.
 May 1st W^m Cone, son of John Abbott (private baptism)—6 Harriet daughter Eliphalet C. Parker—14th Reuben King, son of Samuel Pratt—28th Harlow Kingsbury, Lorin Gates, Lora Root, Children of Francis Grant.

- June 18th Sophia Amelia, daughter of Reuben Sage—Electa Rosannah, daughter of E. M^cCollum.
 July 1st Almeda Minerva, Asa Milo, Philander Hodge, Alma Jerusha, Lydia Wells, Aurelia Lerinna, Sereno Goodale, Hart Newell. Children of John Lucas—2nd Roxey, daughter of Francis M^cLean—Theophilus Talcott in the family of Alvan Talcott—Lucretia T. Hunt Adult.
 Sept 17th Mary, daughter of Elam Tuttle—Oliver Millard, son of George Holden.

Baptisms 1821.

- May 6th Timothy Pitkin, son of John Chapman.
 July 8th Mary Cecilia, daughter of Reuben Skinner Ju^r—15 Clary King, daughter of Ralph Eaton—22nd Martha Elizabeth daughter of Eli Hammond. Jun.
 Sept 9th Leander son of Obadiah K. Smith.
 Oct. 7th Cyrenius Edwin son of John Lucas—14th Anne Strong daughter of Francis Grant.
 Nov 4th Samuel Olmstead son of Flavel Talcott.
 Dec 2nd Stephen King, Eunice Submit, John Chester, Children of John Bingham—9th Sarah Roselle daughter of Aaron Perrin.

1822.

- April 14th Eliza Daughter of George Kellogg—28th James Atwater son of Elam Tuttle.
 June 2^d Martin Hale son of Curtis Crane—William Selden son of Samuel Pratt—30th Henry Field son of Erastus M^cCollum.
 Sept 29th Harriet Martha Ann, Daug^s of Royall Talcott.
 October 27th Fanny Daughter of Benjⁱⁿ Talcott Ju^r.

1823.

- March 9th Mary Ann Hale, Daughter of Nath^l Hubbard.
 May 11th Harriet Daughter of Eli Hammond Ju^r.
 September 14th Horatio son of Eliot Palmer—Sarah Daughter of Col. Francis M^cLean—Zerad son of Ralph Eaton—Electa Rosana Daughter Erastus M^cCollum.
 Nov 9th Hubbard Son of Ephraim Tucker—Philander Parmele son of Flavel Talcott—Henry Gates son of Lyman Ransom—Lester Orson Son of Miles Tuttle.

1824.

- April 25 Margaret Daughter of Obadiah K. Smith.
 May 30 Emily Daughter of Elam Tuttle.
 June 27. Alfred Cornelius Son of Alfred Roberts.

A BILL OF MORTALITY SINCE Y^e YEAR 1774.

- Feb 14, 1774 Deaⁿ John Chapman Aged 59.
 May the 7. M^r Dorchefter Aged 87.
 June — Jonathan King Aged 92.
 July 4 Widow Sarah Allis aged 84.*
 Aug^t 13 Samuel Millard Aged 20
 Sep^t — a Child of David Dorchefter Ju^r, Still born.

* Probably (?) an error, for Elizabeth, widow of Nath^l Allis, died July 6, 1774, aged 89. See stone in old Grave Yard. A. S. K. 1848.

- Sept^r — Lemuel Son of John Daniels about 10 years old.
Octr 4 an Infant Child of Elijah Tucker—Oct^r 9. Deaⁿ Titus Olcott Aged 69.
Nov 2 Sile Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock aged about 2 years—Nov 4 Tryphena Daughter of Solomon Lomis aged about 2 years—Nov 14 Ezekiel Son of Solomon Lomis Aged about 4 years—Nov. 14 Cloe Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock.
Decem^{br} 23^d The Wife of Gurdon Fowler.
March 27, 1775. David Johnson Aged 24.
May 10. Denial Son of Joseph Bligh Aged 7 years—May 13 Sarah Daughter of Eliakim Root Aged 7 weeks—May 19, Joel Son of Edward Pain Aged 9 months.
Sep^t 7 Jonathan Smith a Son of John Tucker Aged 17 Months—Sep^t 8 The Wife of Stephen Pain—Sep^t 9. Lucy Daughter of Ebenezer Darte aged 3 Years—Sept 17. Betsey Daughter of Ebenezer Darte—Sep^t 28. Lucy Wife of Eben^r Darte.
Oct^r 21. A Son of Jedediah Leonard Aged about 7 years.
Nov^{br} 9. a Daughter of John M^cray Aged about 2 years—
Feb^r 12 1776. Rachel Daughter of Caleb Talcott Aged 7 years.
March 17. Alpheus Chapman aged about 19 years—29. A Son of Robert Bebee aged about 2 years & half.
April 5 John a Son of Will^m Hunt aged 5 years.
May 11 Lydia Daughter of David Smith Aged 2 years & 10 months—16 Jededia Leonard Aged 46 Years—18 Warren Son of David Smith aged about 5 years—22. Cloe Daughter of Alexander Kinny Aged about 2 y^{rs} & $\frac{1}{2}$ —26. John Chapman Son of Abel West aged about 9 months.
June 13. Lydia the Wife of Lemmi Thrall, aged 26 years—30 Allen Son of Jabez Emerson aged 9 years & 11 months.
July 11 Anne Daughter of William Little Aged 13 months—21 Squier Emerson Aged Sixteen.
Oct^{or} 5 James Son of James Lyman Ag^d about 11 months—11 Daniel Son of Reuben Skinner aged about 2 years & 3 months—21. Jerufha Daughter of James Lyman Aged 2 years & 11 months.
Nov^{br} 8 Jemima Darte Aged
Decem^{br} 28 A Child of Robert Bebee Aged about 12 montbs.

1777.

- Feb 23 The Wife of Thomas Chapman.
July 23 Sam^l Hills Aged about 69.
Sep^t 10, Cap^t King, Aged 63. Sep^t 14, Lydia Daughter of David Smith aged 8 months.
Oct^r 3. Shirtliff Aged 88.
Decem^{br} 26. Ozias Son of Stephen Lee, Aged about 14 years.

A Dom^l 1778.

- Jan^y 11. A Son of James Thrall Aged about 4 years—20 A child of Reuben Skinner, Still Born—28. Shelomith Daughter of Stephen Lee, Aged 11 years.
Feb 1 Lydda Daughter of Stephen Lee Aged about 17 years—3 An Infant child of Lemuel Chapman.
March 8. Anna Daughter of Stephen Lee Aged about 22 years—8. Widow Thrall Aged About 68.

May 24. (Mary) the Wife of Isaac Brunfon, aged 43—item Paul Simons, aged about 49 years.

June 3. Benjⁿ Son of Benjⁿ Blifh, Aged 15 months.

Octo^r 30 The Wife of David Dorchester Aged 61.

Nov^r 28. Hannah Lomis, a child who lived with Elijah Lomis about 10 years old.

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 December, 1904. The New-England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting in Marshall P. Wilder hall, 18 Somerset street, at half past two o'clock this afternoon, the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, Litt. D., in the chair.

The minutes of the meeting on 2 November were read and approved as records.

Albert Matthews, A.B., of Boston, was introduced as the essayist. He proceeded to read a luminous paper, the result of wide research, on *The Naming of Hull, Massachusetts*.

A vote of thanks, with a request for a copy to be deposited in the archives, brought the announcement from the essayist that the paper was to appear in an early number of the REGISTER. [See page 177.]

The reports of the several executive departments were presented, received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Two ladies were elected resident members.

The Committee on Nominations presented a report which was received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

The legacy of \$10,000 under the will of William Cleaves Todd, A.B., a deceased member, was accepted with its conditions.

The committee to whom was referred the Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association's communication reported with a recommendation that a book be opened at the Treasurer's desk for subscriptions, which was adopted.

Thanks were voted to Arthur Howard Nichols, M.D., for his valuable gift of maps of the fortifications at Louisbourg and Canso.

The meeting then dissolved.

4 January, 1905. In the absence of the President, detained by illness, the Secretary called a stated meeting to order at the usual time and place.

Rev. Anson Titus was called to the chair, and presided.

The reports of the executive officers were accepted and ordered on file.

The offer of William Sumner Appleton, A.B., and his sisters, relative to a fund to bear the name of their father, was accepted with the thanks of the Society.

11 January. The annual meeting was held this afternoon in Marshall P. Wilder hall, agreeable to the By-Laws. For a full report of the proceedings, see the supplement to this number of the REGISTER.

1 February. The President called a stated meeting to order this afternoon at the usual time and place.

After the approval of the record, Charles G. Chick, President of the Hyde Park (Mass.) Historical Society, read a paper on *Side-Lights upon Colonial Taxation in England and America, 1762-1774*, for which the thanks of the meeting were returned, and a copy requested for preservation in the archives.

The executive reports were presented and placed on file.

Eight new members were elected.

Messrs. Charles Sidney Eusign, LL.B., Henry Ernest Woods, A.M., William Sweetzer Heywood, George Moulton Adams, D.D., and Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., were appointed a committee to report resolutions expressive of the sentiments of respect entertained by the Society for the late Hon. William Claflin, LL.D.

The meeting then dissolved.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

POMEROY.—For many years extensive search has been made in England for the ancestry of Eltweed Pomeroy, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, but no mention of his name had been found there until recently. In Vol. 5, page 28, of Phillimore's "Somersetshire Parish Registers" is given the marriage, in Crewkerne, of Eltweed Pomery of Bemister [co. Dorset] and Margery Rocket, May 7, 1629. This I believe to be the marriage of the pioneer. It has been stated that the wife of our Eltweed Pomeroy was named Mary, but no original records give this name, and the idea that she bore it was probably derived from the fact that Eltweed Pomeroy had two daughters named Mary.

Boston, Mass.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

ALICE TILLY.—The interest awakened in the Dorchester petition, published in the REGISTER, Vol. 58, page 404, concerning Alice Tilly (not Kibby), has led me to copy the first, in the series of petitions concerning her. This contains a few additional names (with one exception) of early New England women, and is without date.

Mass. Archives, *Domestic Relations*, Vol. 9, No. 6.

The hubble petition of us whos nams are under written is: that it might please the honored court: to answer us: to tow question[s] the first is: whether mrs Tillys life is not now questioned. 2ly whether mrs Tilly haue not iust ground to lay her calling Down

Svfanna waker

Mary dod

Marah m Millett her marke

Martha i Jackfons

marke

Elinor }

Furnell }

Dorchester, Mass.

Isaac waker

Edmund Jackson

Joshua Scotto

WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK.

TILLY (see preceding note, and *ante*, page 104).—The following memoranda relating to William Tilly and his family may be of interest:

A petition of William Tilly of Cape Porpoise, dated Apr. 26, 1649, is on file in Mass. Archives, 119, 9-10.

On 26 (4) 1649, Alice Tilly, with power from her husband, deeded to Anthony Stoddard the dwelling house of her husband, William Tilly, in Boston, near the house of Major Gibbons—Suffolk Deeds, 1, 105.

Sarah, daughter of William Tilly, married (1) Henry Lynn, (2) Hugh Gunnison, (3) Capt. John Mitchell, and (4) Dr. Francis Morgan. May 26, 1660, she wrote to Capt. Davenport concerning a debt, and added "if you should lack money ask it of my father Tilly"—Mass. Archives, 15B, 58. 29 June, 1670, Mrs. Sarah Morgan, wife of Mr. Francis Morgan, aged about 51, made a deposition—Mass. Archives, 106, 200. With the exception of some years in Boston, she lived in Kittery, and the last time her name appears upon records is Apr. 1, 1673, when she was in "weake condition," and the Selectmen ordered that she be maintained out of the estate of her husband, who was still living—County Records at Alfred, Me.

W. E. THWING.

65 Beech Glen St., Roxbury, Mass.

GAMAGE.—As some of the dates contained in the various records of Dr. John Gamage and his wives which have appeared in the REGISTER (Vol. 47, p. 56; vol. 48, p. 406; vol. 49, p. 105) are at variance with those in a family record which has recently come to me, I herewith send a synopsis of it.

Dr. John Gamage, born 1 Mar., 1765; died 10 Oct., 1816, aged 51; married (1) 5 Mar., 1789, Elizabeth Ash, who was born in 1769, and died 8 May, 1811,

aged 42; married (2) 17 Dec., 1812, widow Mary (Stanton) Wilkins, who was born 11 Jan., 1769, and died 10 Oct., 1815, aged 46; married (3) 29 June, 1816, Catharine Singer Weaver, who was born 8 May, 1777, and died 12 Aug., 1816, aged 39.
(Mrs.) CAROLINE M. BOGARDUS.

Chicago, Ill.

HOLBROOK.—On the old road leading from South Braintree to East Randolph is an old cemetery, lying behind a wall and a row of evergreen trees which face the road and hide from the passer by all knowledge of what is beyond. A few grave stones, many broken and lying about upon the ground, may be found by a careful search through the underbrush and trees which cover the place. A more neglected and deserted spot would be hard to find. The oldest stone is in memory of Elisha Niles, town clerk from 1753 to 1776; the latest stone is dated 1860. There are two stones bearing the following:

Col. John Holbrook | Died Oct. 13. 1802 | aged 57 years.

Ana relict of | Col. John Holbrook | Died Dec 3. 1835 | in her 88th year.

Braintree, Mass.

EDWARD EVARTS JACKSON.

CAPTAIN JOHN CABOT ONCE MORE.—In a former number of the REGISTER (vol. 57, page 113) I suggested that the fact mentioned by the late Marquess of Dufferen, that one instalment of Cabot's pension was paid in the summer of 1498, was insufficient to prove that he ever returned from his second voyage, in the absence of proof that he personally received that instalment, or other proof that he was alive when the same was paid. That pension was paid out of the customs duties of Bristol. Since my former article was published, I have learned that it was not only paid in 1498 but also in 1499. As his fleet of five ships carried provisions for only one year, he was probably presumed to be dead, and his pension discontinued, after the expiration of one year from his departure from Bristol on his second voyage. There is no record of his death or of his return.

CHARLES COWLEY.

Lowell, Mass.

BROOKS—ADDITIONAL (*ante*, vol. 58, pages 51, 52, 127).—Timothy Brooks [3] removed from Swansea, Mass., to Salem County, New Jersey, and died there in 1712. His will, dated Mar. 12, 1708-9, and proved Oct. 7, 1712, mentions his wife "Mahittebell," sons Josiah, John, and Timothy, daughters, not named, son-in-law Jonathan Kingsber [stepson Jonathan Kingsley], and "worldly estate" including land in "the Township of Swansea, New England."*

In 1732 "Lucey" Brooks, widow, was administratrix of the estate of Josiah Brooks [3, xlii.].*

Timothy Brooks [10] removed to Cohansey, Salem County, New Jersey, before 1690, and was pastor of a Baptist Church there. He died in 1716, in his 55th year.† In his will, dated Jan. 26, 1715-16, proved Feb. 10, 1715-16, he names wife Hannah, and children Seth, Timothy, Zebulon, Hannah, Patience, Keziah, and Zeruiah.*

ARTHUR G. LORING.

Woburn, Mass.

BAILEY-GIDDINGS-BUTLER.—Job³ Giddings (John,² George¹), born 1677, of Chebacco, Mass., is said to have married Sarah Andrews, who married second, John⁵ Bailey (John,⁴ Josoph,³ John,² John¹) of Newbury. The statement is erroneous, and the following items, which disclose her identity, will be appreciated by descendants:

"William Butler Sen'r. of Chebauco in Ipswich in ye Co. of Essex in ye Massachusetts Bay in New England, farmer, in consideration of Thirty pounds currant money of New England part in hand paid, the rest well secured to be paid by my sonne in law Job Gidding," etc., Dec. 23, 1701. (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. 14, p. 273.)

Administration on the estate of Job Giddings of Chebacco, to Sarah Giddings

* See New Jersey Archives, vol. xxiii, *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, 1670-1730, vol. 1, pp. 62, 63.

† See "General History of the Baptist Denomination in America," etc., by David Benedict, A.M., vol. 1, pp. 568, 569.

widow of said deceased, appointed Apr. 4, 1709. Division of estate: Widow one-third, children, Job, eldest son, one-third, Sarah one-sixth, John one-sixth. (Essex Co. Probate, vol. 310, pp. 99, 156.)

Will of William Butler of Ipswich, dated Oct. 6, 1724, proved Aug. 18, 1730, mentions wife Abigail; "My former wife Mary"; ye children of my son William Butler; sons Thomas and Ralph; sons Samuel and John when they become of age; daughters Sarah Bayley; Hannah Andrews; Elizabeth Burnam; daughter Mary Butler £20 and all household goods, etc., that were her own mother's; grandson Job Giddings; granddaughter Sarah Bennit. (Essex Co. Probate, vol. 316, p. 222.)

EDWARD A. CLAYPOOL.

309 Bush Temple, Chicago, Ill.

BREWSTER-COLLIER-PRENCE-HOWES.—The following inscriptions from the Howes family burying ground in North Dennis, Mass. (formerly a part of Yarmouth), gleaned for Mr. Robert S. Bickford of Boston, will be of interest to descendants of Jeremiah² Howes (Thomas¹) and his wife Sarah² Prence (Thomas¹) as seeming to settle the vexed question as to who her mother was. Governor Thomas¹ Prence m. (1) Aug. 5, 1624, Patience² Brewster (Elder William¹); m. (2) Apr. 1, 1635, Mary² Collier (William¹); m. (3), before Dec. 8, 1662, Mrs. Apphia Freeman, who was a resident of Watertown as late as 1646; and m. (4), about 1667 or 1668, Mrs. Mary Howes, widow of Thomas¹ of Yarmouth (Mayflower Descendant, vi: 230-234). No account of the birth or marriage of his daughter Sarah is known to exist upon either town or church records; nor is the date of Jeremiah Howes's birth known to be of record. The gravestones of this couple, which are in an excellent state of preservation, although evidently the oldest in the cemetery, furnish the only statement of their ages which we have:

"Here lyes y^e Body | of Jeremiah Hows | Aged about 71 | Years Who Departed | this life Sep^r ye 9 | 1708"

"Sarah Hows Wife | to Jeremiah Hows | Departed this life | March y^e 3^d 1706 | in y^e 60th Year of | Her age."

Both of these chiseled records are at variance with the dates found upon Yarmouth Town Records, which give Jeremiah's death Dec. 9, 1708, and Sarah's March 3, 1703-4. In the former case, the epitaph is supported by the fact that Jeremiah Howes's will (Barnstable Probate, iii: 174), bearing date 14 Aug. 1708, was presented for probate 6 Oct. of that year. In the entire absence of other direct evidence, we must assume that Sarah Howes was born about 1643 to 1646, and her husband in 1637. The date 1650 given by Savage and others for their marriage must then be erroneous. This conclusion is supported by several facts. Jeremiah² Howes, "youngest son" of Thomas¹ (so called in his will), was not admitted a freeman of the Colony until June, 1663; Joseph² Howes, "oldest son" of Thomas¹, was not admitted until 1657; Capt. Thomas² Howes, the "second son," m. Sarah Baugs in 1656. From Jeremiah² Howes's will (previously mentioned), made in 1708, it appears that he left the following heirs: grandson Jeremiah, son of eldest son Jeremiah, deceased; . . . "Mary widow of son Jeremiah to have the use thereof until her son Jeremiah arrives at 21"; . . . "four granddaughters, my son Jeremiah's children to wit: Hannah Howes, Sarah Howes, Mary Howes, Martha Howes," all of whom are under 18; sons Prince and Ebenezer; grandson Thomas, son of son Thomas; "to all my children now in being: to wit: Prince Howes, Ebenezer Howes, Elizabeth Bacon, Sarah Mayo, Mary Howes, Bethia Howes, Mercy Sturgis, Susanna Bassett, Thankful Miller, and Rebecca Howes"; grandson Joseph Bacon.

Since the daughters are twice named in the same order, it is probable that they are named in the order of their ages; presumably also the sons are named in order. Unfortunately, however, we cannot tell how many of the girls may have been older than Prince, whose gravestone is found at North Dennis. He died, by that evidence, Oct. 2, 1753, in his 84th year, and was thus born in 1669. Elizabeth, the eldest daughter, m. Dec. 10, 1686, Jeremiah Bacon of Barnstable (Town Records of Barnstable); she must have been born as early as 1670, and perhaps by 1665 or 1666. Her gravestone has not been found. Jeremiah³ Howes, the eldest son, m. after Oct. 18, 1693—when, by her maiden name, she signed as witness to a deed (Dukes Co. Deeds)—Mary Daggett of Edgartown (REGISTER, 55: 112). Ebenezer Howes died Jan. 8, 1726, aged 53 (gravestone), and was thus born in 1673.

Of the other daughters, Sarah m. Daniel Mayo of Eastham, who was born there 25 June, 1664 (Eastham Records); Mercy m. 17 Oct., 1700, Samuel Sturgis; Susannah m. 27 Feb., 1706-7, Joseph Bassett; Thankful m. 23 Jan., 1706-7, John Miller. A Rebecca Howes, perhaps the youngest daughter of Jeremiah,² m. 14 Aug., 1712, Ebenezer Hallett. From all of these statistics it seems clear that 1650 is too early to set the marriage of Jeremiah² and Sarah (Prence) Howes. In his father's will, dated 26 Sept., 1665 (Plymouth Col. Records, 11: 11: 31), he is mentioned as being already in possession of lands given him by his father, and was probably married by that date. It is a significant fact that the name Patience is never met with in the early branches of the Howes descendants.

Somerville, Mass.

(Miss) ELLA F. ELLIOT.

FRISBIE.—I would like to correct an error in the article on the Descendants of Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn., which appeared in the REGISTER, vol. 58. I am a descendant of Edward Frisbie, and have spent considerable time in studying the history of the family.

On page 180, it is stated that John⁴ Frisbie (John,³ John,² Edward¹) "died young," which is incorrect. The following can be verified from town and church records, and from deeds and family records in my own possession.

John⁴, born Mar. 1, 1704, son of John³ Frisbie and Susanna Herbory (not Henbury), married, Feb. 8, 1730, Anna, daughter of William and Elizabeth Barker of Branford. They settled in Northford, which then formed the northern part of the town of Branford. He died Sept. 17, 1786, and his wife died Sept. 7, 1762, in her 57th year. Their tombstones are still standing in the old cemetery in Northford. Their children were: 1. John,⁵ b. Dec. 1, 1731; settled in Harwinton, Conn. 2. Jonathan, b. May 22, 1734; settled in Fort Edward, N. Y. 3. William, b. Feb. 14, 1737; settled in Woodbury, Conn., and afterward in Stillwater, N. Y., and Middletown, Vt. 4. Jacob, b. Apr. 4, 1740; settled in Northford, Conn. 5. Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1744; m. ——— Root of Stillwater, N. Y. 6. Joel, b. Jan. 7, 1747; settled in Rutland, Vt.

Jacob⁵ Frisbie, who settled on his father's farm in Northford, married Keziah, daughter of Daniel and Patience Barker of North Branford. They joined the Congregational church in Northford, Oct. 18, 1778. He died Nov. 30, 1823, and his wife died July 9, 1788, aged 45. They also are buried in Northford. Their children were: 1. Jacob,⁶ b. July 3, 1767. 2. Augustus, b. Nov. 10, 1768. 3. Philemon, b. May 30, 1772. 4. Bede, b. Aug. 13, 1774. 5. Eli, b. July 22, 1776. 6. Eunice, b. Apr. 27, 1779; m. ——— Hendricks of Salisbury, N. Y. 7. Salmon, b. Mar. 26, 1782; was a physician. All the foregoing children, except Jacob, settled in the State of New York.

Jacob⁶ Frisbie, who settled on his father's farm in Northford, married Polly, daughter of John and Esther Street of Wallingford. They joined the Congregational church in Northford, May 6, 1832. He died Nov. 28, 1842, and his wife died Mar. 6, 1864, aged 87. They also are buried in Northford. Of their seven children, five died young, and the others were: Eliza,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1806, who m. Apr. 27, 1826, Nathaniel Stacy Smith; and Polly, b. Jan. 24, 1811, who m. Alfred Linsley.

(Miss) CLARA E. SMITH.

42 Park St., New Haven, Conn.

EMIGRANT MINISTERS.—Since the publication of "A List of Emigrant Ministers to America" (see *ante*, vol. 58, page 408), the following additions have been found, and it has been thought better to publish the information in the REGISTER than to wait for a second edition.

In Bodley's Library, Oxford, England, is Rawlinson MS., A 306, it being a Receipt book of secret service money from 20 April, 1689, to June, 1691, with autographs of receivers. The signatures may prove of some value as a means of identification.

Baron, Humberton, Jamaica, 24 Aug., 1689, Rawl. A 306: 41.

Bosseam, James, clk, Virginia, 11 Nov., 1689, Rawl. A 306: 65.

Clarke, Josias, clk, Jamaica, 8 Nov., 1689, Rawl. A 306: 64. Son of Sabothi Clarke of Tavin, Chester, matric. 1641 (Foster).

Cox, Samuel, clk, Leeward Islands, 12 Nov., 1689, Rawl. A 306: 66.

Gelibrand, Andrew, New York, 9 June, 1690, Rawl. A 306: 142.

Gray, Samuel, clk, Virginia, 1 Dec., 1689, Rawl. A 306: 78.
 Gregory, Thomas, Virginia, 15 May, 1691, Rawl. A 306: 264.
 Hanmer, Joseph, D.D., New York, 9 June, 1690, Rawl. A 306: 143. Another grant to Dr. Joseph Hanmer, 16 Sept., 1690, Rawl. A 306: 183.
 Lidford, Mathew, clk, Virginia, 20 Oct., 1690, Rawl. A 306: 197. Son of James Lidford of Sandwich Purbeck, Dorset, B. A. 1686 (Foster).
 Lightfoote, William, clk, Jamaica, 22 Oct., 1689, Rawl. A 306: 60.
 Lillingstone, John, clk, Maryland, 29 Oct., 1689, Rawl. A 306: 62. Son of George Lillingstone of Kingsey, Bucks, B. A. 1676 (Foster).
 Mitton, Roger, clk, Virginia, 15 Nov., 1689, Rawl. A 306: 69.
 Phillips, James, schoolmaster, at New York, 8 May, 1691, Rawl. A 306: 263.
 Scaife, Thomas, clk, Virginia, 3 Jan., 1689-90, Rawl. A 306: 92.
 Smith, Peter, clk, Newfoundland, 2 Aug., 1689, Rawl. A 306: 32.
 Stuart, Robert, schoolmaster, to Jamaica, 3 Jan., 1689-90, Rawl. A 306: 93.
 Ware, Jacob, clk, Virginia, 11 Nov., 1689, Rawl. A 306: 65.

The following three documents are to be found in the same Library:

Testimonial in favour of Mathew Blewett, M. A., signed by Wicks, B. D., and Samuel Harris, Rector of St. Ethelburga, London, 13 Apr., 1692, Rawl. MS. 983: 66.

Bond in £40 from John Span of Queen's College, Oxford, that he will within three months proceed to Virginia as a Chaplain; signed by John Span and Sir Robert Dunckley, knt., of Tower St., London, 20 Oct., 1710, folio 179, Rawl. MS. 983: 68.

Bond in £40 from Joseph Cleator of Hestholme, Cumberland, that he will within six months proceed to Rye in the Province of New York, as schoolmaster; signed by Jos. Cleator, and Abraham Isaac, merchant, of London, 9 July, 1766, folio 180, Rawl. MS. C 983: 69.

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, Eng.

NOTES FROM ENGLISH CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.—Floyd v. Perry. 31 Oct., 1716, Orator John Floyd of Bachecrick, co. Denbigh, esq., who is seized of messuages and plantations in Richmond County, Virginia, where your Orator for several years dwelt, but since 1694 hath lived in this kingdom. Your Orator left his brother Thomas Floyd as manager of his plantation.

Richard Perry of London, merchant, administrator of goods of Phillip Richards. Richard Perry became partner with Michael Perry of London, merchant. Subject of suit, trade and money matters. Defendants: Michajah Perry, Ric. Perry, Francis Willis, Tho. Merryweather, John Taliafero, Sarah Kent, and Robt. Carter. (Chancery Bills and Answers, 1714-58, bundle 967.)

Lowry v. Perry. 25 May, 1744, amended by order 13 June, 1744. Orator John Lowry of S. Benfleet, co. Essex, yeoman. Orator's father, John Lowry of S. Benfleet, gent., dec'd, was agent to Margaret relict of Henry Hammond of St. Catherine near the Tower. William Hammond, son of said Henry and Margaret, died Oct., 1724, intestate. William Hammond died July, 1732, and left a will dated 12 July, 1732, mentioning uncle William Clopton and constituted Samuel Skinner of Stepney, gent, and Josiah Cole of Mark Lane, M. D., as his exors.; they proved the will in P. C. C. The said William Clopton and his children are planters at Virginia, and they executed a letter of attorney, dated 1734, to Micajah Perry of London, merchant, for him to state and settle accounts with the said exors. Orator's father died July, 1726, intestate. Margaret Hammond purchased some property in S. Benfleet and settled it with a remainder to your orator's father. Your orator now claims the said settled estate, with an account of rents, etc. Defts.: Samuel Skinner, Josiah Cole, and Micajah Perry. The answer of Micajah Perry, sworn at Mr. Perry's house in St. Mary Axe, 30 Oct., 1744. Letter of attorney from Robert and Walter Clopton, Nicholas Mills, and Alex. Moss, who are the children of said William Clopton. Henry Hammond mentioned in his will the children of his wife's brother William Clopton, Ann wife of Nicholas Mills, and Elizabeth wife of Alexander Moss. Does not know anything of such a settlement as is set forth in the bill. (Chancery Bills and Answers, 1714-58, bundle 2268.)

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, Eng.

QUERIES.

HUNTINGTON-HAMMOND-SHAW.—Samuel Huntington and Rebeckah his wife were admitted to the Congregational Church in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 2, 1751-2. Their daughter *Rebeckah*, born May 17, 1752, is recorded in Canterbury town records. Rebeckah, wife of Dea. Samuel Huntington, died Sept. 15, 1754, and he married second, Dorothy —, who was admitted to the church Dec. 2, 1759. The name of Rebeckah his first wife has been given as Fairbanks, but on what authority I know not. Although there has been no positive proof found, it seems probable that he married, before settling in Canterbury, Mrs. Rebecca (Shaw) Hammond, widow of Jason Hammond of New London, Conn.

Jason⁵ Hammond (Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹), born in Newton, Mass., June 18, 1720, married in New London, Conn., Oct. 4, 1744, by Joshua Hempstead, Esq. (see Joshua Hempstead's Diary), Rebecca Shaw. He died in New London, Feb. 9, 1746, leaving an only son *Jason*,⁶ born in 1745. This son married in Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 27, 1766, Hannah, daughter of Robert and Hannah (—) Ransom, and had Jason,⁷ born May 8, 1767, and Elisha, born Feb. 7, 1769.

Jan. 23, 1770, Jason Hammond and wife Hannah deeded to Dea. Samuel Huntington a part of a house, shop and land in Canterbury, a part of which was already the property of the said Huntington. (Canterbury Deeds, Vol. vii, p. 497.) There is nothing in earlier deeds to show how Jason Hammond acquired title to a share in this property, and it seems probable that it was as heir of his mother, who may have married second, Samuel Huntington. The Hammonds removed to Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

What is known about Dea. Huntington's first marriage? Is anything known about the parentage of Rebecca Shaw? Was Samuel Huntington, of Canterbury, a son of Samuel Huntington and Hannah Metcalf, who were married in Lebanon in 1702?

F. S. HAMMOND.

Oneida, N. Y.

DANA.—Jacob² Dana, born Feb. 2, 1654-5, died Dec. 24, 1698, son of Richard¹ and Anne (Bullard) Dana of Cambridge, Mass., married, about 1698, Patience —, who survived him and died in 1712. His grandson Jacob⁴ Dana, born in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 16, 1721, son of Jacob,³ Jr. (Jacob,² Richard¹) and Abigail (Adams) Dana, lived in Pomfret and Ashford, Conn., and was one of the men who marched from Connecticut on the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775. He married —, before 1754. Can any one supply the names of the wives of these Jacob Danas?

ELIZABETH E. DANA.

Cambridge, Mass.

HILL-HILLS.—Ancestry wanted of Ann Hill, who married, Nov. 30, 1713, at East Greenwich, R. I., John Green; and of Deborah Hills, who married, about 1776, Charles Goff of Chatham, Conn., and who is supposed to have been a daughter of a Thomas and Deborah, born in Chatham, Conn., Nov. 3, 1758, but no proof can be found.

Mrs. NATHAN G. POND.

Milford, Conn.

RANDALL.—Parentage wanted of Seth Randall, perhaps of Rochester, Mass., who married in Middleboro, 5 Jan., 1769 (intention recorded in Rochester, 10 Dec., 1768), Hannah Hafferts; and of Thomas Randall, probably of Duxbury, who married, 26 Jan., 1786, Sarah Simmons.

Marion, Mass.

GEO. LEANDER RANDALL.

RECORDS OF SPRINGFIELD.—John Pyncheon, son of William, the founder of Springfield, Mass., was, for many years, one of the magistrates of that town. A volume, containing the record of a number of cases which were tried before him, also of over two hundred marriages performed by him, was for a long period, until within a few years, in the possession of Mr. Henry Morris of Springfield, and later in that of his children, one of whom, a New York bookseller, sold it. Can any one tell me the present location of the volume, and if it may be consulted?

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR.

Middletown, Conn.

TOWNSEND-GILBERT.—George Townsend and Elisabeth Gilbert were married in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1705 (REGISTER, vol. xiii, page 253). Where can I find their history, and records of children?

CLEVELAND ABBE.

Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.

Ancestry wanted of (1) James Nourse and (2) Elizabeth Mansfield, married at Lynn, Mass., 1785; (3) Jacob Ingalls and (4) Mary Tucker, married at Lynn, 1737; (5) John Farrington and (6) Abigail Fuller, married at Lynn, 1720; (7) Sarah Farrington, who married Joseph Breed, at Lynn, 1683; also (8) maiden name and ancestry of Mary (wife of Hugh) Alley, who died 1674, and (9) name and ancestry of wife of Allen Breed who died 1692.

31 Nassau St., New York City.

JOHN T. LINDSAY.

Parentage wanted of the following:

Trueworthy Palmer, born in Kingston, N. H., in 1749, who married, 27 Apr., 1772, Joanna Webster, and lived in London, N. H.

Ebenezer Bacon, living in Sidney, Me., and Augusta, Me., 1760 to 1790, who married Abigail ———, and whose first child was born in Boston, about 1760.

Timothy Munsey, born in 1749, who married, in Durham, N. H., Mary ———, and died in Barnstead, N. H., in 1832.

Isaac Chase of Warner, N. H., born in 1764, who married Mary Hunt, and died in 1840.

WM. LINCOLN PALMER.

22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass.

REPLIES.

SAMPSON (*ante*, vol. 55, page 345).—Marshfield, Mass., Town Records, vol. 11, page 147, say: "Married, Oct. 13, 1720, John Fullerton and Ruth Sampson, daughter of Caleb Sampson and Mercy Standish." Caleb Sampson was son of Henry Sampson of the *Mayflower*. Mercy Standish was daughter of Alexander Standish, who was son of Capt. Myles Standish and Sarah Alden, daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens. John Fullerton was son of Alexander Fullerton, who is first heard of in 1694 in Boston. Ruth Fullerton, daughter of John Fullerton and Ruth Sampson, married, in 1759 (or Jan. 24, 1760), Lieut. Samuel Poole, 3d (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Joseph,² Edward¹).

Vinton's Giles Memorial (p. 378) says that Ruth Sampson (George,³ Abraham¹), born 1684, married in 1720, John Fullerton. Davis's Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass. (p. 226), says she married Nehemiah Sturtevant, and the author, in a personal letter to the writer, says "Ruth Sampson (George,² Abraham¹) married in her twentieth year (1704), Nehemiah Sturtevant"; and further says, "it is not probable that the Ruth born in 1684 married John Fullerton, for she would be 36 years old at time of her marriage, and if this Ruth had many children it is conclusive that she was not the daughter of George,² Abraham¹. As a matter of fact, Ruth Sampson who married John Fullerton had seven children, the youngest, Ruth Fullerton, who married Lieut. Samuel Poole, being born July 2, 1738, when Ruth Sampson (George,² Abraham¹) would be 54 years old, which would be most improbable. John Fullerton married second, in 1746, Rebecca Delano. Ruth Sampson was the mother of all his children.

CAREY-NORTH.—Ellhu Carey, who married Catharine North, was son of Samuel³ Carey (Francis,² John¹), who married, in 1704, Mary Poole, and after 1720 removed from Bridgewater, Mass., to Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., though he may have resided for a time in Conn.

MURRAY E. POOLE.

Ithaca, N. Y.

SHERMAN (*ante*, vol. 58, page 93).—Through the expert services of Mr. Peleg F. Pierce of Wickford, R. I., I have been able to settle the ancestry of James Sherman who married Ruth Brewster. He was son of Benjamin⁷ Sherman (Thomas,⁶ Peleg,⁵ Philip,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Henry¹) who appears in the REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 24, page 71; and the transaction which evidently gave rise to the legend that has come down through my family, and by which I have been enabled to trace James, is found in this:

Jan. 26, 1756, Alex. Case sells to Benjamin Sherman, yeoman, 80 acres (bounds given), for £1600.

July 14, 1775. Benjamin Sherman sells to Timothy Locke 80 acres, (same bounds as above, calling it the "land upon which I lately lived"), for £100.

As Mr. Pierce observes, "The price paid and the price received for this land seem to indicate some other consideration—mortgage, bet, fraud, or some kind of covering. * * * A portion of this farm is called the 'Copper Lot'."

Benjamin⁷ Sherman (Thomas,⁶ Peleg,⁵ etc.), a farmer in South Kingstown, R. I., was born about 1712; married (1) ———; married (2) Mary ———, who died May 12, 1763, aged 37 years (buried in St. Paul's churchyard); and married (3) Sarah Cook of Preston, Conn. (published May 19, 1771, *vide* Register of St. Paul's Church). Children by first wife (*vide* Vital Records of R. I.): 1. Jonathan,⁸ m. Aug. 31, 1755, Terclah Powell. 2. Lydia, m. Dec. 8, 1757, Isaac Tanner. Children by second wife (*vide* Vital Records of R. I., Rev. D. Sherman's MSS., and St. Paul's Church Records): 3. Josias, b. Sept. 21, 1745. 4. Abigail, m. Marshall Downing. 5. Phebe, m. ——— Hoxsie. 6. Mary, m. John Stanton. 7. Hannah, b. 1753; m. Nov. 26, 1775, David Sherman. 8. James, bapt. July 17, 1762; m. Ruth Brewster.

The last record of Benjamin⁷ Sherman is found in "L. E." 1786, when he sells his remaining property in South Kingstown to Stephen Pettis of Voluntown, Conn., the deed being signed in Norwich, Conn. One of his near neighbors in South Kingstown was Abel⁸ Brewster.

FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN.

220 West 107th St., New York City.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

WILL all persons engaged in compiling genealogies, who have not already made report to this Society, kindly send to the Editor of the REGISTER, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., their names and addresses, together with a brief statement of the family histories upon which they are at work, as a revised list of all *Genealogies in Preparation* is to be compiled for early publication.

THE CAPE COD PILGRIM MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION proposes to erect upon the highest point in Provincetown, Mass., a suitable monument to commemorate the arrival of the "Mayflower," and the writing and adoption in its cabin by the Pilgrim Fathers of the immortal compact of Civil Government. This memorial should appeal to every loyal American, whether a descendant of the Pilgrim Fathers or of later origin. Near the extreme point of the Cape, in the center of Provincetown, is High Pole Hill, one of the highest points of land upon the Cape, and this site for the memorial, with land surrounding it, has been given by Provincetown to the Association. It is proposed to erect upon the summit of this hill a column of stone at least 200 feet high. Its top will be visible nearly thirty miles out at sea on a clear day, and will be of inestimable value as a day landmark.

The Legislature of Massachusetts has appropriated \$25,000, on condition that an equal sum be raised and paid to the Association. Over half of the \$25,000 thus to be raised is already in hand, and \$10,000 would complete the sum and permit the cornerstone of the monument to be laid in about twelve months.

Subscriptions may be sent to the Treasurer, Howard F. Hopkins, at Provincetown, Mass. A subscription list has been opened in this Society's house. Every contribution will be acknowledged as received, and credit given in Cape Cod papers.

THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY has just issued to its members the third volume of "Lincolnshire Prdigrees," edited by the Rev. Canon Maddison, M.A., F.S.A., containing Pedigrees from P to Z, making nearly 400 pages. The Society has also issued to members of the Register Section "The Registers of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate," edited by W. Bruce Bannerman, Esq., F.S.A., being a substantial volume of 502 pages, including an ample index.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated,

especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Bradley, Dyer, Small-Smallie-Smalley.—Early records of the Bradley family of Essex County, Mass., to 1750, with a few lines to the present day; of the Dyer family to 1750, with a few lines to the present time; and of the Small-Smallie-Smalley families to about 1750—all as foundations for more complete genealogies—are in preparation by Mrs. Edward McClure Peters, 501 West 113th St., New York City.

Ellis.—Walter Fred Ellis, 1025 Fidelity Building, Buffalo, N. Y., has, for several years, been gathering material for a genealogy of the descendants of John Ellis, a pioneer of Dedham in 1636. He desires data regarding the early Ellises of Massachusetts, outside the Ashfield branch, and the allied families of Hill of Sherborn, Bowers of Cambridge, Brown of Ipswich, and Mitchell of Portland. Members of the family who have not communicated are requested to do so.

French.—Miss Elizabeth French, 108 West 45th St., New York City, is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of William French of Cambridge and Billerica, and would be glad to hear from all who descend from this line. Please give names and dates in full, and make all information as complete as possible.

Poole.—Murray Edward Poole, D.C.L., LL.D., is compiling a history of the Poole family, to include the descendants of Edward Poole who settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1635; John Poole who settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1632, and removed about 1634 to Lynn, afterwards called Reading, Mass.; William Poole who came from Triverton, England, and settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630; John Poole who came from Taunton, England, and settled at Gloucester, now Rockport, Mass., 1691; Samuel Poole who settled in Boston, Mass., 1630; Daniel Poole who settled in Virginia, 1621; Robert Poole who settled at Jamestown, Va., 1624; Robert Poole who was a passenger on ship *Truelove* from London to Bermuda, 1635, and probably came later to Virginia; Peter Poole who settled at Bound Brook, N. J., about 1750; and Henry Poole who was Clerk of the Courts at Elizabeth City, N. C., 1641. Information is desired about all the foregoing families and their descendants.

Randall.—George Leander Randall, of Marion, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of William Randall of Scituate, Mass., 1640.

Sackett.—C. H. Weygant, Newburgh, N. Y., has compiled, and will soon publish, a History of the Sackett family in America.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

Aymar of New York. By BENJAMIN AYMAR. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Huguenot Society of America, Vol. III., Part 2. New York: The Knickerbocker Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 65.

This is a genealogy containing, with some exceptions, the names of the descendants of Jean Eymar, together with other Eymar-Aymar lines found in the United States.

Genealogy. Bass. 1601-1904. Compiled by EDWARD ALPHEUS BASS, M.D. Montello, Wisconsin. Chart. 8½ by 23 inches.

This chart gives some of the descendants of Samuel Bass, who came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1630.

* All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

Genealogy. Brush-Bowers. [By MARIA ANNETTE BRUSH.] For private circulation. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1904. 8vo. pp. 118. Ill.

The Brush family of this genealogy consists of descendants of Thomas Brush of Huntington, L. I. The Bowers family is descended from George Bowers of Scituate, Mass. The other families also here recorded are Bancroft, Baldwin, Bloomfield, Boutelle, Brooks, Carman, Rogers, Van Wyck, Wellman, Whitman, and Wood.

Ancestry of Lydia Mehitable Chandler. (With Plates.) By F. W. GODING, M.D., Ph.D. Newcastle, N. S. W.: Davies and Cannington, Federal Printing Works. 1904. 8vo. pp. 11.

The Churchill Family in America. Compilers, GARDNER ASAPH CHURCHILL, NATHANIEL WILEY CHURCHILL. Editor and Associate Compiler, Rev. GEORGE M. BODGE. Published by the Family of Gardner A. Churchill. n.p. [1904.] 8vo. pp. xv.+707. Ill.

This work consists of three parts containing, respectively, the Plymouth branch, the Connecticut branch, and the Manhattan branch of the Churchill family. To these is added an appendix comprising lines of uncertain descent. "The Churchill Family in England" constitutes an important portion of Mr. Bodge's preface. The genealogy is arranged on the REGISTER plan, and, as its size would indicate, embodies an extraordinary mass of information, the accumulation, in fact, of a period of more than fifty years. The death of the compilers left to the able hands of Mr. Bodge the task of preparing the volume for publication, and in this book the members of the Churchill family may be sure they possess a genealogy as full and accurate as industry can produce. The index, covering eighty-four pages, is a specimen of the extreme care bestowed on the compilation.

New England Cox Families. 1904. No. 15. By Rev. JOHN H. COX, of West Harwich, Mass. 8vo. pp. 117-124. Price 25 cts.

Genealogy of the Descendants of John Deming of Wethersfield, Connecticut. With Historical Notes. Compiled and edited by JUDSON KEITH DEMING. Press of Mathis-Mets Co., Dubuque, Iowa. 1904. 8vo. pp. viii.+694. Ill. Price \$7.50. Apply to author, Dubuque, Iowa.

John Deming was the first of the Demings in America, and in this volume, with much biographical and historical matter, have been collected the results of twelve years' genealogical research, presented in an intelligible manner, with illustrations of exceptional attractiveness. In order not to unduly increase the size of the book, the female lines have not been traced. There is a comprehensive index. The frontispiece is an alleged *Deming* coat-of-arms, from a painting by the notorious John Coles, and not found in printed lists of arms.

Jabez Gorham of Plymouth, Mass., and his Descendants. By FRANK W. SPRAGUE. Reprinted from the REGISTER, Jan., 1905. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 7.

The Jabez of this sketch was born in Barnstable, and was the son of James, the son of Capt. John Gorham.

Genealogy of the Family of Timothy and Eunice (Ellsworth) Green. By JOHN MORTON GREENE. The Union Printing Company, Lowell, Mass. 1904. 8vo. pp. vi.+227. Ill. Price \$3.00. Address the Author, 454 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.

The design of the author of this genealogy has been to include in it the name of every descendant of the persons mentioned in the title, with the name of husband or wife, together with all such biographical information as he has been able to procure. Military records have been a subject of special research. The biographical sketches are so numerous and extensive that the book might almost be called a collection of memoirs. The excellence of the genealogy would have been still greater, however, had its arrangement been upon the REGISTER plan. The index is most complete, and paper and binding are good.

History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America. With an Account of the Early History of the Family in Normandy and Great Britain. 1000-

1902. By **FREDERIC STAM HAMMOND.** Vol. II. Oneida, N. Y. Ryan and Burkhart, Printers. 1904. 8vo. pp. 881. Ill. Price \$5.00. Apply to F. S. Hammond, Oneida, N. Y.

The first volume of this work received great praise. The present volume is of equal merit, as well as being larger. It records the descendants of Thomas Hammond of Newton, Mass., of William Hammond of Kittery and Wells, Maine, and of John Hammond of North Yarmouth, Maine. The book is in five parts, concluding with two indexes. The fulness of biographical material is noticeable, and indicates much conscientious labor, which was evident in the first volume. The work is very extensive, and well deserves the title of "history." It contains forty illustrations, chiefly portraits, is printed in clear type on good paper, and substantially bound in cloth.

John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and Five Generations of his Descendants. Also Ancestral lines of some Families intermarried with his Descendants, and Colonial and Revolutionary Records pertaining to them. Also an Account of the Hill Family of Poundsford, Somersetshire, England. Compiled and edited by J. GARDNER BARTLETT, Boston, Mass. Boston: Printed for private circulation by Lew C. Hill. 1904. 8vo. pp. 97.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, for April and July, 1904, with additions.

Genealogy of the Descendants of Nicholas Hodsdon-Hodgdon of Hingham, Mass., and Kittery, Maine. 1635-1904. Published by ANDREW JACKSON HODGDON. Edited by ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE. Haverhill, Mass.: Press of Nichols, "The Printer." 1904. 8vo. pp. 164. Ill.

The following quotation from the prefatory "Explanations" describes this work: "My object has been to give all the authentic history and genealogy of the first five generations of Nicholas Hodsdon and his descendants in the plainest manner. The work is carried forward in the usual form to the fifth generation, then we have only attempted to trace the families of Major Caleb and his brothers, Israel, Peter and John, and his sister, Abigail (Hodgdon) Peaslee." The materials of the genealogy were carefully collected and are ably edited, a good index completing its serviceableness.

Lasher Genealogy. In Three Parts. Edition of Two Hundred Copies. New York. C. S. Williams. 1904. 8vo. pp. 270. Ill. Map. Price \$3.60. Apply to C. S. Williams, 16 Rivington St., New York City.

The three parts of this genealogy comprise respectively the descendants of François Le Seur, Sebastian Loescher, and John Lejere. The regrettable lack of biographical material is explained in the preface, and it is to be supposed that to the same cause may be attributed the very noticeable absence of dates. Paper, print and binding are fine, and there is a good index. The map is a "Section of map of Germantown, N. Y., 1798."

The Lindsay Family Association of America. [Boston. 1904.] 8vo. pp. 16.

Besides the introductory matter, this pamphlet contains four addresses.

Contributions towards a Nelson Genealogy. Part. I. Some Neilsons of Scotland. By WILLIAM NELSON. Paterson, N. J.: The Paterson History Club. 1904. 4to. pp. 57. Price \$1.50.

This is a collection of notes from such works as "History of the Lands and their Ownership in Galloway," "Commissariat of Glasgow Testaments," the "Rental Book of Glasgow," etc. The Glasgow wills in the second of the above books have a genealogical table appended by Mr. Nelson, presenting in brief the facts contained in them. As, of the two Nelson stocks—the Celtic and English—the larger number of the name belong to the Celtic, Mr. Nelson's preliminary investigations have, therefore, been made in Scotland, and it is to be hoped that his success will encourage him to carry out his intention of making further contributions to a Nelson Genealogy.

David Rees of Little Creek Hundred; and the Descendants of John Rees, his Son. Compiled and published by THOMAS HALE STREETS, M.D., U. S. N. Philadelphia, Pa. 1904. 8vo. pp. 80.

This is the first of a projected series of compilations relating to the Rees and Griffin families of Kent County, Delaware, which frequently intermarried. The pamphlet is a fine specimen of printing, and is supplied with an index of names.

The Descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, Sr., of Grafton, Mass. With some Account of his Ancestry and the early Rockwoods in Massachusetts. By CHARLES A. FLAGG. Washington, D.C. 1905. 8vo. pp. 86. Price \$1.00. Apply to author, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

This is a valuable contribution to the history of the Rockwoods, derived in large measure from original records, while much information has also been gathered from surviving descendants. More than half of the genealogy relates to the earlier generations, and the biographical facts will be of great interest to those of the name.

The Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. By BARRETT BEARD RUSSELL. Boston: New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1904. 8vo. pp. 20. Price 50 cts.

A reprint from the REGISTER, vols. 57 and 58.

The Family and Descendants of Rev. James Sabine. By his Grandson, JOHN DICKINSON SABINE. Printed for private circulation. Washington, D. C. 1904. 8vo. pp. 15. Ill.

The Beaker and Danford families are also very briefly noticed in this genealogical sketch of the Sabines, whose original home was Hampshire, England, having been traced back there as early as 1600.

Some Descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. By EDWARD RAYMOND SHERBURNE. Boston: New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1904. 8vo. pp. 22. Price 50 cts.

A reprint from the REGISTER, vols. 58 and 59.

The Stebbins Genealogy. By RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE and ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE. Chicago, Ill. Privately printed. 1904. 2 vols. Folio. pp. 1386. Ill. Map.

The external merits of these handsome volumes are the superior print and paper, the wide margins, and splendid binding. An examination of their contents reveals, as distinguishing features, marginal references to authorities, fac-similes of portions of the Domesday book relating to Stebbins, besides extracts from various other English sources, historical and statistical, frequent and minute biographical details, and an unusually specific index. Much attention has been bestowed on the female lines, as also on persons intermarrying with the Stebbins family, particular pains having been devoted to the Stebbins-Burt-Ball intermarriages. The appendixes comprise military services, Stebbins authors, and other matters of importance. The capitalization of names of Stebbins descendants and husbands or wives is specially worthy of note. There are over five hundred illustrations, chiefly portraits.

The Tenney Family, or the Descendants of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Mass., 1638-1904. Revised. With partial Records of Prof. Jonathan Tenney. By M. J. TENNEY. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford Press. 1904. 8vo. pp. 691. Ill.

The "Tenney Family" was originally published in 1891, and was reviewed in the REGISTER for April, 1896. The present edition is enlarged as well as revised, and the praise which was given its author for the fulness and precision of her former records is in large measure her due for this increased volume. The index, print and binding are satisfactory. Proof of right of the progenitor, Thomas Tenney, to the inaccurately depicted arms used as a frontispiece, however, is not shown in the work.

Wadsworth, Houghton and Sumner of Milton and sometime of Lancaster. 1653-1904. By JOHN ATHERTON TUCKER. Milton, 1904. Square 8vo. pp. 14.

Samuel Wadsworth, Ralph Houghton, and Roger Sumner are the men whose lives, and descendants, are the subjects of this very readable pamphlet.

Memorial Poems and Brief Ancestral Record of the Webster Family and Descendants. By J. C. WEBSTER. Hartford, Conn. : 1904. 8vo. pp. 68. Ill.

About half of this volume consists of poems by various writers, some composed by request, while the remainder of the book is an "Ancestral History," beginning with Thomas Webster of Ormsby, Co. Norfolk, England, from whom descended Daniel Webster and the family particularly recorded in this genealogy, two indexes closing the work.

Two Dutch Letters from Emden in Hanover, 1659 and 1661, to Evert Jansen Wendell of Fort Orange (now Albany, N. Y.). Boston: Addison C. Getchell & Son, Printers, 185 Franklin St., 1904. 8vo. pp. 26.

The fac-similes and translation of these letters are published, partly as epistolary curiosities, and partly as documents pertaining to the history of the Wendell family.

Publications of Brookline Historical Society. John White of Muddy River, and Descendants of his Youngest Son, Benjamin. A Paper read before the Society, April 22, 1903, and April 27, 1904, by CHARLES F. WHITE. Brookline, Mass.: Published by the Society, 1904. 8vo. pp. 15. Ill. Map.

The sketch is preceded by the "Branch of the Genealogical Tree of John White," and followed by the "Centennial of Blue Hill Academy," by R. G. F. Candage.

The Wilnot Family of New Haven, Conn. By DONALD LINES JACOBUS. Boston: New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1904. 8vo. pp. 9. Price 50 cts.

A reprint from the REGISTER for January, 1905.

The Wood Family, Sackville, N. B.; Being a Genealogy of the Line from Thomas Wood, of Rowley, Mass., born about 1634, to Josiah Wood, of Sackville, N. B., born in 1843. With many Facts added concerning Collateral Lines. Published by Hon. JOSIAH WOOD, D.C.L. Gathered and arranged by JAMES ALLEN KIBBE. 1904. 8vo. pp. 48+111.

Besides the six Wood families recorded in the body of this work, the appendices contain genealogical facts respecting the Thompson, Ayer, and Tracy families, as also several letters, deeds and similar documents. The paper is of superior quality, and there are two indexes.

Genealogical Sketches of the Woodbury Family, its Intermarriages and Connections. By CHARLES LEVI WOODBURY. Edited by his sister, E. D. C. O. WOODBURY. Manchester, N. H.: Printed by the John B. Clarke Co. 1904. 4to. pp. 251. Ill.

Though written for the use of the Woodbury family, the public will be grateful for these sketches. Preceded by a memoir, affording delightful glimpses of Judge Woodbury's amiably peculiar personality, they will be seen to embody the results of diligent research and to be especially serviceable to any one intending to write a Woodbury genealogy. Among the names of the wives of the Woodburys, whose ancestry is given, are those of Perkins, Wade, Clapp, Quincy, Wendell, DeKay, Willett, Brown, and Flynt. The book is handsomely made, but regrettably without an index.

Concerning Genealogies; Being Suggestions of value for all interested in Family History. By FRANK ALLABEN. The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York: 8vo. pp. 71.

Index to Obituary and Biographical Notices in Jackson's Oxford Journal (Newspaper) 1753-1853. Compiled, printed and published by EDWARD A. B. MORDAUNT. Vol. I. (1753, 1754, 1755.) London: 20 Doughty St., Mecklenburgh Square, W. C. 1904. (Entered at Stationers Hall.) Square 8vo. pp. 34.

The genealogical value of Jackson's *Oxford Journal* may be comprehended from the fact that its pages contain several million names. To index these, therefore, is a task which in usefulness equals its magnitude.

The Historical Bulletin. Devoted to Genealogy, Patriotism, and Historical Research. Vol. 6. No. 37. Jan., 1905. Published at Washington, D. C. 8vo. pp. 28.

The principal articles in this number are "Early Lines of Genealogical Research," "A Catechism in Parliamentary Law," and "The Spirit of the Revolutionary Societies."

A History of the United States and its People. From their earliest records to the present time. By ELROY MCKENDREE AVERY. In Twelve Volumes. Volume I. Cleveland: The Burrows Brothers Company, MCMIV. Ill. Maps. pp. xxx.+405. Price net, per volume, in cloth \$6.25, in half Levant \$12.50, in full Levant \$17.50.

The publication of this attractive popular history has already been mentioned in the REGISTER (*ante* p. 111), and the first volume is now on our shelves. The clear and vigorous English of the writer, his masterly treatment of the overwhelming amount of scientific data and historical detail necessarily consulted to make this the authentic work it is, together with the technical perfection of the book, render this volume fascinating, satisfactory and delightful.

The Period of Discovery is the subject covered by this volume, which bears as its frontispiece a portrait of Christopher Columbus with a facsimile of his autograph. Among the many fine maps, the most notable is a colored reproduction of a part of the ox-hide map of 1500, the earliest known map of the New World. In fact, the promises of the prospectus are quite fulfilled, and we await the succeeding volumes with pleasure.

A. L. W.

Research in England, An Essay to aid the Student. By J. HENRY LEA. Boston: New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1905. 8vo. pp. 37. Price \$1.00.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, vols. 58, 59, and indicates the English records which are the most fruitful sources of information to the genealogist.

Ancestral Chart, by EDWARD A. CLAYPOOL. Chicago, Ill.: 28 by 21 inches. For sale by the compiler, 309 Bush Temple, Chicago, Ill.

This chart will prove most useful to genealogists, with its accompanying "Ancestral Line" blank, for preparing pedigrees, for establishing eligibility to membership in Patriotic-Hereditary Societies. The materials used are of the best, and the tabulation clear and serviceable.

Records of the Court of Assistants of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay. 1630-1692. Printed under the Supervision of JOHN NOBLE, Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court. Vol. II. Boston: Published by the County of Suffolk. 1904. 8vo. pp. v.+289.

This volume covers the period from 1630 to 1644, and antedates the first volume (issued in 1901), which contained the records from 1673 to 1692.

This volume is in two parts. Part I., 1630-1641, is taken from the first volume of the Colony Records in the Massachusetts State Archives, and is printed with an exact adherence to the originals. Part II., 1641-1644, is taken from the copy of the Colony Records in the Boston Public Library, known as the Barlow Copy. This portion of that copy has been printed in W. H. Whitmore's Bibliographical Sketch of the Laws of the Massachusetts Colony, and was partially printed by Mr. Shurtleff in the first volume of the Records of Massachusetts Bay, in the pages numbered 37a-37j. In neither of these places, however, has this material been indexed. An excellent index is given here, and the volume harmonizes in appearance with the dignified character of its contents.

A. L. W.

Life of Col. J. F. H. Claiborne. — By Dr. FRANKLIN L. RILEY. Reprinted from Publications of Mississippi Historical Society. Vol. VII. n.p.; n.d. 8vo. pp. 217-244. Portrait.

Notwithstanding his military title, Col. Claiborne was not a soldier. Although when member of Congress his sectional feelings were ardent, exploding at times in prophecies of secession, his views afterwards changed to such a degree that he opposed the action of the South at the opening of the Civil War. His later days were devoted to the writing of a history of Mississippi, which procured him literary honors both at home and abroad. Dr. Riley's memoir is of great interest.

Benjamin Crane and Old Dartmouth Surveys. A Paper read before the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Dec. 15, 1904, by ALEXANDER McL. GOOD-SPEED. New Bedford, Mass.: E. Anthony & Sons, Incorp., Printers. 1905. 8vo. pp. 13. Ill. Map.

Benjamin Crane, born in 1656, was the first surveyor employed by the Dartmouth Proprietors, his services being of unusual importance.

Joseph Eliot, Minister of Guilford, Conn., 1664-1694, Author of a Letter to his Brother, Benjamin Eliot of Roxbury, Mass., a Student in Harvard College. By Dr. SAMUEL A. GREEN. [Boston: 1904.] 8vo. pp. 4.

The "Letter," which was once very popular as a religious production, was written in answer to the question, "How to live in this world so as to live in heaven?" Its author was the son of the Apostle to the Indians.

A Biographical Sketch of the Rev. Jonathan Fisher, Pastor of the Congregational Church, Blue Hill, Maine, 1796-1837. By R. G. F. CANDAGE. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 8.

Inventor, artist, linguist and preacher, Mr. Fisher was an uncommon personage, and this account of his eccentric but beneficent career is unusually readable.

Remarks on John Foster, the Earliest Engraver in New England. By SAMUEL A. GREEN. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1905. 8vo. pp. 12.

John Foster was of Dorchester, Mass., school-teacher, printer, engraver, and maker of maps and almanacs.

A Sketch of the Life and Character of Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, the first Minister of Charlemont, Mass. By WILLIAM H. LEAVITT. Published by John H. Leavitt, Waterloo, Iowa: 1904. 4to. pp. 10. Ill.

This sketch includes an account of Mr. Leavitt's children, and has appended to it three pages of MS. fac-similes.

John Summerfield Lindsay, Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Boston. 1889-1903. A Memorial Sermon preached Jan. 24, 1904. By EDWARD ABBOTT. Printed by request. [Boston: 1904.] 8vo. pp. 31. Portrait.

Some Notes concerning John Norman, Engraver, (died June 8, 1817, Æt. 69). By CHARLES HENRY HART. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Oct., 1904. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1904. 8vo. pp. 4.

John Richardson: His House and Garden. By ROBERT TRACY JACKSON. Reprinted from Transactions of the Mass. Horticultural Soc., for the year 1904. Part I. 8vo. pp. 159-202. Ill.

John Richardson was a horticulturist, and his beautiful old house was in Dorchester, Mass. This is an exceedingly interesting sketch, and is accompanied by fine illustrations.

Biographical Sketch of Henry Steadman Nourse. By E. HARLOW RUSSELL. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society at the semi-annual meeting in Boston, April 27, 1904. Worcester, Mass.: The Hamilton Press. 1904. 8vo. pp. 11.

House of John Procter, Witchcraft Martyr, 1692. By WM. P. UPHAM. Peabody: Press of C. H. Shepard. 1904. 8vo. pp. 17. Map.

This sketch abounds in minute and valuable information respecting its subject. The map shows the bounds of the grants and farms in Salem Village in 1692.

Mary Elizabeth Sargent. [New York: 1904] Small 8vo. pp. 30. Portrait.

This is a memorial of one who, in the language of the introductory note, was an "influential personality in the most important literary circle of our time and country, particularly as the controlling spirit of the Radical Club of Chestnut St., Boston."

Memoir of Egbert Coffin Smyth. By EDWARD YOUNG HINCKS. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 4to. pp. 12. Portrait.

A Reprint from the REGISTER for January, 1905.

William Cleaves Todd, A.B. By Rev. SAMUEL COLLINS BEANE, D.D. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 4.

A reprint from the REGISTER for January, 1905.

Journal of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Vose. April-July, 1776. Edited by HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM. Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. VII. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1905. 4to. pp. 20. Ill. Map.

Col. Vose, before and after his military life, was a farmer in Milton, Mass. The Journal gives a partial sketch of an expedition from New York to Canada.

The Character of Washington. An Address by Senator GEORGE FRISBIE HOAR, being his last public utterance, delivered June 17, 1904, at the English High School Hall, in Worcester, together with other Speeches, and an account of the Exercises upon the occasion of the presentation of copies of the Stuart Portrait of Washington to the Public Schools of Worcester by the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston: Published by the Society. 1904. 8vo. 31. Portrait.

Senator Hoar's speech was entirely impromptu, as he was not on the list of speakers, but it was brilliantly successful.

Homestead of Lieut. Governor William West, Scituate, Rhode Island. House erected 1775. By G. M. WEST. Chicago Heights, Ill.: 1904. 12mo. pp. 8. Ill.

Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Volume II.—Marriages and Deaths. Published by the Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 708.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1905. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 315.

Vital Records of Palmer, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1905. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 242.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1905. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 255.

The Centennial of Blue Hill Academy. A Paper read before the Alumni Association, Aug. 12, 1903. By R. G. F. CANDAGE. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 15.

This thorough history of a most influential institution should be read in connection with the memoir of "Father Fisher," to whose efforts the founding of the Academy was largely due.

Braintree Estates. No. 2. Oct., 1904. History of the Thomas Farm. By FRANK A. BATES. 12 mo. pp. 17. Price 10 cts. Order of R. F. Bates, So. Braintree, Mass., Lock Box 160.

Maine Coast Romance. Ye Romance of Casco Bay. By HERBERT MILTON SYLVESTER. Boston: Stanhope Press. 1904. 8vo. pp. 348. Ill. Price \$3.00. Address Author, Harrison, Maine.

This is the first of a series of five volumes, the four which are to follow being announced to appear at short intervals. The present work is described by the author as a "book of freehand sketches." Though not to be regarded as history, the narratives are not contradictory to fact, with brilliant portrayal of the accessories of time and place. The illustrations are by the author, and many of them are of particular merit. "Cascoe," "Stogummor," "A Relic," "Harrow-House," "A Wayside Inn." "An Old Fish-yard," "Mountjoy's

Island," "The Wizard of Casco," "The Troll of Richmon's Island," "The Passing of Bagnall," are the titles of the divisions of the book. The print and binding are in keeping with the beautiful pictures, so that in every respect the book commends itself to the collector and the lover of historical romance.

The Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches. Nos. 1-8. [New Bedford, Mass., 1903, 1904.] 4to. pp. 11; 16; 15; 16; 12; 15; 16; 25. Ill.

Following are the titles of the Sketches: Gosnold and his Colony at Cuttyhunk; Modern Settlement of Cuttyhunk; Gosnold Memorial Shaft and something of the Geology of Cuttyhunk; Dartmouth Traditions; Landmarks of Russell's Mills; Traditions of Padanaram; Salt Industry of Padanaram; Peleg Slocum and his Wife; Ten Ancient Homes; King Philip War in Dartmouth; Proceedings at the Gosnold Memorial; Fifty Years on the Fairhaven School-board; Fairhaven in Four Wars; Past Industries of Upper Acushnet River; Old Acushnet; Resolutions on the death of Hon. Charles S. Randall; Benjamin Crane and Old Dartmouth Surveys; Friends here and hereaway. To these are added reports of the officers of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society.

The Deeds of Our Fathers. A Memorial Day Address delivered in the Town House, Dover, Mass., May 30, 1904, by FRANK SMITH. Printed by the Memorial Day Committee. 1904. 8vo. pp. 19.

The deeds here celebrated are martial, and were performed in the French and Indian War, the Revolution, the War of 1812, and the Rebellion. A list of soldiers participating in these wars precedes the address.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. In the Court of Land Registration. Title No. 416. The East Boston Company, Petitioner for Land Registration. Brief for the Petitioner. Before the Master, Submitted Jan. 18, 1904, by NATHAN MATTHEWS, Jr., of Counsel. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1904. 4to. pp. 186. Map.

This is a "petition for the registration of title to certain flats lying easterly of . . . East Boston," and involves historical, legal, and topographical statements of importance.

The History of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, from 1700 to 1800. By Mrs. ELIZABETH HUBBELL SCHENCK. Vol. II. Published by the Author. New York. 1905. 8vo. pp. xvi.+538. Price \$5.00.

In 1889 appeared the first volume of this work, the present volume fully meriting the praise which was bestowed on its predecessor for its thoroughness, scholarly style, lucid arrangement, and general attractiveness. The second volume includes the very interesting periods of the French and Indian War and the Revolution, and the appendix contains more than twenty pages of genealogy, and a copy of "The first extant Parish Record of Christ's Church, Fairfield." Paper, print and binding are of excellence corresponding to the previous publication.

Festival of the Fryeburg Septuagenarians, born in 1834: Held at Fryeburg, Maine, Aug. 9th, 1904. Fryeburg: A. F. Lewis, Publisher. 1904. 8vo. pp. 143. Ill. Price 50 cts.

Thirteen biographical sketches, a hundred congratulatory letters, about thirty poems, and nine addresses constitute the contents of this publication, which is overflowing with good humor.

The Early History of the Town of Hopkinton [New York.] History of East Village (Nicholville) and Vicinity. Diaries of Elisha Risdon and Artemas Kent. Soldiers of the Civil War. Genealogical Record of Sixty of the Pioneer Families. With two Maps and a hundred and forty Illustrations. By CARLTON E. SANFORD. The Bartlett Press, Boston, Mass. 1903. 8vo. pp. xi.+604.

This work is based on the piquant diary which constitutes the twenty-fourth chapter. One cannot imagine anything of interest or importance pertaining to Hopkinton which has been omitted. The book has genealogical as well as historical value, is printed, bound and illustrated in attractive style, and a very full index completes its merits.

Hyde Park Historical Record. Vol. IV.—1904. Published by the Hyde Park Historical Society, Hyde Park, Mass. 1904. 8vo. pp. 128. Ill.

The principal contents of this volume are "Theodore Dwight Weld," "John Elliot and the Indian Village at Natick," "Going West in 1820," "Hyde Park Memorial, 1888," and "Proceedings of the Society since 1892." "Vital Statistics" and an index complete the pamphlet.

The Site of Old "James Towne," 1607-1698. A Brief Historical and Topographical Sketch of the First American Metropolis. Illustrated with Original Maps, Drawings, and Photographs. By SAMUEL H. YONGE. Published by the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Richmond, Va. 1904. 8vo. pp. 86.

This work gives an authoritative and authentic description of the site of Jamestown, as also of its public buildings, churches, fortifications, cemeteries, and homes. Its history in the seventeenth century is also included. The book is well printed, bound, and illustrated.

The Voice of the Parish. First Congregational Society (Unitarian) of Lexington. Rev. Carlton A. Staples, ordained at Meadville, Penn., July 2, 1854. Fiftieth Anniversary observed at Lexington, Massachusetts, July 3, 1904. 12mo. n.p; n.d. Ill.

In less than two months after the anniversary recorded in this pamphlet the sudden death of Mr. Staples occurred. For this reason, to the remarks of James P. Munroe on the former occasion, are added the addresses and prayer made at Mr. Staples's funeral, Sept. 2, 1904, as the present publication was in the hands of the printer at the time of Mr. Staples's death.

Semi-Centennial of the National City Bank of Lynn, Mass., Oct. 1, 1904. [Lynn. 1904.] 8vo. pp.

The articles in this publication constitute a history of the bank. The illustrations are particularly fine.

Medway, Massachusetts. Proceedings at the Celebration of Old Home Day, Wednesday, August Third, Nineteen hundred and four. Together with an Account of the Rev. Jacob Ide Memorial in connection therewith. Published by the Medway Historical Society. [1904.] 8vo. pp. 49. Ill. Price 25 cts.

This very tasteful publication contains, as its principal matter, the address, "Debt of the Country to New England," by the Hon. Thomas E. Grover, and the "Dedicatory Address at the Ide Monument," by the Rev. R. K. Harlow. It is finely illustrated, and, as the first publication of the Society which issues it, does it honor in all respects.

Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets. Vol. I. Nos. 15, 16. Capt. Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge. His Ancestry and some of his Descendants. By HENRY J. CLARKE, Esq. *Charlton in the Civil War.* By Capt. WILLIAM H. KING. [Southbridge, Mass.] 8vo. pp. 191-204. Ill.

The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut, comprising the present Towns of Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, and Newington; and of Glastonbury prior to its Incorporation in 1693, from date of Earliest Settlement until the Present Time. Based upon the Manuscript Collections of the late Judge SHERMAN W. ADAMS, and recast, enlarged, and edited by HENRY R. STILES, A.M., M.D. Vol. I.—History. Vol. II.—Genealogies. New York: The Grafton Press. 1903. 2 vols. 4to. pp. 995; viii.+946. Ill. Maps.

The first volume of this work, consisting of the history of the town, is chiefly the result of the studies of Judge Adams, and is an immense collection of materials of the greatest importance, illustrating every phase of the development of Wethersfield, topographical, civil, military, ecclesiastical, educational, maritime, and agricultural. The second volume, genealogical and biographical, is wholly the production of Dr. Stiles, and is of a character to be expected of the compiler of the Windsor genealogies, being of admirable simplicity of arrangement, and drawn from a variety of reliable sources, special care having been bestowed on baptismal dates. The volumes are of fine typographical appearance, each provided with a complete index, in addition to which there are appendices of great interest, due to the antiquarian research of Judge Adams. The illustrations are excellent, and include many fac-simile autographs.

Seventeenth Report on the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties. Public Document No. 52. By ROBERT T. SWAN, Commissioner. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1905. 8vo. pp. 28.

The subjects treated in this report, while in a general way included in previous reports by Mr. Swan, are of special importance, particularly that of "Politics in Recording Offices."

Papers and Proceedings of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society. 1882-1903. Vol. II. Springfield, Mass. Published by the Society. 1904. Large 8vo. pp. xxiv.+309. Ill.

The principal articles of this beautiful publication are "William Pynchon," "The Irish Pioneers of the Connecticut Valley," "The Pocumtuck Confederacy," "The American Indian," and "Springfield during the Revolution."

Historical Memoranda of the Territory of Michigan. [Detroit. 1904.] 8vo. pp. 20.

This is reprinted by C. M. Burton from the Detroit Gazette, in which it appeared in 1819. Being written not long after the war of 1812, its account of the surrender of Detroit is one that could be furnished only by an eye-witness of the event.

The State of Missouri. An Autobiography. Edited for the Missouri Commission to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition by WALTER WILLIAMS. [Columbia, Missouri.] 1904. 4to. pp. 592. Ill. Maps.

The resources, advantages and possibilities of Missouri are in this volume abundantly set forth under the heads of history, government, chronology, climate, geology, agriculture, live stock, horticulture, dairying, poultry, manufactures and commerce, mining, transportation, education, church, art, the press, fauna, plant life, great cities, counties, statistics, and Missouri at the World's Fair. The numerous illustrations are extremely fine. It is a book of extraordinary attractions.

Old Paths and Legends of New England. Saunterings over Historic Roads with glimpses of Picturesque Fields and Old Homesteads in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Hampshire. By KATHARINE M. ABBOTT. G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York and London: The Knickerbocker Press. 1904. 8vo. pp. xvii.+484. Ill. Map.

Nearly sixty towns are herein described as to their picturesque and romantic attractions, beginning with Boston. Legend and history are skilfully used for embellishment and instruction. Nearly every place has a kind of Guide-book treatment, by means of a list of "Landmarks," giving the buildings and sites of greater importance. The illustrations are numerous and beautiful, and a "Traveller's Map of New England" shows the extent of "street railway lines." From the index it is inferred that no hill, valley, or brook with a story to tell has been forgotten.

New Hampshire in the Struggle for Independence. Address delivered before the New Hampshire Historical Society, Feb. 10, 1904, by HENRY M. BAKER. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford Press. 1905. 8vo. pp. 27.

A succinct though comprehensive recital of the great deeds of a State.

New Jersey Archives. First Series. Vol. XXIII. Documents relating to the Colonial History of New Jersey. Vol. XXIII. Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. 1. 1670-1730. Edited, with an Introductory Note on the Early Testamentary Laws and Customs of New Jersey, by WILLIAM NELSON. Paterson, N. J.: The Press Printing and Publishing Co., Main St. 1901. 8vo. lxxxix.+662. Ill.

The attention of genealogists is called to this valuable publication for its minute records portraying social conditions in New Jersey, often with romantic or tragic features, during the earlier period of English supremacy. Mr. Nelson's introduction on "Early Will-Making in New Jersey," covering ninety pages, treats the subject with thoroughness.

Church Records in New Jersey. Notices of the character, extent, and condition of the original records of about one hundred and fifty of the older Churches and Friends' Meetings; with other data. By WILLIAM NELSON. Paterson History Club, Paterson, N. J. 1904. 4to. pp. 82. Price, \$1.50.

In addition to the contents indicated on the title-page, which are of exceeding interest, in the "Miscellaneous" section very useful information is given respecting other collections of a nature similar to this.

Personal Names of Indians of New Jersey: Being a List of Six Hundred and Fifty Such Names, Gleaned mostly from Indian Deeds of the Seventeenth Century. By WILLIAM NELSON. Paterson, N. J.: The Paterson History Club. 1904. 8vo. pp. 83, Price \$1.50.

The Public Archives of New Jersey. By WILLIAM NELSON. Reprinted from the Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the year 1903, vol. 1. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1904. 8vo. pp. 479-541.

Besides a list of "Published Legislative Documents," this pamphlet contains an account of the compilation of documents in the British public offices relating to the colonial period of New Jersey, with a table of their contents as published in the New Jersey Archives. Records in the offices of the Secretary of State, the Clerk of the Supreme Court, and the Clerk in Chancery are also described, as well as those in the State Library and those of the Adjutant-General, special attention having been given to such early records as afford materials for the history of the State.

New York and the War with Spain. History of the Empire State Regiments. Published under the direction of the State Historian. Albany: The Argus Co., Printers. 1903. 8vo. Variousy paged. Ill.

The first half of this volume is occupied by the history of the Regiments, which is followed by an extensive index. The latter part of the book consists of "My Memoirs of the Military History of the State of New York during the War for the Union, 1861-65," by Col. Silas W. Burt, which is also indexed.

The University of North Carolina. James Sprunt Historical Monograph, No. 5. Minutes of the Kehuky Association (Baptist). With Letter of Joel Battle Fort, and with Introduction and Notes by KEMP PLUMMER, LL.D. Published by the University. [Chapel Hill.] 1904. 8vo. pp. 32.

Markland, or Nova Scotia. Its History, Natural Resources, and Native Beauties. By ROBERT R. MCLEOD. Published by the Markland Publishing Co. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 603. Ill.

The history and geology of Nova Scotia form the opening of this work, which is followed by the histories of the counties, interspersed with chapters on mines, hunting and fishing, agriculture, educational institutions, timber and lumber, quarries, manufactures, game laws, the Indians, and the government. One of the chief objects of the author has been, as he says in the preface, to furnish a book "wherein could be found the information desired by men of business, tourists, sportsmen and students of natural science." His purpose has been well fulfilled, the volume which he has produced being one which cannot fail to extend the knowledge of the history, the resources and the scenery of the country.

Report on the Archives of Rhode Island. By CLARENCE S. BRIGHAM. Reprinted from the Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the year 1903. Vol. I. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1904. 8vo. pp. 543-644.

The introduction states that "this report attempts to list and describe all of the manuscript archives in the possession of the State of Rhode Island, of the five county courts, and of each city and town in the State." Seventy pages are occupied by the town records, the object being to list all the volumes in the various offices. From these facts one may estimate the value of this report, so important in relation to the political, municipal, legislative, and judicial history of the State.

Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual Meeting of the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, held at Boston, May 1-7, 1904. New York. 1904. 8vo. pp. 72.

Annual Report of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. For the year ending Dec. 5, 1904. Cincinnati: The University Press. 1904. 8vo. pp. 20.

Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the Trustees at their Forty-fifth Meeting, New York, 2 November, 1904. With the Annual Report of the General Agent. Cambridge: University Press: John Wilson and Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 19.

Library of Congress. Select List of Books (with references to Periodicals) relating to the Far East. Compiled under the direction of A. P. C. GRIFFIN. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1904. 4to. pp. 74.

Library of Congress. The Kohl Collection (now in the Library of Congress) of Maps relating to America. By JUSTIN WINSOR. A Reprint of Bibliographical Contribution No. 9 of the Library of Harvard University. With Index by PHILIP LEE PHILLIPS. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1904. 8vo. pp. 189.

Library of Congress. Check List of Large Scale Maps published by Foreign Governments (Great Britain excepted) in the Library of Congress. Compiled under the direction of P. L. PHILLIPS. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1904. 8vo. pp. 58.

Library of Congress. Papers of James Monroe. Listed in chronological order from the original Manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Compiled under the direction of WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1904. 4to. pp. 114.

Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress. 1774-1789. Edited from the Original Records in the Library of Congress by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD. Vol. 1. 1774. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1904. 4to. pp. 143.

Library of Congress. List of References on Primary Elections, particularly Direct Primaries. Compiled under the direction of A. P. C. GRIFFIN. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1905. 4to. pp. 24.

DEATHS.

JOHN FOSTER KIRK, whose history of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy, ranks with Prescott's and Motley's great histories, died Sept. 21, 1904, at his home at Chestnut Hill, Pa., aged eighty. He was born at Fredericton, N. B., March 22, 1824, and having received a careful education from private tutors, came to Boston and entered upon literary work.

In 1847 he became secretary and assistant of William Hickling Prescott, and remained with him for twelve years, until Mr. Prescott's death. He was a master of several languages of Europe, and of the history of the European world, and his service to Prescott was inestimable in the preparation and editing of all that series of histories which made Prescott famous. Before secur-

ing Kirk's assistance, the historian had been dependent upon the reading of Spanish books by a secretary who knew no language but English. Mr. Kirk thus contributed in an important way to the accuracy and thoroughness of several of these still standard histories, and Mr. Prescott recognized this in one of the most cordial tributes ever paid by a literary master to his fraternal helper. The reader of the history of Philip II. will not have failed to notice in the preface his acknowledgment of indebtedness. Mr. Prescott chose him as his companion in his visit to Europe in 1850-51, when he was received at all the great European capitals with the finest social honors from scholars and the literary circles generally, and as well with especial distinction in Spain.

After Prescott's death, Mr. Kirk entered seriously on the task he had set himself—the story of Charles of Burgundy, the rival and the ally by turns of Louis XI. of France. This work was pronounced by Edward A. Freeman one of the richest of historical biographies. Meantime, he contributed to the *Atlantic Monthly* a series of keen, critical articles on the writers who had impugned Prescott's veracity and accused him of credulous trust in the early Spanish authors in respect to his histories of Mexico and Peru. Nothing in the way of extinction of these critics and would-be rival historians was left to be done.

Mr. Kirk wrote much for the *North American Review*, and afterward for the *Atlantic Monthly*, besides other periodicals. In 1870 he left Boston for Philadelphia, where he made his home for a long time. There, until 1886, he was editor of Lippincott's Magazine, and there he finished the final edition of Prescott's works, and completed his history of Charles the Bold, the first volume of which he had published in 1863. When he gave up the editorship of Lippincott's it was to accept the lectureship of European history at the University of Pennsylvania. Also, he devoted years of labor to the two supplementary volumes of Allibone's "Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors."

Mr. Kirk's second wife, who survives him, became known as an author under her maiden name of Ellen Warner Olney, daughter of Olney the geographer, and author of many novels which have had popular acceptance, among them "The Story of Margaret Kent," which she published under the pseudonym of "Henry Hayes," in 1886. In 1879, Mr. Kirk became librarian of the Lenox Library, in New York city.—*Boston Transcript*.

ROLLIN HILLYER COOKE, well known in Pittsfield and throughout Berkshire county, Mass., as a writer and genealogist, died Dec. 10, 1904, at the House of Mercy in Pittsfield, as the result of a frightful burning accident in his rooms in the annex of the Wendell hotel in that city the previous night. While being taken to the hospital Mr. Cooke told the doctors that his lamp fell off onto the floor and exploded. In the explosion

the oil from the lamp scattered over his body and at once caught fire. He lived only a few hours.

Mr. Cooke was born Aug. 23, 1843, in Winsted, Conn., and was educated in the public schools. His father, Charles Cooke, was a manufacturer, and Rollin acted as his agent for many years. He was also for a time with Gilbert & Gay, private bankers, and later was teller in the First National Bank of New Milford. There he received most of his banking experience.

In 1887, Mr. Cooke went to Pittsfield, and with James M. Burns formed the banking firm of Burns & Cooke. After about a year Mr. Burns retired from the business, which was continued by Mr. Cooke for a short time. Since then he has become widely noted as a genealogist. Mr. Cooke was a member of the Monday Evening Club, the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society. He was for some years secretary of the Berkshire Agricultural Society, and was at one time secretary of the Republican City Committee. He was also treasurer for a time of the Union for Home Work. As a member of the Monday Evening Club he contributed frequent papers, which showed breadth of thought and a wide knowledge of public affairs. He was a lover of nature, and his pamphlets on walks and drives about Berkshire have been of great value.

Mr. Cooke had a fine library, and had made complete transcripts of the records of ministers and churches and of graveyard inscriptions in that section of Massachusetts, eastern New York, and northern Connecticut. A little over a year ago he published in two volumes the history of the Phelps family of America, and he had but recently started work on the Bradford family.

Mr. Cooke was twice married. Two children of his first wife survive him. His second wife was Rose Terry Cooke, the poetess and writer, who came with him to Pittsfield, and died there in 1890. His last years were filled with sadness, and he lived entirely alone.

Always genial, generous and kind-hearted, Mr. Cooke will be greatly missed by hundreds of friends, and his terrible death is widely and deeply regretted. *

ERRATA.

- Vol. 57, page 87, 2d line from bottom, *for Lunte, read Lunt*.
 Vol. 57, page 354, line 3, *for Mar. 11, 1676, read Nov. 1, 1677*.
 Vol. 58, page 298, line 26, *for John, read Noah*.

.

.

.

.

.



W. F. King

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JULY, 1905.

HON. MARQUIS FAYETTE KING.

By NATHAN GOOLD, Esq., of Portland, Me.

MARQUIS FAYETTE KING, the Vice-President for Maine of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, succeeding his intimate friend Hon. Josiah Hayden Drummond in that office, died in Portland, Maine, Friday, October 21, 1904, at the age of 69 years, 8 months, and 2 days. The funeral services were of extreme simplicity, with an impressive committal service at the grave performed by his brother, Rev. Henry Melville King, D.D., the last survivor of the family. Few men are ever taken from a community for whom more sincere sorrow was expressed by all classes.

Marquis F. King was born at Craigie's Mills, in the town of Oxford, Maine, Feb. 18, 1835. He was the son of Col. Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King, and was one of the two survivors of ten children, the others dying in childhood. The brother is the Rev. Henry Melville King, of the First Baptist Church of Providence, R. I. The father's first settlement was at Craigie's Mills, about 1823, it then being in the town of Hebron, where he was actively engaged in developing the valuable water power afforded by Thompson's Pond, where Oxford Village now is. In company with another, he bought a large tract of land from the heirs of Andrew Craigie of Cambridge, Mass., who had built the saw mill that gave the name to the settlement. The purchase included much of the land now occupied by the village. Mr. Craigie had been the Apothecary General of the Continental Army, and his house at Cambridge was the headquarters of Gen. Washington during the siege of Boston, and later became the home of the poet Longfellow. It still bears the name "Craigie." The partnership was of short duration, for Mr. King, reserving a sufficient amount of land for a large farm, sold the balance to his partner, and proceeded to clear his own land for cultivation. He had learned the trade of housewright of his father, and built his own buildings. He was also engaged in trade and lumber operations. Col. King was a selectman of Hebron, an advocate of the division of the town, and was elected the chairman of the first board of selectmen of Oxford.

Col. Samuel H. King was commissioned an ensign by Gov. John Brooks, a lieutenant in 1820, by Gov. William King, the first governor of Maine, a captain in 1822, a major in 1825, lieutenant-colonel in 1826, by Gov. Albion K. Paris, and colonel in 1827, by Gov. Enoch Lincoln. He was honorably discharged April 22, 1833.

Col. King was the eldest child of Capt. Samuel and Sally (Hall) King, and was born at Paris, Maine, Feb. 4, 1799. He married, Oct. 31, 1824, Eliza, the daughter of Gilbert and Silence (Cole) Shaw of Paris. She was born Sept. 2, 1801, and was eighth in lineal descent from Abraham Shaw of Halifax, England, who died at Dedham, Mass., in 1638. She was also eighth in descent from John Shaw of Plymouth.

Col. Samuel H. King moved to Portland, Feb. 10, 1845, where he engaged in the country produce and grocery business, and died there, May 6, 1864, aged 65 years. He was a man of commanding presence and of dignified manners. His wife was a woman of strong character, of affectionate disposition, and was a model wife and mother. She died, after years of suffering borne with Christian fortitude, Jan. 22, 1875, aged 73 years.

The grandfather, Capt. Samuel King, was the son of George and Betty (Shaw) King, and was born at Raynham, Mass. His wife was Sally, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Haven) Hall, whom he married in 1798. He went to Paris, Maine, with his uncle, Jarius Shaw, in 1793. Capt. Samuel King was a descendant of John and Mary King who came with John Humphrey, Deputy Governor of the Massachusetts Company, and were in his service in England. It is thought that they were of the Dorsetshire family. John King was born in 1600, and permanently settled in Weymouth, Mass., before 1640, at a place called "King's Cove." He was recorded as a "seaman," "planter," and "goodman." In 1663 he was one of the proprietors of Mendon. His son Philip, whose wife was Judith Whitman, was the father of John King, who married Alice Dean, and they were the parents of Benjamin King, wife Abiah Leonard. The latter were the parents of George King, the father of Capt. Samuel, the grandfather of Marquis F. King.

At the age of nineteen, Marquis F. King engaged in photography, and was one of the first and one of the most proficient in that occupation. He served in the militia, and was a Republican in politics, voting for the first nominee of that party for the Presidency in 1856. He served in Portland's City Council in 1868, was an Alderman in 1871, 1872, and 1882, and was elected Mayor of the City, in 1884, by a larger vote than had ever been given a candidate. He was a member of Gov. Edwin C. Burleigh's Council in 1891, and of Gov. Henry B. Cleaves's in 1893, for terms of two years each. He was also a Trustee of the Portland Public Library and of the State School for Boys.

Mr. King had four ancestors who took an active part in the War of the Revolution, viz : Benjamin King, a delegate to the Provincial Congress, Sergeant George King, Lieutenant Eleazer Cole, and Corporal Abner Shaw. He was one of the first members of the Maine Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and served as a Councilor several years. He rendered valuable service in aiding applicants to become members.

When the Union Safe Deposit and Trust Company was established in Portland, in 1893, he became the manager of the Safety Vaults, which position he held with the same fidelity that characterized his life. A committee of the directors submitted the following to the Board : —

“In the death of Hon. Marquis F. King the Union Safe Deposit and Trust Company loses an official whose connection with it from its inception was marked by those qualities which justify confidence and inspire esteem ; this community loses a citizen who had served it with faithful ability in varied stations, including the highest within its gift ; and a wide circle of friends have lost a genial associate whose sterling character commanded respect.”

Mr. King was greatly interested in Masonry, and had its highest honors. He was made a Mason in 1859, in Ancient Land Mark Lodge in Portland. In 1863 he received the degrees of the Scottish Rite, and May 18, 1865, received the thirty-third degree and became an Honorary Member of the Northern Supreme Council, and Sept. 17, 1885, was made an Active Member. He held offices in the Lodge, Chapter, Council, and Commandery. He was for two years Grand Master of Masons in Maine, and was the Grand Treasurer from 1894 until his death. He was Deputy of the Supreme Council of Maine from 1886. He assisted to form the Knights of Constantine, and was the Grand Treasurer. He received the degree of Grand Cross, and was the Treasurer until two years before his death. He also was editor of the *Masonic Journal* for fourteen years, which ceased issue with the next number after his death.

For twenty-three years Mr. King was a director of the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company. But two survive who were members when he was elected to the board. One, president Fred E. Richards, announced Mr. King's death at a special meeting of the directors in the following words, which were ordered to be copied into the records :—

“The quorum of the old board stands on the other shore to welcome him whose chair is vacant and whose loss we mourn to-day. Marquis F. King was the personification of conscientious independence. He was slow to make acquaintances, and slower yet to accept acquaintances as friends. The opinion of others he received as collateral evidence only in support of conclusions arrived at by his own personal investigation. When a friendship was once formed by him its strength was such that time or circumstances could seldom sever the chain of his confidence. His name was the

synonym of honesty and integrity. As he stood guardian of the millions deposited in the strong boxes of the Union Safe Deposit and Trust Company, its patrons knew their property was absolutely safe in his keeping.

By his death the State loses one who had been efficient and faithful in its service; the city loses one of the best of its leading citizens; this company loses a wise and conservative counselor, and the loss to his family is irreparable."

Marquis F. King married, March 8, 1856, Frances Olivia Plaisted, a daughter of Samuel Pomery and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted of Portland. She was the eighth in descent from Lieut. Roger Plaisted who was killed in the attack on Berwick, Maine, in 1675. They had five children: Walter, who died in infancy, Luetta, Dr. Alfred, the distinguished surgeon of Portland, Warren C., and Francis P., who are now living.

Mr. King was a man of large physique, being upwards of six feet in height, and was well proportioned. He enjoyed vigorous health, which enabled him to perform the vast amount of work that fell to him to do. He discharged his duties faithfully, and whatever he undertook he did well. He had a strong will, unwearied perseverance, and possessed good executive ability. He was always self-controlled, and was a true friend. His rule seemed to be to do right because it was right. By his courtesy and kindly manner he won people to him who learned the value of his friendship. He was a useful citizen who left the best of himself with the world.

Marquis Fayette King was a valued genealogist and historian. His store of information was always at the service of the inquirer, and many in the land mourn his taking off. He was elected a member of the Maine Historical Society in 1889, and was an interested and useful acquisition, being constantly contributing books to their library. He was an honorary member of the Old Colony Historical Society, in a locality of much interest to him.

It was in the Maine Genealogical Society, of which he was the president for fifteen years, that he found his greatest usefulness. Much of the success of that Society is due to his efforts. During that time, he edited the Notes and Queries columns in the *Portland Evening Express* for several years, through which much genealogical and historical knowledge was diffused.

Mr. King's tribute to his native town was his "Annals of Oxford," 1903, a handsome volume of 298 pages, that will be his monument in that town. It was dedicated to his parents as follows:—

"To the sacred memory of My Beloved Father and Mother, whose patient toil and sacrifice guarded my childhood; whose wisdom and experience guided my youth and whose excellent precepts and examples are an ever present admonition to a better manhood; also to my dear brothers and sisters—one only surviving (the tiny forms of the others resting in unmarked graves on the sunny shore of the mill-pond, opposite the ancient homestead of Esquire Keith; a spot once set apart as "God's Acre," but later reclaimed for tillage) this volume is affectionately dedicated."

His last publication, "Some of the Descendants of Roger Plaisted," was his tribute to his esteemed wife and her family. The dedication in this book was as follows:—

"To Frances Olivia Plaisted, who on the eighth day of March, eighteen hundred and fifty-six, in the City of Portland, at the residence of Rev. George W. Bosworth, D.D., in the presence of Mr. Samuel Sylvester Starbird and Miss Susan Elizabeth Plaisted, voluntarily resigned an honored family name, that she might honorably perpetuate another, by becoming the loving and beloved wife of the compiler, who hopes this work may ever be a lasting monument to thee.

Portland, Me., July 15, 1904."

Mr. King set the type and printed these books with his own hands. They are rare literary efforts, and were the product of his heart, his head and his hands.

The compilation of the names changed by the Legislatures of Maine, from 1820 to 1895, was his work, and through his influence the State published the names of nearly one thousand soldiers of the Revolution preserved in the Land Office papers. The volumes 12 and 13 of the York Deeds were published under his direction. He compiled the town vital records of Gorham, Maine, to 1800, and also the records of the First Parish Society of Portland. He made several valuable scrapbooks for the Maine Genealogical Society's library, that exhibit much patient and unselfish labor and interest. But for him they would probably have never been made. He had in preparation the history of his own and that of the Shaw family.

Marquis F. King carried through to completion the erection of a monument at the grave of his life-long friend, Hon. Josiah H. Drummond. It was a notable undertaking done by small contributions from the many friends, and was a great tribute to a kindly and honored life. His eulogy at the dedication of the monument was one of his best efforts.

This was not all that Mr. King did, but it was a great work for one to do in addition to the necessary responsibilities of life. None knew the value better than himself, and that was his compensation. He knew it from personal experience. Such work is above all meanness and is an inspiration to others. It will be his most lasting monument. When stone monuments have crumbled, his books will be read by those seeking such knowledge.

Marquis Fayette King was a representative man; a substantial citizen without pretence, who was interested in all organizations that were for the benefit of his fellow man. The value of his life has not been over-estimated. It was a success, and the world is better for his living.

"We mourn no blighted hope nor broken plan
With him whose life stands rounded and approved
In the full growth and stature of a man."

THE STIMPSON FAMILY OF CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

By CHARLES COLLYER WHITTIER, Esq., of Boston.

1. ANDREW STEAVENSON or STEVENSON, the ancestor of the family, who resided at Cambridge and Charlestown, Mass., came from New Castle-upon-Tyne, England, after 1637,* and was made a freeman at Cambridge, May 10, 1643.

Andrew and his wife Jane, whom he had married in England, both joined the Church at Cambridge in 1643 (Church History), and were still members at the church gathering which occurred, Jan., 1658 (Mitchel's list).

His name, as given in the various records, was written *Steavenson* and *Stevenson*, but later generations have changed the spelling to *Stimson* and *Stimpson*.†

His occupation is given as that of a cobbler or shoemaker, a trade he followed for some years after his arrival. He received a number of grants of land in Cambridge. In 1645 he was given three and one-half acres of land at Menotomye River; Aug. 15, 1646, he bought of William French four acres of land in the New West Field; Dec. 12, 1648, he purchased of Thomas Crosbye one dwelling house, within the towne, with half a rood of land; Nov. 29, 1689, he received eight acres, in the first division in Cambridge (Proprietors' Records of Cambridge). This lot of land his children sold to Ebenezer Swan, Mar. 19, 1694 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 14, p. 125).

In 1654, a committee was appointed by the Court "to provide a House of Correction, with a fit person to keep the same." Jan. 7, 1655, the committee reported that "they had not only purchased Andrew Stevenson's house and lot, but selected him as a proper person to be Keeper of Bridewell." He served in the office as prison keeper from 1656 to 1672, when, for various reasons, he was dismissed, having served as keeper sixteen years. The deed of this property from Stevenson to the County, and from the County back to Stevenson, cannot be found on record at the present time, although in his will he speaks of this house and land.‡ It was conveyed by his heirs to Jonathan Nutting, by deed dated Mar. 25, 1695 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 13, p. 99), and was signed by Andrew Stimson, housewright, of Charles-

* John Sill and his wife Joanna were of Cambridge in 1637; he died before 1653. She was made Attorney for Susan Blackiston of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, widow, Aug. 27, 1653, to recover several debts, one of which was from Andrew Steavenson, cobbler, debt. 1637, formerly of Newcastle and now of New England.

† Bardsley, in his work on English Surnames, under Patronymic Surnames, writes the following concerning this family: "The proto-martyr Stephen has left many memorials in our nomenclature of the popularity which his story obtained among the English peasantry. The name proper is found in such entries as Esteven Walays or Jordan fil: Stephen, and their descendants now figure amongst us as Stephens, Stevens, and Stephenson. More curtailed forms are met with in Steenson and Stinson, and the more corrupted Stimson and Stimpson."

‡ Paige, in his History of Cambridge, in speaking of this jail, says: "This House of Correction stood on the easterly side of Holyoke Street, almost two hundred feet northerly from the present location of Mount Auburn Street. After the erection of a jail, this estate was reconveyed to Stevenson, whose heirs sold it to Jonathan Nutting, Mar. 25, 1695."

"Oct. 1660. The County Court ordered, that the House of Correction, or Bridewell, should be used as a prison for the County, until further provision be made."

town, and Abigail his wife, Mathew Abdy of Cambridge, glover, and Deborah his wife, Joseph Lowden of Charlestown, shipwright, James Burbean and Mary his wife, James Patterson of Billerica and Rebecca his wife, Thomas Richardson, Sen., and Thomas Richardson, Jr., of Billerica, and William Burgess of Ipswich and Hannah his wife.

Andrew Stevenson's will, dated May 23, 1681, inventory filed June 28, 1683, mentions wife Jane, who was to have the entire estate during the term of her life, and after her death his eldest son Andrew was to have a double portion, while the rest was to be divided amongst the five daughters. That portion which belonged to his daughter Sarah was given to her two children Joseph and Mary Lowden.

Children :

2. i. DEBORAH,² b. about Aug., 1637; m. Robert Wilson.
3. ii. SARAH, b. about 1640; m. John Lowden.
4. iii. REBECCA, b. Jan. 20, 1642; m. James Patterson.
- iv. JOHN, b. Dec. 29, 1644; d. at Cambridge, Mass., May 26, 1664.
5. v. MARY, b. Jan. 17, 1647; m. Thomas Richardson.
- vi. LYDIA, b. Aug. 2, 1648; probably d. young.
6. vii. ANDREW, b. Jan. 14 or 17, 1650.
7. viii. HANNAH, m. William Burgess.

2. DEBORAH² STIMSON (*Andrew*¹), born in England, about Aug., 1637, married first, Robert Wilson of Sudbury. Nothing has been found as to his birth nor the date of his marriage. He died about 1685, and administration on his estate was granted Nov. 14, 1710.

She married second, previous to 1695, Mathew Abdy of Cambridge, son of Mathew and Tabitha (Reynolds) Abdy, who was born about 1654, and died at Cambridge about 1730. The date of her death is not known, but he had wife Ruth who died Dec. 10, 1762, aged 93 years. Deborah was admitted to full communion at Cambridge, March 5, 1665-6. Mathew Abdy was appointed "Sweeper and bedmaker" on probation at Harvard College, and was assigned to Stoughton House. He retained this position until his death, and then his widow succeeded him. They probably lived at the southwest corner of Mount Auburn and Holyoke streets in Cambridge. He left a will, written in the most jocose manner, the author of which it is hard to determine. It has been printed and has had world wide reputation, being known as "Father Abdy's will."

Children, born in Cambridge :

- i. DEBORAH WILSON, b. Sept. 25, bapt. Sept. 30, 1666; m. June 7, 1689, Elisha, son of William and Blythe Bull of Cambridge, who was b. there June 21, 1657; d. Apr. 7, 1722. Children: 1. *Elisha*. 2. *John*. 3. *John* (again). 4. *William*. 5. *Samuel*. 6. *Robert*. 7. *Deborah*.
- ii. SARAH WILSON, b. Oct. 6, 1668; m. Thomas Creeson of Charlestown, who d. May 1717; d. Nov. 2, 1716.
- iii. ANDREW WILSON, b. Sept. 17, 1670; had wife Hannah; d. 1722. She m. (2) — Phillips (Probate). Children: 1. *Andrew*. 2. *Hannah*. 3. *Deborah*. 4. *John*. 5. *Mary*. 6. *Damaris*. 7. *Damaris* (again).
3. SARAH² STIMSON (*Andrew*¹), born about 1640, married first, at Cambridge, May 29, 1662, John, son of Sergt. Richard and Mary (Cole) Lowden of Charlestown, who was born May 10, and baptized May 15, 1641, and died at Charlestown, April 4, 1678. She married

second, Oct. 23, 1679, James, son of Edward and Mary Kibbey of Dorchester, who was born June, 1642, baptized at the First Church in Boston, Nov. 20, 1645, and died subsequent to 1681. She died June 29, 1720, aged 80 years (gravestone at Charlestown). John Lowden was admitted to the Church at Charlestown, Mar. 22, 1668, and his wife was admitted Mar. 29, 1668. He probably lived on the Country road leading out of Charlestown, near the Neck, and had a house valued, without the land, at £90. By trade he was a hatter. His father, just before his death, gave his grandchildren land near Andrew Stimson's.

James Kibbey had a previous wife, Hannah, but no record of the marriage has yet been found. He was on the tithe list at Charlestown for 1680 and 1681; had his tax abated in 1687 and 1688; and had occupied John Lowden's house prior to 1692.

Children by first husband, born in Charlestown:

- i. JOHN LOWDEN, b. May 3, 1663, bapt. Mar. 29, 1668; m. Elizabeth Spencer, who owned the Covenant Apr. 3, 1687. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*. 2. *John*. 3. *Richard*. 4. *Mary*.
- ii. RICHARD LOWDEN, b. Oct. 4, 1665, bapt. Mar. 29, 1668; had wife Mary; resided at Boston; will probated Apr. 20, 1709. Children: 1. *Richard*. 2. *John*. 3. *Benjamin*.
- iii. ANDREW LOWDEN, b. July 31, bapt. Aug. 2, 1668,
- iv. MARY LOWDEN, b. Jan. 21, bapt. Jan. 22, 1670; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1688, John, son of John George of Charlestown, who was bapt. Aug. 5, 1677, and d. Jan. 13, 1691; m. (2) James, son of John Burbean, who was b. May 15, 1668, and d. Sept. 4, 1729; d. at Woburn, Oct. 14, 1724.

Widow Mary George buys of brother John Lowden, Sept. 3, 1692, right in house now occupied by mother Kibbey, situated at Charlestown. The estate of James Burbean, inventory taken Nov. 3, 1729, was divided amongst his children, and was valued at £2,038. 16. 5, consisting of land in six towns. He was a business man of much enterprise, and was engaged in shipping to a large extent. Children: 1. *Mary*. 2. *Sarah*. 3. *James*. 4. *John*. 5. *Sarah* (again). 6. *Ruth*. 7. *Joseph*.

- v. JOSEPH LOWDEN, bapt. Feb. 27, 1675-6; had (1) wife Mary, who d. at Boston, July 6, 1706; m. (2) (pub. at Boston, Sept. 7, 1708), Hannah, dau. of James and Hannah (George) Miller, who was b. July 16, and bapt. July 22, 1677. Children by first wife: 1. *Abigail*. 2. *Joseph*. 3. *Joseph* (again). 4. *Mary*. Children by second wife: 5. *Richard*. 6. *Hannah*. 7. *Mary* (again). 8. *James*.

Andrew¹ Stevenson, in his will, mentioned Joseph and Mary Lowden as his grandchildren, they to receive their mother's share of his estate. In the deed of the homestead, given by Andrew Stevenson's heirs to Jonathan Nutting, Mar. 25, 1695, Joseph Lowden and James Burbean and his wife Mary signed the deed as heirs.

Child by second husband, born in Charlestown:

- vi. ELIZABETH KIBBEY, b. Aug. 13, bapt. Aug. 14, 1681; m. Nov. 8, 1697, her cousin Andrew, son of James and Rebecca (Stimson) Patterson.

4. REBECCA² STIMSON (*Andrew*¹), born in Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1642, married at Cambridge, May 29, 1662, James Patterson of Billerica, who was born in Scotland, about 1633, and died at Billerica, July 14, 1701. She was a member of the church at Cambridge, and was dismissed to the church at Billerica, Aug. 13, 1667. She died after 1701.

James Patterson was probably captured at Worcester, England, Sept. 3, 1651, and sent with other prisoners to America, sailing from London in the "John and Sarah," Nov. 6, 1651. He arrived at Charlestown, May, 1652; settled in Billerica, 1658; and was made Freeman, Apr. 18, 1690. His will, dated May 12, 1701, probated Aug. 13, 1701, mentions wife Rebecca and son Andrew; and his brother-in-law Andrew Stimson was one of the executors.

Children, probably all born in Billerica :

- i. MARY PATTERSON, b. Aug. 22, 1666; m. Jan. 30, 1689, Peter Proctor of Chelmsford.
- ii. JAMES PATTERSON, b. Feb. 28, 1668-9; d. Oct. 3, 1677.
- iii. ANDREW PATTERSON, b. Apr. 4, 1672; m. Nov. 8, 1697, his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of James and Sarah (Stimson) Kibbey, who was b. Aug. 13, 1681. He went to sea, and was never heard from.
- iv. JOHN PATTERSON, b. Apr. 8, 1675; m. Dec. 29, 1702, Joanna Hall of Concord.
- v. JOSEPH PATTERSON, b. Jan. 1, 1677-8; m. in Sudbury, Sept. 22, 1701, Mary, b. Sudbury, Nov. 1, 1680, dau. of John and Mary (Axtell) Goodenow; m. (2) Mary —; m. (3) Nov. 19, 1724, Rebecca, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Myrick of Newton, and widow of James Livermore. He d. about 1736; and she d. Sept. 1, 1760.
- vi. REBECCA PATTERSON, b. July 18, 1680; probably d. young.
- vii. JAMES PATTERSON, b. Apr. 13, 1683; had wife Mary; removed to Dunstable, and afterwards to Groton, where he d. about 1737.
- viii. JONATHAN PATTERSON, b. Jan. 31, 1685-6; probably d. young.

5. MARY² STIMSON (*Andrew*¹), born in Cambridge, Jan. 17, 1647, married at Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1669-70, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Richardson of Woburn, who was born there Oct. 4, 1645. She died at Billerica, June 7, 1690; and he married second, at Billerica, Dec. 29, 1690, Mrs. Sarah (Ditson) Patten of Reading, who was the widow of Hugh Ditson and of Thomas Patten. He died at Billerica, Feb. 5, 1720-1; and she died Nov. 20, 1734.

Mary Stimson was baptized in the Cambridge Church. Thomas Richardson was a prominent man of Billerica; was a soldier in Capt. Gallup's Co. in the unfortunate expedition of 1690; and was Deputy to the General Court from that town in 1703 and 1704. His will, dated Apr. 10, 1719, was probated Mar. 24, 1720-1, and the estate valued at £692.

Children, probably all born in Billerica :

- i. MARY RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 8, 1670-1; d. same day.
- ii. MARY RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 31, 1671-2; d. same day.
- iii. MARY RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 17, 1672-3; m. Edward, son of Edward and Mary Farmer, who was b. in Billerica, Mar. 22, 1673-4, and d. Dec. 17, 1752; d. May 15, 1746.
- iv. THOMAS RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 30, 1675; had wife Abigail; resided at Billerica, on a farm his father gave him; d. Mar. 18, 1717-8. She d. June 4, 1758.
- v. ANDREW RICHARDSON, b. June 16, 1678; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1707, Hannah, dau. of Henry and Mary (Baldwin) Jeffs of Billerica, who was b. Sept. 10, 1685, and d. Oct. 31, 1749; m. (2) about 1750, Judith —; d. Dec. 23, 1752; will dated Dec. 10, 1750, probated Jan. 15, 1753.
- vi. NATHANIEL RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 25, 1679-80; m. May 7, 1703, Mary Peacock, who d. Oct. 18, 1756; d. intestate, Apr. 4, 1753. His father gave him a farm in Billerica, next to that of his brother Andrew.

- vii. JONATHAN RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 14, 1682-3; m. about 1718, Hannah, dau. of John and Mary (Littlefield) (Kittredge) French, who was b. Feb. 18, 1692-3. He d. suddenly, Aug. 13, 1720; and she m. (2) Feb. 15, 1725-6, Benjamin (his second marriage), son of James and Rebecca (Hamlet) Frost, who was b. Mar. 8, 1687-8, and d. Mar. 24, 1753; she d. Sept. 12, 1769.

Jonathan Richardson, who lived at Billerica, and afterwards at Dunstable and Groton, was a soldier in July, 1706. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Jan. 9, 1720-1.

- viii. RUTH RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 4, 1685; m. Feb. 13, 1707-8, John, son of John and Mary (Kittredge) French, who was b. in Billerica, May 15, 1679, and was brother to Hannah French who m. Jonathan Richardson.

- ix. ELNATHAN RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 7, 1686-7; d. same day.

6. ANDREW² STIMSON (*Andrew*¹), born in Cambridge, Jan. 14 or 17, 1650, and baptized at Cambridge, married at Charlestown, Mar. 9, 1678, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Wigglesworth) Sweetser, the date of whose birth is unknown, but who was baptized and admitted to the church, Jan. 28, 1681-2 (First Church records). He died at Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1721, aged 72 years (gravestone); and she died there Mar. 3, 1725-6. He probably removed from Cambridge to Charlestown about the time of his marriage (1678), as this is the first record we find of him in Charlestown. In the deed which he gave of the homestead in Cambridge he is called "housewright," but in a bond given in the settling of his estate he is styled "shopkeeper." As a shop is mentioned in his inventory, he evidently engaged in business after moving to Charlestown. In 1665, while in Cambridge, he was bound out to Jonathan Remington for a term of years, but in 1668 he was desirous of buying his time, and did so on the payment of £12 (Middlesex Co. Court Files, 1668). He was admitted a member of the Church in Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1682-3.

In 1704 he purchased land, house and other buildings in Charlestown of William Frothingham (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 13, p. 631). In 1717 he sold to his son John Stimson land on which he had built a house, which adjoined his own. This property remained in the possession of the family for many years; the last deed, which conveyed the interest of one of his descendants, was given in 1821.

He died intestate, and his widow gave bonds as administratrix, Apr. 17, 1722. Before his estate was settled, the widow died, leaving a will dated Jan. 27, 1725, probated Apr. 4, 1726. Her sons John and Joseph Stimson were named as executors of their mother's estate, and were at the same time appointed administrators of their father's estate in her place.

Andrew Stimson may have been the one credited with service in King Philip's War, Jan. 25, 1675-6. His father at that time would have been over sixty years of age and hardly able to endure the hardships of such a campaign.

Children, born in Charlestown:

8. i. ABIGAIL,³ b. Oct. 6, 1679, bapt. Jan. 28, 1682-3; m. Caleb Crosswell.
 ii. ANDREW (twin), b. Sept. 15, bapt. Sept. 18, 1681; d. Dec. 28, 1681 (gravestone).
 iii. BETHIAH (twin), b. Sept. 15, 1681; d. same day.
 iv. ANDREW, b. Feb. 17, bapt. Feb. 18, 1682-3; d. Sept. 5, 1683 (gravestone).
 9. v. MARY, b. Oct. 21, bapt. Oct. 26, 1684; m. Thomas Frothingham.

- vi. ANDREW (twin), b. Jan. 9, 1686-7; d. same day (gravestone).
- 10. vii. JOHN (twin), b. Jan. 9, bapt. Jan. 16, 1686-7.
- 11. viii. BETHIAH, b. Mar. 19, bapt. Mar. 23, 1689-90; m. Henry Fowle.
- 12. ix. BENJAMIN, bapt. Sept. 18, 1692.
- x. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 17, bapt. Dec. 22, 1695; d. Aug. 29, 1696.
- xi. LYDIA, b. Aug. 13, bapt. Aug. 22, 1697; d. Apr. 12, 1703 (gravestone).
- 13. xii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 7, bapt. Mar. 18, 1699-1700.
- 14. xiii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 14, bapt. Oct. 17, 1703; m. Robert Calley.

7. HANNAH² STIMSON (*Andrew*¹) married at Cambridge, May 20, 1684, William Burgess of that town. They resided at Cambridge for a number of years, but removed to Ipswich previous to 1695, at which time they sold their interest in her father's estate to Jonathan Nutting.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. WILLIAM BURGESS, b. Mar. 2, 1685-6.
- ii. JOHN BURGESS, b. Aug. 14, 1687.
- iii. ELIZABETH BURGESS, b. 1690; d. at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1713, aged 23 yrs.; buried at Cambridge (gravestone).

8. ABIGAIL³ STIMSON (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1679, married at Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1700, Caleb, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Upham) Croswell, who was born in Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1677-8, and baptized April 17, 1687. He died at Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1713; and she died there, about 1738, where her footstone is still to be seen on Burial Hill. She owned the Covenant, Oct. 17, 1703, and was admitted a member of the Church, Nov. 9, 1718, at which time she was a widow. They resided at Charlestown, where he owned quite an amount of real estate. He also owned fourteen acres of land at Wilbridge Hill, which at the present time is called Prospect Hill. The inventory of his estate was filed in 1713; and the widow Abigail was taxed in 1727 and 1728. In 1725, with other heirs, she sold her interest in the estate of her brother Benjamin Stimson to John Hancock—a house near Penny Ferry. Administration on her estate was granted to her son Thomas Croswell, Sept. 4, 1738.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. ABIGAIL CROSWELL, b. Dec. 6, 1701; d. Nov. 5, 1702.
- ii. THOMAS CROSWELL, b. Nov. 3, bapt. Nov. 7, 1703; d. Jan. 27, 1703-4.
- iii. CALEB CROSWELL, b. 1704; d. June 21, 1718.
- iv. THOMAS CROSWELL, b. Feb. 13, bapt. Feb. 16, 1706-7; m. (1) at Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1728, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Bowers) Pierce, and widow of William Pitts, who was b. in Charlestown, June 6, 1706, and d. Mar. 28, 1730-1. He m. (2) at Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1732, Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Welch) Login, who was b. in Charlestown. He was a barber and peruke maker, at Charlestown; but he undoubtedly left town for a while, for "he came from abroad to Charlestown in 1731, and was notified." After the death of his mother, in 1738, Thomas, as administrator of the estate, and with the other heirs, sold all the real estate which his father left. Thomas left Charlestown and settled in Connecticut, and some of his descendants probably went to South Carolina. Children: 1. *Mary*. 2. *Thomas*. 3. *Caleb*. 4. *Hannah*. 5. *Abigail*.
- v. ANDREW CROSWELL, b. Jan. 30, bapt. Feb. 6, 1708-9; m. about 1736, Rebecca, dau. of Elisha and Susannah (Clark) Holmes, who was b. in Plymouth, about 1720. He d. at Boston, Apr. 12, 1785; and

she d. there previous to 1782. He graduated at Harvard College, 1728; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Groton, Conn., Oct., 1736; dismissed Aug., 1746; founded the School Street Congregational Church at Boston, and was ordained pastor, Oct. 6, 1748, which office he filled until his death in 1785, when the society disbanded, and the building was sold. Children: 1. *Andrew*, b. 1737; m. (1) June 9, 1763, Mary Clark of Plymouth; m. (2) in 1775, Sarah Palmer; he d. 1797; she d. in Falmouth, 1819. 2. *Abigail*, b. 1739; d. at Boston, Nov., 1773. 3. *Joseph*, m. pub. at Boston, Oct. 29, 1772, to Lucy Allen. 4. *Nathaniel*,* m. at Boston, Oct. 3, 1776, Mary Whitman; he d. previous to 1800; she d. at Boston, Dec. 15, 1842, aged 91 yrs. 5. *Sarah*, b. about 1750; m. at Boston, May 31, 1801, Jeremiah Bumstead; he d. at Boston, Aug. 11, 1816; she d. there Sept. 24, 1834; 6. *William*, b. about 1760; d. at Boston, July 7, 1834; graduated at Harvard College, 1780.

vi. BENJAMIN CROSWELL, b. Dec. 25, bapt. Dec. 31, 1710.

vii. JOSEPH CROSWELL, b. Nov. 10, bapt. Nov. 16, 1712; m. about 1743, Jerusha, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Bartlett, who was b. in Plymouth, about 1721. He d. at Bridgewater, May, 1799; and she d. June 28, 1785.

9. MARY⁸ STIMSON (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Oct. 21, 1684, married, about 1712, as his second wife, Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hett) Frothingham, who was born in Charlestown, Dec. 2, and baptized Dec. 5, 1675. His first wife was Esther, daughter of John and Hannah (Kettell) Call, who was born in Charlestown, Jan. 30, and baptized Feb. 27, 1675-6, and died Aug. 25, 1708. He died at Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1724; and his second wife died previous to 1752.

Mary Stimson was admitted a member of the Church at Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1712-3, about the time of her marriage. Thomas Frothingham was a shipwright, and resided at Charlestown. His will, dated June 8, 1724, probated Oct. 2, 1724, devised all his estate to his wife, except what came to him by his first wife. He owned land near Andrew Stimson. In 1752, Mary's heirs—Thomas, Joseph and Benjamin Frothingham—sold her share of her mother's thirds to Joseph Stimson.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. THOMAS FROTHINGHAM, b. Apr. 17, bapt. Apr. 19, 1713; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1737, Abigail, dau. of James and Abigail (Frost) Miller, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 20, and bapt. Apr. 25, 1714; d. Dec. 25, 1775 (gravestone at Woburn gives the date of his death as Dec. 25, 1776); she d. Apr. 1, 1777, and was buried at Cambridge. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *Abigail*. 3. *James*.
- ii. JOSEPH FROTHINGHAM, b. Mar. 8, 1714-5; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1739, Sarah Frost, who was b. about 1702. He d. at Newburyport, Oct. 17, 1762 (gravestone); and she d. there July 26, 1762, aged 60 yrs. Children: 1. *Sarah*. 2. *Joseph*. 3. *Thomas*. 4. *Andrew*. 5. *Benjamin*. 6. *Isaac*. 7. *Sarah* (again). 8. *Mary*.
- iii. BENJAMIN FROTHINGHAM, b. Apr. 30, 1717; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Abigail (Gilman) Lord, who was b. in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 22, 1736-7. He d. at Newburyport, June 1, 1769 (gravestone). She m. (2) "Lord" Timothy Dexter, the son of Nathan and Esther (Brinthal) Dexter, who was b. in Malden, Jan. 23, 1747, and d. at Newburyport, Oct. 22, 1806. She d. there, July 3, 1809. Children: 1. *Benjamin*. 2. *Gilman*. 3. *John*. 4. *Betsey*.

* Great-grandparents of the compiler.

iv. MARY FROTHINGHAM, b. Sept. 23, bapt. Sept. 25, 1720; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1750, Joseph, son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Whittemore) Frothingham, who was b. in Charlestown, Jan. 15, and bapt. Jan. 19, 1723-4. He m. (2) at Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1752, Deborah Rand, who was b. in Charlestown about 1730. He d. at Charlestown, Sept. 21, 1787; and she d. there, Nov. 4, 1802, aged 72 yrs.

v. ANDREW FROTHINGHAM, b. Apr. 20, bapt. Apr. 21, 1723.

10. JOHN⁸ STIMSON (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1686-7, married first, at Charlestown, July 5, 1709, Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca (Eaton) Bunker of Cambridge. The date of her birth has not as yet been found. She died Oct. 7, 1712; and he married second, at Charlestown, June 2, 1715, Ruth, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Johnson) Wyer, who was born in Charlestown, Jan. 10, and baptized, Jan. 15, 1698-9. She died at Charlestown, July 2, 1731 (gravestone); and he married third, at Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1732-3, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Rand) Frothingham, who was born in Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1696-7. He died at Charlestown about 1747; and she died there, Aug. 31, 1747.

He resided at Charlestown, and followed the vocation of saddler, a trade which has been engaged in by several of his descendants, and is at the present time followed by a member of the family in a suburban city. He was admitted to the Church, Oct. 3, 1731. He inherited a part of the homestead, from his father's estate, in addition to what his father had given him some time previous (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 18, p. 523).

Ruth Wyer, the second wife, owned the Covenant, June 9, 1717, and was admitted to full communion with the Church, Aug. 3, 1729. With wife Ruth, he sold two lots of land in Cambridge, which were laid out to the right of his grandfather Andrew¹ Stevenson, Oct. 26, 1724, and Nov. 21, 1732.

His tax was abated in Charlestown in 1726 and 1727, at that time he being rated in Medford; then from 1727 to 1746 in Charlestown again, with the exception of 1738 and 1739, when for some reason he was not taxed. Sept. 12, 1743, he was appointed guardian over his two children: Elizabeth, who was seventeen years of age, and John, aged fifteen years, both children by his wife Ruth.

No record has yet been found of his death, but it must have occurred about 1747. He died intestate.

Children, born in Charlestown:

15. i. RUTH,⁴ bapt. July 21, 1717; m. William Kettell.
16. ii. REBECCA, b. June 17, 1719, bapt. June 21, 1721; m. Caleb Call.
- iii. JOHN, b. Apr. 11, bapt. Apr. 15, 1721; d. Sept. 24, 1727.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. May 8, bapt. May 10, 1724; d. July 25, 1730.
17. v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 26, 1726, bapt. Jan. 1, 1726-7; m. Thomas Newell.
18. vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 18, bapt. Jan. 19, 1728-9.

11. BETHIAH⁸ STIMSON (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1689-90, married first, Sept. 8, 1715, Henry, son of Isaac and Beriah (Bright) Fowle, who was born in Watertown, April 3, 1686, and was lost at sea about 1724. She married second, as his second wife, May 10, 1732, Capt. Henry Davis, who had married first,

June 20, 1706, Sarah, born Dec. 1, 1686, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Baxter) Wilson. He died before Feb. 20, 1737; and Bethiah died Aug. 20, 1744. She owned the Covenant, Dec. 25, 1720, and was admitted to membership in the Church, Feb. 16, 1728-9. Henry Fowle was a mariner. He bought 100 rods of land near the Training Field, which comprised all the real estate he left. His inventory was dated April 2, 1724, "having gone to sea, and not being heard of for above three years past." His estate was valued at £122. 2. 3. The widow Bethiah was taxed for the years 1727, 1729 and 1730. With the heirs of Benjamin Stimson, she sold her interest in her estate to John Hancock, in 1725.

Capt. Henry Davis was also a seafaring man; was in a sloop from Barbadoes to Boston, Sept. 1, 1714; had his tax abated in 1721, and was taxed in 1729 and 1738. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Feb. 20, 1737, inventory taken July 10, 1738, one of the items being a pew valued at £60. The widow Bethiah was taxed in 1744; and her heirs sold five-sixths of a pew to William Ford, in 1758.

Child, born in Watertown :

1. BETHIAH FOWLE, b. Feb. 1, 1720-1, bapt. May 7, 1721; m. at Boston, May 17, 1750, Zachariah, son of John and Mary (Barrell) Fowle, who was b. in Boston, May 13, 1724, and was admitted to the Church, Sept. 20, 1741.
12. BENJAMIN³ STIMSON (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*,¹), born in Charlestown, and baptized Sept. 18, 1692, married at Charlestown, June 7, 1715, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hayward) Kettle of Gloucester, who was born in Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1693-4, and baptized Apr. 2, 1694. He died at Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1721 (grave-stone); and she died there, Jan. 17, 1721-2, without issue.
He followed the family trade, of saddler, and lived but six years after his marriage. One record states that he died of a wound. His death occurred three days before that of his father; and as his wife died about a month after his death, and before his father's estate was divided, no mention of him or his wife was made in the settlement of that estate. His will was dated Sept. 30, 1721, and probated Dec. 30, 1721, and James Kettell was appointed administrator with the will annexed, with John Stimson on the bond. The estate went to his brother and sisters, who sold it to John Hancock, in 1725.
13. JOSEPH³ STIMSON (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*,¹), born in Charlestown, Feb. 7, 1699-1700, never married, and died at Charlestown, Mar. 28, 1752. He graduated from Harvard College in 1720, and was admitted to the Church, Nov. 21, 1722; from 1720 to 1724 he taught school in his native town; and was ordained the first pastor of the Second Church in Malden, Sept. 24, 1735, but had, however, preached some time in the town previous to his ordination.

Unfortunately, a strife of many years' duration existed amongst the members of the First Church. The need of another Church, in another part of the town, was manifested by those who resided some distance away, but this was met with great opposition on the part of many who thought one Church was sufficient. However,

an organization was finally formed, and Mr. Stimson was the first pastor.

Continued strife during his pastorate was not conducive to the welfare of the Church, and he offered his resignation, which was accepted in 1745.* He continued to reside in Malden for several years, though not in the capacity of pastor. He returned to Charlestown a few years before his death, and was taxed there in 1748. His will, dated Feb. 11, 1752, was probated Apr. 13, 1752. His gravestone is still to be seen in the old burying ground, off Main Street in Charlestown.

14. **LYDIA³ STIMSON** (*Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1703, married first, at Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1724, Robert, son of Robert and Mary Calley of Charlestown; and married second, Jan. 8, 1754, as his second wife, Isaac, son of George and Dorcas (Graves) Abbott of Andover, who was born there Apr. 4, 1699. His first wife was Phebe Lovejoy, who died about 1751. He died at Andover, Aug. 9, 1784; and Lydia died there, Feb. 28, 1791. She was admitted to the Church, Dec. 8, 1721. Robert Calley was a seafaring man, and at one time was captain of the schooner "Content." He went to sea and was never heard from. Lydia Calley, as attorney for Robert Calley, leased the west part of her house to Joseph Stimson for ninety-nine years. As Lydia Abbott of Andover she made claim for loss by British invasion in 1775.

Child, born in Charlestown :

1. **ROBERT CALLEY**, b. June 4, bapt. June 5, 1726; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1751, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (More) Hopkins, who was b. in Charlestown, Nov. 8, and bapt. Nov. 9, 1729. She d. at Charlestown, May 16, 1754, having been admitted to the Church, May 27, 1753. He m. (2) at Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Webber) Symmes, who was bapt. Dec. 24, 1738, and joined the Church, Nov. 30, 1760. He was a school-master at Charlestown, and kept a diary of the events of the day, which book was referred to by Wyman, but at present its whereabouts is unknown. Children by first wife: 1. *Joseph*. 2. *Lydia*. Children by second wife: 3. *Robert*. 4. *Thomas*. 5. *Elizabeth*. 6. *Robert* (again).
15. **RUTH⁴ STIMSON** (*John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown in 1717, and baptized July 21, 1717, married in Charlestown, Mar. 24, 1737, William, son of William and Abigail (Rand) Kettell, who was born in Charlestown, Apr. 10, and baptized Apr. 17, 1715, and died there Dec. 17, 1767. She died at Concord, Mar. 7, 1797, aged 80 years.

William Kettell was a baker, residing in Charlestown, and in later years he was called "Deacon." He was taxed in Charlestown from 1736 until the time of his death, with the exception of the years 1738, 1745 and 1748. In 1752 he sold John Stimson land on Main Street, which was bounded on the North "by a way over Bunker Hill." This was undoubtedly the same land which was set off to his wife Ruth as her portion of her father's estate. His will, dated Dec. 8, 1767, and probated Jan. 5, 1768, gave one-

* For a more extended account of Mr. Stimson and his pastorate in Malden, the reader is referred to the History of Malden by D. P. Corey, 1899.

third of the estate to his wife, and the remaining two-thirds to the children. The widow was taxed in 1770 and 1773; and in 1781 she sold to William Stimpson one and one-half acres of land in Charlestown, on Main Street.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. RUTH KETTELL, b. Feb. 2, bapt. Feb. 5, 1737-8; m. at Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1751, John, son of Samuel and Mary (Hicks) Larkin, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 3, and bapt. Apr. 6, 1735, was a prominent citizen of Charlestown, and one of the Deacons of the First Church. He d. Dec. 14, 1807; and she d. Nov. 26, 1816. Children: 1. Sarah. 2. Ruth. 3. Mary. 4. John. 5. Ruth (again). 6. Mary (again). 7. Elizabeth. 8. Abigail.
- ii. WILLIAM KETTELL, b. June 8, bapt. June 10, 1739; d. at Concord, July 21, 1799; never married.
- iii. JOSEPH KETTELL, b. Nov. 27, bapt. Nov. 30, 1740; m. at Charlestown, Mar. 15, 1770, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Rebecca (Austin) Prentice, who was b. in Charlestown, Mar. 2, and bapt. Mar. 6, 1748. He d. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1815; and she d. there, Feb. 2, 1825. His will, dated July 31, 1812, was probated Mar. 20, 1815. Children: 1. Joseph. 2. Rebecca Austin. 3. Thomas Prentice. 4. Joseph (again). 5. Rebecca. 6. Joseph (again). 7. Mary. 8. John. 9. Maria. 10. Lucy. 11. Charlotte.
- iv. JOHN KETTELL, b. Dec. 8, bapt. Dec. 12, 1742; d. at Concord, May, 1823.
- v. ABIGAIL KETTELL, bapt. Aug. 19, 1744; d. at Concord, Dec., 1842, aged 98 yrs.
- vi. ESTHER KETTELL, b. Oct. 6, bapt. Oct. 12, 1746; m. Nov. 11, 1778, John White of Concord.
- vii. EBENEZER KETTELL, b. June 2, bapt. June 4, 1749; d. Apr. 13, 1760.
- viii. ANDREW KETTELL, b. Dec. 31, 1750, bapt. Jan. 6, 1750-1; m. Susannah, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Frothingham) Lamson, who was b. Dec. 27, and bapt. Dec. 30, 1753. He d. July 5, 1832; and she d. July 22, 1825.
- ix. HANNAH KETTELL, b. July 15, bapt. July 19, 1751; m. at Weston, Dec. 1, 1776, Joseph, son of Benjamin and Grace (Esterbrooks) Hurd, who was b. Dec. 31, 1752, and d. at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 14, 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1825. He was a merchant, and resided for a number of years at Portsmouth. They were both dismissed from the First Church in Charlestown to the Second Church in the same town, and of the latter they were prominent members. Children: 1. Joseph. 2. William. 3. William (again). 4. Hannah. 5. Ruth. 6. Isaac. 7. Thomas. 8. Mary Larkin. 9. Charles. 10. Eliza. 11. George.
- x. THOMAS KETTELL, bapt. June 16, 1754; d. at Concord, Mar. 18, 1833.
- vi. JONATHAN KETTELL, bapt. Mar. 7, 1756; m. Hepzibah, dau. of Dea. James and Abigail (Bradish) Frothingham, who was b. in Charlestown, Nov. 27, and bapt. Dec. 1, 1765. He d. Oct. 13, 1813; and she d. Jan. 7, 1807.
- xii. MARY KETTELL, bapt. Aug. 27, 1758; d. at Concord, Oct. 4, 1849.
- xiii. EBENEZER KETTELL, bapt. July 13, 1760; probably d. young; not mentioned in his father's will.
- xiv. REBECCA KETTELL, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762; m. at Concord, June 6, 1797, as his second wife, John Thoreau* of Boston, who was b. in the Island of Jersey, England, about 1754, and who had married first, at Boston, Aug. 19, 1781, Jenny Burns (Trinity Church). He d. at Concord, Mar. 7, 1801; and she d. there, May 22, 1814. His will, dated Feb. 20, 1801, was probated Apr. 15, 1801.

* His son John Thoreau, b. in 1788, m. at Concord, May 11, 1812, Cynthia, dau. of Asa and Mary (Jones) Dunbar, who was b. in Keene, N. H., May 22, 1787. He d. at Concord, Feb. 3, 1859; and she d. there, Mar. 12, 1872. Their son Henry David Thoreau, who was b. July 12, 1817, and d. at Concord, May 6, 1862, graduated at Harvard College in 1837, is best known as the Poet-Naturalist of Concord.

[To be concluded.]

HOBBY FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by Mrs. EMELINE W. HOBBS, of Woburn, Mass.

THE following records are from a Bible owned by Rev. William Hobby and his son Remington Hobby, and now in the possession of the contributor, a descendant. Rev. William^s Hobby, A.M. (John,^s Williamⁱ), a nephew of Sir Charles Hobby, was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1707; graduated from Harvard College in 1725; and in Sept., 1733, was ordained minister of the First Parish in Reading, Mass.

W^m Hobby and Lucy Remington married Oct 21. 1734.
Anne Hobby born Ap. 15. 1736 bout 10 at night.
W^m Hobby born Dec 17th. 1737, about 7—evening.
Jonathan Hobby born May 4th, 1739 about 5, afternoon.
John Hobby born Aug^t 26th 1740.
Anne Hobby died Nov. 10. 1740 about 8 morning, Thanksgiving day.
Lucy Hobby born March 31, 1742 about 2 morning and died April 20th about 9 evening.
John Hobby died June 10th 1742 about 4 morning.
John Hobby born April 3rd 1743, about 8 evening.
A son was born to us on Feb^{ry} 4th 1744.
Remington Hobby born April 9. 1746 about 2 morning.
Wensley Hobby born Dec. 23, 1747 about 9 evening.
July 11th 1749 died my son John a little after sunset of the throat distemper.
John Hobby born Dec 1st 1749 on Monday evening.
Charles Hobby born March 3rd 1752 Monday evening.
Lucy Hobby born Feb. 7, 1754, at 8 o'clock Thursday.
March 4th 1756 died my dear son W^m when just ready to take his degree.
W^m Hobby born August 30th 1756 about 6 morning.
June 18th 1765 died our Hon^d Father this day at 9 minutes after 4 in the 58th year of his age, a settled minister 32½ years, he died with a smile that bespoke his happy change.
Jan^{ry} 16th 1785 died this day our Hon^d Mother Lucy Hobby at eleven o'clock A.M.—aged 72 years and 5 months.
This far from our parents Records—the next follows our own—
Remington Hobby born 9th 4th mo 1746. Married to Anstress Gardiner 28th 10th m^o 1771, who was born 13th 2nd m^o 1751.

Our offspring—

Anstress	born	25 th	9 m ^o	1772.
Remington	do	5 th	7 m ^o	1774
Gideon	do	29 th	4 m ^o	1776
Lucy	do	22 nd	11 m ^o	1777
William	do	29 th	4 m ^o	1780
David	do	30 th	4 m ^o	1782
Sarah	do	2 nd	2 m ^o	1784
Lucy	do	8 th	10 m ^o	1785

Dorcas	do	26 th	7 m°	1787
Cynthia	do	8 th	5 m°	1789
Hannah	do	3 rd	6 m°	1791
John	do	13 th	1 m°	1794

Deceased of our dear Offspring—

Lucy 3^d 11th m° 1779

Anstress 1st 4th m° 1792

David 20th 6th m° 1801 half past 6 o'clock morning—This dear child, as well also our dear Daughter Anstress, Through their sickness, of much pain & distress, exhibited a steady hope in God, and Resignation to the Divine Will.

Dorcas 19th 2^d m° 1804 about 9 o'clock evening leaving with us the sweet consolation of a Resigned mind, & a well Grounded Hope in Divine Goodness.

Cynthia 23^d 7th m° 1804 about 8 o'clock A.M. this dear child was exercised with Severe Pain & continued distress through most of her sickness which she endured with uncommon Patience, and was according to our fervent desires favor'd with an easy death. Oh that these afflictive dispensations of Divine Providence might be rightly Improved.

Our Dear Son William died 19th of 9th m° 1805 at St Croix, West Indies.

Son Remington was Drowned 5th 5th m° 1805 greatly & unusually lamented.

After a long & Painful sickness of about one year; Died my dear & Faithful Wife on 25th 7th m° 1825 at about half past 7 o'clock afternoon. She endured the Pangs of death about 24 hours, in great Patience & Resignation, Frequently expressing at times an ardent desire to be absent from her Painful Body, that she might be present with her Dear Lord & Savior & retained her senses to the last, Aged 74 years, 5 months & 13 days: O may her death be sanctified to her poor solitary Husband & all her children. Rem^s Hobby.

25th 7th m° 1825—Married 53 years & 9 months.

My son Gideon died this 1th day of 11th m° 1829 about 8 o'clock aged 6 months 53 years.

After a short illness of about four days Died our dear father Remington Hobby who departed this life without sighs or groans & we hope has entered into rest with the saints in light, aged 93 years lacking 4 days, 6th 4th m° 1839.

THOMAS KIRKHAM OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. THOMAS¹ KIRKHAM emigrated from England and settled at Wethersfield, Conn., where he married, March 24, 1683/4, Jane ———.

Children:

1. RUTH,² b. Jan. 28, 1684-5.
2. ii. SAMUEL, d. Jan. 11, 1744.
3. iii. HENRY.

2. SAMUEL² KIRKHAM (*Thomas*¹), of Branford, married, May 28, 1707, Mary Goodrich of Branford, who died Jan. 15, 1772.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,³ b. June 16, 1708.
- ii. PATIENCE, b. Jan. 13, 1710-11; m. Nov. 28, 1733, David Parmelee of Guilford.
- iii. JOANNA, b. Feb. 23, 1712-13.
- iv. REBECCA, b. Mch. 1715-16; m. Nov. 20, 1734, Admire Parks.
4. v. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1, 1717-18; d. Oct. 20, 1768.
- vi. LYDIA, b. July 10, 1720.
5. vii. JOHN, b. Sept. 11, 1722; d. May 17, 1770.
- viii. MARY, b. June 20, 1725.
- ix. SARAH, b. Jan. 27, 1731-2.

3. HENRY² KIRKHAM, or KIRCUM (*Thomas*¹), lived in Wethersfield, and married, Dec. 21, 1719, Martha, daughter of Samuel Burr of Hartford.

Children :

- i. SAMUEL,³ b. Jan. 1, 1721.
- ii. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 24, 1722.
- iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 21, 1726.
- iv. HENRY, b. Aug. 30, 1728.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 11, 1730.

4. SAMUEL³ KIRKHAM, JR. (*Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), of Guilford, married Jane, daughter of John Fosdick, who died Apr. 16, 1794.

Children :

- i. MERCY,⁴ b. Apr. 30, 1753.
6. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 13, 1755; d. Oct. 20, 1808.
7. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1756; killed Feb. 18, 1804.
- iv. SAMUEL, drowned Aug. 3, 1757.
- v. EBER, d. May 28, 1775.
- vi. ANNA, d. Mch. 16, 1774.
- vii. WEALTHY.
- viii. MARTHA.
- ix. DAVID, d. young.

5. JOHN³ KIRKHAM (*Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), of Stoney Creek, married Esther, daughter of David Maltby of Northford.

Children :

- i. LEVI.⁴
8. ii. PHILEMON, b. Oct. 8, 1763.
9. iii. DANIEL, d. Apr. 17, 1832.
- iv. ELIHU, d. July 23, 1820.
- v. SOLOMON.
10. vi. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 1770; d. Sept. 14, 1827.
- vii. ESTHER.
- viii. ANNA, b. 1773; m. Stephen Frisbie; d. Dec. 18, 1857.
- ix. ZERVIAH.
11. x. ELI, b. 1780; d. May 10, 1845.

6. BENJAMIN⁴ KIRKHAM (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹) married, May 21, 1786, Ruth, daughter of Ebenezer Evarts, who died July 3, 1828.

Children :

- i. ANNA FORSDICK,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1787; m. Truman Jacobs, Jr., of North Haven.

- ii. BELA STONE, b. 1789; d. at sea, on a privateer.
- iii. CALEB EVARTS, b. 1790; d. of small pox. Feb. 3. 1795.
- iv. BENJAMIN MORTIMER. b. Jan. 1794; d. of whooping cough, Feb. 25, 1795.
- v. CALEB EVARTS, b. 1798; d. single, at sea.

7. WILLIAM⁴ KIRKHAM (*Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*) married Deborah Whitney of Branford, probably in 1786, when she was dismissed from the Cranford Church to the Fourth Church in Guilford. After his death, she married second, Bela Buel, and died at Guilford, May 15, 1841.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1787; m. Catharine O'Reardon, in Ireland; removed to the banks of the Delaware River; had a large family.
- ii. NANCY, b. Oct. 25, 1790; m. (1) Sept. 6. 1818, George Foster, from whom she was divorced; m. (2) William Tryon of Clinton.
- iii. DAVID, b. May 25, 1793; lived in Madison; d. single, in 1836.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 23, 1795; removed to Ohio; d. single.

8. PHILEMON⁴ KIRKHAM (*John,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*) married twice. He removed to Norton, Ohio.

Children:

- i. GEORGE,⁵ m. Feb. 12, 1828, Caroline A., only daughter of Stephen Baldwin; practiced law at Akron, Ohio; had children: *Susan,⁶ m. William A. Hall of New York; and Augustus.*
- ii. BETSEY.

9. DANIEL⁴ KIRKHAM (*John,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*) married, June 9, 1799, Sarah, daughter of Isaac Johnson.

Children:

- i. BEDAD,⁵ b. May 18, 1800; d. Aug. 16, 1828; m. Apr. 21, 1819, Ruth, daughter of Constans Redfield, who d. Nov. 14, 1856, having m. (2) Sept. 13, 1829, George, son of Thomas Hill of Guilford, from whom she was divorced in Oct., 1855. Bedad⁵ had one child, *Sarah,⁶ who m. Horace, son of James Leete.*
- ii. ERASTUS RODNEY, b. Sept. 2, 1801; d. at sea, May 3, 1826.
- iii. ISAAC JOHNSON, b. May 26, 1809; lived at Derby, Conn.; d. there Mch. 7. 1872; m. Delany Frisbie, and had: *Richard Monson,⁶ Ellen Roselia, Calvin Crampton, Daniel Erastus, Austin Parker, Guilford Montgomery, Benjamin Franklin, Jane Eliza, and George Albert.*
- iv. DANIEL MALTBY, b. Jan. 31, 1818; d. single, in Ohio, in 1839.

10. SAMUEL⁴ KIRKHAM (*John,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*) married, June 1, 1799, Chloe Field, who died in Ohio, in 1856.

Children:

- i. GEORGE ANSON,⁵ b. Mch. 24, 1800; d. Apr. 7, 1852; lived in Guilford; m. (1) Aug. 27, 1820, Patty Isbell, who d. Mch. 8, 1828, aged 28; m. (2) Julia Towner, who m. (2) Benjamin C. Leete. Children: *William L.,⁶ lived in Branford; Mary, m. Simon W. Shaler of Deep River; Laura B., m. (1) George Jewel, from whom she was divorced, and m. (2) Justin O. Leete; George Harrison; and George.*
- ii. LAURA B., b. Sept. 7, 1802; d. Oct. 6, 1834; m. Oct. 16, 1822, Russel Benton of Guilford.
- iii. JOHN BATES, b. Dec. 27, 1804; drowned June 3, 1816.
- iv. ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 14, 1806; m. Frederic W. Williams of Guilford.

- v. HARRIETT MALTBY, b. Feb. 2, 1808; m. Charles Beeman of Deep River.
 - vi. MARIETTA, b. July 14, 1811; m. July 16, 1834, William Mundine of Georgetown, S. C.
 - vii. SUSANNAH COLLINS, b. June 3, 1814.
 - viii. JOHN HARRISON, b. Mch. 20, 1816; d. at sea, Sept., 1836.
 - ix. CLARISSA GRISWOLD, b. Feb. 2, 1818; m. Levi Farnsworth of Ohio.
 - x. JANE AMORETT, b. Dec. 21, 1820; d. Aug. 19, 1856; m. Niles P. Starkie of Deep River.
11. ELI⁴ KIRKHAM (*John,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*), of Guilford, married, Nov. 10, 1801, Sarah Ward, who died at New Haven, July 5, 1854.
- Children:
- i. MARY ANN,⁵ b. Sept. 30, 1802; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Samuel A. Barker.
 - ii. CATHERINE WARD, b. Mch. 8, 1806; m. Nov. 5, 1828, John Kennedy of New Haven.
 - iii. REV. ELI MALTBY, b. Dec. 13, 1813; d. May 14, 1841; m. Henrietta Tuttle of Fair Haven; no children.

RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF CHILMARK, MASS. 1787-1820.

Communicated by WILLIAM J. ROTHE, Esq., of West Tisbury, Mass.

[Continued from page 202.]

Marriages in Chilmark.

1788

- May 1. Nathaniel Bassett Esq & Catherine Boardman
- Sep 25 Capt W^m Worth, Edgartown & Martha Allen Jr
- Oct 2 Athearn Butler & Desire Allen Jr
- Nov 6 Jeremiah Steward & Mary Lumbert
- 28 Fortunatus Pease Jr & Rose Gifford
- Dec 25 Joseph Tilton Jr & Deidamia Davis

1789

- Feb 17 John Gray, Tisbury & Mary Tilton 3rd, Chilmk
- May 7 Zebulon Allen & Prudence Mayhew
- Sep 17 W^m Stewart Jr & Bathsheba Tilton
- Nov 5 Nicholas Butler & Lucy Norton
- Dec 3 Reuben Hatch & Lucy Tilton

1790

- Dec 4 Walter Boardman *m* Jane Hillman
- " 9 Henry Hillman *m* Jane Mayhew

1791

- Jan 9 Anderson Taylor, Hallowell *m* Persis Pease, Chilmk
- 23 Oliver Tilton *m* Eunice Tilton
- Mch 24 Benj. Richardson, Unity, *m* Sylvia Hawkes
- 27 Ransom Norton *m* Susanna Mayhew

1791

- Apl 14 Jonathan Crowell, Tisbury *m* Remember Tilton, Chil.
- " W^m Churchill 3rd, Plympton *m* Peggy Tilton, Chil.

Ap 21 Samuel Athearn, Tisbury m Susanna Adams, Chil.
 Aug 14 Benj Luce Jr m Prudence Pease
 " 28 Elijah Smith m Matilda Mayhew
 Sept 1 Cyrus Hatch m Betsy Flanders
 " 22 Norton Bassett m Clarissa Stewart
 Oc 30 Thomas Lumbert m Parnell Hillman
 Dec 1 Benj. Hammett, Tisbury m Olive Hillman, Chil.
 Nov 10 W^m Norton & Polly Bassett

1792

Apl 20 Cornelius Robinson & Fear Gifford
 Sep 12 Rev. Moses Halleck, Plainfield N J m Peggy Allen, Chil.
 " Solomon Butler m Rebecca Allen
 Sep 20 Hebron Mayhew m Rebecca Stewart
 Oc 25 Jonathan Mayhew m Parnell Mayhew
 26 Cap. Jeremiah Mayhew, New Bedford m Peggy Mayhew
 Dec 23 John Flanders Jr m Hannah Tilton

1793

Aug 22 Benj Smith m Ruhamah Mayhew Jr
 Oct 24 John Cole, New Bedford m Peggy Ryan, Chil.
 Nov 11 Moses Nye, Sandwich m Rhoda Butler, Chil.
 21 Robert Allen m Mary Tilton

1794

Mar 20 Shadrack Hillman m Prudence Butler
 Sep 11 Moses Hillman m Lydia Chase
 Nov 16 W^m Bassett m Olivia Tilton
 Dec 4 Rufus Davis, Edgartown m Rebecca Mayhew, Chil.

1795

Mch 19 Silas Cottle m Jemima Tilton
 Aug 23 Abel Baker, New Sharon m Deborah Mayhew
 Dec 17 Tristram Allen m Clarissa Mayhew
 18 Dr Allen Mayhew m Miss Eunice Allen

1796

Feb 21 Nath^l Pease m Elizabeth Gifford
 Oc 23 Jos. Mayhew, Falmouth m Polly Cottle, Chil.
 " 27 George West m Prudence Lumbert

1797

July 6 Mayhew Norton of Tisbury m Hannah Luce of Chil.
 oct 19 Warren Luce of Tisbury m Sally West of Chil^k
 Dec 21 Uriel Hillman m Betsey Adams

1798

May 17 W^m Pool m Bathsheba Lumbert
 Oct 11 Freeman Gray of Tisbury m Betsey Nichols of Chil.
 " 25 Silas Hillman Jr m Sukey Jones
 Nov 29 Matthew Allen, Chilmk m Temperance Allen of Tisbury

1799

Feb 21 Matthew Coffin, Edgartown m Betsey Allen, Chil.
 Sept 8 Peleg Peabody, Dartmouth m Sally Pease, Chil.
 Nov 1 Richard Fisher, Edgartow m Lydia West, Chil.

1800

Feb 27 Daniel Tilton m Matty Skiff
 Apl 24 Archibald M^cCollum m Patty Godfrey

Oc 2 Ephraim Smith, New Sharon *m* Mary Mayhew
 Nov 6 W^m B Mayhew *m* Prudence Allen
 " 19 Jona. Lumbert, Chilmk *m* Love Manter, Tisbury
 " 20 Isaac Winslow, Tisbury *m* Deborah Lambert, Chil.
 " 27 George Look, Tisbury *m* Persis Allen

1801

July 18 Prince Hillman *m* Nancy Hillman
 Nov 5 W^m Lawrence, Falmouth *m* Hannah Allen, Chil.
 Feb 19 Henry Allen, Chilmark *m* Sophia Spalding, Tisbury
 Mch 19 Asa Tilton *m* Sally Smith
 June 4 Seth Mayhew & Betsey Cottle
 " 23 Eleazer Dunham, Tisbury *m* Dinah Hillman, Chil.

1802

Apl 22 Rev [Nymphas] Hatch *m* Nancy [Abigail?] Allen
 Nov 25 Jabez Luce, Tisbury *m* Reliance Nichols, ch.

1803

June 9 Shubael Cottle Esq, Tisbury *m* Mary Allen, Chil.
 Oct 27 Mayhew Smith *m* Sarah Cottle
 Nov 15 James Allen 2nd *m* Cynthia Cottle
 Dec 7 Jeruel West of Tisbury *m* Belinda Lumbert

1804

Sept 30 Lot Cottle, Tisbury *m* Catherine Smith
 Oct 7 Daniel Look, Addison Me *m* Lois Hillman
 " 18 Ephraim Pool *m* Polly Mayhew
 Dec 13 Mayhew Cottle *m* Sarah Tilton

1805

Feb. 14 Ephraim Mayhew Jr & Susanna Pease
 May 17 Thomas Tilton *m* Fear Hawkes
 Dec 26 Lathrop Merry, Tisbury *m* Abigail Pease

1806

Jan 23 W^m Cottle *m* Anna B. Williams
 Apl 1 Matthew Tilton *m* Polly* Dunham
 April 24 Stephen Hillman *m* Bathsheba Skiff
 Sept 25 David Tilton *m* Jedidah Robinson
 Oct 26 Thomas Norton, Edgartown *m* Louisa Adams

1807

July 9 ——— Knowles of ——— *m* Prudence Hillman
 " 25 John Robinson *m* Jane Allen
 Nov 5 Abner Mayhew *m* Eunice Smith

1808

Mar 27 Samuel Look, Tisbury *m* Nancy Hillman

1809

Mar 23 William West of Tisbury *m* Polly Pool, Chil.
 Dec 6 Joshua Johnson *m* Anna Cole (colored)
 " 21 Matthew Vincent, Edgartown *m* Sophia Tilton

1810

Jany 18 Ephraim Poole *m* Lucinda Tilton
 Sep 13 Shubael Smith *m* Deidamia Tilton
 Dec 23 Thomas W. Mayhew *m* Lucy Allen

* She was a Mayhew and widow of W^m Dunham son of David Dunham.

1811

Jun 6 W^m Lumbert, Tisbury *m* Laura Lumbert
 July 28 Frederick Mayhew *m* Zelinda Tilton
 Dec 26 Hebron Tilton *m* Prudence Tilton

1812

Sept 13 Francis Tilton *m* Parnell Tilton
 Oct 16 Ward Tilton Jr *m* Anna Robinson
 Nov 26 Joshua Skiff *m* Rebecca West

1813

July 4 Joseph Green, Falmouth *m* Rebecca Cottle
 Sep 26 Pain Tilton Jr *m* Persis Mayhew
 Oct 21 Capt Saml Coffin *m* Lucy Sprague [Sprague] both of Edgartown
 Nov. 25 Tristram Norton *m* Polly B. Tilton

1814

Nov 24 Josiah Tilton *m* Polly Norton

1815

Mar 8 W^m Packard of Plymouth *m* Rebecca Hilman
 Nov 9 Samuel Tilton *m* Rebecca Tilton
 Dec 12 Nathaniel Mayhew *m* Nancy Allen

1816

Oct 3 Thomas Nickerson *m* Peggy Mayhew
 Nov 21 Cornelius Tilton *m* Elmira Flanders

1817

Jan 9 Capt Richard Luce *m* Hepsibah Allen
 Aug 15 Capt Samuel Nickerson *m* Rebecca Mayhew
 " 25 George Mayhew *m* Clarissa Mayhew
 Sept 13 Beriah Tilton *m* Juliana Hancock
 " 18 W^m Tilton Jr *m* Mary Stewart
 " 28 Tristram Hillman *m* Nabby Stewart
 Dec 4 Jeremiah Mayhew *m* Martha B. Tilton

1818

Nov. 26. Hayden Lumbert *m* Deborah Lumbert
 Dec 9 John Johnson, Tisbury *m* Philura Hancock

1819

May 26. Cap. Josiah B Andrews of Salem *m* Jane K. Withington, Chilmark.
 Sept 22 Warren Bullen, Farmington *m* Sally Mayhew

1820

Jan 26 Benjamin Skiff *m* Betsey Mayhew
 Nov 16 Moses McKinsty *m* Louisa Robinson
 " 23 Dea W^m Mayhew, Edgartown *m* Parnell Mayhew, Chil.
 Dec 14 Harrison P. Mayhew *m* Susan Mayhew

The above are all the marriages in the Church Records excepting those of colored people.

Births in Chilmark.

1788

Feb. 12	William Tilton & Margaret—	daughter
Mch 28	Beriah Tilton & Lydia—	son
Apl 9	Nathan Bassett & Martha	son
May 9	Benj. Luce & Damaris	daughter
" 25	Matthew Mayhew & Rebecca	daughter

1905.]

Records of the Church at Chilmark.

261

Jun	27	Nathl Mayhew & Mary	son
July	5	Daniel Jones & Mary	son
Aug		Timothy Mayhew & Ruth	—
Sept	6	Thomas Hillman & Ruth	dau
"	22	Ephraim Mayhew & Jedidah	son
Oct	15	John Cottle & Rebecca	dau
Nov	29	Ward Tilton & Elizabeth	son
"	23	Nathl Nickerson & Lydia	son
—		Joseph Bassett & Mary	son
		Edward Hillman & Lydia	—
		Zaccheus Mayhew & Pamela	—
		Pain Tilton & Susanna	—

1789

Jan	29	Prince Look & Sarah	son
Mch	1	Abishai Pease Jr & Mary	dau
	23	Matthew Tilton & Sarah	son
Apl	14	Ezra Hillman & Zerviah	dau
	27	Samuel Bassett & Anna	"
May	7	Thos. Wade Mayhew & Parnell	"
	17	Silas Cottle & Jerusha	"
June	3	Nath ^l Bassett & Catharine	son
	4	Joseph Tilton Jr & Deidamia	dau
	7	Thomas West & Sarah	"
	14	Shubael Luce & Hannah	son
	19	John Pease & Hannah	dau
July	21	Athearn Butler & Desire	"
Sep	3	Benj. Bassett & Abigail	"
Oct		Thomas Cox & Sarah	—
	15	Dea Nathan Mayhew & Abigail	son
	29	W ^m Stewart & Bathsheba	dau

1790

Jan	8	John Allen Esq & Mary	dau
May	16	William Allen & Love	"
		Zebulon Allen & Prudence	still born
		Benj. Mayhew	—
		Francis Mayhew	still born
July	11	Joseph Bassett & Mary	son
Aug	2	Reuben Hatch & Lucy	dau
	12	Nathan Bassett & Martha	son
Sep	24	Beriah Tilton & Lydia	dau
Oct	5	Saml Nickerson & Jane	son
	16	Zaccheus Mayhew & Pamela	"
	29	William Tilton & Peggy	"
	25	Ward Tilton & Elizabeth	dau
Nov	13	Salathiel Allen & Lucy	son
"	10	Benj. Hillman & Mary	dau
"	14	Ebenezer Bassett	—

1791

Jan	7	Prince Look & Sarah	son
	11	Nath ^l Bassett Esq & Catherine	dau
	13	Jonathan Smith & Anna	—
	16	Pain Tilton & Susanna	"

	27	John Mayhew & Hannah	—
Feb	17	Matt. Mayhew & Rebecca	son
"	23	Matthew Tilton & Sarah	dau
"	28	Zebulon Allen & Prudence	—
Mch	18	Ephraim Mayhew & Jedidah twins	sons
	20	Thomas Hillman & Ruth	son
Apl	3	Lot Look & Susanna	—
	12	Fortunatus Pease Jr	dau
	27	Edward Hillman & Lydia	son
May	6	Athearn Butler & Desire	dau
	11	Nath'l Nickerson & Lydia	—
June	10	Nicholos Butler & Lucy	son
Aug		Alsberry Luce & Sarah	"
"	26	Walter Boardman & Jane twins	son & dau
"	30	Jeremiah Stewart & Mary	son
Aug		Francis Mayhew & Susanna	son
Sep	6	Isaac & Jemima Tilton	dau
Sep	7	Anderson Taylor & Persis	son
	9	Widow Abigail Mayhew	"
	30	John Cottle & Rebecca	dau
Nov.	6	Benjamin & Lydia Mayhew	son
	13	Thomas Cox & Sarah	dau
	20	W ^m Stewart & Bathsheba	son
		Shubael Norton & Love	"
Dec	4	Oliver Tilton & Eunice	son

1792

Mch	18	Beriah Tilton & Lydia	dau
	22	Benj. Bassett Esq & Abigail	son
Apl	12	Nath ^l Mayhew & Mary	dau
	26	William Allen & Love	son
May	12	Salathiel Allen & Lucy	dau
	28	Cyrus Hatch & Betsey	—
Aug	28	Norton Bassett & Clarissa	dau
Sep	7	Thomas Lumbert & Parnell	"
	22	Joseph Bassett & Mary	son
Oct	11	Fortunatus Pease Jr &	—
	18	Thomas Hillman & Ruth	son
	31	Ebenezer Skiff & Deborah	son
In Jan or Feb.		Ebenezer Bassett	—
"	"	Reuben Hatch	—
Dec	29	William Norton & Polly	dau

1793

Jan	20	Thos. Wade Mayhew & Parnell	dau
Mch	28	Reuben Hatch & Lucy	son
—		Timothy Green & Hannah?	dau
Apl	3	Ezra Hillman & Zerviah	son
	4	W ^m . Tilton Jr & Peggy	"
July	5	Hebron Mayhew & Deborah	"
	14	Prince Look & Sarah	dau
	28	Benj Mayhew & Lydia	son
	8	John Mayhew & Hannah	"
	9	Ezra Tilton	—
—		Nicholas Butler & Lucy	—

—	—	Joseph Tilton Jr	—
Nov	—	Jonathan Smith & Anna	son
Dec	4	Daniel Tilton & Lavina	son
1794			
Jan	6	Isaac Tilton & Jemima	dau
	16	Ebenezer Jones & Sukey	dau
	17	Sylvanus Allen & Catherine	—
Feb	9	W ^m Stewart & Bathsheba	son
	18	Matthew Tilton & Sarah	dau
Apl	12	W ^m Tilton & Peggy	"
	14	Cyrus Hatch & Betsey	son
May	15	Ebenezer Skiff & Deborah	son
—	—	Job Look	—
—	—	James Hancock	—
June	27	Jeremiah Cottle & Rebecca	son
July	—	Ephraim Mayhew & Jedidah	dau
Aug	—	Vinal Skiff	—
Sept	22	Beriah Tilton & Lydia	son
	—	Matthew Mayhew Jr & Rebecca	"
"	25	Zebulon Allen & Prudence	dau
Oct	6	Nathl Mayhew & Mary	son
Nov	—	W ^m Ferguson	—
—	—	Ebenezer Bassett	—
—	—	John Flanders	son
—	—	Zephaniah Luce	—
Dec	17	William Norton & Polly	son
	22	Thomas Wade Mayhew & Parnell	son
1795			
Jan	2	Oliver Tilton & Eunice	dau
	4	Sylvanus Allen & Catherine	—
	28	Thomas Cox	son
Mch	25	N. Bassett Esq & Catherine	dau
Feb	18	Fortunatus Pease & Rose	son
Apl	8	Thomas Lumbert & Parnell	son
May	31	Shubael Norton & Love	dau
Jun	18	Jonathan Mayhew & Parnell	dau
	26	Thos. Hillman & Ruth	"
Aug	5	William Bassett & Olivia	son
	14	Moses Hillman & Lydia	son
Sept.	—	Joseph Tilton	—
Oct	17	John Flanders & Hannah	—
	8	Hebron Mayhew & Deborah	—
Nov	8[?]	William Mayhew & Phebe	dau
Oct	30	Prince Look & Sarah	—
Dec	22	Sylvanus Allen & Catherine	dau
—	—	Benjamin Mayhew Esq & Lydia	—
1796			
—	—	Ebenezer Bassett	—
Mch	1	W ^m Stewart & Bathsheba	—
	18	Thomas West	—
—	—	Jeremiah Stewart & Polly	dau
May	9	Fortunatus Pease & Rose	son
—	—	Isaac Tilton & Jemima	son

—		James Hancock	—
June		John Mayhew	—
Aug	7	Nath ^l Pease & Elizabeth	dau
	9	Beriah Tilton & Lydia	—
	10	Shubael Norton & Love	dau
	18	Matthew Tilton & Sarah	son
	"	Oliver Tilton & Eunice	son
Sept	12	Ward Tilton & Elizabeth	—
Oct	7	Tristram Allen & Clarissa	son
Nov		Nathl Mayhew & Polly	dau
		William Norton & Polly	"
Oct		W ^m Ferguson	—
—		Zepaniah Mayhew	—
—		William Adams	—

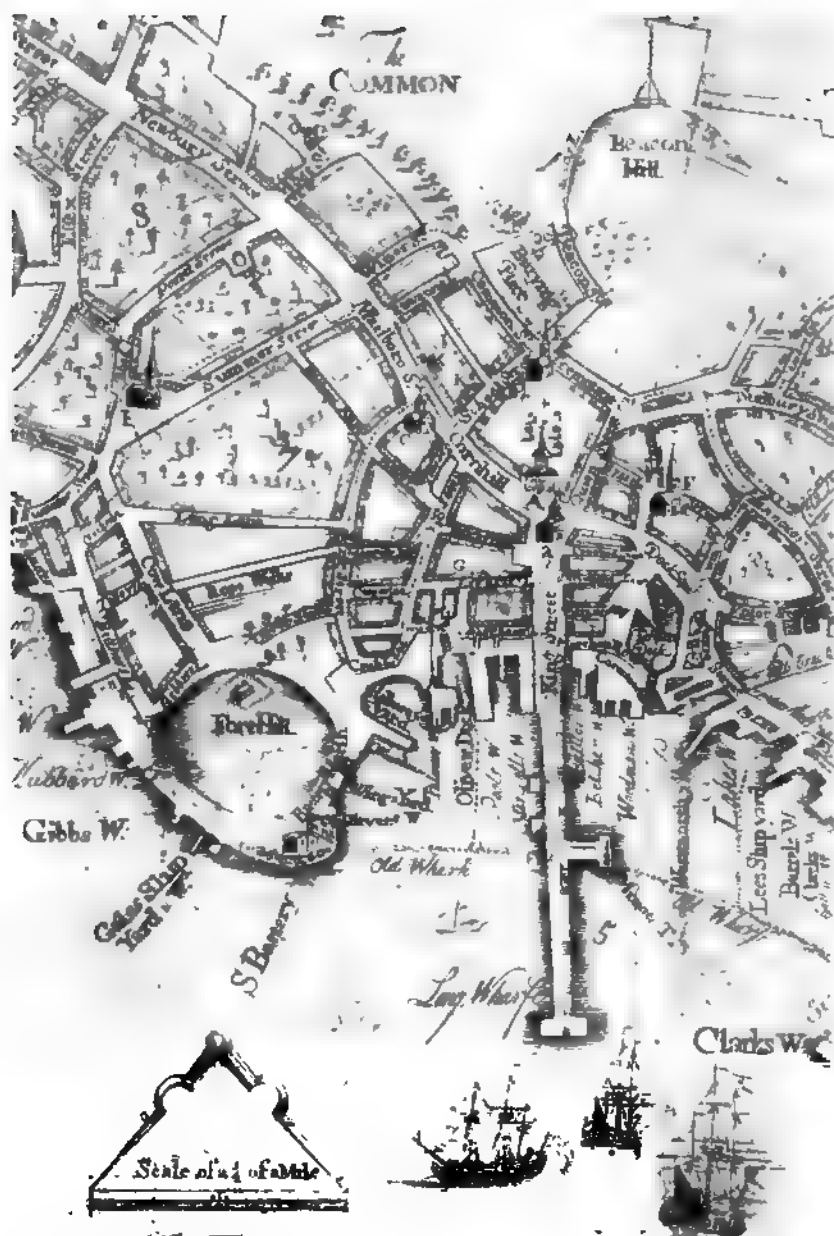
1797

Jan	3	Dr Allen Mayhew & Eunice	son
Ap	2	Moses Hillman & Lydia	son
Apl		Jonathan Mayhew & Parnell	son
Jan	26	Ebenezer Skiff & Deborah	son
Ap	28	W ^m Tilton & Peggy	dau
May	10	Daniel Tilton & Levina	son
	11	Sylvanus Allen & Catherine	son
	11	Fortunatus Pease & Rose	—
	17	Thomas Lumbert & Parnell	dau
June	1	William Bassett & Olivia	—
	7	Owen Hillman & Polly	—
—		John Flanders & Hannah	—
—		Joseph Tilton & Deidamia	dau
July	10	Zebulon Allen & Prudence	dau
	13	Ephraim Mayhew & Jedidah	son
	22	Matthew Mayhew & Rebecca	{ dau
		twins	{ dau
Sept	14	Nathl Pease & Elizabeth	dau
Oct	20	Matthew Allen & Patience	dau
Nov	20	George West & Prudence	son
Nov	26	John Mayhew & Hannah	dau
June	30	Ebenezer Bassett	—

1798

Jan		John Cottle & Rebecca	—
Mch	11	Shubael Norton & Love	son
	14	William Mayhew & Phebe	son
Ap	8	Hebron Mayhew & Deborah	dau
	12	Oliver Tilton & Eunice	—
July	8	James Hancock	dau
	14	Uriel Hillman & Betsey	"
Aug		Sylvanus Allen & Catherine	son
Sept.		William Norton & Polly	"
Oc	27	W ^m Stewart & Bathsheba	{ twins
			{ dead
—		Beriah Tilton & Lydia	—
Dec	5	Owen Hillman & Polly	son
Sept	5	Moses Hillman & Lydia	—
—		Abishai Lumbert	—

[To be concluded.]



*Section of Map of Boston by Wm. Burgess, 1778,
showing the South Meeting House
(corner of Marlboro' and Milk Streets)*

*From the original in the possession of
John Collins Warren, M.D. of Boston.*

THE SOUTH MEETING-HOUSE, BOSTON. (1669-1729.)

By Miss MARY FARWELL AYER, of Boston.

THEORIES have often been set forth in regard to the appearance of the third meeting-house, erected in Boston in 1669, but until the present time, with the exception of a small representation of the church in the Burgiss Map, no picture has been found.

Recently, however, in endeavoring to learn some facts in regard to the Alms-House, which formerly stood on Park Street, a comparison was by chance made of two copies of Price's View of Boston. This revealed the fact that the copy in the possession of the British Museum was the older—probably made about 1725. Further research revealed the fact that, of the six known copies of Price's View, this was the only one struck off before the alteration of the plate in 1743.

This British Museum copy was brought up to date by pasting on new buildings. The Old South Church has been altered in this way, for when the new meeting-house was erected in 1729, some cunning artist pasted a picture of the new church over the old building. In doing this, fortunately for us, he did not entirely cover the steeple.

Through the kindness of Basil H. Soulsby, Esq., Superintendent of the Map Department of the British Museum, the picture pasted on has been stripped back, and the concealed building has been once more brought to light.

To turn to the scant information we have relating to the old meeting-house, we know that after much opposition the selectmen gave permission for the erection of a third meeting-house in Boston. Mrs. Norton, widow of John Norton, gave the land on the present Washington Street for the purpose, and in 1669 the new church was erected. We have learned who was the builder, for in the Braintree Records occurs the following entry: "Lievt. Robert Tweld, who erected the South Church at Boston died March 9th, 1698, aged 77 or thereabout." *

In 1830, Dr. Wisner wrote in regard to this meeting-house that it was built of cedar, "with a steeple, galleries, square pews, and the pulpit in the side as in the present building." †

Further information may be obtained from a "declarative deed" drawn up in 1687 by Edward Rawson, Joshua Scottow and Jacob Eliot, which states that certain men appointed trustees had long since built "a large spacious and faire meeting house with three large Porches every way compleately fitted and covered with sheete lead, the house and said Porches, which stood them and their Associates neere if not above two thousand pounds more." ‡

In order to determine the exact size of the building we must turn to the New England Weekly Journal for April 28, 1729. At this time the old church had been torn down in order that the new meeting-house might

* Page 693.

† Wisner, Benjamin B., *The History of the Old South Church in Boston in Four Sermons*, page 10.

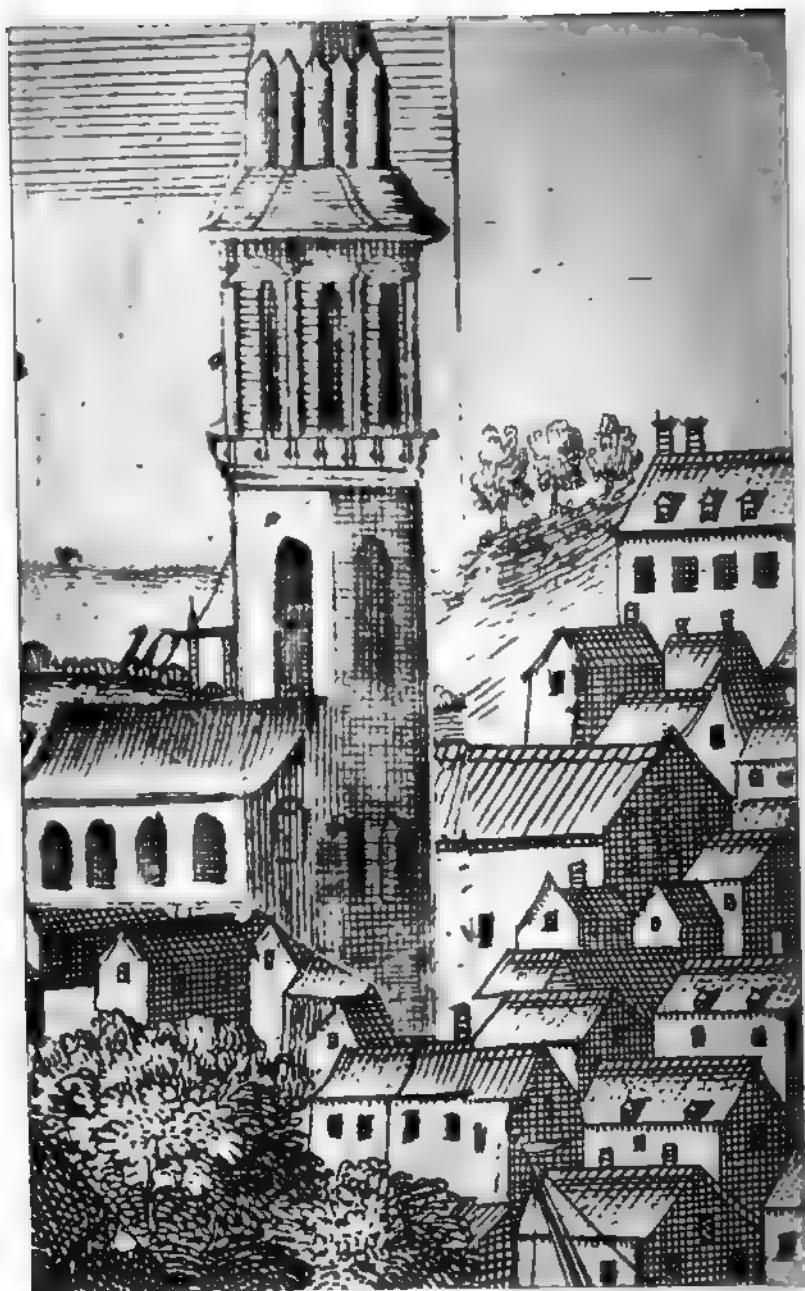
‡ Hill, Hamilton A., *History of the Old South Church, Boston*, vol. 1, page 274.

be erected on the same spot. We may read that "On Monday, March 31, the Stone Foundation of the South Church Brick Began to be laid about 7 Foot below the Pavement of the Street. And the Vault-Work being finished on Thursday Morning last, April 24; the Frame of the Floor was laid above it, on the same Day. It lies nearly in the same Place as the former: Only, whereas the Other House was near 75 Foot long and near 51 wide; besides the Southern, Eastern and Western Porches; the Length of This is near 95 Foot, and the Breadth near 68, besides the Western Tower and Eastern and Southern Porches, whose Dimensions we may observe hereafter."

An interesting account of the demolition of the old meeting-house may be found in the Boston News-Letter for March 6, 1729. It reads as follows: "On Friday the 28th of Feb. last was kept as a Day of Fasting & Prayer by the South Church & Congregation in this Town, upon occasion of taking down their Old Meeting-House, & Building a New One of Brick, which is to stand in the same Place. The last Lord's Day the Second of this Instant was the last time of Meeting in their Old House, which has stood for Three-score Years the last January, since twas raised. On the Monday, the Workmen took down the Windows, the Pews, the Pulpit, and the Seats both below and in the Galleries. On the Tuesday in the Forenoon, they took down the Belfry, the Porches, the Stairs and the Galleries themselves. In the Afternoon they drew off the Boards at both Ends and laid it open; and about Five oClock, They turned over the whole remaining Part of the Building at one Draught into the Yard on the North Side; in doing which, it fell all to pieces. Yesterday they employ'd in removing the Fragments. And when we came to examin the main Timbers, it was surprizing to see the Bottom of Great Rafters which upheld the Roof, together with the hinder Beams which bore up the Galleries were quite decay'd with Rotteness; and the Ends of all the Summers, for Six or Eight foot were in a great measure turn'd to Powder; that nothing but the King-posts and the other Frame above has for a long time kept them from tumbling down upon the People. And it seems to be a wonderful Providence, that the last Lord's day especially, when it was so much crowded, that the whole Congregation was not buried in a heap of Ruins. For my own part I had always in my mind some difficulties about the Taking Down; But accounted it my Duty to yield to the superior Judgment of the Church: But now, I am intirely satisfied, as is every one who comes and sees, that there has been the merciful hand of a watchful Providence in this Affair, which requires our humble adorations and acknowledgments. The tumultuous noise indeed, in Taking down with the increasing Desolation, grew more and more affecting: But it was a very grateful thing to hear no Prophane, or unbecoming word, and to see no Hurt received, throwout the whole Preceding—the Praise of all to GOD.

The Old Church having given them the Liberty of Assembling in theirs, in the Intervals of their Publick Worship, the South Church & Congregation are to begin to meet there the next Lord's Day at 11 a-Clock, in the Forenoon, and at 4 in the Afternoon." *

* In the diary of Samuel Sewall for March 11, 1685-6 (5 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 5, page 125) is found the description of an interesting event occurring in the South Church, which also describes somewhat the structure of the church. "Persons crowd much into the Old Meeting-House by reason of James Morgan; and before I got thether a crazed woman cryed the Gallery or Meetinghouse broke, which made the People rush out with great Consternation, a great part of them, but were seated again. . . . Know not whether the mad woman said the House fell, or whether her beating women made them scream, and so those afar off, not knowing the cause, took it to be



Section of William Price's "A Southeast View of ye Great Town of Boston in New England in America" (enlarged), in the possession of the British Museum, showing the belfry of the original South Meeting-House partly concealed by the paster representing the meeting-house erected in 1729.



Section of Price's View of Boston (enlarged), with the paster turned up.



Vignette from Price's View (original size), taken from the plate brought up to 1743, in the possession of Dr. James B. Ayer.

In altering the plate, the outline of the old belfry has been obliterated, and the South Church, built in 1729, has been engraved in its place.

This is the principal evidence that we have been able to collect relating to the appearance of the old cedar meeting-house.

A doubt has arisen in the minds of some as to whether the building on which the steeple apparently rests is the old church, or some other building or buildings hiding the lower part of the church from view. One reason for the question was that its appearance does not apparently coincide with the description of the old meeting-house.

It seems to me, however, after comparing the representation of the South Church in the Burgiss Map, that this may be the old building, although doubtless poorly drawn. To mention one minor point, if this three-gabled building represented a house or houses, the artist would doubtless have drawn the chimneys, as he has on almost all the other houses. No chimneys, however, are represented on this building or on any of the churches in the View. Another argument raised was that the three gables in the rear cause it to resemble three houses built side by side. If we compare this picture with the church as it is represented in Burgiss's Map, we may believe there is a possibility that the artist wished to show all three sides and saw no other way of doing it.

The porches are not shown, but they may have been insignificant affairs which could not well have been represented on so small a scale.

It is an open question as to which way the meeting-house faced. Did it face the present Washington Street, or a little to the South, as appears in the Burgiss Map? Opinions differ also in regard to this point, and we shall hope that some evidence may turn up in the future which will settle this point.

It has been a matter of great interest to look up the facts relating to the old cedar meeting-house, and although several have been interested in helping me, it seems surprising that so little information has yet been found regarding it. I am especially indebted to Messrs. William P. Greenlaw and Irwin C. Cromack in suggesting the removal of the paster on the British Museum copy, and for help in the study of the architecture and the surroundings of the old meeting-house.

I trust that this article will arouse interest which may result in bringing to light further information regarding the original South Meeting-House.

HUMPHREY SPINNING OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND ELIZABETH, N. J., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. HUMPHREY¹ SPINNING, SR., appears on New Haven Records as early as Dec. 4, 1639. On Dec. 6, 1655, he refused to watch, claiming that he was old and "but a sojourner." His will, made June 20, 1649, "before going for the Bay," makes bequest to his wife's son Edward, his daughter Mary, and his wife's daughter Lettice, and speaks of his son-in-law in England. He mentions having money in the hands of John

that; but the effect was as before; and I was told by several as I went along, that one Gallery in the old Meetinghouse was broken down. The mad woman was the Daughter of Goodm. Bishop, master of Morgan. She went in at the Southwest Dore, beat the women, they fled from her: they above supposed they fled from under the falling Gallery."

Brown of Salem, lands in Delaware Bay which he leaves to his kinsman Humphrey Spinning, and property at Oyster Bay. His estate, Sept. 29, 1656, was inventoried at New Haven as worth £208. His wife, who died at Delaware Bay, had brought him £200. Goodman Rice's son was about to marry Mary Spinning when her father died.

2. HUMPHREY² SPINNING, JR., probably *nephew* of the former, took the oath of fidelity at New Haven, Oct. 14, 1657. He had been taken by his relative "when but a child" from his father in England. He married first, Oct. 14, 1657, Abigail, daughter of George Hubbard of Guilford, and soon removed thither, where he was admitted as planter on Mar. 13, 1661/2. About 1666 he removed to Elizabeth Town, N. J. In 1670 he bought 280 acres there, and was a husbandman. He made his will in 1680, though it was not registered until Mar. 26, 1689. In Guilford he bought Richard Hubball's home lot, containing about six acres, and on June 21, 1667, after removing to New Jersey, sold it to John Bowers. He married second, Anna ———.

Children :

3. i. JOHN,³ b. at New Haven, Feb. 11, 1658-9; d. Feb. 27, 1712.
- ii. DANIEL, b. at Guilford, Feb. 5, 1661; executor of his father's will.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Elizabeth Town.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Elizabeth Town.
- v. EDWARD, b. Elizabeth Town.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. Elizabeth Town.
- vii. ANNA, b. Elizabeth Town.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Elizabeth Town.

3. JOHN³ SPINNING (*Humphrey*²), of Guilford, married first, Mch. 16, 1687, Deborah Bartlett, who died Dec. 10, 1692; and married second, Aug. 22, 1694, Rachel Savage, who married second, Dea. Thomas Hall of Guilford. Her list was £103. 6. 0, in 1716.

Child by first wife :

- i. DANIEL,⁴ b. Mch. 16, 1688-9; d. young.

Children by second wife :

4. ii. JOHN, b. May 14, 1696; d. May 28, 1722.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. May 17, 1699; d. Feb. 22, 1751; m. July 1, 1719, John Bishop of East Guilford, who d. Jan. 28, 1752.
5. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 30, 1702; d. Jan. 1, 1795.
- v. DANIEL, b. Nov. 8, 1711; d. single, June, 1733.

4. JOHN⁴ SPINNING, JR. (*John*,³ *Humphrey*²), of Guilford, married, Aug. 2, 1721, Deborah Chittenden, who married second, Caleb Pitkin of East Hartford, and died Feb., 1766.

Child :

1. JOHN,⁵ b. June 11, 1722; d. single, June 9, 1746.

5. NATHANIEL⁴ SPINNING (*John*,³ *Humphrey*²), of Guilford, married first, Sarah Cruttenden, who died Nov., 1736; and married second, Anna Talman, who died Dec. 29, 1789.

Child by first wife :

1. NATHANIEL,⁵ b. about 1729; lived in North Guilford and Ashfield; m. Mch. 1, 1752, Thankful, dau. of James Benton, Jr.; had : *John*,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1753; and *Mary*, b. Sept., 1756.

Children by second wife :

- ii. DANIEL, b. July 19, 1738; d. Dec. 16, 1746.
- iii. LEVI, d. July 25, 1781; m. Jan. 15, 1777, Anna Blachley, who m. (2) in 1782, Joarib Field, removed to Bergen, N. J., and d. there July 6, 1829. Child: *Eber*,⁶ b. 1778; d. Aug. 8 1795.
- iv. SARAH, b. 1749; d. Nov. 26, 1757.
- v. LOIS, b. 175-; d. Nov. 29, 1757.
- vi. ANNA, b. 1757; d. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Jan. 5, 1783, Isaac Hotchkiss of Guilford, who d. Aug. 8, 1835.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH AT BRAINTREE, MASS.

Communicated by EDWARD EVARTS JACKSON, Esq., of Braintree, Mass.

[Continued from page 159.]

20.	1.	86/7.	Samuel son of Wm. & Mary Veasy.
27.	1.	1687.	Sarah daughter of Samuel & Hannah Savel.
"	"	"	Samuel son of Steven & Ellin Pain.
17.	2.	"	Joseph " of Wm & Deborah Savel.
"	"	"	Samuel " of John Lamb.
"	"	"	Thomas " of John Vinton, his wife of Maulden church.
8.	3.	"	Anna daughter of Samuel & Mary Payn.
"	"	"	Susanna " of Wm & Martha Field.
19.	4.	"	Daniel son of John Saunders.
26.	4.	"	William " of Rich ^d & Ruth Puffer, she of Dedham.
17.	5.	"	Mary daughter of Dependence French.
31.	5.	"	Philip son of Benjamin & Abigail Tompson.
"	"	"	Anna daughter of James & Sarah Brackett.
"	"	"	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary Mills.
7.	6.	"	James " of Clement & Elizabeth Cocke.
28.	6.	"	George } children of Sarah Witty.
			Mary }
9.	8.	"	Hannah daughter of Joseph & Mary Parmenter.
27.	9.	"	Deborah " of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
"	"	"	Hannah " of Samuel & Hannah Tompson.
"	"	"	David son of Peter and Ruth Web.
11.	10.	"	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin & Lydia Savel.
25.	10.	"	Hannah } wife of John Mills.
			Sarah } daughter of " "
20.	12.	"	Samuel son of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
			Robert }
8.	2.	1688.	Joseph } children of Robert and Mary Field.
			Mary }
13.	3.	"	Hannah daughter of John & Hannah Adams.
10.	4.	"	John son of John & Abigail Bass.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Joseph & Rebecca Allen.
8.	5.	"	James son of Mary Bayly, formerly Thear.
28.	8.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Clement & Elizabeth Cocke.
18.	9.	"	Benjamin son of Wm & Bethiah Nightengale.
16.	10.	"	Samuel " of Theophilus & Hannah Curtis.

13.	11.	1688	Margaret } daughters of Jonathan & Margaret [?] Hey-
			Anne } den.
17.	12.	"	James son of Peter & Abigail Scott.
"	"	"	Hannah daughter of John & Hannah Mills.
3.	1.	1688/9.	Margaret " of John & Ann Hubbard.
"	"	"	Samuel son of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
10.	1.	'89	Nathan " of Samuel & Elizabeth Penniman.
17.	1.	"	John " of Dependence & Rebecca French.
31.	1.	"	Moses " of Moses & Mary Belcher.
7.	2.	"	Samuel " of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
14.	2.	"	" " of Steven & Ellin Payn.
21.	2.	"	Thomas } sons of Joseph & Sarah Crosby.
			Symon }
5.	3.	"	Damaris wife of Joseph Clarke.
12.	3.	"	Samuel son of John and Hannah Adams.
2.	4.	"	Rebecca daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
23.	4.	"	Mary " of Moses & Mary Payn.
21.	5.	"	Sarah " of Benjamin & Susanna Tompson.
4.	6.	"	Peter son of Peter & Susanna Nucum.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Chapin.
11.	6.	"	Patience " of widow Saunders (of John, dec.).
25.	6.	"	Eleazer son of Solomon & Elizabeth Veasy.
7.	7.	"	Hannah daughter of Samuel & Sarah Spencer.
6.	8.	"	Nathan }
			Joseph }
			John } sons of Joseph & Damaris Clarke.
			Edward }
			David }
20.	8.	"	Abigail daughter of James & Sarah Brackett.
20.	8.	1689.	Joseph son of Samuel & Mary Payn.
17.	9.	"	Thomas " of Nathan & Hannah Wales.
19.	11.	"	Nathaniel " of William & Hannah Rawson.
16.	12.	"	Christopher " of Peter and Ruth Web.
23.	12.	"	Josiah " of Wm & Mary Veasy.
"	"	"	Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Nucum.
20.	2.	1690.	Mehitabel " of Benjamin & Lydia Savel.
12.	3.	"	Jonathan son of Joseph & Damaris Clarke.
19.	3.	"	Nathaniel " of Wm. & Martha Field.
"	"	"	Samuel " of Samuel & Mary Web.
"	"	"	Joseph " of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
3.	6.	"	Elizabeth daughter of John & Hannah Mills.
10.	6.	"	Mary " of Joseph & Mary Bass.
24.	6.	"	Joseph son of John & Lydia Lamb.
31.	6.	"	Deborah daughter of Samuel & Hannah Tompson.
19.	8.	"	John son of Samuel & Hannah Savel.
11.	11.	"	Hannah wife of Nathaniel Spear.
25.	11.	"	Hannah daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Spear.
15.	1.	1691.	John son of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
29.	1.	"	Ruth daughter of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
5.	2.	"	Samuel son of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
26.	2.	"	David } sons of Robert and Mary Field.
			Jonathan }
3.	3.	"	Mary daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.

17.	3.	1691.	Dependence son of Dependence & Elizabeth(?)*French.
31.	3.	"	Deborah daughter of John & Mary Marshall.
28.	4.	"	Samuel son of John & Abigail Bass.
"	"	"	David " of Samuel & Sarah Spenser.
9.	6.	"	Jerusha daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Heyden.
13.	7.	"	Gregory son of Gregory & Rebecca Belcher.
4.	8.	"	Nehemiah
			Samuel
			Benjamin
			John
			Anna
			Mary
			} children of Nehemiah & Hannah Heyden.
6.	10.	"	Benjamin son of Wm. & Deborah Savel.
20.	10.	"	Mary daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
27.	10.	"	Sarah " of Samuel & Sarah Nucum.
10.	11.	1691½.	Mary " of Clemt & Elizabeth Cocke.
14.	12.	"	Mary " of John & Hannah Vinton of Maulden.
6.	1.	"	Steven son of Roger and Sarah Billings.
24.	2.	1692.	Jemima daughter of John & Lydia Lamb.
8.	3.	"	Jonathan
			William
			Samuel
			Benjamin
			Huldah
			Deborah
			Sarah
			} children of Sarah Haward, widow.
8.	3.	"	Susanna Heyden
			Sarah Wild
			} daughters of Hannah Paddleford.
8.	3.	"	John son of John & Sarah Wild.
22.	3.	"	Hannah daughter of Moses & Mary Payn.
29.	3.	"	Joseph son of Samuel & Elizabeth Penniman.
5.	4.	"	Anna daughter of Mary Bayley, formerly Thear.
26.	5.	1691.	Ebenezer son of William & Hannah Rawson.
1.	3.	1692.	Edward " of William & Hannah Rawson.
21.	6.	"	Joseph " of Joseph & Mary Bass.
28.	6.	"	Mary daughter of Benjamin & Susanna Tompson.
"	"	"	John son of Theophilus & Hannah Curtis.
4.	7.	"	Joseph
			Samuel
			Jonathan
			Mary
			Johanna
			Bethiah
			Experience
			} children of John & Mary Bowl.
4.	7.	"	Benjamin son of Robert & Mary Field.
14.	7.	"	William " of Wm. & Rebecca Nightengale.
2.	8.	"	Nathaniel " of Nathaniel & Hannah Spear.
16.	8.	"	John " of John & Hannah Mills.
"	"	"	Benjamin " of Joseph & Damaris Clarke.
"	"	"	John " of Wm. & Martha Field.
23.	8.	"	Edward " of Moses & Sarah Fiske.

* Should be Rebecca.

25.	10.	1692	Moses	son of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
12.	1.	1692/3.	John	" of Peter & Ruth Web.
26.	1.	"	John	} children of John & Bethiah Web.
			Samuel	
			Bethiah	
16.	2.	"	Ebenezer	son of Nehemiah & Hannah Heyden.
"	"	"	Hannah	daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Haward.
23.	2.	1693	Ebenezer	} children of Ebenezer & Rachel Spear.
			Samuel	
			Joseph	
			Mary	
			Rachel	
23.	2.	"	Bethiah	daughter of Samuel & Hannah Thompson.
7.	3	"	Anna	wife of John Hardin.
"	"	"	Samuel	son of John & Sarah Wild.
21.	3.	"	Marah	daughter of Benjamin & Lydia Savel.
16.	5.	"	Nathaniel	son of Ebenezer & Rachel Spear.
23.	5.	"	Jemima	daughter of John & Lydia Lamb.
30.	5.	"	Samuel	son of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
3.	7.	"	Ann	daughter of Wm. & Hannah Rawson.
17.	7.	"	Anna	} children of John & Anna Harding.
			Sarah	
			Rebecca	
			Mary	
			John	
			Lydia	
			Peter	
			Abigail	
			Nathaniel	
8.	8.	"	Nathaniel	son of John & Anna Dyer.
"	"	"	Daniel	" of Daniel & Mary Willard.
15.	8.	"	Abigail	daughter of John & Bethiah Web.
5.	9.	"	Elizabeth	" of Gregory & Elizabeth Belcher.
31.	10.	'93/4	William	son of Wm & Rebecca Nightengale
28.	11.	"	John	" of John & Hannah Mills.
4.	12.	"	Samuel	" of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
18.	12.	"	Mehitabel	daughter of Samuel & Mary Pain.
22.	2.	1694	Rachel	" of Nehemiah & Hannah Hayden.
13.	3.	"	Mary	" of Thomas & Mehitabel Copeland.
10.	4.	"	Benjamin	son of Joseph & Mary Nyles.
"	"	"	Samuel	" of Samuel & Sarah Nucum.
"	"	"	Rebecca	daughter of Dependence & Rebecca French.
1.	5.	"	Ebenezer	son of John & Elizabeth Nucum.
29.	5.	"	Sarah	daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
26.	6.	"	Ebenezer	son of Joseph & Damaris Clarke.
"	"	"	Mary	daughter of Samuel & Hannah Savel.
9.	7.	"	Hannah	" of Peter & Ruth Web.
16.	7.	"	John	son of John & Mary Marshall.
"	"	"	Deborah	daughter of John & Anna Hardin.
11.	9.	"	William	son of John & Mary Bowls.
"	"	"	John	" of Nathaniel & Hannah Speer.
18.	9.	"	Ebenezer	" of Joseph & Ellen Crosby.
2.	10	"	Rebecca	daughter of Gregory & Rebecca Belcher.

9.	10.	1694	Moses son of Moses & Mary Payn.
16.	10.	"	Ruth daughter of William & Hannah Haward.
23.	10.	"	Benjamin son of Joseph & Mary Bass.
20.	11.	1694/5.	Judith daughter of Elizabeth & Wm. Savel.
17.	12.	"	Deborah " of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
"	"	"	Benjamin son of Wm. & Mary Veazy.
10.	1.	"	Jonathan " of Jonathan & Hannah Haward.
7.	2.	1695	James " of Samuel & Elizabeth Penniman.
26.	3.	"	Ruth Scant. adult.
"	"	"	Thomas son of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
"	"	"	Ebenezer " of William & Martha Field.
9.	4.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Theophilus & Hannah Curtis.
28.	5.	"	Elizabeth Belcher. Adult.
"	"	"	Ephraim } children of Ephraim & Sarah Thair.
			Sarah }
25.	6.	"	Abigail daughter of Samuel & Hannah Thompson.
1.	7.	"	Edmund son of John & Sarah Wilson.
6.	8.	"	John " of Josiah & Margaret Belcher.
21.	11.	"	Hannah daughter of Samuel & Mary Nyle.
1.	1.	1695/6	Josiah son of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
22.	1.	"	Joseph " of John & Hannah Saunders.
19.	2.	1696.	Chrystopher " of John & Anna Dyer.
3.	3.	"	Harmah daughter of John & Hannah [?] Baxter.
17.	3.	"	Phylip son of Ephraim & Sarah Thear.
"	"	"	Sarah daughter of Mary Bagly, formerly Thear.
21.	4.	"	Joseph son of Peter & Ruth Web.
5.	5.	"	Pelathiah " of Wm. & Ann Rawson.
"	"	"	Mary wife of Ephraim Arnold. Adult.
12.	5	"	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Spear.
"	"	"	Samuel }
			Ephraim } children of Ephraim & Mary Arnold.
			Mary }
			Rebecca }
13.	7.	"	Hannah daughter of John & Bethiah Web.
27.	7.	"	Caleb son of Jonathan & Hannah Haward.
4.	8.	"	William " of John & Sarah Wild.
18.	8.	"	Sarah daughter of John & Lydia Lamb.
25.	8.	"	Moses son of Joseph & Mary Bass.
7.	9.	"	Edmond " of Samuel & Sarah Nucum.
31.	11.	1696/7.	Elizabeth daughter of Gregory & Elizabeth Belcher.
7.	1.	"	Edward son of Daniel & Mary Willard.
21.	1.	"	Rebecca wife of Richard Thayre.
"	"	"	Sarah daughter of Samuel & Mary Nyle.
"	"	"	Mary " of John & Hannah Mills.
4.	2.	1697.	Benjamin son of Samuel & Mary Payn.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Spear.
11.	2.	"	Mary " of Joseph & Damaris Clarke.
"	"	"	Rebecca }
			Benjamin }
			Richard }
			John }
			James }
			Mary }
			Deborah }
			children of Richard and Rebecca Thear.

16.	3.	1697	William son of widow Hannah Haward.
"	"	"	Deborah daughter of Symon & Hannah Bryant.
30.	3.	"	Joseph son of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
"	"	"	Johana daughter of George & Mary Muntjoy of Sudbury.
6.	4.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth French.
20.	4.	"	Seth son of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
4.	5.	"	Sarah " of Moses & Mary Payn.
25.	5.	"	Samuel son of Mary & Wm. Veasy.
1.	6.	"	Abigail daughter of Eleazer & Rachel Isgate.
29.	6.	"	Grindal son of Wm & Ann Rawson.
5.	7.	"	Priscilla daughter of Peter and Ruth Web.
19.	7.	"	Hannah } daughters of Christ (dec.) & Mary Web.
"	"	"	Sarah }
"	"	"	William } sons of Wm. & Mary Copeland.
"	"	"	Ephraim }
26.	7.	"	John son of John & Hannah Cleverly.
3.	8.	"	Mary daughter of John & Mary Marshall.
"	"	"	Mary }
"	"	"	Hannah } daughters of Joseph & Mary Neal.
"	"	"	Elizabeth }
"	"	"	Jonathan } children of Samuel & Mary Bass.
"	"	"	Abigail }
10.	8.	"	Mary daughter of James & Mary Bagley.
14.	9.	"	Anna " of Richard & Rebecca Thear.
"	"	"	Hannah " of Symon and Hannah Bryant.
2.	11.	1697/8.	Mary wife of Nathaniel Owen.
"	"	"	Jonathan son of Benjamin & Susanna Webb.
16.	11.	"	John " of John & Huldah Baxter.
"	"	"	Lydia daughter of Joseph & Mary Neal.
13.	1.	"	Josiah son of Josiah & Mary Hobert.
"	"	"	Hannah daughter of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
20.	1.	"	Steven son of John & Hannah Cleverly.
10.	2.	1698.	Hannah daughter of Ephraim & Sarah Thear.
24.	2.	"	John son of Wm & Rebecca Nightengale.
1.	3.	"	Benjamin " of Ebenezer & Rachel Spear.
8.	3.	"	Rachel daughter of Eleazer & Rachel Isgate.
5.	4.	"	Samuel son of John & Anna Harding.
"	"	"	Anna daughter of John & Anna Dyer.
"	"	"	Benjamin son of Nicholas & Rebecca Saltar.
"	"	"	John " of John & Sarah Hooper.
12.	4.	"	Nathaniel }
"	"	"	Benjamin } sons of Nathaniel & Mary Owen.
"	"	"	Joseph }
"	"	"	William }
17.	5.	"	Alis daughter of John & Sarah Wilson.
"	"	"	Benjamin son of Daniel & Mary Willard.
7.	6.	"	Thomas " of Thomas & Elizabeth French.
14.	6.	"	Mary daughter of Mary & Samuel Bass.
28.	6.	"	Daniel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Spear.
11.	7.	"	Sarah daughter of John & Hannah Mills.
25.	7.	"	Ann " of Roger & Sarah Billings.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|------|--|
| 11. | 8. | 1698 | Mary daughter of Peter & Ruth Web. |
| 6. | 9. | " | Mary " of Wm & Ann Rawson |
| " | " | " | Benjamin |
| | | | Joseph |
| | | | Lydia |
| | | | Hannah |
| | | | Abigail |
| 27. | 9. | " | John |
| | | | Steven |
| | | | Joseph |
| | | | Deborah |
| " | " | " | Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Wright. |
| 11. | 10. | " | Jonathan son of John & Sarah Wild. |
| 26. | 12. | " | Thomas " of Thomas & Rachel Lincorn. |

[To be concluded.]

CAPTAIN EDWARD JOHNSON, OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Hon. EDWARD FRANCIS JOHNSON, LL.B., of Woburn.

[Concluded from page 153.]

33. REUBEN⁵ JOHNSON (*Samuel*,⁴ *Capt. Edward*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born May 12, 1727, married Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Stearns) Johnson of Woburn [21, ii.]. On Mar. 27, 1759, at the age of 32, he was impressed from Woburn for Col. Eleazer Tyng's regiment; was enlisted Mar. 30, 1759, at Dunstable; and took the oath of fidelity Apr. 19, 1759. He had seen previous service at Lake George, per the roll, when he was in Capt. Gideon Parker's company, Col. Nichols's regiment, in 1758. (See *Lieut. Thompson's Diary*, pp. 32, 51.) He died in 1760 or 1761; and she died Apr. 12, 1809, aged 80 years, in Burlington.

Children :

- i. REUBEN.⁶
 - ii. ABIEL. "Abial" Johnson was one of the men to have guns from the Woburn town stores, July 7, 1778; was a member of Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards for 5 mos. service, in 1778; and was a corporal in the same regt. for 3 mos., at Boston, in 1779. He was still a resident of Woburn in 1782.
 - iii. SARAH, m. Dec. 20, 1768, Eliphaz Wyman; d. Nov. 8, 1786, aged 38 yrs.
 - iv. LYDIA, m. Jan. 14, 1773, Jonathan Jaquith of Wilmington.
 - v. MARY, or MOLLE, b. Apr. 10, 1756; m. Oct. 2, 1777, Jesse Dean;* d. May 11, 1821, aged 65 yrs (gravestone).
 - vi. LUCY, m. June 17, 1779, James Carter of Wilmington.†
34. EDWARD⁶ JOHNSON (*Samuel*,⁴ *Capt. Edward*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Oct. 23, 1743, married, Oct. 31, 1765, Mary Godfrey of Woburn. They removed about 1770, with his nephew

* Lieut. Jesse Dean and wife Molly, and children named James, Polly, and Jesse, and an apprentice boy named Willard Jones, last from Wilmington, Nov. 24, 1788.—*Woburn Warnings*.

† James Carter was living in Woburn Second Parish in 1798.

Samuel [32, ii.], to that part of Old Dunstable known as the One Pine Hill District. Edward Johnson and his nephew Samuel appear on the muster roll of Capt. Reuben Dow's company of minute-men who marched from Hollis, N. H., April 19, 1775, on the Lexington alarm. He died of small-pox, in 1779, and his widow married second, Mar. 13, 1781, Lemuel Wright of Hollis, N. H.

Children :

- i. MILES,⁶ b. Apr. 18, 1767, in Woburn.
- ii. LIEUT. EDWARD, b. in 1774; d. Dec. 22, 1857, aged 83 yrs.; m. Nov. 13, 1796, Sally, b. Feb. 12, 1773, d. Apr. 13, 1847, aged 74 yrs., dau. of John and Sarah (Johnson) Bruce of Woburn. They had eight children.

35. ABIATHAR⁶ JOHNSON (*Joseph Jr.*,⁴ *Capt. Edward*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Nov. 2, 1743, married, July 9, 1767, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Reed) Skelton. He was located in the North School District of Woburn Second Parish in 1791, and was living in that Parish in 1798. He served in Capt. Walker's company for 8 days time on Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and belonged to the 3d Foot company in Woburn, commanded by Capt. Timothy Winn, on May 13, 1775.

Children :

- i. ABIATHAR,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1768 [m. Apr. 24, 1793, Meribah Fuller; d. Oct. 3, 1834].*
- ii. SARAH (b. probably in 1770), bapt. Nov. 19, 1775.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 29, 1772; m. July 19, 1796, Sarah Twist.
- iv. JOSEPH, bapt. Dec. 10, 1775 [removed to Windham, Vt.].*
- v. A CHILD [ABIGAIL]*, d. Sept. 5, 1778, aged 2 yrs.
- vi. LEVI, bapt. July 26, 1778.

36. EBENEZER⁶ JOHNSON (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Sergt. Ebenezer*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Sept. 3, 1726, married, Apr. 30, 1756, Deborah Bowles of Ipswich. He resided the most of his life in Woburn Second Parish.†

In 1766 he was of Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine, per a deed (*Middx. Co. Deeds*, 71 : 229) in which the dower of his wife Deborah is released. Deborah Johnson, evidently his widow, married, Dec. 3, 1778, Joseph Kendall (*REGISTER*, 39 : 22), and died Sept. 26, 1788, aged 55 years.

Children :

- i. OBADIAH,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1757; of Bedford, Mass., in 1775.
- ii. EBENEZER, bapt. Apr. 8, 1759; of Bedford, in 1775.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. July 11, 1762; of Bedford, aged 18 yrs. in 1780.
- iv. RUFUS, b. May 17, 1764; of Bedford, aged 16 yrs. in 1780.
- v. EUNICE, bapt. May 7, 1769.

37. JAMES⁶ JOHNSON (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Sergt. Ebenezer*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born May 8, 1731, married, Dec. 3, 1761, Judith, widow of David Wilson of Bedford, and daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Mary (Walker) Johnson of Woburn [25].

He was private in Capt. David Green's company, for the relief of Fort William Henry, in August, 1757 (*Lieut. Thompson's Diary*,

* The matter in brackets is supplied from other than Woburn sources.

† He lived evidently in Woburn near the Billerica, Bedford and Woburn Line. On May 19, 1768, he, then of Woburn, conveys, with wife Deborah, to James Bennett of Woburn, land in Woburn and Billerica. (*Middx. Co. Deeds*, 74 : 627.)

p. 31), and was in Gideon Parker's company, Col. Nichols's regiment, 1758 (*Ibid*, p. 51). He was at Lexington with Walker's company, on Apr. 19, 1775; a member of the 3d Foot company in Woburn, under Capt. Timothy Winn, May 13, 1775; and was drafted from Walker's Woburn company for 3 months duty in Massachusetts, in 1778. He was living in Woburn Precinct in 1783.

James Johnson of Templeton was appointed administrator of the estate of his father James Johnson of Burlington, on Apr. 16, 1800.

Children :

- i. JAMES,⁶ bapt. Nov. 2, 1766; belonged to Walker's co. in 1780 and 1781; was under 21 yrs. of age in 1782; removed to Templeton.
- ii. MARY, bapt. Nov. 2, 1766.
- iii. NOAH, bapt. Nov. 2, 1766.

38. WILLIAM⁵ JOHNSON, JR. (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Sergt. Ebenezer*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Feb. 25, 1733, married, July 9, 1760, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Carter) Kendall of Woburn. He removed to Acton about 1770, and was afterwards of Westford, Littleton, and Ashby.

Children :*

- i. WILLIAM,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1761.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 8, 1762.
- iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 8, 1764; m. Peter Whitcomb.
- iv. MARTHA, b. Sept. 23, 1765.
- v. ANNA, b. Aug. 19, 1767.
- vi. LUCRETIA, b. July 11, 1769.
- vii. BETTY.
- viii. LYDIA.

39. JOSEPH⁵ JOHNSON (*Lieut. Joseph*,⁴ *Sergt. Ebenezer*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Nov. 7, 1738, married, Jan. 31, 1765, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Richardson) Hosley of Billerica, who died Dec. 27, 1826. She was admitted a member of the Precinct Church, Sept. 22, 1765. He was the third of the several Joseph Johnsons of the Revolutionary period. He was called "fourth" when admitted a member of the Precinct Church, Nov. 27, 1768; and was the Joseph Johnson chosen Deacon of the Second Precinct Church, Aug. 2, 1775, he being called "third" by the Pastor. He was called "3d," as Ensign of Capt. Walker's company, for 7 days time, in Lexington Alarm Rolls (*State List*, 8: 855); and was sergeant in the 3d Foot company of Woburn, under the command of Capt. Timothy Winn, May 13, 1775. He was located in the West School District, Woburn Second Parish, 1791. He died Oct. 14, 1797, aged 59 years. His will, dated July 19, 1797, probated Nov. 8, 1797, appoints his friend Samuel Thompson, Esq., of Woburn, and nephew Joseph Kendall, executors; names wife Rebecca, father Joseph Johnson, and George Kenney, a lad living with him; orders executors to care for his aged father; gives \$100 to Church of Christ, Second Parish in Woburn, after decease of his father and his wife; gives legacy to Sally Johnson Heath; names sisters Elizabeth Skilton, and Sibyl Carter; nephews, Joseph Johnson Carter and Joseph Kendall; and nieces Sarah Wyman and Rhoda Harrington.†

* These children were among the heirs of Nathaniel Kendall of Woburn, in 1776.

† Farrington (REGISTER, 39: 22).

40. WILLIAM⁶ JOHNSON (*William*,⁴ *Sergt. Ebenezer*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Oct. 2, 1742, married, Mar. 10, 1767, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Farmer) Richardson of Billerica, who died Jan. 25, 1803, aged 62 years, in Burlington. He was called "third" in 1767 and 1768, and at the time of the Revolution he was called "junior." He was in Capt. Walker's company at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, and one of the 3d Foot company in Woburn, under Capt. Timothy Winn, May 13, 1775. On July 5, 1776, he was drafted for Canada, and went for himself and his father in this draft; and was reported absent from Woburn, in that expedition to Canada, for 5 months, July 26, 1776. He was located in West School District, Woburn Second Parish, in 1791. He died Nov. 24, 1803, aged 61 years, in Burlington.

Children;

- i. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1767; m. May 31, 1787, Timothy Walker;* resided in Medford and Charlestown.
- ii. CATHERINE, b. Jan. 31, 1770; m. Sept. 22, 1795, Jacob Kendall of Boston.

41. AZEL⁶ JOHNSON (*Capt. Benjamin*,⁴ *Sergt. Benjamin*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born July 9, 1732, married, Oct. 18, 1757, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Simonds) Wilson of Woburn. He served in the French War, at the age of 26, in Col. Tyng's regiment, in 1759, having previously served in 1757. His services in the Revolution were extensive. He was at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775; a member of Capt. Winn's 3d Foot company, May 13, 1775; was in the two months service in the militia, in 1776; and drafted from Capt. Walker's company for the northward army, in August, 1777, when, with two others, he hired a substitute, but went himself, being evidently the man hired. He was first corporal in Capt. Abraham Foster's company on this term of service. He had also served in Col. Baldwin's regiment in 1775. A deed dated May 10, 1781 (*Middx. Co. Deeds*, 85: 360), shows that he had removed to Chesterfield, Cheshire County, N. H. His name was not included in the list of his father's heirs, because he had sold his interest to his brother Shubael. He died previous to 1810, in Chesterfield, N. H.

Children:

- i. REBECCA,⁶ b. June 1, 1758.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 29, 1760.
- iii. AZEL, b. Nov. 27, 1762; m. Aug. 24, 1788, Rebecca Brown of Leicester, at which time he was of Chesterfield, N. H. His military service is given quite fully in Woburn sources of information. He was living in Athens County, Ohio, in 1833, and was a pensioner. His pension claim shows that he served as his father's substitute for three months; again served in 1780; and there were other services.
- iv. AMY, b. (Nov. 10, 1762?), perhaps in 1764.
- v. JOEL, b. June 14, 1769.
- vi. JONAS, b. Feb. 13, 1772.
- vii. SARAH, b. — 17, 1774.
- viii. NATHAN, b. Oct. 12, 1776.

42. SHUBAEL⁶ JOHNSON (*Capt. Benjamin*,⁴ *Sergt. Benjamin*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Mar. 12, 1738, married, Dec. 9, 1760,

* REGISTER, 57: 355.

Mary, daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel and Abigail (Bruce) Cutler of Woburn. He was a private in the company of which his father was captain, in 1755. (*Lieut. Thompson's Diary*, p. 37.) He served one day in Capt. Walker's company at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775; belonged to the 3d Foot company in Woburn, Capt. Timothy Winn, May 13, 1775; and to Walker's company, again, in 1782. He, with wife Mary, and children named Shubael, Mary, Enoch, and Thana [Fanny], from Chesterfield, N. H., were at the house of Benjamin Johnson, dec'd, Feb. 27, 1782. (*Woburn Warnings*.) He was living in Woburn on Mar. 3, 1786. (*Town Records*, 10: 472.) He removed to Templeton, Mass.

Children :

- i. SHUBAEL,⁶ b. Mar. 31, 1762.
- ii. MARY, b. Sept. 1, 1764.
- iii. ENOCH, b. Apr. 19, 1767.*
- iv. FANNY, b. Apr. 2, 1770.

43. ABIJAH⁵ JOHNSON (*Capt. Benjamin*,⁴ *Sergt. Benjamin*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born June 13, 1745, married, May 7, 1765, Mary, daughter of George and Mary (Wood) Reed of Woburn. He was located in the West School District, Woburn Second Parish, in 1791; was in Walker's company at Lexington, for six days time, in 1775; belonged to the 3d Foot company in Woburn, Capt. Timothy Winn, May 13, 1775; and a corporal in Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment, Capt. John Wood's company, enlisted May 23, 1775, which regiment was in the battle of Bunker Hill. Another service was that of six weeks at Rhode Island, under Capt. Dix, in 1778. He died May 10, 1809, aged 64 years, in Burlington.

Children :

- i. MARTHA,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1767.
- ii. MILLY, b. Mar. 1, 1767.
- iii. ABIJAH, b. July 20, 1769; of Rindge, N. H., in 1803; d. Oct. 2, 1819. (*Stearns's Hist. of Rindge*, p. 580.)
- iv. MARY, b. July 8, 1772.
- v. ASA, b. Nov. 25, 1774; of Rindge, N. H., per deeds in 1805 (*Middx. Co. Deeds*, 161: 144, 145; and see *Stearns's Hist. of Rindge*, p. 580.) The m. int. of Asa Johnson and Sally Perry, both of Concord, was pub. Nov. 2, 1798. (*Concord Records*.) His widow, Sarah, was of Westford in 1817.
- vi. PHEBE, b. Apr. 4, 1776.
- vii. LUTHER, b. Sept. 12, 1779. (See Wyman's *Charlestown*, p. 562, No. 58.)
- viii. CYRUS, b. Sept. 8, 1781. (See Wyman's *Charlestown*, p. 562, No. 56.)
- ix. LUCY, b. Aug. 4, 1785.

44. JOSIAH⁵ JOHNSON (*Maj. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Feb. 26, 1736, married, Dec. 2, 1760, Sarah, daughter of Henry and Lucy (Fowle) Gardner of Woburn, who died Nov. 28, 1830, aged 88 years. He served in Capt. Benjamin Edwards's company, from May 4 to Nov. 20, 1762. (*Lieut. Thompson's Diary*, p. 30.) He was taxed in the West List, and was a sergeant in the first company of Woburn militia, under his father as captain, Apr. 30, 1775. He was drafted from Capt. Belknap's company, for the northward army, August, 1777, but did not go, and presumably hired a substitute. Some trouble regarding the

* Of Templeton, in 1793.

settlement of his account is presented in a document which is still preserved. He died June 9, 1807, aged 71 years.

Children :

- i. SARAH,⁶ b. Mar. 11, 1762; m. Sept. 5, 1782, Obadiah Kendall, Jr.; d. Jan. 23, 1843, aged 81 yrs.
- ii. MARTHA, b. Dec. 20, 1763; m. Oct. 13, 1783, Jacob Pierce; d. Oct. 2, 1849, aged 86 yrs.
- iii. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 19, 1766; m. Apr. 10, 1800, Betsey Moore; d. Feb. 16, 1844.
- iv. JESSE, b. June 22, 1768; d. Mar. 8, 1846, aged 78 yrs.
- v. HANNAH, b. May 20, 1770; d. Jan. 22, 1795, aged 25 yrs.
- vi. RUEL, b. June 12, 1772; m. Lucretia Wadsworth of Rochester; d. in Charlestown.
- vii. LUCY, b. July 19, 1776; d. Jan. 1, 1864.
- viii. BETSEY, m. July 28, 1807, Josiah Symmes of Medford; d. Jan. 21, 1857, aged 78 yrs.
- ix. EZEKIEL, b. Aug. 18, 1781.
- x. LEVI, b. Dec. 22, 1783.

45. DAVID⁵ JOHNSON (*Maj. Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Jan. 7, 1742, married first, Jan. 10, 1765, Mary, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Johnson) Richardson, who died May, 1802; and married second, Dec. 12, 1805, Mrs. Betty (or Elizabeth) Russell, who died Oct. 30, 1823, aged 82 years. He was taxed in Woburn West List; was a member of Capt. Belknap's company on Apr. 19, 1775; and was of the first company of Woburn militia, commanded by his father, Apr. 30, 1775. He died Sept. 18, 1827, aged 87 years, and his will, dated Apr. 17, 1815, probated Oct. 4, 1827, names wife Betsey; grandsons, Edmund Parker, Jr., and Thaddeus and David Johnson Parker; and granddaughter Mary Parker, who, in 1819, married Dana Fay.

Child :

- i. LYDIA,⁶ m. Apr. 5, 1790, Edmund Parker; d. Feb. 3, 1801.

46. DANIEL⁵ JOHNSON (*Maj. Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Sept. 6, 1746, married, Dec. 20, 1770, Joanna, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Pollard of Billerica, who died Oct. 7, 1842, aged 92 years. He was a member of the first company of Woburn militia, Apr. 30, 1775; and was taxed in the West List. He died intestate, June 14, 1784, aged 37 years. His inventory shows estate inherited from his father, Josiah Johnson, Esq. Joanna Johnson was administratrix, and Benjamin Pollard was her attorney.

Children :

- i. JOANNA,⁶ b. Sept. 9, 1771.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. June 14, 1777; d. Oct. 20, 1867, aged 90 yrs. 4 mos.
- iii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 27, 1781; d. July 30, 1842, aged 61 yrs.
- iv. ISAAC, b. Dec. 13, 1784; m. May 22, 1806, Ruth Burt of Wilmington.

47. ISAAC⁵ JOHNSON (*Maj. Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Oct. 6, 1749, married first, Mar. 29, 1768, Judith Pierce, and married second, May 11, 1783, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Ann (Nutt) Wyman, who died May 30, 1805, aged 65 years. He was taxed in Woburn West List; was a member of the 1st company of Woburn militia, Apr. 30, 1775; and received payment from the town for a tour of military service at Rhode Island, in July, 1778. He died Feb. 19, 1816, aged 68 years.

Children:

- i. ISAAC,⁶ b. Nov. 19, 1768; d. Dec. 4, 1784.
- ii. MARTHA, b. July 17, 1771.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 25, 1773.
- iv. MARY, bapt. Nov. 19, 1775.

48. FRANCIS⁵ JOHNSON (*Francis,⁴ Josiah,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*) born Apr. 2, 1746, married, June 27, 1771, Abigail, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Fowle) Brooks of Woburn, who died Jan. 1, 1835, aged 84 yrs. (REGISTER, 58: 129.) He was taxed in the West List; served at Lexington in Belknap's company from Woburn, Apr. 19, 1775; and belonged to 1st company of Woburn militia, Apr. 30, 1775. He died Sept. 18, 1805, aged 60 years.

Children:

- i. FRANCIS.⁶
- ii. MUNSON.
- iii. DAVID, b. May 4, 1777.
- iv. DOLLY, m. (1) Sept. 21, 1800, Nathaniel Simonds of Lexington; m. (2) Luther Simonds of Burlington.
- v. NOAH.
- vi. SETH.
- vii. A CHILD, d. young.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 26, 1785; d. May 3, 1878, aged 91 yrs.
- ix. WYMAN, bapt. Aug. 4, 1805; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- x. MARY, bapt. Aug. 4, 1805; m. (pub. May 26, 1825) Daniel B. Simonds of Medford.
- xi. NATHAN BROOKS, bapt. Aug. 4, 1805.
- xii. JOSEPHUS, or CEPHAS, bapt. Aug. 4, 1805.
- xiii. CLARISSA, bapt. Aug. 4, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1843, aged 44 yrs.

49. LIEUT. SETH⁵ JOHNSON (*Francis,⁴ Josiah,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Dec. 8, 1750, married, Feb. 10, 1780, Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail (Dix) Symmes of Medford. He was a member of Capt. Belknap's company, Apr. 19, 1775, and served 21 days at that time; was a member of the 1st company of Woburn militia, Apr. 30, 1775; ensign of Capt. Samuel Tay's company, Reed's regiment, 1776; and 2d lieutenant of Capt. John Dix's company, Col. McIntosh's regiment, 1778. He was probably the Seth Johnson in Capt. Jonas Richardson's company, Col. Frye's regiment, 1775. This company fought at Bunker Hill, and its captain was of Woburn. He was called "lieutenant" in an account allowed by the court, June 5, 1783. He died Jan. 22, 1782. His will, dated Dec. 27, 1781, probated Nov. 6, 1782, names wife Abigail, and her father John Symmes; son John Dix Johnson; and John Johnson, executor. His widow married second, Joseph Cutter of Woburn, and Cincinnati, Ohio, and died May 27, 1786 (aged 22 years?), in Woburn.

Child:

- i. JOHN DIX,⁶ d. young.

50. CAPT. JOHN⁵ JOHNSON (*Francis,⁴ Josiah,³ Maj. William,² Capt. Edward¹*), born Feb. 14, 1757, married, Dec. 9, 1783, Achsah, daughter of Caleb and Susanna (Converse) Simonds of Woburn. He was taxed in the Woburn West List, and belonged to Belknap's company of Woburn militia during the Revolutionary period. He was drafted, with seven others of that company, to go into the

service for the Northward army, against Burgoyne, in August, 1777, and went personally. It was he, evidently, who served in Capt. Woods's company of men, mostly from Woburn, in 1776. He was also a private in Capt. Caleb Brooks's company, Col. Dike's regiment, 1776; and served for a short time in a detachment of Woburn militia, at Bunker Hill, in 1779. He held the office of ensign in Woburn, 1787; lieut., 1787-1792; and capt., 1792. He died Nov. 22, according to one record Nov. 24, 1792, aged 36 years, and was buried Nov. 26. His inventory was dated Dec. 5, 1792, and Joseph Bartlett, Esq., was administrator. His widow married second, Sept. 30, 1798, Paul Wyman, and died Feb. 15, 1831.

Children :

- i. SARAH,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1784; m. Apr. 17, 1805, Moses Winn; d. June 1, 1807, aged 23 yrs.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 11, 1786; m. May 29, 1808, Josiah Tay; d. Oct. 27, 1874, aged 86 yrs. 8 mos. 16 ds.
- iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 16, 1789; m. May 15, 1814, Eliza Mears of Medford; d. Dec. 22, 1860, in Medford.
- iv. CHARLES, b. May 29, 1792; m. Nov. 10, 1816, Abigail R., daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Reed) Mead of Waltham; resided in Bunker Hill, Ill.

51. FREDERICK⁵ JOHNSON (*Francis*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Mar. 29, 1759, married, Oct. 16, 1783, Rhoda, daughter of Thomas and Rhoda (Crosby) Reed of Charlestown (West Cambridge), who died Oct. 9, 1819. He was taxed in the West List; and served in a detachment of Woburn militia raised to act as guards at Bunker Hill, in 1779. He died Oct. 10, 1810, aged 52 years. His heirs (*Middx. Co. Probate*, 111: 130) were widow Rhoda, Thomas, Josiah, William, Rhoda, Frederick, John, and Lydia.

Children :

- i. THOMAS,⁶ m. Sept. 8, 1811, Polly, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Munroe) Dudley of Lexington; d. July 1, 1830, aged 45 yrs., in Lexington.
- ii. JOSIAH, m. Clarissa, dau. of James and Ruth (Hadley-Fowle) Blodgett of Lexington.
- iii. WILLIAM, d. in 1815, in Williamsville, N. Y.; was a soldier in the U. S. Army. His mother was appointed admx. of his estate, Nov. 15, 1815.
- iv. RHODA, m. Apr. 6, 1812, Jonathan Munroe of Lexington; d. July 19, 1865, aged 72 yrs.
- v. FREDERICK, d. Jan. 12, 1828, aged 33 yrs.
- vi. JOHN, m. Mar. 31, 1825, Emily Wyman (Lexington Records).
- vii. LYDIA.
- viii. A CHILD, d. May 20, 1792, aged 2 wks.

52. GILES⁵ JOHNSON (*Giles*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Maj. William*,² *Capt. Edward*¹), born Oct. 12, 1741, married, Oct. 14, 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Wyman) Brooks of Woburn. He was "late of Woburn," residing at a place known by the name of Major Bagaduce (Castine, Maine), with Elizabeth his wife, per deed of Feb. 3, 1775. (*REGISTER*, 58: 129.)

Child :

- i. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. July 11, 1768.

**MARRIAGE RECORDS OF THE REV. JEREMIAH
SHAW * OF MOULTONBOROUGH, N. H.,
1779-1833.**

Communicated by ALBERT A. FOLSOM, Esq., of Brookline, Mass., from the original
Records in the possession of Hon. OLIVER W. SHAW, of Austin, Minn.

1779. Nov. 23. Benjamin Burleigh of Sandwich and Presilla Senter of
Centre Harbor.
1780. Feb. 26. Joseph Freese and Hannah Knowles.
Sep. 20. Nathan Smith Moulton and Mehitable Perkins.
Sep. 21. Rufus Adams and Martha Bennett.
Oct. 12. John Shores and Mary Piper, both of Wolfeborough.
1781. May 29. Jacob Moulton and Cate Meloon.
May 29. Moses Chandler and Sarah Glines.
May 11. Benj. Skedgel of — Gore and Judith Conner of Wolfe-
borough.
Oct. 28. Nowel Cranfield of Moultonborough and Polly Page of
Sandwich.
Dec. 3. John Fullerton and — Gould both of Wolfeborough.
Dec. 23. Samuel Tappan and Mehitable Sanderson, both of Sand-
wich.
Dec. 25. Jacob Eastman and Sarah Hacket, both of Tamworth.
1782. Feb. 21. Stephen Ethridge and Jane McGaffey, both of Sandwich.
May 9. Samuel Meloon and Susannah Cook
Sept. — John Page and Merrian Weed both of Sandwich
Oct. 23. Alden Washbern and Sarah Gannet.
Oct. 23. John Vittum of Tamworth and Elizabeth Mudgett of
Sandwich.
Nov. 28. David Kennison and Huldah Vittum, both of Tamworth.
Nov. 28. Orlando Weed and Patience Avery, both of Burton.
1783. May 14. Mark Randall and Lydia Moulton.
June 13. John Mason and Prudence Fowler, both of Tamworth.
June 28. Abraham Chandler and Abiel Drake.
July 17. Moses Kelsey of New Hampton and Mary Senter of Mer-
edith.
Aug. 10. Benj. Morse and Nancy —
Aug. 10. Lt. Moses Page of Sandwich, and Sarah Morse, of Moul-
tonborough.
Sep. 28. Dr. Caleb Morse and Anna Ambrose.
Jacob Moulton and Mercy Page.
Ephriam Knight of Tamworth and Joanna Clark of Moul-
tonborough.
Nathan Hoit and Martha Adams.
1784. Feb. 24. Henry Rust and Hannah Horne both of Wolfeborough
Mar. 5. Eliphalet Smith and Mercy Burleigh, both of Sandwich
Mar. 6. Abraham Tappan and Ruth Hazzard both of Sandwich
Mar. 29. James Sanborn and Comfort Chandler.
Mar. 29. Ebenezer Horn of Wolfeborough and Hannah Low of
Moultonborough.

* For the genealogy and biography of Rev. Jeremiah Shaw, see Farwell's "Shaw
Records" (1904), pages 52, 254, and The New Hampshire Repository, Vol. 2 (1847),
page 50.

- Sep. 15. Stephen Vittum and Mary Tuxbury, both of Tamworth
 Oct. 7. Samuel Sherman and Deborah Paine, both New Hampton.
 Oct. 20. Hosea Sturdivant and Mary Paine.
 1785. Feb. 25. Ephriam Doton and Susannah Morse, both of New Hampton.
 Mar. 7. Samuel Burleigh and Ruth Prescott, both of Sandwich.
 Mar. 10. Robert Sandborn and Mary Glines
 Apr. 7. James Ramsey of Londonderry and Mary Kelsey of New Hampton
 Aug. 7. Joseph Richardson and Widow Sarah Moulton
 Nov. 15. John Horn and Jane Rust both of Wolfeborough
 May —. Dearing Stoddard and Eliza Rust both of Wolfeborough
 James Marden and Eliza Lary, both of Wolfeborough.
 1786. Nov. 12. John Adams and Hannah Pain.
 1787. John Rowe and Hannah Blake.
 Jan. 14. Robert Glines of Moultonborough and Anna Smith of Sandwich.
 May 2. Paul Wiggin and Susanna Piper both of Wolfeborough.
 May 2. Elisha Abbot of 'Tuftonboro' and Mary Nutter of Wolfeboro.
 May 2. William Triggs and Jemima Prebble both of Wolfeborough
 1788. Feb. 27. Jonah Burleigh of Sandwich, and Rosomond Watson of Moultonborough.
 Mar. 27. Ebenezer Lee and Mary Brown
 Mar. 27. Benj. Pierce and Ann Nutter, both of Tuftonboro.
 Sep. 24. Benj. Horn and Hannah Edmonds both of Wolfeboro.
 Oct. 8. Samuel Gilman. Esq, and Hannah Thing. both of Tamworth
 Nov. 12. Andrew Bean and Molly McGaffee, both of Sandwich
 Apr. 27. Samuel Randall and Hannah Tibbets.
 Apr. 27. Timothy Pike Moulton and Anna Brown.
 May 8. Rowland Carr and widow Mary Whipple.
 1789. Apr. 5. Nehemiah Lee and Lydia Pain.
 May 19. Joseph Libbey and Mary Cole, both of Ossipee.
 June 10. John Wallace of Rygate and Abigail Richardson of Moultonborough.
 Aug. 13. James Eastman and Susanna French, both of Sandwich
 Sep. 20. Mark Clark and Rebekah Emery.
 1790. Feb. —. Moses Brown of Tuftonboro and Dolly Fits of Moultonborough.
 June 13. Andrew McGaffey and Hannah Calley.
 July 26. James Tibbets and Agnes Kelsey both of New Hampton.
 1791. Mar. 15. Benjamin Goldsmith of Ossipee and Abigail Rogers of Moultonborough.
 Sep. 22. Nathaniel Milliken and Sarah Moulton.
 1792. Feb. 5. Jonathan Page of Meredith and Abigail Morrill of Moultonborough.
 Feb. 5. Andrew Bean and Betty Sinclair of Sandwich.
 Oct. —. David Adams and Dolly Bradbury.
 Benjamin Lee and Abra Clark.
 Nov. —. John Rogers and Rebecca Lee
 1793. Othwel Emery and Sarah Maloon.
 Lane Maloon and Anna Brown
 James Mann and Alice Freese.

1794. Feb. 24. W. Asa Lee and Prudence Cummings
 Mar. 9. Ezekiel Hoit and Mrs. Betsey Hor.
 Oct. 9. William Rogers and Polly Clements
 Nov. 2. Samuel Ambrose of Sandwich, and Lucy Lee of Moultonborough.
 Ezra Lee and Polly Meloon.
 Oliver Lee and Eunice Whipple—John Smith and Betsey Roberts.
1795. Feb. 4. Joseph Richardson and Louis Lee.
 Aug. 30. Dustin Homans and ———
 Aug. 31. Nathaniel Ambrose and Hannah Stone
1796. Jan. 14. Nathaniel Blake and Joanna Brown.
 Feb. Nathaniel Watson and Elizabeth Sullivan both of Sandwich.
 Apr. 14. Nathaniel Emery and Becca Sandborn
 Deacon Nathan Lee and Mary Wiggin
1797. Sep. 3. David George and Mary Sandborn, both of Sandwich
 Francis Dearborn and Betsey Moulton.
 Nov. 19. John Sandborn and Sally Casewell
 John Goodwin and Jane Brown
1798. Jeremiah Shaw Jr. and Rachel Warren
 Isaac Ryan and Hitte Bradbury of Plymouth.
 Mar. 27. Josiah Sturdivant and Dolly Towle both of Centre Harbor.
 Apr. 6. George Watson and Hannah Robinson both of Sandwich
 Nov. 12. Jacob Blake and Sally B. Whipple.
1799. May Jonathan Pain Jr. and Polly Brown.
 Joseph Drew of Now Holderness and Betsey Wallace of Sandwich
 May 23. Jacob H. Trask of Wolfeboro. and Betsey Brown of Sandwich.
 Aug. 29. John Webster and Rhoda Davis both of Sandwich
 Oct. 17. Amos White of Dover, and Sally Hubbard of Sandwich
 Mar. 14. Samuel Mason of Tamworth and Judith Clark of Moultonborough.
1800. Feb. 9. Greenleaf Ambrose and Rachel Towle.
 Aug. 24. Jonathan Sincler of M. and Abigail Freese of Sandwich
 Dec. 1. David Prescott of Sandwich and Polly Glines of M.
 Dec. 4. William Chadborn and Polly Graves.
 Sep. 30. Robert Kelsey and Polly Sturdivant. both of Center Harbor.
 Caleb Towle and Hopley (or Hopsey) Hunt.
 Ebenezer Berry and ——— Randal
- Nov. 27. Nathaniel Wallace and Phebe Whipple.
1801. Jan. 21. Gilman Smith of Sandwich and Anna Mooney of M.
 Jan. 21. John Gilman of Gilmanton and Rachel Freese of M.
 James Evans and Betsey Brown.
1802. Jan. 28. John Cook and Judith Richardson.
 Feb. 21. John Lee and Lydia Blake
 Dec. 29. David Preston of St. Johnsbury and Anna Lee of M.
 Feb. 25. Josiah Haines of Greensboro, Vt. and Rebekah Hill of Centre Harbor.
 June 13. Nathaniel Hubbard of Sandwich and Betsey Ambrose of M.
 Nov. Ebenezer Blodget of Plymouth and Nancy Penniman of M.

1803. Feb. 8. John Pain of Center Harbor and Sally Brown of M.
 June Israel Gilman of Tamworth and Betsey Morse of M.
 July 10. Joseph Haven and Dolly Smith
 Sep. 15. Phillips Heath and Betsey Marston of Sandwich
 Nov. 17. James Berry of M, and Hannah Vittum of Sandwich
 Grafton Nutter of Tuftonboro and Betsey Richardson of M.
1804. Feb. 9. Aratus Chandler and Rebecka Bradbury.
 Feb. 12. David Bean and Betsey Burnham.
 Feb. 19. Lee Gilbert and Betsey Mace
 Mar. 19. Benj. M. Hoit and Jane Burnham
 Apr. 15. Moses Moulton and Peggy Freeze
 June 14. Edward Chamberlain and Rebeckah Hoit
 July 21. James Sandborn and Christian Rogers
 July 21. John Drake and Mary Bean
 Nov. 15. Jacob Glines and Jane Cook
1805. Samuel Glines and Jane Cook
 Feb. Thomas L. Mardin and Rachel Morril
 Nathan Smith Moulton and Polly Robertson
1806. Feb. 13. Orlando Weed and Mary Vittam both of Sandwich
 Feb. 16. David Merrill of Holderness and Sarah Lee of M.
 Feb. 17. John Ambrose of M. and Mary Hubbard of Sandwich
 Mar. 29. Nathaniel Hubbard of Sandwich and Mehitabel Morse
 of M.
 Aug. Church Sturdivant of Center Harbor and Hannah Lee of M.
 Aug. 3. James Ladd and Hannah Harriman
 Oct. John Leavitt of Taftonboro and Nancy Leavitt of M.
 Nov. Jonathan Hanson and Hannah Wiggin, both of Tuftonboro.
 Nov. 25. Clark Foss and Polly Severance both of Tuftonboro.
 Nov. 27. Josiah Blake and Dorcas Cealey.
 Nov. 27. John Center of Tuftonboro and Anna Moore of M.
 Samuel Crammes and Hannah Flanders
 Dec. 11. David Dow of Pittsfield and Betsey Brown of M.
1807. Mar. 5. David Copp of Tuftonboro and Betsey Gilbert of M.
 Mar. 29. Caleb Smith and Mary Burnham
 Mar. 10. Timothy Badger and Katherine Hubbard, both of Sand-
 wich
 Sep. 3. David Buzzel of Alton and Anna Thomas of Tuftonboro.
 Dec. 3. Daniel Libbey and Polly Abbot both of Tuftonboro.
 Aug. 3. Israel Chandler and Ruth Batchelder
 Aug. 5. Mark Wiggin and Huldah Sweat, both of Tuftonboro.
1808. Mar. 22. Elias Smith and Eunice Graves.
 Apr. G Bickford of Wolfeboro and Elizabeth Bean of Tuftonboro.
 June Moses Coffin and Fany Foss of Tuftonboro
 Aug. 14. Moses Hutchins and Hannah Adams
 Sep. 1. James Smith and Lydia Jackson
 Sept. 4. Joseph Wallace of M. and Rebecca York of New Holder-
 ness
 Sept. Tufton Vittum and Polly Leach both of Sandwich
 Sept. Thomas Vittum and Jane Kenistone, both of Sandwich
 Oct. 11. William Berry of Center Harbor and Hannah Bean of M.
 Oct. 18. Reuben A. Libby and Hannah Herriman
 Nov. Duncan Mac.Naughton of M. and Jane Stuart of Wole-
 boro.

1809. Jan. 23. John Brown and Betsey Page both of Centre Harbor
 Feb. 2. Oliver Clough and Sally Hodgdon
 June 29. Morgan Lewis of Alfred, Me. and Susannah Shorey of Wolfeboro.
 Aug. 20. Jabez Brown and Hannah Sinkler.
 Aug. 20. Adam Taft Brown and Sally Brown.
 Nov. 23. Jabez M. Davidson of Hampton and Nancy S. Morse of M
 Nov. 23. David Bennet of M. and Polly Berry of Centre Harbor
 Dec. 12. Caleb Morse and Abigail Brown.
 Dec. 17. Ephriam Bradbury and Lydia Moulton
1810. Jan. 28. Burley Gilman and Mercy Robinson both of Meredith
 Feb. 23. Jonathan Penniman and Priscilla Strong.
 Mar. 8. Nathaniel Veazey and Sally Twombly both of Tuftonboro.
 Apr. 4. Ebenezer Cook and Hannah Batchelder
 Apr. 25. Elijah Hearsey of Wolfeboro' and Hannah Tibbets of Tuftonborough.
 Aug. 10. Daniel Dow of Pittsfield and Polly Chadborne of M.
 Sept. 2. Joses Janness and Phena Rogers.
 Sept. 4. Hugh Bartus Hilton of Sandwich and Nancy Holmes of M.
 Oct. 11. John Mallard and Betsey Marden both of Tuftonborough
 Oct. 28. Ezekiel Brown and Anna Moulton
 Nov. 8. Samuel Buswell Jr. and Hannah Shannon both of Candia.
 Nov. 18. Simon Moulton and Lydia Miller Moulton
 Nov. 18. Nathaniel S. Glines and Elizabeth Richardson
 Dec. 18. Josiah Hoit of Boston and Mary Anna Freese of M.
 Dec. 22. William C. Freese and Irena Brown.
1811. Jan. 24. Nathan L. Morse of Centre Harbor and Polly Kelsey of Meredith
 Jan. 29. Nathaniel Watson, Sr. and Susan Lee
 Mar. Harfield White and Lydia Stratten, both of Wakefield.
 Mar. Hubbard Leach and Sally Vittum, both of Sandwich.
 Oct. 3. David Hilton, of Sandwich and Sally Wallace of M.
 Oct. 3. Anthony Nay of Ossipee and Anna Leavitt of M.
 Nov. 3. Walter Harriman of Plymouth and Caty Greenleaf Penniman of M
 Nov. 3. John Sweat and Sarah Pierce both of Tuftonboro.
 Nov. 14. Samuel Perkins Moulton and Patty Lee.
 Nov. 17. Parker Plumer Esq. of New Hampton and widow Mary Ambrose of M.
 Nov. 21. Willard Emery Jr. of Hampton and Sally Morse of M.
 Nov. 24. Thomas Clark and Rosanna Blake.
1812. Mar. 12. John Lee of M. and Mary Nutter of Wolfeboro.
 Mar. 12. Jacob Wallace and Bethiah Chandler.
 Nov. 12. James Gilman 3d. and Betsey Richardson, both of Meredith.
 Nov. 12. Joseph Young and Patience Choate both of Tuftonboro.
 Dec. Robert Sweat and Polly Wiggin both of Tuftonboro.
 Dec. Josiah Richardson of M. and Mary Burbank of Tuftonboro.
1813. Jan. 17. Adna Brown and Nabby Adams
 Rowland Carr and Lois Freese.
 John M. Penniman and Anna L—— (probably Leavitt)
 Sep. 12. Benjamin Severance and Elizabeth Burbank, both of Wolfeboro.

1814. Jan. 13. Thomas Smith and Catherine Maloon.
 Mar. 10. Nathaniel Ambrose of M. and Irena Brown of Wolfeboro'
 Mar. 12. Ezekiel Lee and Hitte Lee
 Mar. 17. Moses Moulton of M. and Dorothy Kennison of Sandwich
 Apr. 21. Jedediah Fernald and Sarah Glines
 Apr. 28. Oliver Brown and Clarissa Smith both of Ossipee
 July 6. Elisha Weed 3d. and Mary Weed both of Sandwich.
 Oct. 14. Samuel Norris of Sandwich and Ann Bean of M.
 Nov. 13. Joseph Mason of Sandwich and Nancy Davidson of M.
 Dec. 15. Jacob Hersey and Nancy Blasedel both of Wolfeboro.
1815. Jan. 26. Hosea Sturdiveant of Centre Harbor and Joanna Lee of M.
 Apr. 15. Warner Adams of Centre Harbor and Abigail Ambrose of M.
 Apr. 30. John Whipple and Deborah Wallace.
 Mar. 2. James Bean and Temperance Pickering both of Tuftonborough
 June 18. Jacob Moulton Jr. and Eunice Dean
 July 9. David Currier of Meredith and Hannah Morse of Centre Harbor.
 July 16. Ezekiel Holton and Abigail Wiggin
 Oct. 19. Nathan Bunker and Amitta Wentworth
 Nov. 20. Joseph Meloon and Katherine Adams.
 Nov. 23. Duncan McNaughten of M. and Elener Flanders of Alton
 Nov. 27. John R. Mulliken and Polly Horr.
 Dec. 6. Henry Rust 3d and Pamela Horr, both of Wolfeboro.
 Dec. 7. Moses Morse Jr. and Elisa Sturdiveant both of Centre Harbor.
1816. Jany. 1. John Rogers 3d, and Anna Wentworth
 Feb. 22. Gideon Roberts and Abigail Eastman, both of Tamworth.
 Feb. 24. John Sturdivant of Centre Harbor and Charlotte Pain of M.
 Mar. 6. John Hawkins of Centre Harbor and Margaret Smith
 Mar. 20. Isaiah Fogg and Widow Sarah Norris, both of Meredith.
 Apr. 14. James Killing and Mehitable Gilman, both of Ossipee
 May 2. Nathan Hutchens and Dolly Brown.
 June 2. Thomas Moulton of Centre Harbor and Sally M. Senter of Meredith
 June 6. John Horn and Susy Wiggin both of Wolfeborough.
 Sept. 10. Stephen Adams and Betsey Warren.
 Nov. 14. John S. Pevey and Sally York both of Tuftonborough.
1817. Apr. 3. Jonathan Copp and Abigail Batchelder.
 Apr. 10. Jonathan Copp and Sally B. Horn.
 May 11. James Smith of Holderness and Lois Carr of M.
 Oct. 5. John Hutchins and Sarah Furnel.
 Sep. 16. Moses W. Osgood and Mary Hyde both of Tamworth.
 Dec. 12. Richardson Brown and Tameson Abbot, both of Tuftonborough.
 Dec. 20. John Moulton and Rebecca Glines
 Dec. 25. James S. Bennet of M. and Lydia Berry of Centre Harbor.
1818. Joseph R. Moulton of M. and Lydia Sinkler of Sandwich
 William Jenness of Meredith and Betsey Thomson of M.
 Feby. 2 John Berry and Mary Adams.

- Feby. 28. Benning M. Bean of M. and Lydia Adams of Centre Harbor
 Feby. 27. David Coffin of Buxton and Eliza Little of Centre Harbor.
 Mar. 23. Lemul Mason and Hannah Watson
 Mar. 23. Marley Pierce of Ossipee and Elizabeth Young.
 Feby. 10. Joseph Kimball of Sandwich and Clarissa Sturdiveant of Center Harbor.
 Apr. 21. Jonathan Sturdiveant and Mehitabel Brown both of Meredith
 May 13. Ezekiel and Hannah Morse both of Centre Harbor.
 May 28. Jona. P. Cram of Meredith and Mary Norris of Centre Harbor
 June 9. Ambrose Renell and Polly Urine
 June 9. John Watson Jr. and Abigail Smith
 Aug. 27. Ebenezer Meloon Jr. and Sophia Smith.
 Sep. 16. James M. Emery of Centre Harbor and Olive Brown of Meredith
 Sep. 29. Elijah Hanson and Sally Batchelder
 Sep. 31. David Webster of Holderness and Olive Smith
 Paul Brown and Rebecca Chamberlain
 1819. Mar. 3. Timothy Bunker of Barnstead and Margaret Rogers of M.
 Mar. 22. Thomas Leavitt of M. and Hannah Copp of Tuftonborough
 Mar. 31. John Chase and Ruth Burbank both of Tuftonborough.
 May 6. Stephen Thing of Ossipee and Eliza Hill of Tuftonborough.
 May 23. Francis Coombs and Sally Leavitt
 June 3. Nathaniel Dearing of Waterborough and Abigail Peavey of Tuftonborough.
 June 3. James Canney and Belinda Copp both of Tuftonborough
 June 14. George R. Mason and Mary Watson.
 June 15. Ephraim Mason of Meredith and Betsey Webster of M.
 July 6. John Hanson and Olive Batchelder
 July 11. Lewis B. Hoit and Sophia Strong.
 Sept. 19. Henry Hoit and Rebecca Twomley, both of Tuftonborough
 Sept. 23. James Purinton of Sandwich, and Mary Mann of M.
 Dec. 30. John Richardson and Elizabeth Burbanks.
 1820. Feb. 8. Doctor John Sanborn of Meredith and Susan Hubbard of Sandwich
 Feb. 15. Jonathan Moulton and Nancy Moulton
 Mar. 3. James Piper and Dolly Tibbets both of Tuftonborough
 Mar. 7. Joseph Richardson Jr. and Dolly Moulton
 June 14. Jesse Quimby and Mary Lee both of Sandwich
 June 19. James Palmer and Nancy Weed both of Sandwich
 Nov. 9. Hiram Prime and Betsey Moulton
 1821. Jan. 17. Jona. Burley of Wakefield and Lydia Copp, of Tuftonborough.
 Jan. 22. John T. Purrinton of Sandwich and Betsey Ambrose of M.
 Mar. 5. Josiah Smith and Sally Watson
 Mar. 4. Nathaniel Emery and Hannah Brown
 Apr. 26. Trueworthy Durgin of Tuftonborough and Abigail Hines of M.
 July 1. Rufus D. Goodwin of M. and Nancy Vittum of Sandwich
 July 4. Jonathan Moulton and Polly Morse.
 July 30. Joseph Berry of Parsonsfield and Abigail Cook

- Aug^t. 4. John Gilbert and Clarissa Blake
 Aug^t. 4. Stephen Ladd of Sandwich and Sally Adams of M.
 Augt. 20. Joseph Morril and Olive Hanscome
 Sept. Benja. R. Hall of Barnstead and Susan Mason of New Durham
 Sept. 30. Elisha Weed 3d. of Sandwich and Mary Ann Shaw of M.
 Nov. 10. William Fulerton of Wolfeborough and Abigail Piper of Tuftonborough.
 Nov. 16. Wm. Hale Jr. and Sally Gilbert
 1822. Feby. 21. Joshua M Hopkins of New Sharon (Maine) and Sophronia Mason of Tamworth.
 Apr. 4. Samuel Braird and Lydia Moulton of Tuftonborough
 Apr. 25. Wm. Horn of M. and Nancy Piper of Tuftonborough
 June 5. Wm. Hyde and Joanna R. Mason both of Tamworth
 June 19. Ivory Brown and Mary Smith.
 June 23. Azor Poles of Ossipee and Roxana Wallace of M.
 1823. Mar. 9. John Leighton and Anna Marden both of Tuftonborough
 May 15. Wm. C. Leavit of Tuftonborough and Alice Penniman of M.
 May 22. Jonathan Clough and Hannah Ambrose
 Samuel Piper and Eley Haley both of Tuftonborough
 Oct. 8. Nathaniel H. Noyes and Sally Emery
 Oct. 12. David A. Horn and Abigail Moulton
 Oct. 29. Adam Moulton and Polly Moulton
 Isaiah G. Sinclair and Mary B. Lee
 Dec. 4. Nath'l B. Watson and Charlotte P. Emery.
 1824. Eliphalet Prescott of Sandwich & Miss Rachel R. Mason
 Jany. 29. Moses Moulton and Mary Sargent
 Feby. 19. Simeon Kenison and Sally Liscome
 Apr. 8. William Canney and Anna Canney
 Apr. 9. David Mudgett and Sally Burnham, both of Sandwich
 June 3. John Hubbard of Sandwich and Alice Mann of M.
 Sept. 16. Calvin Moulton and Betsey P. Reid
 Dec. 19. Samuel Emerson Esq. of Sandwich and Mary Ann Moulton of M.
 Dec. 23. Stephen Sanborn and Sally Brown
 1825. Feb. 7. Mark Huntress and Ester Clement
 Mar. 3. Samuel Butler of M. and Abigail C. Butler of Sandwich
 Mar. 6. Zenas Hayes of Rochester and Nancy Copp of Tuftonborough
 Mar. 9. Hiram R. Bean and Abigail B. True.
 Apr. 10. Daniel Lavy Esq. of Eaton and Eliza Freese of M.
 May 4. Col. John Trafton of Shapleigh and Lucinda Clark of M.
 Aug. 7. Asa Glines and Deborah Leonard
 Oct. 2. William Hill of Newington and Elizabeth Wiggin of M.
 Nov. 24. William Rogers Jr. and Sally Moulton
 Dec. 4. James Scotchler and Harriot Huntress of Boston
 1826. Feb. 26. Abner Rogers and Mary Ann Harford
 Mar. 2. Nat'h Emery and Lucy Morse
 1832. Aug. 1. Joseph White of Ossipee and Sally Randal
 Sept. 11. John M. Shaw and Sally Nutter
 1833. Apr. 4. John Fulford Folsom of Exeter and Caroline Rogers Shaw of Moultonborough.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE AND ELIZABETH MARSHALL.

By EMORY MCCLINTOCK, PH.D., LL.D., of Morristown, N. J.

I HAVE recently learned much concerning the wife of Thomas Trowbridge, the settler in New England. The book "Trowbridge Family," which says that nothing is known of her, contains also some erroneous inferences regarding Thomas Trowbridge's immediate family, which need to be corrected. The authorities herein referred to are indicated as follows:

- | | |
|--|--|
| Brice. — Brice's Rights and Privileges of the Freemen of Exeter. | P.C.C. — Wills of Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Somerset House. |
| Cotton. — Cotton's An Elizabethan Guild. | R.M.A. — Parish Register of St. Mary Arches, Exeter. |
| D.W. — "Devonshire Wills," published. | R.P. — Parish Register of St. Petrock, Exeter. |
| E.M.L. — "Marriage Licences," Diocese of Exeter. | S.W. — "Somersetshire Wills," 3d Series. |
| E.P. — Wills in Exeter Probate Registry. | T.F. — Trowbridge Family. |
| H.D. — Heraldic Discovery in Exeter Cathedral, in vol. ix. Devonshire Association, p. 305. | Tuckett. — Tuckett's Devon Pedigrees. |
| Izacke. — Izacke's Antiquities of Exeter. | Westc. — Westcote's Devonshire. |
| Lyson. — Lyson's Devon. | W.G. — Wills in Waters's "Gleanings." |
| N.H. — Colonial Records of New Haven. | |

That Thomas Trowbridge lived at Taunton after his return to England is well known from his having executed there in 1663 a power of attorney to his sons in New Haven [T.F.]. It is also well known that he was a merchant having dealings with the West Indies [T.F.] and New England ["Thomas Trowbridge, gent., late of New Haven," is mentioned in Aspinwall's Notarial Records, Boston]. That he was a man of consequence at Taunton will be seen from the prominence given to him in his wife's family's published pedigree, hereafter quoted. The date of his burial at Taunton is given [T.F.] as 7 February, 1672/3. There are numerous facts relative to the Trowbridges of Taunton and other parts of Somersetshire given in "Trowbridge Family," to which I refer the reader, dealing now only with the incorrect inferences deduced from them in that work.

There were good grounds for believing that two of the sons of Thomas Trowbridge who were left in New Haven, Thomas and William, had been born in England, and the third, James, at Dorchester in Massachusetts. The extant records of Taunton, respecting the Trowbridge family for more than a century before and up to the settler's death, appear to be quoted fully in T. F. They show no other reference to him except the burial, 16 February, 1653/4, of "John, son of Thomas Trowbridge"; and they mention no other Thomas Trowbridge except the merchant and public benefactor who was buried in 1620. There is, therefore, no visible basis for the assertion in T.F. that the sons Thomas and William were born "at Taunton," in 1632 and 1634 respectively. There is nothing to show that the settler was born at Taunton, that he married there, that any child of his was born or married there, or that his wife or any child, except John, was buried there. Yet, unknown to T.F., the pedigree of his wife's family says that she was married to "Thomas Trobridge of Taunton." All these incongruities are reconciled by regarding him as the eldest son and heir of John, heir of the merchant Thomas, and as having settled and married at Exeter, removing thence to New England, and returning later to Taunton to take charge of his inheritance.

He is known [T.F.] to have been at Dorchester in Massachusetts in 1636, he and his wife being noted on the records of town and church as "Mr." and "Mrs.". a distinction then confined to those of established gentility. He appears later at New Haven, in 1642, again always as "Mr.", and in the census of 1643 his estate is given at £500, a large sum for that place and time, his household comprising five persons. The references to him [N.H.] consist chiefly of accounts of troubles occurring in his absence, and are well known. It is to be inferred that by the end of 1643 his wife had died, that his three sons already named had been left in the charge of his employee Gibbons, and that the authorities thereafter found it necessary to look after his property, his boys, and Gibbons. It does not appear that he ever returned. On Jan. 19, 1663/4, as "Thomas Trowbridge of Taunton in the County of Somerset, gent.," he gave power to his three sons to take his property in New England and to sue and imprison Gibbons. It is by no means certain that he went from New Haven direct to Taunton, but is perhaps more likely that he was busy elsewhere, until recalled to Taunton by his father, or in consequence of his father's death. As regards his wife, it is almost incredible that, if living, she could have left her three younger children in the charge of strangers.

John Trowbridge, herein supposed to have been father of Thomas, was the only son and heir of Thomas the elder, a rich merchant of Taunton, whose benefactions and will (drawn 6 July, 1619, proved 6 May, 1620) are given fully in T.F. He was baptized at Taunton on 25 March, 1570 [T.F.], and was probably married not far from 1595, no record appearing at Taunton either of his marriage or of the baptism of his eldest son Thomas. The baptisms of eight other children are recorded there in regular order, beginning with 8 February, 1598/9. That Thomas was probably John's son and heir is shown by the broad fact that he succeeded John as the chief Trowbridge of Taunton, just as John had succeeded his father; and more particularly by the otherwise unaccountable coincidences between the names of their sons. John's four sons were, in order, Thomas, after his father, John, after himself, William, and James. Thomas's four sons, in order, were John, after his father, Thomas, after himself, William, and James.

It is, however, asserted in T.F. that Thomas was a nephew of Thomas the elder, who bequeathed to the nephew Thomas certain chattels as if he were a servant or dependent. This surmise ignores the coincidences just mentioned, and involves the assumption that the nephew built up a fortune independent of that left to John by Thomas the elder. It is accompanied by no show of probability, or even possibility, beyond the mere mention in the will of a nephew Thomas. Yet this nephew must presumably have been of about the age of his cousin John, or not far from it; that is, about 100 years old when Thomas the settler died in 1672/3. The wills quoted in T.F. do not support the assumption made, and asserted as a fact, that Thomas the elder was of the Hutton family, but indicate rather that he came from Brushford; and if so, his brother John of Brushford had a son Thomas who was of age by 1583.*

* Thomas's connection with Brushford is shown by various converging circumstances. There was another Trowbridge at Taunton, William, whose will of 1575 mentioned his brother "Thomas Trowbridge," as if well known, and a daughter having the singular name of Julian. Also, either William or Thomas had a daughter Thomasine baptized in 1569-70, at Taunton. Thomasine Trowbridge of Brushford, in her will of 1571, mentioned brothers John and Thomas, also "Grace, Ann, and Julian Trowbridge," though not mentioning William; the three names in quotation marks being given also by John of Brushford as those of his three daughters. John of Taunton, son of Thomas, afterwards named a son William.

The correction of erroneous inferences heretofore made concerning Thomas Trowbridge is only incidental to my chief purpose, which is to present the facts concerning his wife and her family which I discovered during a visit to Exeter in the summer of 1904. The clue was supplied by a note-book entry of some years' standing: "Perhaps the same T.T., then of St. Petrock, Exeter, who was licensed 24 March, 1626/7, to marry Elizabeth Marshall of St. Mary Arches [Exeter Licenses]." The following entries were readily found:

"26 March 1627 Mr Thomas Trobrige and Elizabeth daughter of Mrs Alce Marshall widoe married, Jeremy Short parson" [R.M.A.]

Baptized:

"1629 John the sonne of Thomas Trubbridge the 8 of November" [R.P.]

"1631 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Troubridge the 11 December" [R.P.]

"1633 William the sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Trowbridge Septem" [R.P., partly illegible.]

The register of St. Petrock names also a daughter Elizabeth, baptized 6 March, 1627/8, and buried 10 May, 1630.

This record contains the two sons, Thomas and William, who were taken to New England and remained there, in their proper order and at the proper dates, and no other surviving child except John, who was buried at Taunton in 1653. John is now seen to have been the eldest son.

Alice Marshall of Exeter made her will 30 December, 1630, and it was proved [P.C.C., 23 St. John] on 24 February, 1630/1. It disposed of a large property, most of it going to her son James Marshall, including premises in Exeter and "messuages and tenements within the manor of Dacombe," St. Mary Church, Devon. "Item I give to my daughter Elizabeth Trowbridge £50 and one piece of plate to the value of £10." Among grandchildren receiving £5 each were named John and Elizabeth Trowbridge. Other relatives named were brothers Richard and Peter Beavis; sister-in-law Susanna Beavis; four sons of Peter Beavis; Alice Beavis, daughter of brother Nicholas deceased; "mother-in-law Mistress Jane Martyn"; and, in particular, her children, Richard Marshall, Jane Golde, Alice Harris, and Susan Marshall. Susan, for example, was to receive, when of age, enough to make up £800, including what came to her from her father, cousin John, and brother John.

This will shows that the following entries [R.M.A.] refer to Elizabeth Trowbridge's family, though her own name does not appear among them:

Married, 30 August, 1595, John Marshall and Alice Bevys.

Baptized, children of John Marshall,

29 June, 1598, Jane (buried 30 May, 1600).

17 June, 1599, John (buried 20 March, 1600/1).

26 June, 1600, Alice ("daughter of the Worshipful Mr. John Marshall," married 19 June, 1621, to George Harris).

18 March, 1603/4, Jane (married 26 September, 1624, to James Gould).

26 March, 1607, Anne (buried 14 November, 1609).

20 January, 1608/9, James.

10 July, 1610, John (buried 16 December 1630).

29 September, 1611, Susan.

3 November, 1613, Richard.

Buried, 17 August, 1624, John Marshall.

13 January, 1630/1, Alice Marshall, widow.

The father of this family, "the Worshipful Mr. John Marshall," was Bailiff of Exeter in 1601, Sheriff in 1609, and Mayor in 1615, retaining afterwards the position of Alderman [Izacke]. His will was proved by his widow Alice, 17 September, 1624 [P.C.C., 74 Byrde]. "In the Name of God Amen. I John Marshall Esquire one of the Aldermen of the City of Exeter make this my last will and testament the 8th of August 1624. First I will that my debts being paid and my funeral expenses discharged the residue of all my goods and chattels shall according to the custom of the said city of Exeter be divided into three equal parts. I give one portion thereof to my wife. I give one other portion thereof among my three sons and two daughters, that is to say James Marshall, John Marshall, Richard Marshall, Elizabeth Marshall and Susan Marshall. Out of the third portion I give the following legacies, viz., to my son James Marshall so much as shall with the legacy given him by his cousin John Marshall deceased make up £300. To my sons John Marshall and Richard Marshall so much as shall with the legacies given them by their cousin John Marshall deceased make up £300 each. To my daughter Elizabeth Marshall as much as shall with the legacy left her by her cousin John Marshall deceased make up £400, and to my daughter Susan so much as shall make up £350. Item I give to my daughter Alice Harris my second best gilt bowl. Item I give to my daughter Jane my third best gilt bowl. Item I give to Thomas Milford £3 per annum during his life. Item I give to Ebolt Croot of Heavitree £5. Item I give to my servant Agnes Croote 5 marks. Item I give to Grace my servant 40s. Item I give to Jane my servant 20s. Item I give to Mary Wall 40s. Item I give to the poor of the said City of Exeter £5, whereof 20s. to the poor of St. Mary Arches parish. Item I give to my said wife the house wherein I now dwell to hold during the term of her life, the remainder thereof to my son James Marshall and his heirs for ever. Item I give my lands and tenements in the parish of Northtowne, called Eastercombe, Westercombe and Luckerton, with the rents thereof to my said wife during her life, the remainder to my said son James and his heirs for ever. Item I give all my estate and interest of the house wherein Mr. Joseph Trowbridge merchant now dwelleth to my son John Marshall and his heirs forever, provided my wife shall have the issues thereof during her life. Item I give all my estate and interest in the house wherein Master William Martin merchant now dwelleth to my son Richard and his heirs forever, provided my said wife shall have the profits thereof during her life. Item I give my house wherein Andrew Quashe merchant now dwelleth in the parish of St. Petrockes within the said City of Exeter, and also my tenements without Southgate in the parish of the Holy Trinity to my friend John Gupwill Esquire, now Mayor of the said City, and Peter Bevis Esquire my brother in law, provided they sell the said tenements as soon as convenient, the said money to be divided into three equal parts, one part to come to my said wife and the other two parts to be divided equally among my said five children. Item I give to my friends John Gupwill, Peter Bevis and Nicholas Mercer of Exeter merchant, all my tenements in Bampton and my whole estate in the rectory of Bampton in Co. Devon to them and their heirs for ever [?]. Item I give all the rest of my goods and chattels to my said wife, whom I make sole executrix of this my last will. I constitute the said John Gupwill and Peter Bevis overseers of the same and give to each of them 20s. for

their pains. *Witnesses*: John Gupwill, Peter Bevis, Nicholas Mercer, Edward Martine, John Trowte." The transcriber has obviously modernized the spelling.

"Memorandum that Richard Marshall of the city of Exeter merchant did on the 4th of June 1635 make and declare his last will as follows. First, he gave to his sister Trobridge £100. To the poor £50, to be distributed at the pleasure of his brother James Marshall. All the rest of his goods to be divided between his brother and his sisters." [P.C.C., 88 Sadler, proved 8 August, 1635.]

That before her marriage Elizabeth was preferred to her sisters, or at any rate to her unmarried sister, is shown by her father's will; and that after her marriage she was preferred by her mother to her married sisters, and by her brother to all his relatives, is shown by their wills. It is to be inferred that she was kind and helpful by nature. The cousin John who had made bequests to them was buried at St. Mary Arches [R. M. A.], 23 May, 1622. In his will [E. P.], made in Exeter, he named a brother Robert and a cousin John, besides leaving much to the children of his uncle John Marshall the Alderman.

John Marshall's father was Robert Marshall of Ilminster, whose will of 7 August, 1576, was proved 9 October, 1576 [P. C. C., 29 Carew], naming wife Joan, sons Edward, John, Nicholas, William, John the younger, Roger, and Thomas, and daughter Anne. He left a half interest in tan vats, bark mills, &c., to his eldest son, a quarter interest to John, money to the other children, with 2 acres to Nicholas, and the residue to his wife, who appears to have brought him some property. His wife, "Joane Marshall," had been named as sister in the will [P. C. C., 22 Wells, as cited in S. W.] of William Owseley of Chillington in Somerset, near Ilminster, dated 8 October, 1558. His son John the younger became Mayor of Exeter, while John the elder, "of Chillington," was the father of John of Exeter, nephew of the Mayor, as is indicated by his naming in his will [P. C. C., 54 Drury], made and proved in July, 1590, two sons, Robert and John. In this will "Robert Marshall" is named as a supervisor and signs as a witness. This may have been a certain Robert of Ilminster, perhaps a cousin of the testator.

There was some connection between these Marshalls of Ilminster in Somerset and those of Teyngrace in Devonshire. The arms of the Teyngrace family, with a difference, were used by the Ilminster family. The two Marshalls of Teyngrace, John and Thomas, named in the Devon Visitation of 1564, were, along with "Robert Marshall of Ilminster," named as overseers in the will of Thomas Marshall, merchant of Exeter, made 13 March, 1582, and proved [P. C. C., 28 Drury] 18 May, 1590. In the body of the will is named "Robert Marshall my brother's son," who may have been the Robert of Ilminster named at the end as overseer. It seems possible that Thomas of Exeter was uncle to John the Mayor and brother to Robert of Ilminster who died in 1576, and who named a son Thomas, as well as to the father of the Robert of Ilminster who appears later. It is unfortunate that the parish register of Ilminster of those days has not been preserved. Thomas was Bailiff of Exeter in 1557 [Izacke], and one of the founders of the Merchant Adventurers Guild [Cotton]. He was married there in 1544 [R. M. A.].

That the grandfather of John Marshall the Mayor was named William is shown by the following pedigree [Westc., p. 502]:

"Marshall of Exeter and Chillington in Somerset. Per fess gules and

or, in chief 3 antelopes' heads erased, or, langued azure, in base a mill-rind sable. Crest, an antelope's head erased, or gorged gules. William Marshall had Robert = Joan, daughter and heir of Owsley of Chillington, who had William, Thomas of Chillington, and John, Mayor of Exeter in 1615, who married Alice, daughter of Richard Beavis of Exon, and had issue James, Richard, Alice (married Harris), Elizabeth (wife to Thomas Trobridge of Taunton), Jane (wife to James Gould of Exeter), and Susan."

As another indication that Thomas Marshall of Exeter may have been son of the William Marshall named in this pedigree, it may be noted that Thomas named his eldest son William, as shown in his will.

The spelling of the name Bevys was changed to Beavis by Peter Bevys, between 1624 and 1630. In 1624 he signed Bevis as witness to Marshall's will; in 1630 Beavis as witness to Mrs. Marshall's. After 1630, all appear to have spelled it Beavis; before 1624, Bevys. Peter's baptismal record and marriage license were for Bevys, as were all other observed records in which the name appears before 1624.

That the mother of Elizabeth Marshall, Alice Bevys, was daughter of Richard Bevys, who died while Mayor of Exeter, in 1602 [Izacke], is shown not only by the Marshall pedigree, but also by the names of her brothers given in her will, Peter Bevys and Richard Bevys, who were respectively baptized [R. M. A.] as sons of Richard Bevys, on 16 August, 1590, and 9 March, 1578/9. Peter was much the more active and prominent, and became [Lyson] lord of the manor of Bishop's Clist, near Exeter. "This family," says Lyson, under the title Beavis of Clist, p. clxxiii, "is traced in Devonshire to the reign of Henry IV." He gives the arms as azure, 3 close helmets argent, garnished or; crest, a pheon argent.

Richard Bevys became Sheriff in 1591, Governor of the Guild of Merchant Adventurers in 1594, and Mayor in 1602, dying on 26 August [Izacke]. He made a deed of trust, 16 June, 1602, to William Tickle and John Marshall, gent., for a benefaction to provide marriage portions during future years to worthy young women of several parishes [Brice]. "He bears azure, three helmets argent, attired or" [Brice]. The same coat was painted in his memory on one of the windows of Exeter Cathedral, among similar memorials of high officials of the city; but all were hidden for two centuries under coats of whitewash, which when removed revealed traces enough to enable lists and descriptions [H. D.] to be made before the windows themselves were replaced by new glass.

It is more difficult to trace the Bevys family back to early times than it was when Lyson spoke of it as already done. Perhaps the property in the parish of St. Mary Church, devised by Richard's daughter Alice, may give a clue to Richard's birthplace, though he or she may have bought it, or taken it for a debt. The early parish registers have been destroyed. I find no Bevys will in E. P., D. W., S. W., W. G., or in the P. C. C. published calendars, except that of Nicholas Bevys (so spelled), son of Richard and merchant of Exeter, dated 8 November, 1612, and proved 2 June, 1613 [W. G., p. 1071]. Two of the executors named are "my brother John Marshall and my cousin Ignatius Jourdenn." The latter was Ignatius Jurdaine, baptized at Lyme Regis, 17 August, 1561, son of William. He became Mayor of Exeter and a member of two parliaments. A son-in-law of Jurdaine was William Hill of Lyme Regis and Exeter, later of Dorchester in Massachusetts, and Fairfield in Connecticut. It may be that William Jurdaine married a sister of Richard Bevys or of his wife. One

Elizabeth Bevys, married [R. M. A.] 28 June, 1580, to Richard Denys, must probably have been related to Richard. His daughter Elizabeth was buried 5 February, 1588/9. The other entries concerning his children are scanty and unimportant.

It would seem that Richard Bevys had two wives. On 6 March, 1566/7 [R. M. A.], he married Elizabeth Provs (apparently so written) or Prous, and on 12 July, 1585, "Elizabeth Bevys" was buried. His daughter Alice's will of 1630 names her "mother in law Mistress Jane Martyn." This may be assumed to have been her father's second wife, mother of Peter Bevys. It could not have been her late husband's mother Joan, who was not mentioned in his will, who was apparently married about 80 years before 1630, and who had been left a widow 54 years before that date.

Elizabeth Prous (Prouz, Prowse) was probably a relative of Richard Prowse, Mayor of Exeter in 1578 [Izacke). According to the pedigree of Prouz of Chagford, near Exeter, a very old family [Tuckett], Richard the Mayor was second son of Lawrence Prouz of Exeter and Chagford, the estate of Chagford going to Lawrence's eldest son John, who had a daughter Elizabeth, apparently of about the age of the Elizabeth married to Richard Bevys.

DEATHS AT EDGARTOWN, MASS.

Communicated by Miss HARRIET M. PEASE, of Edgartown, Mass.

[Continued from page 208.]

1802				Æt	No.
Jan	27	Benajah Donham	old age	93	343
		This man has been the oldest in this Town for 10 Years in which Time 170 have died younger than he was			
Feb	7	a Female Infant		18 days	344
	10	Elijah Smith	appoplex :	89	345
March	3	Thankful Peafe	Decay	72	346
March	23	Enoch Coffin Esq ^r	old age	90	347
April	5	Molly Thaxter wife of Rev ^d Joseph Thaxter with an abscess in her Side		45	348
	26	Robert Hammet	mort :	80	349
May	6	a Daugh ^t of Harlow Crosby	Decay	11	350
	9	The Wid : Hannah Ward	Decay	72	351
July	1	a Female Inf ^t of W ^m Vinfon Ju ^r	worms and meazles	2	352
		John Worth Esq ^r a Deacon of the Chh. a Pillar in the Chh. An Honour to his Pro- fession an Israelite in Deed in whom was no Guile			
				77	353
	4	Lucy Coffin Daugh ^t of James Coffin	Hect.	21	354
		Ephraim Marchants wife who died last year was his Daugh ^t They were remarkable for their Sprightlinefs while in Health. a			

		Sicked bed and long sickness calmed(?) them & they died in Peace & Good Hope		
	4	a Child of Lydia Butler, son.	4 mon	355
Aug ^t	16	Hepsibah Fisher wife of Obed Fisher in Child-Bed a peculiar case Palpitation of the Heart & Spasms on the Diaphragm	25	356
		Tristram Cleaveland lost at Sea in Feb fell overboard and was eaten by an Alligator in the Harbour of Batavia.	31	357
Sep ^t		Alexander Pease in West Indies	17	358
Oct	3	a Female Inf ^t of James Tupper	13 mo	359
Decem	20	Sarah Pease Wife of Peter Pease She had burried two Husbands & Four Chil- dren which was all she had. She was a midwife very useful and much beloved	65	360
	28	Seth Pease Having a Multiplication of Disorders	73	361
1803				
Jan	5	a Male Infant of Jab Rowley	3 days	362
	22	Jethro Covel	79	363
	25	Ama Norton Daugh ^t of Jo ^s Influenza	30	364
	27	Lois Neal she had been a member of the Chh. upwards of 60 Years	89	365
Feb	19	Bethiah Smith W ^d of Elijah Smith	85	366
March	5	Ann Smith W ^d of Sam ^l Smith Esq ^r a woman of distinguished Piety	70	367
	6	Thomas Beetle billious Fever	63	368
	7	Hiram an Inf ^t of Benj ⁿ Worth	9 weeks	369
	30	Jane the wife of Abisha Marchant	64	370
April	15	Ralph Ripley Son of Joseph Ripley He with Bartlett Fisher & Coatny were fish- ing, they were driven by the wind & Tide under Squibnockett where they lay in an open Boat in a violent Gale of Wind & Storm all Night the next morning drifted to Nomans Land where Ripley was drowned but the others saved.	16	371
Oct	29	The Widdow Eunice Coffin cancer	68	372
Nov	24	The W ^d Anna Butler Suddent	70	373
Decem	8	Hannah the Wife of Zephaniah Butler Inf ⁿ of Liver		374
1804				
Feb	12	Jedidah the wife of Elijah Stewart	49	375
	26	W ^d Sarah Coffin Daniels W ^d	77	376
March	21	Benj ⁿ Weeks Dropfy	39	377
May	1	Peggy Norton wife of Dennis(?) Norton She was from Baltimore Confump ⁿ .	29	378
May	5	Thomas Fisher The Family of Fish have changed their Name to Fisher	80	379
June	27	Abner Butler he had been totally Helpless for many Years with the Rheumatism deiftical & died in awful Horrors of Con- science.	71	380

1905.]

Deaths at Edgartown.

299

July	12	Joseph Saunders formerly of Cape Ann			
			Col: Morb.		381
	24	Lydia Coffin Daugh ^t of W ^m Coffin	a Quaker.	25	382
	27	Sarah Pease w ^d of Benj ⁿ Pease			383
	29	a Male Inf ^t of W ^m Jernegan Ju ^r	lived $\frac{1}{2}$ an Hour		384
		John Pease Ju ^r	appoplexy	44	385
July	12	Jerusha Wife of John Pease Esq ^r		69	386
		January 1 1804 Henry Coffin the Son of			
		James Coffin was struck over board &			
		drowned in his Passage to Europe		20	387
Sep ^t	4	Anna Wife of W ^m Vincent	Conf	58	388
	8	Sarah Norton w ^d of Peter Norton Esq.		86	389
Decm	6	John Sprague was struck overboard about a			
		mile from Nantuckett Bar & drowned.			
		found the laft of May 1805 on Nantuckett			
		Point & burried there.		55	390
1805					
March	5	Robert Thaxter Son of Joseph Thaxter at			
		Six Years & a half old he loft his sight by			
		Nervous Pain in his Head. at 9 Years			
		he had a severe shock of the Palsy & died			
		of the Lock Jaw		12	391
April	7	Obediah an Infant of Marshall Pease		5 Days	392
		a Child of Rufus Davis			393
		a Child of Bartlett Claghorn			394
		I know not the Day nor Age they being Bap-			
		tists of Homes Hole did not let me know			
		also a Female Infant born blind			
	16	Charles Pease Son of Thomas Pease j ^r		22	395
		Struck overboard in the Streights of Gibrat-			
		ter & drowned			
	20	a Female Child of Eben ^r Smith	Can. Rafh	20 mo	396
May	20	a Child of Bartlet Claghorn			397
	29	Thomas Vincent		85	398
	28	William Jenkins	Consumption	36	399
June	30	Robinson a stranger			
		Jethro Norton son of David on his Passage			
		from West Indies			400
July	18	Hope Norton wife of Shubael Norton	Can	71	401
	27	a Male Infant of John Smith J ^r		3 mo	402
Sep ^t	23	a Female Infant of Seth Vincents	Col	15 mo	403
Oct ^t	4	Anna Pease Daugh ^t of Salathiel Pease		16	404
	5	a Infant of Jafon Luce's			405
	26	Patience Norton w ^d of Baze Norton		92	406
		She had been a member of the Church 68			
		Years			
Nov	8	Sarah Worth w ^d of Dea ⁿ John Worth		85	407
	16	Carr Barker of Dresden Kennebeck			
	21	Sarah Daugh ^t of Salathiel Pease		13	408
		Coffin Fisher Son of Amaz ^h died in the West			
		Indies			409
Decem	9	Olive Daugh ^t of Henry Osborn		17	410
		His Daught Lydia who married Kendrick			
		died at the same Time at Rochester		21	

	4	Ann the Daugh ^t of John Sprague on a visit to her Sister died at Albany	17	411
1806				
Jan	14	A Female Infan ^t of W ^m Jernegan Ju ^r	4½ mo	412
March	8	Prince Norton Pauper old	78	413
April	1	a Male Infan ^t of Sukey Colt	18 days	414
	2	Wid ^w Jane Claghorn Homes Hole	70	415
		Benj ⁿ Worth died at Sea		416
May	23	Daniel Vincent bleeding at mouth	46	417
	26	a Son of Ruben Beetle Confn	8	418
	28	a Male Inf ^t of Beriah Weeks H. Cough	7 weeks	419
		Some Time in March 1805 Enoch Coffin Grand Son of Enoch Coffin Esq ^r & Frazier	27	420
		Banning son of James Banning perished at Sea in their Passage from England	20	421
July	10	Elijah Arey Consumption		422
Aug ^t	15	Widdow Mary Paint Suddenly	60	423
Oct	6	George Washington Pease Son of Peter Pease Ju ^r Dyfen ^t	7	424
	9	Fanny Smith Daught of Benj ⁿ Conf	27	425
		John Whelden died in March while on a whaling Voiage in the India Seas fortalse	43	426
Nov	4	Mary the wife of Thomas Claghorn gout in Stomach	72	427
	6	Enoch Pease an Idiot fortalse	50	428
	14	David Norton Consumption	72	429
Decem	3	Joseph Randal son of Joseph fits	15 days	430
	23	John Sprague Butler son of Walter Butler fits	11 days	431
1807				
Jan	1	Thomas Beetle Confu ⁿ	34	432
	24	Daniel Butler years & conf.	70	433
	25	Anna Arey Wi ^d of Elijah Arey She had been confined to her Bed for about 24 years in which Time she had three Sons, (not at one Birth) all of them large healthy Children & one now living the last. Three Months of her Life her distrefs of Body was very great which She indured with Patience.	52	434
Feb	26	Matthew Norton Son of Beriah Norton Esq ^r He had been in a state of mental derang- ment for upwards of 25 years for the last 15 he very sildom went to bed or even laid down he sildom suffered any of his Clothes to be Shifted often than twice or Three Times a Year He eat but once in 24 Hours The last six months he never lay down He suffered himself to sleep but very little	44	435
March	7	Joseph Swasey appoplexy	64	436
Feb	15	James Paint was struck over board and drowned		437
		(There is a Mistake of 20 The true Number is I think		427)

1905.]

Deaths at Edgartown.

301

April	7	a Male Inf ^t of Timothy Pease's	5 days	438
	21	John Beetle	Consump ⁿ 28	439
	28	A Male Grand Child of Immanuel Silvara	Quinsy 4	440
May	8	Lucy Coffin Crocker Daugh ^t of Silvanus Crocker & Eliza his Wife	7 weeks	441
	25	The W ^d Druvilla Mayhew	Conf ⁿ 32	442
June	2	Simeon Coffin	Pulmo ⁿ Fever 27	443
July	8	William Norton jun ^r	Fever 49	444
	18	William Norton senior	Dropfy	445
		A Male Infant of Joseph Linton		446
Aug ^t	14	John Vincent	Cholick 76	447
		He was a Bachelor & lived alone for near Twenty Years extreme poor a Weakly Mind an honest Heart he suffered because he would not beg & could not be prevailed upon to go into any Family preferring his Solitary den where he had neither Bed nor bedding to protect him from the cold often nothing but a nest of Straw in this way he lived contented & died in Peace		
	19	David Dunham	Dropfy 83	448
		Sprowel Dunham was drowned at the Straits some Time in June	22	449
Sep ^t	10	Abishai Marchant	Influenza 69	450
	29	John Thomas Beetle the Son of John Beetle late deceased	Conf ⁿ 8 mo	451
Oct	7	Fanny Pease Daugh ^t of Noah Pease	Fever 18	452
	26	Eunice Jernegan wife of Hon ^{bl} W ^m Jernegan Esq ^r	broken Heart 55	453
Nov	29	Lydia Fisher W ^d of Thomas	old age 85	454
Decem	12	a Female Inf ^t of John Smith ju ^r	4 mo	455
	24	a male Infant of Elihu Marchant	7 days	456
1808				
Jan	12	a male Inf ^t of Eph ^r Marchant	fits 8 days	457
Feb ^y	5	Henry Osborn	Fistula in ano 58	458
	23	Nicholas Norton in Piloting a vessel was struck overboard the Back of Cape Cod & drowned	60	459
	26	Ebenezer Butler	old age 85	460
		The Dates previous to this Time were the Day of the Funeral from this Time they will be the Day of their Death		
	29	Thomas Smith	Confump 68	461
May	27	Phebe Beetle Wid ^w of Thomas Beetle	Consumption 62	462
June	22	Thomas Gilbert Worth son of Thomas Worth	worms 5	463
July	18	a male Child of Uriah Morfe a twin	fits 18 mo	464
	24	a male Child of Uriah Morfe the other twin	worms 18 mo	465

Aug ^t	7	Edgar son of George Marchant	Diar :	18 mo	466
	15	Thomas Son of Peter Coffin	Diar ^h :	22 mo	467
Sep ^t	1	an Infant of Uriah Coffin		1 day	468
Oct	9	Abner Cottle	Sudden	60	469
Nov	14	Sarah Silvara wife of Immanuel Silvara	Lethergy	54	470
1809					
March	21	Jane Smith wi ^d of Eben ^r Smith Esq ^r	appop	70	471
	22	Dorcas Worth	Decay	80	472
May	21	Seth Cleavland	Languish ^t	68	473
Nov	17	Cornelius Marchant	Conf ⁿ	66	474
1810					
Jan	28	Elizabeth Coffin relict of Benj Coffin		83	475
March	16	Grace C. Coffin Daug ^t of Timothy		19	476
April		Fordam Pease died in New York	fortalse	44	477
May	1	Sarah Coffin Wife of Uriah Coffin	Confump	41	478
July	4	Edward son of Jethro Worth Esq ^r			479
	23	Sufan Coffin Daug ^t of Tho ^s Coffin late De- ceased	Consumption	26	480
Sept	4	William Cleavland	Bil. Fever	26	481
	6	Sufan Swasey Worth Daugh ^t of Tho ^s Worth	Infant in Fits		482
	8	Hilyard Norton he came from Charleston S. Carolina died very suddenly sup- posed	Malig. Fever	28	483
Oct	10	Priscilla wi ^d of David Dunham		80	484
	19	A male Inf ^t of Sam ^l Nortons		4 days	485
Nov		Sarah wife of Jona ⁿ Pease	Mortif.	60	486
Oct	27	Shubael Norton	Cancer		487
Decem	18	Katy the wife of Lot Cottle in consequence of a Fright by Abraham Kelley which produced a miscarriage		27	488
	23	Wi ^d Sarah Stewart wi ^d of Sam ^l Stuart		84	489
1811					
Feb	9	Wi ^d Matilda Dunham	Suddent	85	490
March	14	George Norton	Fev.		491
May	7	John Clarke	Apoplex	69	492
Aug ^t	13	Edmund Lewis Twenty Nine Years & Two Days	Scirrous Liver	29	493
Sep ^t	19	a Male Infant of Barzillai Luce		3 days	494
Oct	5	Jane Daug ^t of Tho ^s Cooke Esq ^r	Nervous Fever about 28 Days	27	495
Nov	14	Rebecca Crosby wife of John Crosby	brilliant Fever	36	496
	17	Timothy Butler		58	497
	18	A Female Inf ^t of Silvanus Crocker		6 days	498
Decem	25	John Fisher He went to bed well as usual and was dead by the side of his wife in the morning		85	499
1812					
Jan	2	Matt ^w Vincent had Twins born one died on the 4 the other on the 5 day		4 days 5 days	500 501

1905.]

Deaths at Edgartown.

303

	7	Christopher Vincent	Cancer	40	502
	19	Bulah Coffin	old age	86	503
Feb	6	Joseph Cleavland	Inflamation under Right Breast	38	504
March	6	Lot Norton	Paralit. & Confump	69	505
		Jonathan S. Smith son of Benj ^a Smith Esq ^r was lost at Sea the last Year			506
		Temple P. Cooke son of Tho ^a Cooke Esq ^r died the last Year in Virginia			507
May	29	Tho ^a Worth	Consumption	47	508
July	3	David Allen	Confump fortalse	73	509
	9	Barnabas Vincent	Conf ⁿ	87	510
Decem	29	Lydia Covel	old age	87	511
1813					
April	9	Eunice Smith she had been in a low state bereaved of her Reason for a Number of Years her Body so drawn that she could not be straightened		63	512
	20	Bathsheba Killey wid ^w of Leml Kelley		74	513
May	8	Hannah the wife of Noah Pease	Schop(?)	57	514
	13	Tho ^a Claghorn	Dropfy fortalse	83	515
	15	Naomi the Wife of George Daggett	Conf ⁿ	66	516
July	8	a Male Child of Mr. Alley who married Tho ^a Fifhers Daught Occationed by a Scald on the Stomach			
Aug ^t	2	a Female child of Edmond Bradley		18 mo	517
	19	Betsey Ripley Daug ^t of Jos	Conf	21	518
	24	a Daug ^t of Dan ^l Fifher putrid malignant Fever died the 7 th Day the first Fever known in this Place except a few Instances of those who took on board Vessels		6	519
Sep ^t	3	Judah Norton	old age	89	520
		The last Thirty Years he had led a pen- five Life did no Business conversed but little I never could get to speak of things serious he was kindly treated by his son Tho ^a Martin Norton			
	27	Thomas son of Sam ^l Huxford		5	521
Oct	6	Jedidah Clarke wife of John she died sud- dently in a Fit in the Night probably Epilep		49	522
	13	Eunice Preble	Confump ⁿ	50	523
		She was Daug ^t of Benj Pease. Frost the Methodist attended.			
July	18	John Marchant died at Siera Leone He went out on a Privateering Cruise & was taken & carried			
		$\frac{1}{3}$ of the Crew died, 28 out of 86		55	524
Oct	26	A male of Lot Norton		3	525
	29	a Female Child of Anna Smiths		4	526
	31	Francis Fifher by the prevailing Fever. he is the first out of 70 a very long & distressing Fever has been prevalent from Aug ^t 15.	fortalse	27	527

Nov	2	a male Child of W ^m Crofman	2	528
Dec ^r	3	John Pease Esq ^r	old age 82	529
	21	James Mayhew son of Mat ^r	12	530
1814				
Jan	1	Dorcas Norton a Daug ^t of Prince Norton She followed Itenerant Preacher got deranged & died in a Miserable Condition	52	531
	22	Thankful Smith Wi ^d of Thomas	70	532
	25	Tristram Pease had been unwell for some Time fell into mental Derangment & lan- guish about 5 Weeks	34	533
Feb	21	Wi ^d Sarah Fisher old age	83	534
		Sam ^l Cleveland lost a child		535
March	25	Benj ⁿ Pease Methodist old	83	536
May	9	Marshall Pease He languished a few months & died with Bleeding at the Nose. Left 8 children	45	537
June	3	W ^d Thankful Vincent Decay		538
		A woman of Eminent Piety & Virtue.		
July	17	John Norton he had been blind for about 12 Years he left a widdow in her 93 ^d year	84	539
	29	Mary w ^d of John Norton old age	93	540
Nov		A male child of Benj ⁿ Dunham	1	541
		Joseph Swasey } lost at Sea 1813		542
		Edmund Norton }		543
		In 1812 Gamaliel Marchant son of George Marchant was lost at sea	15	544
		Also a son of Richard Bunkers wife fortasse	15	545
1815				
Feb	3	Joseph Thaxter ju ^r He was drowned on the South Side of Nantuckett By the Care of the Rev ^d Mr. Swift he was kept till the 19 & then brought Home & burried the 20 th Blessed God I bow thy will is done.	28	546
March	8	a Male Inf ^t of George Lawrence	10 days	547
	15	a Female of Lot Norton Twin	16 mo	548
	16	a male Inf ^t of Gamaliel Fisher	4 weeks	549
	17	Frederick son of Rufus Fisher Quinsy	32 mo	550
April	9	Huldah Norton W ^d of W ^m Consump	59	551
	10	W ^d Hannah Pease Consump	79	552
	18	Annis Norton Daug ^t of Hul ^b Norton She died of Mortification in Consequence of a Cold taken suddenly	17	553
	14	Rebecca Norton Daug ^t of W ^m Jun ^r died at the Factory in Taunton	27	554
July	9	Cornelius Ripley old age fort	75	555
	19	a Female Infant of Daniel Fellows	3 mo	556
Sept	3	Elihu Marchant Fever	45	557
	25	A Male Inf ^t of Joseph Dunham	3 mo	558
Oct	20	Lydia Bassett Daug ^t of Peter Norton Esq ^e Consumpt	68	559
Nov		Rebecca Wife of Rufus Davis Conf ⁿ	53	560

1816

Feb	21	Eliza Beetle Daug ^t of W ^m	Consum	22	561
		Eliza Wife of Silvanus Crocker		30	562
	25	Dolly the Wife of Harlow Crosby	Conf ⁿ	45	563
May	4	Martha Norton Daug ^t of Peter Norton Esq ^o Her Parents turned Baptist both her Sisters & most of her Brothers much Pains was taken to Convert her She remained firm & unshaken and was Distinguished for her Piety and Virtue.		72	564
	26	James Fisher He had lain in a helpless Condition a long Time & died suddenly He had lived with his Wife 51 Years & not a Death in his Family He left 13 Children 51 Grand Children 6 G ^t G ^d Children		77	565
June	19	Benj ⁿ Vincent	Palsy	85	566
		same Time last Week the Widdow Davis of Homes Hole	fortalse	83	567
July	19	Zephaniah Butler	Languishment	67	568
Aug ^t	13	Sufanna the Wife of Jo ^s Dunham	Conf ⁿ	84	569
	26	Henry Son of Sam ^l Coffin	Inflam of Bowels	13 mo	570
	30	a male Inf ^t of Beriah Weeks	Baptist		571
Sep ^t	16	a male Infant of Henry P. Worth	Fits	8 days	572
Oct	16	Jane the Wife of Dea ⁿ W ^m Mayhew		53	573
		about this Time Benj ⁿ Luce an old man & Baptist died		73	574
Sep ^t	15	about this Time Dinah Norton the Daug ^t of Shubael Norton died a Baptist	fortalse	58	575
Nov	15	Bays Norton	Cancer		576
Decem	11	Nancy Fisher	Convuls Fits	fortalse	24
		& the child born gasped & died			578
	29	Catharine Smith w ^d of Sam ^l	Conf	83	579
1817					
April	1	The Wife of Joseph Norton		70	580
	4	Sally the Infant Daughter of Daniel Fellows		5 mo	581
May	16	The Wid ^w Thankful Ripley		83	582
		She turned Methodist in her old age. Bart: Pease attended.			
		The beginning of this month Ebenezer Smith Son of Benj ^a Smith Jun died in the State of New York		15	583
	31	Deacon Jonathan Worth A man of Correct Principles, rational Piety & upright Life. He died as he lived in Peace		62	584
June		William Cooke Son of Tho ^s Cooke Esq ^r died in Boston		41	585
July	26	Hon ^{ble} William Jernegan Esq ^r he was left an orphan had but little Education, but good natural Talents quick Penetration sound Judgment & retentive memory he served in all Town office, represented the Town in the general (court) & served one Year in the Senate	wanting a few days	89	586

	28	a Female of Abisha Norton	3	587
Aug ^t	5	Hannah Butler Daug ^t of Eben ^r Butler a Pauper	Confum 61	588
Sep ^t	16	Rebecca the Wife of Elifha Dunham	Confump 75	589
	22	Margret Wife of Tho ^s Mayhew	Dyfent. sad, sad, sad, fortalse	37 590
Oct ^r	23	John Cooke	Convulsion Fits fortalse	45 591
		They had followed him some Years.		
Nov	9	a Male Infant Aaron Norton	Fits 6 weeks	592
	18	A Son of Bartlett Claghorn He by Sickness had for some Years been deprived of his means in a great measure & was a miserable object	20	593
	25	Matilda Marchant w ^d of John She was on the Town suffered much & Languished	56	594

NOTES IN EXPLANATION, BY HARRIET M. PEASE.

- No. 346 was the daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Vincent) Pease.
 " 348 was Mary (Allen), daughter of Robert and Desire (Norton) Allen, and the first wife of Rev. Mr. Thaxter.
 " 351 was Hannah (Cooke), daughter of Temple Philip and Jane (Daggett) Cooke, and widow of John Ward.
 " 356 was Hepsibah (Butler), daughter of Silas and Mary (Neal) Butler, and first wife of Obed Fisher.
 " 358 was the son of Prince and Desire (Coffin) Pease.
 " 360 was Sarah (Daggett), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Chase) Daggett. She married James Noise in 1758, Jonathan Cottle in 1770, and Peter Pease in 1802.
 " 365 was Lois (Stewart), daughter of Charles and Margaret (——) Stewart. She was the widow of Thomas Hewes and of Thomas Neal.
 " 366 was Bethiah (Harlock), daughter of Thomas and Hannah (——) Harlock.
 " 367 was Anna (Wass), daughter of Wilmot and Rebecca (Allen) Wass.
 " 370 was Jane Weeks, a widow, when she married Abishai Marchant. She was his second wite — her maiden name not known.
 " 372 was Eunice (Gardner), widow of Timothy Coffin, and daughter of Tristram and Deborah (Coffin) Gardner.
 " 373 was Anna (Dunham), widow of John Butler and daughter of Jethro and Mehitabel (Vincent) Dunham.
 " 374 was Hannah (Ripley), daughter of Peter and Damaris (Chase) Ripley.
 " 375 was Jedidah (Butler), first wife of Elijah Stewart, and daughter of Gamaliel Butler and Mercy Dunham, his second wife.
 " 376 was Sarah (Ripley), second wife of Daniel Coffin and daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Marchant) Ripley.
 " 383 was Sarah (Pease), daughter of David and Sarah (Dunham) Pease, and second wife of Benjamin Pease.
 " 386 was Jerusha (Norton), daughter of Matthew and Mary (Daggett) Norton.
 " 388 was Anna (Stewart), daughter of Daniel and Jean (Vincent) Stewart.
 " 389 was Sarah (Bassett), daughter of Samuel and Martha (——) Bassett.
 " 401 was Hope (Norton), daughter of Bayes and Mary (Merry) Norton.
 " 406 was Patience (Cleveland), daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Vincent) Cleveland, widow of Phinehas Norton, and the second wife and widow of Baze Norton.
 " 407 was Sarah (Athearn), daughter of Jethro and Mary (Mayhew) Athearn.
 " 415 was probably Jean (Bartlett), widow of Matthew Claghorn.
 " 420 was the son of Enoch, Jr., and Deborah (Pease) Coffin.

- No. 423 was Mary (Stewart), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Smith?) Stewart.
- " 427 was Mary (Huxford), daughter of Samuel Huxford and Temperance (Daggett), his second wife.
- " 434 was Anna (Pease), daughter of Benjamin Pease and Anne (Butler), his first wife.
- " 442 was Drusilla (Dunham), widow of Matthew Mayhew, and daughter of David Dunham, Jr., and Priscilla (Butler), his second wife.
- " 453 was Eunice (Coffin), second wife of William Jernegan, and daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton) Coffin. Her first husband was Simeon Coffin.
- " 454 was " Lydia (Fisher) of Falmouth."
- " 470 was Sarah (Fisher), daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Fisher) Fisher.
- " 471 was Jane (Claghorn) Mears, daughter of Thomas Claghorn and Susannah Gibbs, his second wife, widow of Garrison Mears, and second wife and widow of Ebenezer Smith, Esq.
- " 472 was the daughter of John Worth and Dorcas (Smith) Hawes, his third wife.
- " 475 was Elizabeth (Norton), daughter of Matthew and Mary (Daggett) Norton.
- " 478 was Sarah (Beetle), his first wife, and the daughter of Thomas and Phebe () Beetle.
- " 484 was Priscilla (Butler), daughter of Nicholas Butler and Thankful Marchant, his second wife.
- " 486 was Sarah (Mayhew) Wass, daughter of Matthew and Phebe (Manning) Mayhew, widow of Homes Wass, and third wife of Jonathan Pease.
- " 488 was Catherine (Smith), daughter of Philip and Eunice (Manter) Smith.
- " 490 was Matilda (Vincent), widow of Nathan Dunham, and daughter of Joseph and Matilda (Dunham) Vincent.
- " 496 was Rebecca (Merry) Smith Pease, wife of John Crosby, Jr., widow of Nathan Smith and of John Pease, Jr.
- " 503 was the daughter of Enoch Coffin, Jr., and Jane (Claghorn) Whellen, his wife.
- " 508 was the father of Maj.-Gen. William Jenkins Worth.
- " 511 was Lydia (Vincent), wife of Jethro Covell and daughter of Reuben and Mehitable (Pease) Vincent.
- " 512 was the daughter of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Eunice (Vincent), his second wife.
- " 513 was Bathsheba (Harper), daughter of John and Hannah (Sprowel) Harper.
- " 514 was Hannah (Dunham), daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Vincent) Dunham.
- " 516 was *Ethannah* — not " Naomi " — (Dunham), daughter of Seth and Naomi (Marchant) Dunham.
- " 522 was Jedidah (Fish), daughter of John and Sarah (Fish) Fish.
- " 523 was the widow of Abraham Preble, Jr.
- " 532 was Thankful (Norton), daughter of Isaac, Jr., and Hannah (Norton) Norton.
- " 534 was Sarah (Fish), daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Butler) Fish, and widow of John Fish (er).
- " 538 was Thankful (Dunham) Stewart, widow of Timothy Stewart and of Joseph Vincent, and daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Huxford) Dunham.
- " 540 was Mary (Norton), — parents not known.
- " 542 was the son of Capt. Joseph and Susannah (Pease) Swasey.
- " 543 was the son of Oliver and Harriet (Holley) Norton.
- " 551 was Huldah (Daggett), widow of Job Norton and of William Norton, senior.
- " 552 was probably Hannah (Luce), widow of Daniel Pease, and daughter of John and Jemimah (Luce) Luce.

* There is a mistake in the name. The wife of George Daggett was *Ethannah* Dunham. She had a sister Naomi and a daughter Naomi, as well as a mother of that name. This perhaps may account for the mistake made by Rev. Mr. Thaxter.

- No. 553 was the daughter of Wm. Norton, senior, and Huldah (Daggett), his second wife.
- " 554 was the daughter of William Norton, Jr., and Hannah (Daggett), his wife.
- " 559 was Lydia (Norton), daughter of Major Peter and Sarah (Bassett) Norton, and wife of Nathan Bassett.
- " 560 was Rebecca (Mayhew), daughter of Zaccheus and Rebecca (Pope) Mayhew.
- " 562 was Eliza (Coffin), daughter of James and Huldah (Allen) Coffin.
- " 563 was Dolly (Norton).
- " 567 was Sarah (Cosens), widow of Capt. David Davis, and daughter of John and Jemimah (Norton) Cosens.
- " 569 was Susannah (Stewart), daughter of Elijah Stewart and Jedidah (Butler), his first wife.
- " 573 was Jane (Kelley), daughter of Lemuel and Bathsheba (Harper) Kelley, third wife and widow of Ephraim Pease, and second wife of Deaⁿ William Mayhew.
- " 579 was Katherine (Harper), fourth wife and widow of Samuel Smith, Jr., and the daughter of John and Hannah (Sprowel) Harper.
- " 582 was Thankful (Pease), widow of Cornelius Ripley, and daughter of Benjamin Pease and Abiah (Vincent), his second wife.
- " 589 was Rebecca (Vincent), first wife of Elisha Dunham, and daughter of Joseph and Matilda (Dunham) Vincent.
- " 590 was Margaret (Latham), and came from Hudson, N. Y. She was the first wife of Thomas Mayhew.
- " 594 was Matilda (Dunham), daughter of Nathan and Matilda (Vincent) Dunham.

[To be concluded.]

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 140.]

1738

Stephen Brooks Son of Nat^l and Mary was baptized January 1st 1737/8

Bethia Spooner daughter of John Spooner of Marfhfield was baptized Jan: 15th 1737/8.

Hannah North Eells daughter of Samuel & Hannah Eells of Hanover was Baptized Feb: 5th 1737/8.

Simeon Rogers Son of Sam^l Rogers jun^r of marfhfield was baptized Feb: 12 1737/8

Mary Truant daughter of John [?] Truant of Marfhfield was baptized Feb 12th 1737/8

{ Benj^m Palmer an Infant of Bezelial Palmer was baptized in private being Sick, on Feb: 25th 1737/8

Robinson Turner Son of Abiell & Eliz: was baptized Feb: 26. 1737/8

Sarah Hammon of Benj^m & Sarah was baptized Feb: 26: 1737/8

John Eells son of John & Abiah Eells was baptized March 5th 1737/8

Mary Curtice, Daugh of Benj^m & Rebecca was Baptifed March 19th 1737/8

Bethiah Woodart daughter of James Woodart & — his wife was baptized march 19th 1737/8.

Adult. Lydia Clift the wife of Sam^l Clift of Marshfield was baptized at the North Meeting house in Marshfield march 26th 1738

Benjamin Dammon Son of Ebenezar Damon of Marshfield was baptized march 26th 1738

Hannah Holmes daughter of Jofiah Holms of Marshfield was bapt^d: March 26. 1738

Mercy Lincoln daughter of Jofhua & mercy, was baptized April 23^d 1738

Micael Hatch Son of Micael and Priscilla was bapt^d: April 23. 1738.

Jedidiah Dwelle son of Jedidiah and Elizabeth was baptized April 30th 1738

Colebourn Barrel Son of W^m Barrell was baptized May 7th 1738

Mercy Barker daughter of Barnabas, was baptized May 7. 1738

Gidion Randal Son of Caleb and Hannah was baptized May 14th 1738

May 21st 1738 J preached at Hingham for the Rev^d M^r Gay, and baptized Lydia Whitten daughter of Jsaac & Lydia.

May 26th 1738 George Turner son of Charls & Eunice, being sick was baptized in private.

Adult. Benjamin Bowker was baptifed June 4th 1738.

The same day was baptized his Infant Child whose name is Benjamin.

Adult. Rebecca Bowker was baptifed June 4th 1738.

Elifha Silvester Son of Elifha & Eunice, was bapt: June 4th 1738.

George Neal Son of John Neal, Late of Ireland was baptized June 4th 1738

Ruth Clap, of Joseph & Hannah was baptized July 2^d 1738.

Lydia King, of John & Mary of Marshfield was baptized July 2^d 1738

Thomas Collomare, of Thomas & Hannah was Baptized July 2^d 1738.

Caleb Torry Son of Caleb & Mary was baptized July 9th 1738

Mary Fife daughter of Ebenezar [&] Deborah of Duxborough was baptized July 9th 1738.

Lillis Bryant daughter of Benj^m and Abigail, was baptifed July 23. 1738

Martha Hatch daughter of Nehemiah & Martha was baptized July 23. 1738

• { Thomas Otis an Infant Child, son of Jsaac & Deborah being dangerously sick was baptized in private. July 25th

Adult Jeremiah Hatch (aged about — years) was baptized Aug^t 6th 1738

Joseph Lambert son of James, was baptized Aug^t 6th 1738.

Lufanna Randall daughter of Cap^t Nehemiah Randal, bapt: Aug^t 13th 1738

Sarah Gray daughter of Thomas Gray & Sarah his wife, Baptized Aug^t 13. 1738

John Vinal, Son of John & Mary was baptized Aug^t 13th 1738.

Christian Farrow, a Child of Benj^m Farrow, was baptized Aug^t 20. 1738

Ephraim Marble Son of David & Abigail was bapt^t Aug^t 20th 1738

Defire Silvester a Child of Nehemiah Silvester, bapt^{td}: Aug^t 20th 1738

Mercy Turner daughter of Benj^m & Mercy, was bapt^{td} Aug^t 27th 1738

Sep^t 10th 1738 J preached at Wetherfield in Connecticut: & baptized a child for Gideon Deſſing named *Mercy*.

Deborah Woodart, daughter of Benjamin & Deborah, of Leister, was baptized Sep^t 17.th 1738.

William Stetson { Children of W^m Stetson & Hannah were baptized in
& Stephen Stetson { private Sept: 28th 1738.

Stanton James Son of John & Prudence, was baptised oct: 15th 1738

Patience Brook daughter of W^m & Mary, was baptized oct: 15th 1738.

Samuel Lappam Son of Joshuah & Mary was baptized Oct: 22^d 1738.

Elijah Stoddard son of Benj^m & Ruth was baptized oct: 22. 1738

Absolom, Son of Cesar a negro Serv^t to Cap^t Torry was baptized oct: 22. 1738.

1739

Hannah King daughter of Joseph of Marshfield was baptized Jan. 21st 1738/9

Abigail Foster daughter of Joseph & Abigail was baptized Feb: 18th 1738/9.

Benjamin Bowker Son of Benj^m & Hannah was baptized Feb: 18th 1738/9

Ann Neal of Joseph & Alice was baptized Feb: 25th 1738/9

Thankfull Collomare of Jsaac & Thankfull was baptized March 4th 1738/9

March 22^d 1738/9 John Gros an Infant Child of Edmund & Olive Gros being dangerously Sick was baptized.

March 23^d 1738/9 Ann Bryant an Infant Child of David Bryant being dangerously sick was baptized.

Elizabeth Randall of Benj^m & Sarah was baptized April 1st 1739.

April 22^d 1739 J preach[ed] at Marshfield north meeting house and Baptized

Sarah Clift daughter of William.

Benjamin Lappam son of David.

Elifabeth Silvester daughter of John.

Rhoda Rose, daughter of Joshua

April 29th 1739 J preach[e]d at Duxboroug[h], and Baptized

Nathanael & Lemuel Turner Children of Amasa & Rebecca

Philip Chandler son of Philip and Rebecca.

Silvanus Curtice, Son of Silvanus and Dorothy.

Warren Welton Son of Eliphaz and Priscilla.

Williams Fish son of Nathan^l and Mary.

Mercy Cushing daughter of Joseph & Lydia, was baptized May 6th 1739

Charls Silvester Son of William & Mary was baptized May 6th 1739.

Ruth Copeland daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth was baptized May 6th 1739

Hannah Jacob daughter of Joseph and Mary was baptized May 13. 1739.

Lemuel Church son of Nathan^l Church jun^r was baptized in private being sick & not Likely to Live May 25th 1739

Priscilla Hatch daughter of Micael & Priscilla was Baptized May 27 1739

Jonathan Hatch Son of Hezekiah & Hannah was baptized June 17. 1739

Confider, & Seth Jones twin Children of Ebenezar & Jane Jones of Marshfield were baptized June 24 1739.

Nehemiah Prouty, Son of Margret Prouty, was baptized June 24. 1739

Experience Palmer & Jsaac Palmer Children of Joseph Palmer & Mary his wife were baptized July 1st 1739

Daniel Faunce son of Thomas and Hannah his wife of Plymouth was baptized July 1st 1739.

Ruth Randall & { children of Mary Randal were baptized July 8th
Elifha Randal } 1739.

Betty Jones of Elifha & Sarah of Marshfield was baptized July 22. 1739.

James Stockbridge Son of Sam^l & Sarah, was baptized July 29. 1739

Deborah Silvester, of Joseph & Lydia was baptized August 5th 1739

Amos Clift, & Mary Clift, Children of Sam^l & Lydia of marshfield, were baptized Aug^t 12. 1739.

{ Nabby Otis an Infant of Dr Jsaac Otis [&] Deborah, his wife being
fick, was baptized in private Aug^t 22 [?] 1739*

Betty Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna, was baptized Sep^t 2 1739.

Adult. Patience Pamalich an Indian woman was Baptized Sep^t 2^d 1739.

Bennony Pamalich Son of the above S^d Patience was baptized Sep^t 2^d 1739

{ Edward Turner Son of Charls & Eunice being fick was baptized in
private, Sep^t 3^d 1739

Solomon Lincoln Son of Jsaac & Abigail was baptized Oct: 28 1739.

John Stockbridge Son of Micael & Mary was baptized oct 28th 1739.

Hannah Clap, of Nathan^l Clap & his wife, was baptized nov: 18 1739
by the Rev^d M^r Gay of Hingham

Elizabeth Turner of Abiel & Eliz: his wife was baptized nov: 18 1739,
by the Rev^d M^r Gay of Hingham

Ezra Tolman of Elkana Tolman & ——— his wife was Baptized Nov: 25. 1739

Zechariah Curtice of Elifha Curtice and ——— His wife, was baptized Nov. 25. 1739

Adult. Cefar Burges a negro man was Baptized Dec: 9th 1739.

1740

Sufanna Collomare of Anthony & his wife was baptized Jan: 27th 1739/40.

Nathanael Turner, of W^m & Abigail was baptized Feb: 10. 1739/40

Ruben Turner of Jonathan & Abigail was baptized Feb: 24th 1739/40.

Mary Vinal, daughter of John & Mary was baptized April: 13. 1740

Betty Bryant daughter of Benj^m & Abigail was baptized. April 13th 1740

John Foster Son of Elifha & Temperance was baptized April: 13. 1740.

Adult. Rachel Tailer, a widow was baptized April 20th 1740 &

Lettice Tailer her daughter was baptized at the same time.

Betty Collomare daughter of John Collomare was baptized April 20th

Hannah Collomare daughter of Thomas Collomare was baptized April 20. 1740.

Sam^l Clap Son of Sam^l. & Sarah was Baptized April. 27. 1740

Afahel Rose Son of Gidion & Lydia was baptized April. 27. 1740

Deborah Lincoln daughter of Jofhua and Mercy, was baptized April. 27. 1740.

Sarah Woodart daughter of James and Sarah was baptized April. 27. 1740.

* This date is blotted.

Mehitabel Marvel daughter of David marvel was baptized by m^r Bourn May 18th 1740

Robert Stetson Son of Robert Stetson was baptized by m^r Bourn May. 18th.

Joseph Bowker son of James. was baptized by m^r Bourn May 18th 1740

Seth Silvester son of Nehemiah was baptized by m^r Bourn May 18th 1740

Jsaac Torry Son of Caleb, was Baptized June 1st 1740

{ June 8th 1740. J preach'd at Hingham the second Sab : after M^r Hobarts death ; and Baptized two children, viz :

{ Jonathan Marvel, Son of Nathan^l & Hannah Orcot daughter of Emerson orcot.

Jonathan Perry Son of Amos & Ruth was baptized in Private July 17th 1740

Rachel Brooks daughter of Gilbert was baptized July 20. 1740

John Brooks son of Gilbert Brooks jun^r & Deborah his wife was baptized Aug^t 17. 1740

{ memorandum Aug^t 10 1740 J preach[e]d for m^r Bourn & baptised a child of John Bates's whose name J have forgott.

Eunice Jacob daughter of Joshua & Mary was baptized Sep^t 14th 1740.

Mercy Clap daughter of John Clap and mercy his wife, was baptized Sep^t 28th 1740.

Hannah Tolman daughter of Joseph and Hannah [h]is wife, was baptized Sep^t 29.

William Perry An Infant Child of Benj^m Pery & Ruth his wife was baptized in private, being sick. Oct : 2^d 1740

Elizabeth Prouty, William Prouty, & Richard Prouty Children of W^m & Elizabeth were baptized Oct : 12th 1740.

Lufannah Prouty, Deborah Prouty & Jonathan Prouty Children of William & Jemimah Prouty were baptized Oct : 12th 1740.

Edward Prouty Son of Edward & Rebecca Prouty was baptized oct : 26. 1740 :

John Hunt son of John Hunt & his wife was bap : nov. 2. 1740

Mary Copeland, of Joseph & Elizabeth was baptized Nov : 9.th 1740

Joshua Barker son of Barnabas & Mary was baptized Nov : 16th 1740.

James Silvester son of Elifha & Eunice was baptized nov : 23^d 1740.

Joshua Collomar son of Jsaac Collomare was baptized Nov : 23. 1740.

1741

Hannah Bowker daughter of Benj^m & Hannah was baptized Jan : 18 1740/1

mehitabel Brooks daughter of * & Meriam Brooks was Baptized Feb : 22 1740/1

mercy Toby daughter of Elifha Toby & ——— his wife was baptized march 1st 1740/1

Abigail Lincoln Daughter of Jsaac & Abigail was baptized March 8th 1740/1

{ Lot, Son of widow Elifabeth Dwelle was baptized in private it being sick & not Likely to recover march 16. 1740/1

Prudence James daughter of John & Prudence was baptized march 22^d 1740/1

Hannah Brooks daughter of W^m & mary Brooks was baptized March 29th 1741

* This name is badly blotted, but is probably *Tailor*.

Simeon Rose Son of Gideon & Lydia was Baptized April 26. 1741 .

Seth Stoddard son of Benj^m Stoddard jun^r and his wife ——— was baptized April 26th 1741

——— Turner an Infant Child of Charls and Eunice Turner was Baptized in private Jt being sick & not Like to Live May 6th 1741

Robert Corthel Son of Robert & mary was baptized May 17th 1741.

Abiel Turner Son of Abiel and Eliz.th was bap^t May 10 1741.

Peleg Turner Son of Benj^m & Mercy was baptized may 24 1741

Betty Foster, daughter of Joseph & Abigail, was baptized May 24 1741

Defire Clap Daughter of Nathan^u & Defire was baptized May 24th 1741.

Rachel Gilkey daughter of James and Grace was baptised may 24. 1741.

Defire Bowker daughter of James & Hannah was bap^t June 7th 1741

Sarah Jacob daughter of Deacon Joseph Jacob & Mary his wife was baptized June 14 1741

July 26, 1741. J preach^d at Taunton and baptised: William Codden Son of George & Eliz: Codden: & Prudence Hofkins daughter of Joshua & Lydia Hofkins.

Mary Silvester daughter of W^m & Mary, was baptized Aug 2^d 1741.

{ John Hatch an Infant Child of Micael & Priscilla was baptized Jn private On Sabbath Evening Aug^t 2^d 1741

Edmund Gros son of Edmund & Oliffe, was baptized Sep^t 6th 1741

Alice or Elfe Neal daughter of Joseph and Alice Neal was baptized in private Sep^t 16. or 17. 1741

Nathan Cushing Son of Joseph and Lydia was baptized Sep^t 27 1741.

Lemuel Dwelly Son of Joseph & Mary was baptized Oct: 4th 1741

Adult. James Northy was Baptized Oct: 18th 1741

Adult. Mary Northy, &

Adult: Mehitabell Northy Children of James North[y] were baptized after y^y had own'd the Cov^t Oct: 18.

Ebenezar Northy, Anna Northy, Sarah Northy, Deborah Northy & Jesse Northy Children of James & mary Northy were baptized oct: 18 1741.

Elizabeth Gray daughter of Thos. Gray from Ireland was baptized oct 18th 1741.

Calvin Powers Son of Walter Powers was baptized Oct: 18th 1741.

Hawkins Turner Son of Hawkins and Lufanna his wife was baptized Nov 1st 1741.

Sarah Hart daughter of William and Mary Mallus [or Mellus] was bap: Nov: 15. 1741

{ Mercy Turner an Infant of Jesse & Lydia Turner, being sick was baptized Jn private Dec: 11th 1741.

Nehemiah Randal Son of Elifha & Zeporah was baptized Dec: 13th 1741

{ Dec: 27. P: M: J preach'd at Taunton and Baptized my GrandChild, Enos Williams, Son of Seth & Mary Williams

1742

Adult. Iames Northy Son of Iames & Mary his wife being some what delirious, was baptised at the request of his Parents, he desiring of it also. Jan: 10th 1741/2

Caleb Randal son of Caleb & Hannah Randal of Hanover was baptized Jan: 10th 1741/2.

Keziah Stockbridge daughter of Mical & Mary Stochbridge, was baptized Jan: 10th 1741/2

Amos Stetson son of Gidion Stetson was baptized Jan: 24 1741/2

{ Feb 4th 1741/2 Abigail Hatch an Infant Child of Hezekiah Hatches
 { being sick was baptized in private
 William Randal Son of Benjamin & Sarah was baptized March. 28th
 1742

Joseph Silvester Son of Joseph & Lydia was baptized May 16th 1742

Edward Prouty son of Edward & Rebecca, bapt^d May 16. 1742

Mary Palmer of Joseph & Jane was baptized May 16 1742

Nehemiah Silvester Son of Nehemiah & Mehitabel bap: May 16 1742

Isaac Lincoln son of Jaac [Isaac] Lincoln & ——— His wife bap^d May
 16th 1742

P[h]ilip Turner Son of Jsrael & Deborah was baptized May 16. 1742

Lufanna Collomare daughter of Anthony & Sufafia bap^d May 23 1742

Luce Lambert of James & Sarah was baptized May 30th 1742

Benjamin Palmer of Bezalael & Anna, was baptized May 30. 1742

Caleb Nicols of Jsrael & Elizabeth was baptized June 6th 1742.

Rhode Marvel Daughter of David & his wife ——— was baptized by
 M^r Wales June 13. 1742

Martha Stetson daughter of Anthony & Ann his wife, was baptized by
 M^r Wales June 13. 1742

William Wilton Son of W^m & Hannah was baptized June 13th 1742

Adult. John Wheelwright was baptized June 20th 1742.

Levi Corthel Son of Robert & Mary was baptized June 20th 1742.

Mary Woodart daughter of James & Sarah was baptized June 27th 1742

{ Thankfull Hatch an Infant child of Micael Hatch & Priscilla his wife
 { being Sick, was baptized In private June 28th 1742

Adult. Judith Dammon wife of Daniel Damon was baptized July 4th
 1742.

Afa Rose Son of Gidion & Lydia was baptized July 4th 1742

Simeon Nafh Son of Symion & Lydiah was baptized July 4th 1742

Hannah Barker of Sam^l Barker jun^r was baptized. July 7th 1742

Abigail Barrel of William & Abigail was baptized July 18th 1742

John Collomare Son of John & Margret was baptized July 18th 1742

Lydia Collomare of Thomas & Hannah was baptized July 18th 174.
 [1742]

Ruben Buck Son of Jsacac Buck jun^r & Mary, was baptized July 18.
 1742.

Rebecca Collomare daughter of Jsacac & Thankfull was baptized Aug^t
 1st 1742.

Daniel Dammon Son of Daniel & Judith was baptized Aug^t 22. 1742.

Grace Stetson, daughter of Matthew and Hannah was baptized Oct. 10.
 1742

Nathan Cushing Son of Joseph & Lydia was baptized Oct: 10th. 1742

Ezekiel Vinal son of John & Mary was baptizd Oct: 10th 1742

Rhode James daughter of John & Prudence James was baptized Oct:
 10th 1742

Miriam Tolman daughter of Elifha & Miriam his wife was baptized Oct:
 17. 1742.

Adult. Samuel Holman was Baptized in Private, Oct: 31. 1742.

Adult. Grace Sisco a negro Serv^t formerly to Joseph Clap of this town,
 now to John Hall of hingham, after her Confession * * * was read to the
 Chh. and accepted, was baptized Nov. 14 1742

Sarah Brooks daughter of William & Mary, was baptized Nov. 21. 1742

Lufanna Eells daughter of John & Abiah, was baptized Dec: 19th 1742

Sarah Curtice daughter of Elifha & Sarah was baptized Dec: 19th 1742
Dec: 26 1742 J preach'd at Pembrok vilage for m^r Lemuel Bryant
and baptized three Children viz.

Seth Pierce Son of Jofhua Pierce, Pierce [*sic*] and his wife.

Patience & Prince, Children of Richard, a Negro Serv^t of m^r Jofiah Cufhings.

[To be continued.]

JEREMY ADAMS OF HARTFORD, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By ARTHUR ADAMS, A.M., of Ocean City, N. J.

1. JEREMY¹ ADAMS came from England with Rev. Mr. Hooker's Company. This company settled first at Braintree, but removed soon to Cambridge, Mass., then called Newtown, where Jeremy was as early as 1632. He was made freeman at Cambridge, May 6, 1635, and the Proprietors' Records of the town show that he was in possession of a house-lot there in Oct. of the same year.

On the removal of Mr. Hooker's Company to Hartford, in 1636, Jeremy Adams was one of the number, and became an original proprietor of that town; and, according to Mr. Hinman, he was a juror and deputy to the General Court in 1638. Apr. 5, 1638, he was sent, with Capt. Mason and four others, by the General Court, to treat with the Indians, and to trade with them for corn.* In the land division of 1639, he received thirty acres on the highway, now Elm street; and was constable that year.

About 1639, he married first, Rebecca, widow of Samuel Greenhill, perhaps as a second wife. Greenhill had come from Staplehurst, Co. Kent, England, in the same ship with Simon Willard.

Mar. 5, 1644, the General Court ordered Jeremy Adams to appear at the next General Court to receive censure for adhering to Thomas Asmor, encouraging him to resist an officer; and especially for his "passionat distempered speeches, lowd language and unmannerly caredge in the face of the Court."* The General Court on Mar. 13, 1661-62, granted to Jeremy Adams 300 acres of upland and 40 acres of meadow on the road going to Monhegin. About the same time, the Court established Jeremy as keeper of the "Ordinary." This tavern was on the site of the present Universalist church. He bought the lot of John Morrice, and mortgaged it to the Colony, Jan. 26, 1660. According to the Public Records of Conn., he was established "Custome Master" for Hartford, by the General Court, May 14, 1663. He was freed from watching and warding at the age of sixty, Mar. 2, 1664-65, and served as "townsman" in 1671.

His wife Rebecca died in 1678, and he married second, Rebecca, widow of Andrew Warner, Jr., and daughter of John Fletcher. Jeremy Adams died Aug. 11, 1683. His estate was valued at £243.5.6, and he gave his property to his grandson Zachariah Sanford, the children of his son John,

* Public Records of Connecticut.

and those of his son-in-law Willet.* The house of his executor, Nathaniel Willet, was burned, and in it all the books and papers of the deceased.†

His widow survived him, although not mentioned in his will, and died in
• Middletown, Jan. 25, 1715, aged 77.

Children :

2. i. JOHN,² m. Aug. 26, 1657, Abigail, dau. of Richard Smith; d. Sept. 6, 1670.
3. ii. ANN, m. Robert Sanford; d. 1682.
4. iii. HANNAH, m. Nathaniel Willet.
- iv. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 23, 1645; probably d. young.
- v. HESTER.
- vi SARAH.

2. JOHN² ADAMS (*Jeremy*¹). Of this John little is known, except the date of his death, and the inventory of his estate. He died in 1670. The inventory, dated Nov. 9, 1670, amounted to £74. 15. 06. His widow, Abigail, married John Betts of Wethersfield, who was probably son of John, the son of Mary Betts the School Dame of Hartford.

On Jan. 26, 1680, John Betts, of Wethersfield, bought of Jacob Walker, of Stratford, a farm at Huntington, Long Island.‡ It is probable that at this time John Betts and his wife Abigail, widow of John Adams, removed with the Adams children to Huntington. At all events, they were there by 1684, when John Betts and his wife Abigail conveyed to Edward Higbee, "for and in consideration of a marriage" between the said Higbee and Abigail Adams, his step-daughter, a part of the farm bought from Jacob Walker.§

Children :

5. i. REBECCA,³ b. Aug., 1658.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb., 1660; m. Edward Higbee.
- iii. SARAH, b. Mar., 1662.
6. iv. JEREMIAH, b. Aug., 1664; m. ———.
7. v. JOHN, b. Sept., 1666; m. ———.
8. vi. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 6, 1668; m. Barber (? Barbara) ———; d. 1727.
- vii. A CHILD.

3. ANN² ADAMS (*Jeremy*¹) married Robert Sanford, who came to Hartford about 1646. His house-lot was on the road to the Cow Pasture. He died in 1676. The names of the children are here given as they appear on the Probate Record.||

Children :

- i. ZACHARY SANFORD, m. his cousin Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Willet; redeemed his grandfather Jeremy's property in 1685; kept an inn, at which the General Court held its meetings for many years; d. in 1714, only two children, *Sarah* and *Abigail*, surviving him. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 15, 1681. 2. *Zachary*, b. Apr. 26, 1686. 3 and 4. *Ann* and *Rebecca* (twins), b. Aug. 27, 1689. 5. *Abigail*, b. Oct. 11, 1692.
- ii. ELIZABETH SANFORD, b. Feb. 19, 1646; m. Joseph Collier of Salisbury, who came to Hartford about 1666, and d. Nov. 16, 1691.¶ Her will is dated Dec. 27, 1695.** Children: 1. *Mary*, b. Apr. 9,

* Manwaring's Hartford Probate Records, Vol. I, p. 267.

† Manwaring's Hartford Probate Records, Vol. I, p. 268.

‡ Huntington Town Records, Vol. I, p. 256.

§ Huntington Town Records, Mar, 29, 1684.

|| Manwaring's Hartford Probate Records, Vol. I, p. 231.

¶ Manwaring's Hartford Probate Records, Vol. I, p. 430.

** Manwaring's Hartford Probate Records, Vol. I, p. 429.

1662; d. young. 2. *Joseph*, b. 1668. 3. *Mary*, b. 1669; m. Joseph Phelps of Simsbury, Conn.; d. Mar. 17, 1697. Children: *Joseph*, *Hannah*, and *Mary*. 4. *Sarah*, b. 1673. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 1675. 6. *Abel*, b. 1677. 7. *John*, b. 1679. 8. *Abigail*, b. 1682. 9. *Susanna*, b. 1684. 10. *Ann*, b. 1687.

iii. *EZEKIEL SANFORD*, b. Mar. 13, 1648.

iv. *MARY SANFORD*, m. John Camp of Hartford. Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 24, 1672. 2. *John*, b. Feb. 13, 1675. 3. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 17, 1677. 4. *Joseph*, b. Jan. 7, 1679. 5. *Mary*, b. Jan. 30, 1682. 6. *James*, b. June 23, 1686. 7. *Samuel*, b. Jan. 29, 1691. 8. *Abigail*, b. July 30, 1699.

v. *SARAH SANFORD*.

vi. *ROBERT SANFORD*.

vii. *HANNAH SANFORD*.

viii. *ABIGAIL SANFORD*.

4. *HANNAH² ADAMS (Jeremy¹)* married Nathaniel Willet, who came to Hartford about 1642. She was his second wife. He died Jan. 4, 1698, leaving a good estate.

There seems to be some confusion here. The "Memorial History of Hartford" states that Nathaniel Willet had three wives, and that the second was Hannah, daughter of Jeremy Adams, the third being Eleanor, widow of Jasper Clements and Nathaniel Browne, and this is certainly correct, but Savage speaks of Eleanor as the daughter of Jeremy.

Children, as assigned by Savage to "Eleanor," daughter of Jeremy:

i. *REBECCA WILLET*, m. 1690, Thomas Rumney of Middletown.

ii. *ABIGAIL WILLET*, m. John Bishop of New Haven.

iii. *SARAH WILLET*, m. Zachary Sanford of Hartford.

iv. *HANNAH WILLET*, m. in 1697, Baysey Baker of Hartford.

5. *ABIGAIL³ ADAMS (John,² Jeremy¹)* was born in Feb., 1660, at Hartford. She went with her step-father, John Betts, to Huntington, L. I., where she married Edward Higbee, about 1684.

A child:

- i. *JOHN HIGBEE*, went to Little Egg Harbor, N. J.; m. Alice, dau. of Edward Andrews; d. 1715, and is buried in the Friends' graveyard at Tuckerton, N. J. His widow m. (2) John Mathis, Jr., who brought up the Higbee children. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. May 22, 1713; m. Robert, son of Japhet Leeds; had: Solomon, Rebecca, and Mary. 2. *Edward*, b. May 4, 1714; settled in what is now Atlantic Co., N. J., and is ancestor of the Higbees there.*

6. *JEREMIAH³ ADAMS (John,² Jeremy¹)*, born in Aug., 1664, went with his mother, Abigail, and his step-father, John Betts, to Huntington, L. I. June 18, 1688, John Betts conveyed to Jeremiah Adams a part of his farm on Crab Meadow Neck at Huntington.† Jeremiah married ———, and removed to Great Egg Harbor, N. J., where letters of administration on his estate were granted to his son Jeremiah, Dec. 16, 1735.‡

Children:

i. *JOSEPH.⁴*

9. ii. *JEREMIAH.*

* Leah Blackman's History of Little Egg Harbor (New Jersey).

† Huntington Town Records, June 18, 1688.

‡ Record in the Office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.

7. JOHN³ ADAMS (*John*,² *Jeremy*¹), born Sept., 1666, seems to have gone directly to New Jersey, or at any rate there is no record of his having been at Huntington. The following children are given by Hinman, in his "Puritan Settlers," as the children of John Adams (son of John of Hartford) and his wife Esther.

William S. Porter, in his paper "Hartford in 1640," No. I of Historical Notices of the Conn., speaks of a son *Jonas*, who was in Trenton, N. J., in 1753.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Mar. 6, 1706.
- ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1708.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 12, 1710.
- iv. PATIENCE, b. Nov. 9, 1712.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 6, 1714.
- vi. SYLVANUS, b. Nov. 1, 1719.

8. JONATHAN³ ADAMS (*John*,² *Jeremy*¹), born Nov. 6, 1668, went to Huntington with his mother, and step-father John Betts. Nov. 10, 1689, Jeremy Adams sold to his "well beloved brother" Jonathan Adams half of the plot of land he had bought from his step-father.*

In 1695, Jonathan Adams of Long Island, yeoman, bought of Thomas Budd about 250 acres of land at Great Egg Harbor, in Gloucester Co., Province of West New Jersey.† Jonathan Adams made subsequent purchases, until his estate consisted of over 1200 acres.

About the time of his coming to New Jersey, he became a member of the Society of Friends, and his descendants for several generations continued in that faith. In 1726 he was chosen overseer of the Friends' Meeting for Great Egg Harbor.‡ He was a man of some property and considerable influence, and was much respected, serving as one of the Justices for the County Courts for a number of years, and as a special tax collector in 1701.§

His will,|| dated May 27, 1719, probated June 17, 1727, mentions his wife Barber (? Barbara), two sons and seven daughters. The following children are given in the order in which they are mentioned in the will.

Children :

- i. JONATHAN⁴; little is known of him; mentioned in his father's will, receiving one-half of his estate; not known if he left children, or what disposition was made of his property.
10. ii. JOHN.
- iii. ABIGAIL.
- iv. MARGARET.
- v. REBECCA.
- vi. SARAH, m. John Steelman.
- vii. MARY.
- viii. NINA.
- ix. FEABY.

9. JEREMIAH⁴ ADAMS (*Jeremiah*,³ *John*,² *Jeremy*¹) married, Jan. 5, 1738, Mary Homen, and lived near Port Republic, N. J. His will, dated

* Huntington Town Records.

† Deed in Office of Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.

‡ Stevens's History of Cape May Co., New Jersey.

§ Clement Papers, Library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.

|| Recorded in Office of Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.

June 26, 1742, probated Nov. 26, 1742,* mentions his wife Mary, and the children which follow.

Children :

- i. DAVID,⁵ m. June 20, 1745, Catherine Wood.
11. ii. JOSEPH, m. June 28, 1754, Sarah Reeves.
- iii. JEREMIAH.
- iv. MARY.
- v. SARAH.
- vi. REBECCA.

10. JOHN⁴ ADAMS (*Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Jeremy*¹). Of this John very little is known, not even his will is of record.

In 1767 he had his large estate, inherited for the most part from his father, Jonathan, resurveyed to his three sons, John, Jonathan and Elijah, in equal parts.*

He was a large landholder, and an earnest Quaker.

Children :

12. i. JOHN,⁵ m. Margaret Garwood; d. 1798.
13. ii. JONATHAN, m. Mary ———; d. 1808.
14. iii. ELIJAH.

11. JOSEPH⁵ ADAMS (*Jeremiah*,⁴ *Jeremiah*,³ *John*,² *Jeremy*¹), who lived on the homestead, near Port Republic, married, June 28, 1754, Sarah Reeves. His will,* dated Nov. 4, 1766, probated Feb. 10, 1769, mentions his wife Sarah, and the children which follow.

Children :

- i. JOSEPH.⁶
- ii. JOHN.
- iii. REBECCA.
- iv. MARY.
- v. JANE.

12. JOHN⁵ ADAMS (*John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Jeremy*¹), who had one-third of his father's estate, according to the resurvey of 1767, married Margaret Garwood, a member of a prominent Quaker family.

He served as ensign in the New Jersey Militia through the war of the Revolution.†

His will,‡ dated Aug. 25, 1797, probated Apr. 17, 1798, did not mention his wife, but she survived him many years, living with her son-in-law John Lake, and died Apr. 29, 1825.

Children :

- i. MARY,⁶ b. Mar. 14, 1764.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1765; m. Solomon Mannery.
- iii. DANIEL, b. Aug. 23, 1767.
- iv. JOHN, b. May 25, 1769.
- v. JOSHUA, b. Apr. 22, 1771.
- vi. DANIEL, b. Apr. 1, 1773; m. (1) Sarah Chamberlain; m. (2) Elizabeth Bartlett; d. Feb. 17, 1863.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 11, 1775; m. John Lake.
- viii. JESSE, b. Apr. 26, 1777.
- ix. THOMAS, b. Apr. 17, 1780.

* Recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.

† Strylser's Jersey men in the Revolution.

‡ Recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.

x. MARGARET, b. Jan. 7, 1783; m. Amariah Lake.

xi. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 24, 1787.

xii. BEVINA, b. May 18, 1789.

13. JONATHAN⁵ ADAMS (*John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Jeremy*¹) lived in Egg Harbor Township, Atlantic Co., N. J. He had, by the resurvey of 1767, a one-third part of his father's estate.

He served as a private in the New Jersey Militia during the war of the Revolution.*

His will,† dated Dec. 15, 1806, probated June 20, 1808, mentions his wife Mary, and the children which follow.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁶ who inherited all the real estate.
- ii. THOMAS.
- iii. MILLEY.
- iv. EDMOND.
- v. SARAH.

14. ELIJAH⁵ ADAMS (*John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Jeremy*¹) served in the Gloucester Co. (New Jersey) Militia during the war of the Revolution.* He died intestate in 1801, leaving an only son.

Child :

- i. JEREMIAH.⁶

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF HENRY ADAMS OF BRAINTREE.

By Rev. HIRAM FRANCIS FAIRBANKS, of Milwaukee, Wis.

DURING the last few years, I have made, through the agency of Mr. J. Henry Lea, the well known genealogist, most extensive and thorough search in the Counties of Somerset and Devon for the English Ancestry of Henry Adams of Braintree. At some future time I may give more fully the results of this search, but at present I will confine myself to a brief statement of the most essential facts made manifest.

The Aspinwall Notarial Records (Boston Record Commissioners' Report, No. 32) contain the following (page 267) :

" 25 (10) 1649. John Shephard of Braintre in N. E: carpenter husband of Margaret the daughter of Henry Squire late of Kinweston neere Somerton in Somersetshire granted a tre of Atturney to John Adams of Concord to receive &c all rents due for lands now or late in the tenure & occupation of Jonathan Adams liveing neere Ballsberry in Somersetshire," etc.

It is usually conceded that John Adams of Concord in 1649 was son of Henry Adams of Braintree. This record clearly connects him with Somersetshire. Ballsberry is Balstonsborough, which is about four miles south east of Glastonbury. It is in the immediate neighborhood of Charlton-Adam and Charlton-Mackrell, the significance of which will be seen later. The parish Register of Balstonsborough has been searched, and its chief Adams records are those of this very Jonathan Adams :

* Strylser's Jerseymen in the Revolution.

† Recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.

" 1638.—Jonathan Adams and Johane Close were married the viith day of February.

1643.—Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Joan Adams was baptized, 1st November.

1647.—Thomas, son of Jonathan and Joan Adams was baptized, October 27th.

1648.—September 10—Henry son of Jonathan and Joan Adams was buried."

All of Jonathan's children, so far as recorded, had the same names as the children of Henry Adams of Braintree, and this fact, connected with the power of attorney mentioned, would seem to show that this Jonathan Adams was a relative of our Henry, and that this neighborhood was the place of the latter's origin. The nearest parishes to the south are Barton St. David, Kingweston, Keinton-Mandeville, Butleigh, Charlton-Mackrell, and Charlton-Adam. But unfortunately the early registers of parishes most needed—Barton St. David, Kingweston, and Charlton-Adam—have been lost, except for recent years.

By means of wills, Bishops' Transcripts, etc., we can find some traces, but only sufficient to show that the missing records of Kingweston probably contained what we want. Kingweston is only about one and a half miles distant from Charlton-Adam and Charlton-Mackrell, and the parishes are adjoining. As Bishops' Transcripts for nearly all these parishes are in existence for at least a part of the years in which some of Henry Adams's children were born, we have been able to eliminate all except Kingweston. In Kingweston there is only one year of Bishops' Transcripts in existence corresponding with a year of the birth of Henry Adams's sons :

" Kingweston—1622—Johannes Adams filius Henrici Adams baptizat. fuit decimo 4^o die Decembris."

While the exact date of the birth of John Adams of Concord is not known, this is a very probable record of his baptism. The parish of Kingweston seemingly joins Balstonsborough, which is on the north, and the two hamlets are about two and one half miles apart. After the exhaustive examination of the registers of all surrounding parishes, Mr. Lea wrote : "I fully agree with you that we have located Henry Adams the emigrant in this part of Somersetshire. * * * * As the result has proved, I fear there is no doubt that his records were in the lost register of Kingweston."

It should be remembered that the ancestors of the two prominent Devonshire Adams families, Adams of Fenne also called Adams of Tunstall and Waton, and Adams of Bowdon, both came from Charlton-Adam in Somerset.

As a matter of interest to genealogists, I may note some facts which do not strictly come under the intent of the present paper.

It is well known that the results of all the search of Col. Joseph L. Chester in the Adams matter are now in the Heralds' College at London. It will surprise many to learn that all he has about the Adams lines of Devonshire is "furnished by William Downing Bruce, Esq., of London." Consequently, Dr. George W. Marshall, of Heralds College, wrote to Mr. Lea : "This looks as if no proper search had been made at Exeter. It seems that your desire is fulfilled, and that Chester left the Devon field unworked." Mr. Lea then wrote to me : "You will note too that this is Mr. Bruce's and not Col. Chester's work, so it is evident that neither of them had worked Devon except in the most superficial manner." Another item shows how careless has been the work of those who have walked in Col. Chester's footsteps. They have almost universally asserted that the family of Adams of Fenne, or Tunstall, became extinct with Nicholas Adams of

the Visitation of 1564. I have a copy of Harleian MS. 1399, folio 115, giving the coat of arms and pedigree of Nicholas Adams, which closes : "and had issue John Adams his eldest son."

At the time of the Heralds' Visitation, 1564, Nicholas Adams lived in Waton and Tunstall. Waton is in the parish of Stoke-Gabriel between Totnes and Dartmouth. Tunstall, or Townstall, is about one half mile from Dartmouth. I have the entire Adams records of both parishes from the beginning until 1654. In the parish of Stoke-Gabriel we find, after the date of the Visitation :

" 1578—Oct. 18—Christopher child of Nicholas Adams Esq., bapt.

1580—Jany 10—Phillipp child of Nicholas Adams Esq., bapt.

1582—June 14—Elizabeth child of Nicholas Adams Esq., bp.

1583—June 23—Thomas child of Nicholas Adams Esq., bp."

There was no other Nicholas Adams recorded in wills or otherwise in that part of the country, and we do not find any record of the death of any of these children. Col. Vivian in his Visitation of Devon does not even suggest that the family became extinct; on the contrary, he says : "No pedigree of this family was recorded in the Visitation of Devon 1620, and it has been found impossible to extend it with accuracy."

As to the social status of Henry Adams of Braintree, he was without doubt a yeoman. Westcote in his "Devonshire," written in 1630, says concerning yeomen : "Many of these with us are gentlemen, descending from younger brothers." Whether our Henry Adams lived for some time in Devonshire before coming to New England cannot be decided, but considering the long existing connection of the Adams families of Charlton-Adam and its neighborhood with localities in Devonshire, it would not seem improbable; and the tradition which President John Adams had engraved on the tomb of his ancestor may be correct.

A few records of the neighborhood of Charlton-Adam which we have found in the search may be of interest. In the will of John Adams of Barton St. David, in 1603, he makes his son Henry Adams—who was at the time seemingly unmarried—his executor. This might have been our Henry Adams. Barton St. David is between Balstonsborough and Charlton-Adam, perhaps less than two miles from each, and about a mile from Kingweston. In 1609, in Charlton-Mackrell, one half mile from Charlton-Adam, and one mile and a half from Kingweston, we find the marriage record of "Henry Adams and Edith Squire"; but if this was the marriage of Henry of Braintree, she was his second wife. The fact that his oldest son was born in 1604, and the second not until 1612, leaves an interval not otherwise well explained. Edith Squire was born in Charlton-Mackrell in 1587, the daughter of Henry Squire, inferentially the same Henry mentioned in Aspinwall's Notarial Records already quoted.

Entirely aside from this article, it is possible that I have located another Adams emigrant. It is disputed by Savage whether Robert Adams came to New England from Devonshire or Yorkshire. In the parochial records of baptisms at Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, I found the following :

" 1602—December—Robert Adams the sone of Peter Adams was baptised the xxiith day."

This would agree with the probable date of his birth. Savage says he died Oct. 12, 1682, aged 80 years.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 1 March, 1905. The New-England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting this day at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, in Marshall P. Wilder hall, 18 Somerset street, the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, Litt.D., in the chair.

A most interesting paper on *Salem Commercial Enterprise* was read by its author, James Duncan Phillips, A.B., of Salem, which was greatly enjoyed and commended. After a vote of thanks, a copy was requested for deposit in the Society's archives.

Ten new members were elected.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council presented reports.

A crayon portrait of Hon. Henry Wyles Cushman, member of the Society from 1847 to his death in 1863, and Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, 1851-52, a liberal benefactor to the funds of the Society, was presented as a bequest from the widow. It was gratefully accepted.

The meeting then dissolved.

5 April. A stated meeting was held this day, at the usual time and place, the President presiding.

Thomas William Silloway, A.M., of Boston, read a paper on the life of *Rev. Joseph Morse, A.M., minister at Weston, Mass., and first minister at Canton, Mass.*, the result of diligent and extensive research. The thanks of the meeting were heartily voted, and a copy requested for the archives, to which Mr. Silloway responded by presenting the autograph MSS. from which he had read. It was accepted and entered upon the catalogue of the Society's collection.

Four new members were elected.

Reports from the executive officers were received and filed.

Foreclosure was ordered of certain mortgages held by the Society in real estate situated on Bushnell street and Westmoreland street, Ashmont.

A proposed amendment to Article I, Chapter III., of the By-laws was submitted in writing, and referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Henry Ernest Woods, A.M., Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., and Rev. Anson Titus, with instructions to report at the stated meeting in May.

A minute of respect for the memory of Hon. William Claflin, LL.D., a member of this Society from 1870 until his death in 1905, and its President from 1892 to 1900, member of the 45th and 46th U. S. Congresses, and Governor of Massachusetts, 1869-1871, was presented and adopted.

The meeting dissolved.

3 May. The last stated meeting before the summer vacation was held this afternoon, as usual, President Baxter in the chair.

In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., was chosen Recording Secretary, *pro tempore*. He accepted and officiated.

Edgar Oakes Achorn, A.B., of Brookline, read a carefully prepared and able paper on *The German Settlement at Waldoboro*, for which a vote of thanks was tendered, and the essayist requested to furnish a copy of the paper for the archives of the Society.

Rev. Anson Titus presented a copy of a memorial on record in the Massachusetts Archives, XIV: 586, towards the construction of a house of worship for the German Protestants in Boston.

The several executive officers made monthly reports, which were received and filed.

The action of the Treasurer in the sale of No. 69 Bushnell street was reported and confirmed, and the Treasurer was authorized to sell No. 73 Bushnell street.

Nine new members were elected.

The committee to whom was referred the proposed amendment to the By-laws reported favorably, and action was deferred to the next stated meeting.

The meeting was then dissolved.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

FOUR BOSTON FAMILIES.—Since publishing my notes on "Four Boston Families," in the REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 58, page 305, several new facts have come to light which correct and supplement the article.

Holbrook.—Mr. Rufus King, of Yonkers, N. Y., advises me that the name of the ship which brought over Thomas Holbrook in 1635 is not known. In error I called the vessel the "Hopewell."

Abiah Holbrook's Knot-work.—Mr. Frederick W. Gookin sends me the following note which throws doubt on the originality of Abiah's masterpiece:

"There is a special interest to me in your article in the REGISTER, in which you reproduce the title page to Abiah Holbrook's masterpiece now in the Harvard University Library. The inner border used for this title page was copied from the title page of a book now in my possession, entitled 'A Copy Book Enriched with Great Variety of the most Usefull & Modish hands Adorned With a whole Alphabet of Great Letters, (One before every Example), Composed of divers New devised Knots and beautified with many other Curious Shapes & Florishes. Fitted for the Profit and Delight of Ingenious Youth. By Thomas Watson Teacher of a Writing School at Newport Pagnell in the County of Bucks and others. Printed for & sold by Hen^y. Overton without Newgate, & Robt. Sayer near Sergeants Inn Fleet Street.' The book, though without date, bears internal evidence of having been published during the reign of Charles II., and the title page was engraved by Sturt, a seventeenth century engraver of some note. The copy in my hands is beyond all reasonable doubt the one which Holbrook used as a model in his seven years' task. It came to me from my grandfather William Gookin of Rutland, Vt. He inherited it from his father, Samuel Gookin of Boston, and Haverhill, N. H., who was the husband of Rebecca Holbrook Gray, Abiah's adopted daughter. She was undoubtedly the 'Rebecca Gookin, wife of Samuel, aged 49,' whose death was chronicled in the columns of the Massachusetts Mercury for April 3, 1798. This would seem to fix the date of her birth as in 1748-9. Samuel Gookin's first wife was Rebecca Swan, who was born Sept. 15, 1750. The date of her death I have not ascertained. Nor is it certain whether Rebecca Gray was Samuel Gookin's second or third wife. By his first wife he had a son Samuel, born in 1771. I should be very glad of information that may enable me to determine which of these Samuels married on Dec. 30, 1790, Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Mirick) Adams of Charlestown, who was baptized June 11, 1769. It is known that the younger Samuel died of small-pox, probably in the epidemic of 1792. His age on Dec. 30, 1790, was but a few days more than 19 years, whereas Catherine was 21. The marriage license does not speak of Samuel as 'Junior.' The probability is that the elder Samuel was her husband. But whichever she married, there is little doubt that she, as well as the younger Samuel, fell a victim to the small-pox in 1792. Samuel Gookin's marriage to Rebecca Gray took place on July 17, 1796. After her death, he married again, on Nov. 29, 1798, Sarah Kettell, who survived him, dying in June, 1741, at the age of 78. Her birth, therefore, was in 1763. Information that may enable me to determine her parentage would be very welcome."

Rebecca Holbrook Gray.—She and her sister Elizabeth (whose intention of marriage to Jesse Perry was published in Boston, Oct. 29, 1772) were undoubtedly daughters of William Gray and Mary "Bures" who were married in Boston, May 28, 1737. This Mary was the daughter of Charles Burroughs, and was born Mar. 5, 1717-18. I find no further record of these Grays, nor of Jesse Perry.

Elizabeth and Mylam Alcock.—Mylam Alcock of Boston, son of John, married three times. By his first wife, Elizabeth Gent, whom he married Nov. 2, 1704, he had one daughter, Elizabeth, who married George Yendell, ancestor of the Boston Yendells. Elizabeth was a daughter of Thomas Gent, who moved to Boston about 1681, when we find his name on Boston tax lists. His first settlement in America, however, was in Maine, as we see by "York Deeds," vol. xii., fos. 366-67. In a deed dated Jan. 4, 1715, "Thomas Jent of Boston,

brewer, only son of Elizabeth Jent, heretofore of New Dartmouth, in Cornwall, widow of John Jent of the same place, fisherman," sells land on the Sheepscott River which "Elizabeth Jent in 1665 bought from two Indian Sagamores, Daniel and Dock Swash." A second deed, dated Feb. 7, 1728, is a conveyance by the legal heirs of Thomas Gent of Boston, brewer, viz.: the widow, Sarah Gent; five children of Thomas and Sarah, viz.: Thomas Gent of Boston, labourer, Hannah wife of John Tuckerman of Boston, trader, Mary wife of Mathew Nazro of Boston, surgeon, Abigail Mason, widow of Samuel Mason of Boston, Rachel Walker, widow of Moses Walker of Boston; one grandchild, Elizabeth Alcocke of Boston, spinster, daughter of Milon Alcocke of Boston, chairmaker, by his wife Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Sarah Gent. Thomas Gent, then, was an early member of Winter's and Trelawney's Maine Colony. His Maine lands are described also in "Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder," vol. vi, pages 476-77, which shows that some land was given him by his father-in-law, John Taylor. Gent was an ensign in the Maine militia (see his testimony in Maine Historical Society's Collections, 2, vol. v., pages 38-44), and was forty-eight years old in 1689. See also, in same series, vol. vi., p. 396, the petition of George Speere, formerly of Braintree, dated 1688, in effect as follows: "That whereas your petitioner's wife's first husband, John Gent, was an ancient inhabitant of this town [New Dartmouth, in Cornwall, New England] and was possessed of considerable tracts of land, especially on this neck, and several other places, by purchase, which he enjoyed until the late Indian Wars; the time of his family's being at Boston he was cast away; when this place came to be settled (your petitioner having married the said widow) came with the rest and brought a considerable stock with him, but had no more privilege than any of the rest," etc. Sarah, the wife of Thomas Gent, was the daughter of John Taylor, but she had a more interesting connection with Boston, for she was undoubtedly the Sarah Gent, legatee and kinswoman of Susanna, widow of Rev. John Oxenbridge. Susanna Oxenbridge's will is given in REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 44, pages 87-88, and mentions also her "Kinswoman Mary Taylor and kinsman Isaac Taylor." Susanna was the widow of a Mr. Abbott before her marriage with Mr. Oxenbridge, which perhaps took place in the Bermudas. What her family name was I do not know. I should be glad to know more about the Gent family, and also about Mathew Nazro who was a surgeon, called "Dr. Nazro" on Boston records, and seems a worthy character. This Maine connection with the Boston Yendells revives a possible theory as to their origin, to wit, that *Yendell* (which I believe was a Cornish name) was the same as *Gendall*, a family name found in Boston, the most distinguished bearer of which was Capt. Walter Gendall of Maine, an old Indian fighter, whose biography has been printed.

VICTOR CHANNING SANBORN.

Chicago, Ill.

PACKARD-SMITH.—Having many of the Leonard family papers, I am able to add to the Packard-Smith note in the REGISTER, *ante*, page 107.

John Smith lost his life in the expedition against Quebec in 1690. "Sarah Woodward aged 39 years or thereabouts testifieth & saith that John Smith senior formerly of Taunton about a month before he went out a souldier against Canada he the sd Smith & myselfe Sarah Woodward discourced about this girle hannah Smith & he then told me that when he first put her to Richard Birt he thought she would be better used than he saw she was & Further told me that he had given them or him warning that she should be [treated] better & that if ever he did come whom (*sic*) again y^t he would take her away from them & further he the sd Smith told me the reasons first because she was kept too nastie & that they had not performed their promise to her which was to teach her to read & write & sow & knit & trim &c which thing hath bin neglected: but she hath bin hardly used & therefor if he came not whom anymore he desired me that I the sd Sarah Woodward would declare his mind to those that should take her away: for said he the sd Smith had neither given them any deed of gift of the child nor yet bound her to them by any Indenture nor yet ever would & further saith not. Sworn before me Thomas Leonard Associate Taunton Sept 11 1691."

Sarah Woodward was Sarah, daughter and eldest child of Robert Crossman, being born in 1652 or 1653. This deposition is endorsed by Thomas Leonard: "Nicholas Stoughtons Evidences," and is additional evidence of the presence

in Taunton of Nicholas Stoughton, who married there, 25 Feb., 1692, Sarah, daughter of Hezekiah Hoar.

In the REGISTER, vol. V., page 350, is given a pedigree of the Stoughtons of Stoughton in Surrey, furnished by the Rev. Joseph Hunter to James Savage. In the pedigree is a reference to Rose, daughter of Anthony Stoughton, being sent by her father to New England in 1643 with Capt. Stoughton, and that she there married an Otis. Mr. H. N. Otis infers that "Capt." Stoughton was Israel Stoughton, the Parliamentary soldier, who died in 1644, at Lincoln, Eng. The pedigree also gives Nicholas Stoughton of *New England*, a cousin of her father, who was as likely to be her guardian as anyone. In 1688, Nicholas Stoughton had a one-half purchase right at Taunton, and he appeared there earlier, having married, 17 Feb., 1674, Elizabeth Knap.

WALTER K. WATKINS.

Malden, Mass.

ENGLISH NOTES.—It will be of interest to Americans who desire to have searches made in English records for their ancestors, to hear that a new manuscript index to Chancery Proceedings has recently been placed on the shelves of the Search Room in the Public Record Office, London. It covers the important period 1621—1625. These most interesting documents are indexed for the first time.

A short note of the will of Richard White appeared in the REGISTER, *ante*, page 109, but it is now thought desirable to give a fuller abstract: Will of Richard White of the Cliffe nere Lewes, Sussex, Brasier, aged, 27 Nov. 1679. First whereas I have already given to my daughter Rebecca Gumfield in New England the sum of £14 w^{ch} I have sent to her in goods I doe hereby give her £10 more of lawfull English money willing the same to be paid by my executor. Item whereas I have already given to my daughter Hannah Glover the sume of £75 in money and goods I doe hereby give unto her the sume of £45 more of lawfull English money to make her porcon equale wth my daughter Harmans porcon which was £120. Item To grandson Richard Dormer £5. Item To son in law Dormer 10s. Item To my grandson William White son of my son Samuel White dec^d 20s. Item To my grandson John Tyler one shilling only. Item To my granddaughter Mary More and to her husband John More 10s a peece. Item To my grandson Samuel Tyler the sume of £30. And my will is that in case I happen to dye before the said Samuell hath learned his trade of me that then my executors shall out of the said £30 putt out the said Samuell. Item To grandson Samuell Glover £30. Item To grandchildren Richard Harman, Benjamin Harman, Susanna Harman, Hannah Harman, Elizabeth Harman and the last child not yet baptized £25 between the six. Item. I give unto such children of my said daughter Rebecca Gumfield as shall be living at the tyme of my decease 20s a peece. Son in law John Plowe and to Elizabeth his wife 17d a peece. Poor widows of St. Thomas at Cliffe 20s. Poor of Brighthelmeston 20s. Brother in law Overy Page 20s for a ring. Residue of my goods to my two daughters Hannah Glover and Susan Harman. I make Hannah Glover and friend John Homard of the Cliffe joynt executors. Friend M^r Richard Russell of Lewes, apotecary, and my brother in law Overy Page to be overseers. Witnesses: John Prior, Richard Paine, John Crouch.

Proved 13 July 1680, by Hannah Glover daughter and exor, power reserved to make like grant to John Homard the other exor. (P. C. C., 101 Bath.)

Lowe v. Tidcomb.—1717. Oratrix Margey Lowe of Barbadoes in America wid. sole exor and heir at law of Anna Hooper of St. George's, Barbadoes, widow, dec^d, who was seased of land in W. Hordley and Hoathley, co. Sussex, and who made her will 2 July 1707, and in it mentioned: late husband Robert Hooper, born in parish of S. Lucy, Barbadoes; cousin John Tidcomb to buy in England £50 worth of communion plate; son in law Edward Hooper he being son and heir of my husband; daughter in law Katherine Good; God daughter Anne Good; daughter's husband Barnham Good; cousin Elizabeth Titus; aunt Katherine Thresher; annt Christian Cook; cousins Judith Carleton, Eleanor Robertson, Jane Carleton, James Robertson, Josias Carleton, John Cook, Samuel Warren, Fidelity Pulman wife of W^m Pulman, Anne Carleton wife of M^r John Carleton, and Elizabeth Browne; kinsman John Tidcombe of London, merchant; cousin Margery Lowe. Testatrix died Feby 1715-16. Object of suit. to obtain performance of will and sale by Tidcombe of the Sussex lands. (Chancery Bills and Answers, 1714-58, bundle 733.)

3 August 1773, Administration of goods of Samuel Peel of Maryland to John Peel the brother. (P. C. C.)

5 June 1792. Administration of goods of Hannah Ealls of Hanover in Commonwealth of Massachusetts, N. America, dec., was granted to Joseph Price the Attorney of Robert or Robart Lenthall Ealls and W^m Witherell otherwise Wethrell Ealls, the sons now resident at Hanover. Under £100. (P. C. C.)

Jacob Harvey a member of the Brewers Company of London returned in 1793 as being in America.

John Sayer. No goods. Gone beyond the seas. Arrears for six months. St. Buttolphs without Bishopsgate, West side, 1668. (Lay Subsidy Roll, 147—617.)

Will of Edward Covill of Bradwell, Essex, gent., bequeaths a legacy of £6 to his kinsman John Throckmorton of Midle-Towne in New England. Dated 1 Aug. 1679. (Proved in P. C. C., 9 Feby. 1679-80, 16 Bath.)

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, Eng.

NOTES FROM ENGLISH CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.—It may interest some one to know that the name given by Mr. Fothergill, on page 219, *ante*, of the REGISTER, should be Lloyd, not "Floyd."

William Clopton was ancestor of a well-known Virginia family, and as he had a grandson named Waldegrave Clopton it seems probable that the family was a branch of the one from which the Winthrops descend.

In EMIGRANT MINISTERS, *ante*, page 218, the name given as "Bosseam" is now spelled Boisseau.

WILLIAM G. STANARD.

Richmond, Va.

RICHARDS-FULLER.—The statement that John Richards, born 20 (5) 1673, married Judith Fairbanks, appears in Morse's Richards Genealogy (1861), page 107, and this error has been repeated in several publications, notably in the second volume of Dedham Records, page viii, in the sketch of Hannah Shuttleworth, who was a descendant of John and Judith Richards, and in a sketch in the Dedham Historical Register, vol. xli, page 109, of Mrs. Mary (Richards) Tyler (wife of Rev. Andrew Tyler, of the third precinct church of Dedham), whose portrait, by Copley, is in the library of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. There being no mention of a Judith Fairbanks in Dedham records or the Fairbanks Genealogy, John Richards's wife must be found in some other family.

John² Fuller, son of Thomas,¹ had a daughter Judith, born 21 Nov., 1673, who married a Richards, as appears in the will of John Fuller (Suffolk Co. Wills, file 4132), dated 8 Dec., 1718, proved 26 Jan., 1718-19. The only Judith Richards whose name appears in the Suffolk Co. Registry of Deeds was the wife or widow of John Richards of Dedham. No record of the marriage of John Richards and Judith has been found, but that it was as early as 8 Mar., 1694-5, is shown by the deed in Suffolk Co. Registry, Vol. 73, fol. 35, when John Richards and Judith his wife conveyed to Nathaniel Richards six acres in Fowle Meadow, "Being all our interest in the farm that was our grandfather Edward Richards's commonly called Cooke's farm and was given by deed in part and by will in part by our said grandfather to our Hon'd father John Richards, deceased." This deed was not recorded until 11 Feb., 1746, more than fifty years after its execution.

FRANCIS H. FULLER.

READ.—The following Guardian Bond, in Worcester Co. Probate Records, Case 49,321, Series A, may be of interest:

"Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Read now resident in Petersham in ye County of Worcester but late of Straford in ye County of Essex in Great Britain, Son of Philip Read late of said town & County Dec^d, aged sixteen years last May, Have named Ordained and made * * * Joshua Willard of said Petersham gen^t to be my guardian," etc. Dated 23 Aug., 1759. (Signed) Thomas Read.

A. H. REED.

Wellesley Hills, Mass.

JORDAN.—In the article on Thomas Clark, *ante*, page 132, it implies that his wife Ann (Bishop), widow of John Jordan of Guilford, Conn., had by her first husband (Jordan) but two children, *John* and *Mary*. She also had *Joanna*, who married Thomas³ Chittenden (William¹), as will be seen by reference to Dr. Talcott's "Chittenden Family," page 13. (Mrs.) NELLIE F. CABY.

Westfield, Mass.

GORHAM-DENISON.—The following will of Toto, or Tooto, the servant, recorded in Barnstable Co. (Mass.) Probate Records, Book 1, page 50, is interesting in connection with the family of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham (see REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 52, page 358), and as proof that Mercy Gorham, who married George Denison (see Denison Genealogy, page 175) was a daughter of the said John and Desire.

"Memorandum—Tooto declared in his right sence and reason to all apperance for ye disposal of what estate he had after his death his debts being paid: his house and Land to John Baxter Thomas Baxters eldest son and to Temperance Baxter all his moveables and household stuff and his old riding horse: and to Ms Thacher his young hors; and to Lydia Taylor his mare and coult and a iron kittle: and to Mercy Denison two coves; and to James Goreham one cow and the Increase of his cattle: and his oxen he leaves in Mr Baxter his hands for his burial at ye huring place neer his mstres feet as may conveniently be; And he desired Mr James Goreham and Mr Baxter would take care to administer upon his estate according to this disposal as executors taken this 22th: december 91 In presence of Samuel Allin The mark of John X Berry." (Proved Jan. 2, 1691-2.) FRANK W. SPRAGUE.

Brookline, Mass.

POOLE.—Since the publication of the Poole Genealogy, it has been discovered that the wife of Edward¹ Poole of Weymouth, Mass., 1635, was Sarah, daughter of John and Jane (Porthesy) Pynney, son of John and Johane () Pynney, all of Broadway, co. Somerset, England. She was a niece of Humphrey Pynney, the early settler at Windsor, Conn. Her name was learned from the will of her uncle, Edmund Pynney of Broadway. Aspinwall's Notarial Records (page 12) mention a bequest to her by her said uncle. Stiles's History of Windsor mentions the will.

The only wife of Joseph² Poole (Edward¹) was Elizabeth,³ daughter of John² (Abraham¹) and Alice Shaw. MURRAY E. POOLE.

Ithaca, N. Y.

PRATT-BAILEY.—The following inscription is copied from a gravestone in the old North Weymouth graveyard, at what is now Weymouth Heights:

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF | HANNAH BAILEY Formerly | WIFE TO
SAMUEL PRATT | AGED 77 YEARS | DEPARTED THIS LIFE | MAY Y^e
29th | 1721

It is stated on page 311 of the "Bailey Genealogy" that Thomas² (Thomas¹) Bailey married second, widow Hannah (Rogers) Pratt, and that she died May 29, 1721, aged 71 years; and on page 74 of "The Pratt Family," that Samuel² (Matthew¹) Pratt married, July 19, 1660, Hannah Rogers, and that she died Oct. 16, 1715. This gravestone record would seem to correct an error in each of these statements, as well as in the approximate ages of the children of John¹ Rogers as given by Hon. Josiah H. Drummond on page 8 of the second edition of "The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity."

BICKNELL, COTTON.—In the same graveyard are also the following:

HER LYE THE Body | oF JoSEPH Bicknell | dyEd In THE 22 YER |
oF HIS AgE. 1719.

HERE. LYES. Y^e. BODY. OF | M^{rs}. ELIZABETH. COTTON | WIFE. TO.
M^r. THEoPHILUS | COTTON. OF. HAMPTON | WHo. DIED. UPON. Y^e.
ROAD | BY. REASON. OF. A. FALL | FROM. HER. HORSE. OCTOB^r | Y^e
31st. 1710. AGED. ABOUT. 45. YEARS. EDW. H. WHORF.

Boston, Mass.

QUERIES.

NELSON.—I have just come into the possession of a slip of paper which bears this certificate, in seventeenth century handwriting:

“Thes may sartyfy Hom it may conseren
that mathu nelson sarved their magisty A
soulder in gareson at oister River & other werks
in febery 1695-6 John woodman capt”

This certificate is endorsed:

“To home it may Coscern
I doe a signe this debenter
to Nicho: Bennett as
a test my hand
matthew Nelson”

Who was this Matthew Nelson; what was the occasion of this service; where was Oyster River; what “other werks” were “sarved” by this soldier; who was Capt. John Woodman; and from what town was this company raised?
Paterson, N. J. WILLIAM NELSON.

ADAMS.—Can any one give information about Jane or Joan Adams, who died Dec. 15, 1651, the first wife of Nicholas² Rockwood (Richard¹) of Braintree and Medfield, Mass.?

WILLARD S. MORSE.

Aguascalientes, Mexico.

Ancestry wanted of the following:

Samuel Brown of Chatham, Conn., born Feb. 14, 1761, married (1) Oct. 13, 1783, died Apr. 8, 1833, and his first wife, Mary Kellogg, born 1760, died Feb. 22, 1796. Their children were: *Clarrissa, Polly, Cyrus, Samuel, William, and Arminda.*

George Gates of Wethersfield, Conn., born 1760, died Feb. 27, 1826, and his first wife, Phebe —, born 1760, died June 12, 1795. Their children were: *Anna, Olmsted, Phebe, Deborah, and George.*

Ezekiel Woodbury of Sunderland and Barre, Mass., born 1734, died Oct. 21, 1821, who married second, at Sunderland, Mass., Anna Hubbard.

Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.

MRS. GEORGE A. DAVIS.

THOMAS.—Wanted, the maiden name of the wife of Jonathan Thomas, born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1754, who about 1783 resided in St. John, New Brunswick, returned to Boston, went to New York, and died about 1799. He had a daughter *Mary*, and if she married, the name of her husband is desired.

1626 Seventeenth St., Washington, D. C.

MRS. WM. L. MASON.

FRANKLIN.—Ancestry wanted of Jane Franklin, born about 1750, who was living in eastern New York before 1780, when his children were born, among them Andres Franklin, who married Dorothy Pratt of Oxford, Mass., and lived in Otsego Co., New York.

(REV.) H. F. FAIRBANKS.

467 Washington St., Milwaukee, Wis.

DRAPER.—Wanted, the ancestry of Sarah Draper, born Nov. 5, 1760, who married Amos Stanton, in 1783, at Shaftsbury, Vt. Family tradition says three of her brothers served in the Revolution.

BARROWS.—Wanted, the ancestry of Keziah Barrows, who married first, Jonathan Phinney Holmes, and second, John Alden of Claremont, N. H., in 1786.

1049 Nye Ave., Fremont, Neb.

MRS. F. DE LA MATYR.

Parentage and ancestry wanted of the following:

Samuel Cooke of Newbury, Mass., a tailor, who died in 1734. Had wife Elizabeth, and children: *Samuel, Charles, Mary, and Hannah.*

Ebenezer Fox, who wrote his "Adventures of the American Revolution."

Capt. Joshua Nash of Boston, Mass., who married, about 1800, Mary Gyles Atkins.

GEORGE M. COOK.

Chicago, Ill.

GODFREY-BROWNELL.—Ancestry wanted of Richard Godfrey, born in 1776, at Rensselaer, N. Y., died at Batavia, N. Y., in 1817, and of his wife Elizabeth Brownell of Rhode Island.

E. COWING.

24 East Bayard St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

BOSTON CEMETERIES.—The Boston Cemetery Trustees, City Hall, Boston, Mass., are preparing to print, to be issued some months hence, a Historical Sketch of the Phipps Street Burial-Ground, Charlestown, Mass., and desire information as to interments, etc.

HISTORY OF HOPKINTON, MASS.—An effort is being made to raise a fund for the publication of a history of Hopkinton, with the manuscript history compiled by the Rev. Elias Nason as a nucleus. Descendants of Hopkinton settlers, and others, who are willing to contribute towards the publication, are requested to communicate with Elijah Fitch, Esq., Hopkinton, Mass.

OLD^c ULSTER, An Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Kingston, N. Y., published by the Editor, Benjamin Myer Brink, is a publication which embraces within its "sphere" an interesting field, the territory originally called *The Esopus*, now comprised within the counties of Ulster, Orange, Greene, Delaware, and Sullivan, in the State of New York. Its chief town, Kingston, first settled in 1652, was the scene of a notorious massacre by the Indians in 1663, and was the first Capitol of the State in 1777, but was totally destroyed by fire the same year by the British. It is the purpose of this magazine to rescue and preserve in its pages the rich stores of historical and genealogical material with which this field abounds, and there are but few early Dutch families in this country whose lines of ancestry do not carry them back, directly or indirectly, to old Ulster, while the English, French, German and Scotch elements of its early population are well known. The magazine is issued monthly, and should command unstinted support.

WETHERBEE GENEALOGY.—Mrs. Ida Farr Miller, 18 Lawrence St., Wakefield, Mass., has for some years been engaged in compiling, with the assistance of members of the family, a genealogy of the first five generations of the descendants of John Wetherbee of Marlborough, Mass., 1675, which will be published if sufficient subscriptions are received to defray the cost.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Baxter.—Rev. Anson Titus, 10 Raymond Ave., West Somerville, Mass., is engaged upon the completion of a new and enlarged genealogy of the various Baxter families in America. The manuscripts possessed by Joseph Nickerson Baxter, Esq., Denver, author of the Baxter "Memorial" published in 1879, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, Portland, Me., and Mr. Rupert H. Baxter, Bruns-

wick, Me., and others have been placed in his hands to re-examine, extend and bring up to date. On the completion of the manuscript the same will, if sufficient subscriptions warrant, be published. All families of the name and descent are requested to at once enter into correspondence with the compiler, forwarding family records, making corrections, additions, etc., as it is to be hoped the genealogy will be ready for the press in a few months.

Beaman.—Emily Beaman Wooden, 29 St. Clair St., Rochester, N. Y., is compiling a history of the descendants of Gamaliel Beaman of Dorchester, Mass., 1635, who removed to Lancaster in 1659.

Flanders, Foskett, Harriman, Lee, Straw.—Fred. W. Lamb, 452 Merrimack St., Manchester, N. H., is engaged in making researches and preparing material for brief genealogical sketches of some of the descendants of the following families: Foskett, Lee, Harriman, Flanders, and Straw.

Fuller.—Homer W. Brainard, 88 Kenyon St., Hartford, Conn., has a genealogy of the descendants of Edward, Dr. Samuel, and Capt. Matthew Fuller in preparation, and already well advanced. This covers the Pilgrim or "Mayflower" Fuller families, to which, if practicable, the descendants of Ensign Thomas Fuller of Dedham, Mass., a related line, will be added. All interested, and all descendants of these lines, are earnestly requested to communicate with him.

Goodell.—Rev. I. Goodell, Haverhill, Mass., has for some years been engaged in preparing the second edition of the "Goodwin Memorial Tablets," treating of the descendants of Robert Goodell of Salem, Mass., 1636. Correspondence is solicited.

Hall.—Mrs. A. C. Hall, Stamford, Conn., is compiling a genealogy of the Seavey family of New Hampshire and Maine, descendants of William and Thomas Seavey of Rye, N. H., and will be grateful for information regarding members of this family, especially those who were living in Portsmouth, N. H., during the Revolution.

Janes.—Albert J. Walker, 18 Mt. Vernon St., Salem, Mass., has just finished compiling the genealogical record of Joseph Janes of Salem, Mass., 1734, and his descendants.

Linnell.—Arthur Ellsworth Linnell, 86 Davis St., Wollaston, Mass., intends to publish, as soon as complete records have been obtained, a genealogical history of the Linnell family, descendants of Robert Linnell who came from London, Eng., to Scituate, Mass., 1638, and removed to Barnstable, Mass., 1639.

Muncy.—William L. Palmer, 22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass., is compiling a history of the Muncy Family of America, including Monseys, Munseys, Mounceys, and all others, however their names are spelled. Information is desired by him.

Prindle.—Rear Admiral Franklin C. Prindle, U. S. N., Retired, "The Woodley," Washington, D. C., has about completed the compilation of a Prindle family history, which will embrace practically all of the descendants of Zalmon Prindle, a soldier of the Revolution, and of his ancestors and their children, as far as may be, being the descendants of William Pringle of New Haven, Conn., 1654. Any Prindle data will be thankfully received.

Selden.—Mrs. M. M. LeBrun, Montclair, N. J., and Miss Maria W. Selden, Hadlyme, Conn., are preparing a genealogy of the Selden family, treating mainly of the ancestors and descendants of Col. Samuel Selden of the Revolution, with notes on some collateral lines. Correspondence is invited as to dates since 1870.

Swan.—Reuben S. Swan, 91 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass., is compiling a Swan genealogy.

Thacher.—John R. Totten, 44 West 54th St., New York City, is preparing for publication the genealogical record of all the descendants (both in the male and the female lines) of Antony Thacher of Yarmouth, Mass., 1639, and of his nephew Rev. Thos. Thacher of Weymouth and Boston, Mass. At present Mr. Totten is engaged in compiling the records of the recent and present generations of the family, and desires to communicate with all direct or collateral descendants of these two progenitors, and also all those interested in the subject matter, and will furnish blanks for individual records.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

The Aldis Family of Dedham, Wrentham, Roxbury and Franklin, Mass., 1640-1800. By FREDERICK H. WHITIN. Reprint from Dedham Historical Register, Vol. xiv. Dedham Transcript Press. 1905. 8vo. pp. 28.

The founder of the American family of Aldis—often spelled "Aldus"—was Nathan Aldis, of Dedham. Of the family in England, ancestors of Nathan, nothing has been discovered. The present sketch may serve to attract attention to some problems here presented. It is well printed, and, though short, is provided with an index.

Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. 1637-1905. Compiled by JAMES KNOX BLISH. Kewanee, Illinois. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. xi.+366. Ill.

The family herein recorded is descended from Abraham Blish, who was in Duxbury in 1637. No effort has been made by the compiler of this volume to trace the family in England. The genealogy is arranged on a simple plan, and brings the descendants of the immigrant ancestor down to the ninth generation. There are extensive notes on the Fuller, Hull, Lothrop, and Jones families, which add much to the value of the work. It is well printed and bound, and thoroughly indexed.

Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass., and his Descendants in the Line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt., 1638-1904. With an Account of the Family Reunion held in Rochester, Vt., Aug. 30, 1904. By THOMAS BELLOWS PECK. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. 93. Ill.

This genealogy as far as the fifth generation, was published in the REGISTER for July, 1904. With the additions here included, the records are brought down to the present time. The illustrations, the index, and the blank leaves for "Continuation of Record" complete a volume in which, says the preface, the line of descent which it contains "is absolutely proved."

Some Descendants of Samuel Comstock of Providence, R. I., who died about 1660. Edited by C. B. COMSTOCK. New York: The Knickerbocker Press. 1905. 8vo. pp. 249. Price \$2.00. Address Walter L. Grant, West Wrentham, Mass.

This genealogy records six hundred and two families of the Comstock name, is intelligibly arranged, and well indexed, printed, and bound.

The Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H. By FRANK ETHERIDGE COTTON, A.B. Boston: New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1905. 8vo. pp. 26. Price 50 cts.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, Vols. 58 and 59.

Genealogy of the Descendants of John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians." 1598-1905. A New Edition, 1905. Prepared and published by the Committee appointed at the meeting of his Descendants, at South Natick, Mass., July 3, 1901. WILIMENA H. (ELIOT) EMERSON, Chairman, ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D., GEORGE EDWIN ELIOT, Jr., Committee. Large 8vo. pp. vii+344. Ill.

In 1854 was published the "Genealogy of the Elliot Family," by William H. Elliot, Jr. Although this is called the second edition of that work, and not much besides the genealogy proper of the former volume has been retained in this, yet the first edition will be by no means valueless to those who have it. The genealogical additions found in the present publication are the family of Bennett Eliot, the apostle's father, and the extension of some of the female

*All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

lines. The book is a superior example of typography, and the illustrations are of unsurpassable merit. The interesting "Miscellaneous" section, and the copious indices, conclude this able work.

The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. From Collections made by FREDERICK JOHN KINGSBURY, LL.D. Edited with extensive Additions by MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT. Hartford Press: Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1905. 8vo. pp. 732. Ill. Maps.

The portion of this work relating to the family in England is of unusual extent and importance, containing wills, extracts from parish registers, and notes from Chancery proceedings and lay subsidy rolls. The wills alone occupy nearly thirty pages. The two maps, ancient and modern, belong to this section, being maps of the county of Suffolk. The American division of the genealogy is very abundant in biography, and will surely, as the editor believes, be of service to future historians by reason of this noticeable feature. There are numerous illustrations, and three excellent indexes. So meritorious a work deserves to have been printed on better paper.

Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets. Vol. 1. No. 47. The Mason Family in connection with the Early History of Sturbridge and Southbridge. By GEORGE MASON WHITAKER, A.M. 12mo. pp. 205-214. Portrait.

The Mason family of which this paper treats is descended from Robert Mason first known as being in Roxbury in 1637.

The Family of Middlemore. Supplement. By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE. [London.] 1904. 4to. pp. 332-360.

This family is of Warwickshire and Worcestershire, England.

A Sketch of the Children of Dr. William Paine (Esther Orne Paine, Harriet Paine, William Fitz Paine), and Frederic William Paine, the Public-spirited Citizen. 1774-1869. By Mrs. E. O. P. STURGIS. From Proceedings of Worcester Society of Antiquity. [Worcester, Mass.] n. d. 8vo. pp. 16.

Historical Outline of the Ransom Family of America, and Genealogical Record of the Colchester, Conn., Branch. By WYLLYS C. RANSOM, A.M. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Press of Ann Arbor Plant; the Richmond & Backus Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. 408. Ill.

Beginning with the "Historical Outline," this work comprises "Ransom Soldiers from Connecticut, Revolutionary War," "Civil and Military Appointments, Colonial Records," "Ransom Soldiers from Massachusetts, Revolutionary War," and "Genealogical Records" which include thirty-six "Biographical Sketches" interspersed throughout a genealogy commencing with Robert Ransom of Plymouth, Mass., who came to America at some unascertained date before 1654. With clear print, the book is illustrated with nearly forty portraits. The index is of unusual excellence, each entry consisting of name, birthplace or residence, and "to whom married." One can readily believe that, as said in the preface, this volume contains "as nearly an accurate record of the Colchester Branch of the family as can be made at the present time."

Thirteenth Annual Reunion of the Reynolds Family Association, held at Colonial Inn, West Haven, Conn., Thursday, Aug. 19, 1904. Middletown, Conn.: Pelton & King, Printers and Bookbinders. 1905. 8vo. pp. 31.

A Complete List of the Descendants of Joseph Smith and Deliverance Lane. Antecedents of Joseph Smith, of Rowley, Mass. Antecedents of Deliverance Lane, of Rockport. Published by JOHN K. SIMPSON, Arlington Heights, Mass. Folio. pp. 4.

Ancestry and Descendants of Colonel Daniel Wells (1760-1815), of Greenfield, Massachusetts. Prepared by SAMUEL CALVIN WELLS. [Philadelphia. n. d.] 8vo. pp. 65. Ill.

Daniel Wells was the fifth in descent from Hugh Wells who came to Boston in 1630, according to one statement, in 1635 according to another. This vol-

ume is a series of biographical sketches, with lists of the children of the subjects of the sketches. It is a valuable genealogy, but its usefulness is impaired by the lack of an index.

Genealogical Records. Published by Walter G. DeWitt, 201 East Twelfth St., New York, 8vo. pp. 224. Price \$1.00 net; postage 10 cts.

This is a book of blanks designed to systematize the recording of family history. The blanks provide for records, notes and index, and are an exceedingly convenient and attractive form for the preservation of genealogical compilations. The volume is bound in cloth, and for fifty cents the name of any family will be stamped on the book.

Our Family. Literature, History, Registers and Photographs. Compiled, Designed and Arranged by W. CLARK SCHAFER, assisted by W. SEWELL SHOREY. Issued only by the International Family Record and Genealogy Bureau, Boston, Mass., U. S. A. Oblong 8vo. pp. 96. Apply to W. Clark Schafer, International Fam. Rec. and Gen. Bureau, Broad Exchange Building, Boston, Mass.

These tablets for recording family history are interspersed with poetical selections, and form a volume displaying remarkable taste.

In Memory of Marcus Baker. By ROBT. E. C. STEARNS. From the Annual Publication of the Historical Society of Southern California for 1904. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 4. Portrait.

Mr. Baker, a native of Michigan, was celebrated as a geographer. At the time of his death, in 1903, he was "more widely known perhaps," says Mr. Stearns, "in the scientific circles in the city of Washington than any other man."

Braintree Biographies. Edited by FRANK A. BATES. *Capt. Moses French, 1731-1807*, by SAMUEL A. BATES. 1905. R. F. Bates, South Braintree, Mass. 32mo. pp. 9. Price 10 cts.

Biographical Sketches of the Residents of Dover, Mass., who during the First Century of the Town's Corporate Existence, 1748-1848, graduated from College. By FRANK SMITH. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 12.

A Memorial Address on the Life and Services of Deacon Warren Hales Draper, delivered by Prof. John Phelps Taylor, D.D., on Sunday, Jan. 15, 1905, in the Chapel of the Seminary Church in Andover, Mass. Published at request of the Church by the Andover Press. [1905.] 8vo. pp. 21. Portrait.

This is an enthusiastic tribute to one whose services to labor, language, home, and education are particularly described, being preëminent over those services which he rendered to agriculture, trade, manufactures, art, letters, science, local history, good government, pulpit and press, and many another noble cause.

Biography of Matthew Gault Emery. With an Account of the Tributes to his Memory, and a Sketch of Mrs. Matthew G. Emery. By WILLIAM VAN ZANDT COX. Washington. 1904. 8vo. pp. 98. Ill.

Mr. Emery was a noted architect and builder, and at one time mayor of Washington. Besides the contents named on the title-page, this volume contains a chapter on the Emery ancestry. The book is produced in the finest style of the printer's art.

George Frisbie Hoar. (1826-1904.) By E. HARLOW RUSSELL. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1905. 8vo. pp. 11. Portrait.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for April, 1905.

Mirabeau and the French Revolution. By CHARLES F. WARWICK. Illustrated by JOHN R. NEILL. Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott Co. 1905. 8vo. pp. xlv. + 488.

Originally intended for a course of lectures, this graphic picture of the French Revolution, and the extravagances which precipitated it, is particularly vivacious and readable. The great power and commanding talents of Mirabeau are fully

portrayed, and the details of his private life are not omitted. Mr. Warwick intends to give us similar portraits of those other two great leaders in the Revolution, Danton and Robespierre, which will doubtless prove as popular as this entertaining account deserves to be. The illustrations are noticeable and the index good.

A. L. W.

Gov. Marcus Morton. An Address delivered at the Annual Meeting of the Old Colony Historical Society on Jan. 13, 1905, at Taunton, Mass., by Hon. N. W. LITTLEFIELD. Published by the Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton, Mass. 1905. 8vo. pp. 26.

George Kilbon Nash, late Governor of Ohio. Memorial Minute adopted by the Ohio Society of New York. [New York. 1905.] 12mo. pp. 5. Portrait.

Judge Nash was elected Governor in 1899, and re-elected in 1901. He thus attained the office which in early life he had declared to be his ambition to win.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Resolutions adopted by the Commandery, Nov. 2, 1904, expressing appreciation of the services of Brevet Lieut.-Col. John P. Nicholson as Recorder for twenty-five years, 1879-1904. Printed by order of the Commandery. 1905. 8vo. pp. 10.

"*The Congress Voting Independence.*" A Painting by Robert Edge Pine and Edward Savage in the Hall of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. By CHARLES HENRY HART. Philadelphia. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. 16. Ill.

This reprint from the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* for Jan., 1905, is mainly an account of Mr. Pine whose picture, left incomplete, was finished by Mr. Savage, the picture representing the same scene as that of Trumbull's famous canvas.

Edward Savage, Painter and Engraver, and his Unfinished Copperplate of "The Congress Voting Independence." A Paper read before the Massachusetts Historical Society, Jan. 12, 1905. By CHARLES HENRY HART. With a Chronological Catalogue of his Engraved Work. Boston. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. 17.

This sketch of the artist to whom allusion is made in Mr. Hart's paper on "The Congress Voting Independence" is a reprint from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for Jan., 1905.

Life of General Philip Schuyler. 1733-1804. By BAYARD TUCKERMAN. New York: Dodd, Mead and Company. 1905. 8vo. pp. 277. Ill.

This interesting memoir is based on Schuyler's papers and letter books, on the Gates papers of the New York Historical Society, the archives of the State Department in Washington and other original historical collections. It gives a detailed account of his military and political career and furnishes an interesting picture of his early training and education, both conducive to the systematic methods and independent thinking for which this Revolutionary officer, a man of pure Dutch extraction, was justly esteemed.

The humiliating loss of his command in the army is shown to have been the result of inter-colonial prejudice and selfish intrigues, and the manner in which he accepted this flagrant injustice proves that he was a gentleman and a patriot of the highest rank. Many extracts from contemporary letters add to the value of the biography and an index increases its usefulness.

A. L. W.

In Memoriam. Rev. George Robert White Scott, Ph.D.D. [By MARY DOW SCOTT.] Boston. Privately printed. 1905. 8vo. pp. v+239. Portrait.

This memorial consists of a sketch of Dr. Scott reprinted from the REGISTER for April, 1903, to which is added, services funeral and memorial, letters, extracts from the press, and "His Last Work," which was a mission to Gainsborough, England, the whole constituting a deserved and complete tribute.

Rev. Carlton Albert Staples By CHARLES JASON STAPLES. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1905. 8vo. pp. 8.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for Apr., 1905.

Vital Records of Boxford, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass. 1905. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 274.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Charlton, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1905. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 268.

Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1905. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 345.

Vital Records of Newton, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1905. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 521.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1905. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 133.

Vital Record of Rhode Island. 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages and Deaths. A Family Register for the People. By JAMES N. ARNOLD. Vol. XIII.—Deaths. Providence Journal, S to Z. Providence Gazette, A to J., 1762-1830. Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly. Providence, R. I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company. 1903. 4to. pp. lxxxv+542.

The present volume of this admirable work is in every way as valuable as its predecessors. As the public records have scarcely any items of the deaths occurring in the period between 1762 and 1830, those appearing in the newspapers, and published in this collection, will be found indispensable to the genealogist. Those from the Providence Journal are a continuation from the previous volume [XII] of the Vital Records. In beginning the series from the Gazette, Mr. Arnold takes occasion to give an excellent account of that periodical.

The Boston Five Cents Savings Bank. 1854-1904. Fiftieth Anniversary of Incorporation, May 2, 1904. Historical Address. Responses of Invited Guests. Boston. 1904. 8vo. pp. 59. Ill.

The history of the bank is given by the President, Alonzo H. Evans. Among the names of those making addresses are John L. Bates and John D. Long.

Engineering Department. List of Maps of Boston published subsequent to 1600, copies of which are to be found in the possession of the City of Boston or other Collectors of the Same. Reprint of Appendix J, Annual Report of the City Engineer. A Supplementary List to Appendix I, Annual Report of the City Engineer for the Year 1902. Feb. 1, 1904. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1904. 8vo. pp. 97.

Nineteenth Annual Report of the Boston Chamber of Commerce for Year ending Dec. 31, 1904. Containing the Charter, By-Laws, and Trade Rules of the Association, together with Tables of Statistics and a List of Members. Compiled by the Secretary. Boston: The Cushman Press. 1905. 8vo. pp. 284+xxxv.

Intrantes: A List of Persons admitted to live and trade within the City of Canterbury, on payment of an Annual Fine, from 1392 to 1592. By J. MEADOWS COWPER, F.S.A. [Canterbury: Cross & Jackman, Printers and Publishers. 1904.] 4to. pp. 281.

The origin of the Intrantes or "Enterers" is now unascertainable. In many cases they finally became Freemen, as a comparison of the present work with Mr. Cowper's "Freemen of Canterbury" shows.

Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches. No. 9. Being the Proceedings of the Second Annual Meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the Rooms of the Society, New Bedford, Mass., March 17, 1905. [New Bedford. 1905.] 4to. pp. 10.

In Memoriam. Citizen Soldiers of Dracut, Mass., who served in the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783. By Old Middlesex Chapter, Sons of the Revolution. [Lowell, Mass.] 8vo. pp. 10. Ill. Price 10 cts.

This pamphlet contains an account of the exercises at the dedication of a bronze tablet placed in a boulder in front of the "Old Yellow Meeting House" at Dracut. To this account is added "The Roll of Honor, Dracut's Sons in the Revolution."

Year Book of the First Church of Christ in Hartford. Reports of the Church for the Year 1904. Directories of the Church and Congregation, Rules of the Church, and Order of Service for the Reception of Members. Published by the Church. Feb., 1905. 12mo. pp. 133. Ill.

The Naming of Hull, Massachusetts. By ALBERT MATTHEWS. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1905. 8vo. pp. 12.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for April, 1905.

A Sketch of Keene, the Gem of the Ashuelot Valley. Originally published in the Granite Monthly for Feb., 1895, to which are added *Reminiscences and Sketches of Keene People*, originally published in the New Hampshire Sentinel, over the signature, "Ash Swamp." By THOMAS C. RAND. [Keene, N. H. 1904.] 8vo. pp. 44. Portrait.

Both parts of this publication are of value, and the second will be found amusing in some parts.

An Account of the Fifty-first Anniversary of the Boston Street Methodist Episcopal Church, and of Methodist Beginnings in Lynn, Mass., June, 1853-June, 1903-4. A Semi-Centennial Jubilee, held in the Church June 19, 21, 24, 1904. Edited by Pastor WILLIAM HENRY MEREDITH. Published for the Church. Whitten & Cass, Printers and Publishers, 83 Munroe St., Lynn, Mass. 1904. 8vo. pp. 92. Ill.

The contents of this publication, besides those indicated on the title-page, are the history of the Boston St. Sunday School, and of Crowell Chapter of the Epworth League.

The Meeting-House, the Minister and the Parsonage of Milton, Mass., Two Hundred Years Ago. By JOHN ATHERTON TUCKER. n.p. 1905. 4to. pp. 14. Map.

Peter Thacher is the minister who receives the most space in these pages.

The Early Records of the Town of Providence. Vol. XVIII. Being Official Records and Documents of Title and Proceedings relative to the North Burial Ground. Printed under Authority of the City Council of Providence by EDWARD FIELD, City Commissioner. Providence: Snow & Farnham, City Printers. 1904. Square 8vo. pp. xxiv.+433. Ill.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts. With some Related Families of adjoining towns and of York County, Maine. By DAVID W. HOYT. Parts Nine (Part Four of Volume II) and Ten (Part Five of Volume II). Providence, R. I. 1905. 2 vols. Large 8vo. pp. 645-708; 709-780.

These numbers contain the names Carr, Challis, Chase, Clement, Clough, Colby, Connor, Cottle, Coy, Courrier, Davis, Diamond, Dove, Dow, Eastman, Eaton, Elliot, Emery, Evans, Fawn, Fellows, Flanders, Foot, Fowler, French, Fuller, Gage, Gatchell, Gove, Green, Griffin, Hadden, Hadley, Hall, Heard, Holdred, Hooke, Horne, Hoyt, Hubbard, Hunt, Huntingdon, Kelley, Kimball, Kinsman, Ladd, Light, Long, Lowell, Martin, Merrill, Moody, and Morrill.

Shropshire Parish Register Society. Diocese of St. Asaph. Vol. IV. Part 1. Oswestry. Vol. III. Part 1. Kinnerley. 2 vols. Dec., 1904. March, 1905. 8vo. pp. 160; xii.+314.

Suffolk Manorial Families, being the County Visitations and other Pedigrees, edited, with extensive Additions, by JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT. Vol. II. Part 6.

Privately printed. Exeter: William Pollard & Co., Ltd., Printers and Lithographers, North St. 1905. Folio. pp. 201-240.

The families appearing in this number are Suckling, May, Fulmerston, Hayward, Bolton, Carey, and Kempe, forming a valuable part of the work which the author has designed as a complete genealogy of the Shire.

The Character and History of the Book of Sports, 1618-1643. A Paper read at a Meeting of the Mass. Hist. Soc. on Feb. 9, 1905. By the Rev. EDMUND F. SLAFTER, D.D. Boston, 1905. 8vo. pp. 12.

This reprint from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Society relates to the "Declaration" by King James I. of England "concerning Lawful Sports to be Used" on Sunday.

Letters from Rome in 1903, with Appendix and Itinerary, and a Few Illustrations from Photographs by the Writer. By ROBERT HOLMES EDLESTON, F.S.A. Darlington: Bailey & Co., Ltd., 7, 8 and 9 Horse Market. London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd. 1904. 8vo. pp. 66.

These letters describe the visits to Rome of Edward VII. and William II., the funeral of Leo XIII., the Conclave that elected Cardinal Sarto, and the Coronation of Pius X.

Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 10, 1905. Boston: Old State House. Published by order of the Society. 1905. 8vo. pp. 94. Ill. Map.

Besides various reports, this publication contains two papers of great interest, "Boston One Hundred Years Ago," and "Colonial and Revolutionary Social Life."

Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia. 1904. Washington City. 1904. 8vo. pp. 214. Ill.

This volume departs from the hitherto approved style of such registers, and we think it an improvement. The lineage of each member is printed in full, with year dates; and the ancestors who confer eligibility are enumerated, with citations of service. This affords an opportunity for correction, which we embrace so far as to say that the service of Lieut. Gershom Flagg of Woburn (1690), cited on page 90, had nothing to do with the expedition to Port Royal (1700).

The book is a handsome one, and is appropriately illustrated with portraits of many members.

GEO. A. GORDON.

Year Book of the Columbus Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Officers and Members. Calendar. By-Laws. 1904-5. [Columbus, Ohio.] 16 mo. pp. 19.

Proceedings of the Sixth Ohio State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution, held at Barberton Inn, Barberton, Tues. and Wed., Nov. 1-2, 1904. n.p.; n.d. 8vo. pp. 85.

Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . Quarterly Communication, Dec. 14, 1904. Stated Communication, Dec. 27, 1904 . . . Cambridge: Caustic-Claffin Co., Printers. 1905. 8vo. Variouslly pagged.

Missouri Historical Society Collections. A History of Battery "A" of St. Louis: With an Account of the Early Artillery Companies from which it is Descended. A Paper read before the Society Feb. 11, 1904, by VALENTINE MOTT PORTER. Published by the Society, 1600 Locust St., St. Louis. 1905. 8vo. pp. 48.

Report of the State Historical Society of North Dakota to the Governor of North Dakota. Public Document No. 40. Bismark, N. D. Tribune, State Printers and Binders. 1905. 8vo. pp. 23.

Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York, 1905. Rooms of the Society, Waldorf-Astoria, New York. 12mo. pp. 48. Ill.

The Book of Specimens, Stanhope Press. Boston: F. H. Gilson Company, MCMV. 8vo. pp. xvi.+452. Ill. Price \$10.00. Address F. H. Gilson Co., 54-60 Stanhope St., Boston, Mass.

Unique and essentially useful, this volume of specimens of work done by the Stanhope Press is designed to assist those who have anything to be printed. It gives examples of the different sizes and styles of type used, and illustrations of the process of making the popular three-color half tone. There is a collection of the different styles of title page, and the various ways of printing genealogies, records, music, educational and scientific text books, general literature, etc. A brief account of the manufacture of paper is followed by samples of about thirty different papers, each labeled with its name, stock, advantages, disadvantages, uses, weight, bulk, and cost. Carefully mounted samples of the cloths and leathers used in binding close this book, which is of inestimable value and assistance in making an intelligent selection of the materials offered by the printer's craft.

A. L. W.

Ontario Historical Society. Papers and Records. Vol. VI. Toronto: Published by the Society. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. 170.

Of the eighteen articles in this publication, the principal ones are "Ontario Onomatology and British Biography," "Notes on the Early History of the County of Essex," "The John Richardson Letters," "Local Historic Places in Essex County," "Anderson Record from 1699-1896," and "Lutheran Church Record, 1793-1882."

Publications of the Sharon Historical Society. No. 2—April, 1905. Boston: Press of H. M. Hight, 76 Summer St. 1905. 8vo. pp. 47. Ill.

An Address delivered in 1802 in various Towns in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and New York, by Mrs. DEBORAH SAMPSON GANNETT, of Sharon, Mass., a Soldier of the American Revolution. Reprinted by the Sharon Hist. Soc. With an Introduction by EUGENE TAPPAN, Corresponding Secretary of the Society. Boston: Press of H. M. Hight, 76 Summer St. 8vo. pp. xi.+20. Ill.

The contents of these publications are the same, with the exception that in the first the "Address" is followed by "Historical Society Gatherings," "Miscellaneous Notes," and lists of gifts and members.

Union League Club, Chicago. Exercises in Commemoration of the Birthday of Washington, Feb. 22, 1905. Press of Shea, Smith & Co. Chicago. [1905.] 8vo. pp. 82.

Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the Trustees at their Forty-Sixth Meeting, Washington, 24 Jan., 1905. Cambridge: University Press: John Wilson and Son. 1905. 8vo. pp. 28.

Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion. Published under the direction of the Hon. Paul Morton, Secretary of the Navy, by Mr. CHARLES W. STEWART, Superintendent Library and Naval War Records. By authority of an Act of Congress approved July 31, 1894. Series I—Vol. 18. West Gulf Blockading Squadron. From Feb. 21 to July 14, 1862. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1904. 8vo. pp. xvi.+941.

Library of Congress. Catalog of the Gardiner Greene Hubbard Collection of Engravings, presented to the Library of Congress by Mrs. Gardiner Green Hubbard. Compiled by ARTHUR JEFFREY PARSONS, Chief of Division of Prints. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1905. 4to. pp. xix+517. Ill.

This sumptuous volume contains, beside the "Catalog," a sketch of Gardiner Greene Hubbard, preceded by a preparatory note and an account of "The Gift."

Library of Congress. Copyright in Congress, 1789-1904. A Bibliography, and Chronological Record of all Proceedings in Congress in relation to Copyright from April 15, 1789, to April 28, 1904, First Congress, 1st session, to Fifty-eighth Congress, 2d session. Prepared by THORVALD SOLBERG, Register of Copyrights. Copyright Office Bulletin No. 8. Washington: Government Printing Office. Feb., 1905. 4to. pp. 468.

Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress. 1774-1789. Edited from the Original Records in the Library of Congress by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Chief of Division of Manuscripts. Volume I. 1774. Volume II. 1775, May 10—Sept. 20. Volume III. 1775, Sept. 21—Dec. 30. Washington, Government Printing Office. 1904-1905. 3 vols. 8vo. pp. 143; 256; 257-538.

Co-operation Among Local Historical Societies. A Paper read before the Bay State Historical League, Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1905. By C. J. H. WOODBURY. Waltham, Mass.: Press of E. L. Barry. 1905. 8vo. pp. 14.

DEATHS.

DAVID LUFKIN MANSFIELD, school teacher, historian and genealogist, died April 13, 1905, aged sixty-seven years, at his home in Dummerston Centre, Vermont. The cause of his death was chronic rheumatism, which brought on complications. His most important historical work was his history of Dummerston, published separately and in volume 5 of Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer, in 1891. In that history is published Mr. Mansfield's autobiography, from which the following is taken:

"David L. Mansfield was born in Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 17, 1837, and is the oldest and only one living of six children, sons of Jesse J. and Hannah (Lufkin) Mansfield. He had few advantages for schooling until after fourteen years of age. Beginning in 1852, he worked on a farm during the greater portion of each year, and attended school for three winters in the village of Walpole, N. H. Six terms of school under the instruction of Prof. L. F. Ward at Westminster, two at Papermill Village, N. H., and one at Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass., concluded his academical course of study. The misfortune of ill health, caused by rheumatism, changed his course of life at the age of twenty-two years. Instead of being a farmer, as anticipated, he engaged in school teaching, which, thus far in life, has been his principal occupation.

In 1861 he became a resident of Dummerston. March 11, 1873, he mar-

ried Clarissa (Farr) Estabrook. Beginning in 1857, he taught district schools four successive winters in Walpole, N. H., where he was a resident from 1852 until he removed to Dummerston. Since that time he has been connected with the schools of the latter town as teacher and as town superintendent."

Mr. Mansfield's grandparents were Aaron and Betsey (Jaquith) Mansfield, who were married in Alstead, N. H., and his great-grandparents were Deacon Ezra and Rebecca (Kenney) Mansfield, who were married in New Ipswich, N. H. He leaves a widow. Mr. Mansfield had been chairman of the board of school directors, also town auditor for a long series of years. He was a member of the Congregational church of Dummerston, and was church treasurer.

Mr. Mansfield possessed a studious, painstaking mind, and had done a large amount of valuable work in his study of local history and genealogy. Besides his Dummerston history, his history of the Kathan family, and other work requiring original research, he contributed historical and genealogical articles to the *Vermont Phoenix* through a long series of years. All of this work was done in the most faithful and conscientious way, and in the face of serious physical infirmities which would have been allowed to discourage and disqualify a man of less energy and devotion.—*Vermont Phoenix*.

ERRATA.

Vol. 59, page 54, line 5 from bottom, for Hotton, read Hotten.

Vol. 59, page 147, line 18, for 1733, read 1738.

Vol. 59, page 155, line 1, for Jeremiah, read Jemimah.

Vol. 59, page 229, line 14 from bottom, for Steadman, read Stedman.

Vol. 59, page 234, line 32, for Kemp Plummer, read Kemp Plummer Battle.



Lucius M. Boltwood

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1905.

HON. LUCIUS MANLIUS BOLTWOOD.

By Hon. GEORGE SHILL.

"AMERICANS of royal descent" is a huge term, usually interpreted it refers to those who can trace their lineage to one who at some time sat upon the English throne, no matter whether the seat was obtained by invasion and capture, by treason, revolt, and murder; whether the line comes direct through bloody tyrants or by side issues,—if only it has been labeled "royal." The term is a good one, however, and can be put to better use. It is a high honor to be able to trace one's line to the kings and queens who peacefully invaded New England, and, braving all odds, founded dynasties on the bleak sands of Cape Cod, amid the jagged rocks and tangled swamps of the Bay, or on the broad alluvial fields of the Connecticut Valley. From such an ancestry Lucius Manlius Boltwood could claim direct descent through more than fifty lines. In a brief paper like this it is impossible to give even the faintest record of such an heredity. These men walked in varying paths, each a sturdy, independent traveller, seeking breadth and freedom from an oppressive religious thrall, afar from their native land. They were each in the van of that great wave of civil and theological betterment which expelled them out of England, and which is still slowly, but surely, spreading over the world. Whatever may be said of our country, no one can doubt that in such a case as this, heredity is a potent factor in the development of Mr. Boltwood. Of such stuff is he had a right to be proud. Among the first to leave England was the *Mayflower*, but nearly all left their mark on the New World. That apostle of untruth, Charles I., was a notable exception. All come-outers must be, each a distinct individual, but in a conglomerate mass, well represented in science. In this condition of things, it is not surprising that, where they could and did unite together, their religious ideas should be so different. It is not surprising to find them here. As the natural outcome of



Lucius H. Bobbitt

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1905.

HON. LUCIUS MANLIUS BOLTWOOD.

By Hon. GEORGE SHELDON.

"AMERICANS of royal descent" is a high sounding phrase. As usually interpreted it refers to those who can trace a lineage to some one who at some time sat upon the English throne; it matters not whether the seat was obtained by invasion and rapine or by treason, revolt, and murder; whether the line comes direct through bloody tyrants or by side issues,—if only it has been labeled "royal." The term is a good one, however, and can be put to better use. It is a high honor to be able to trace one's line to the kings and queens who peacefully invaded New England, and, braving all odds, founded dynasties on the bleak sands of Cape Cod, amid the jagged rocks and tangled swamps of the Bay, or on the broad alluvial fields of the Connecticut Valley. From such an ancestry Lucius Manlius Boltwood could claim direct descent through more than fifty lines. In a brief paper like this it is impossible to give even the baldest record of such an heredity. These men walked in varying paths, each a sturdy, independent traveller, seeking breadth and freedom from oppressive religious thrall, afar from their native land. They were each in the van of that great wave of civil and theological betterment which carried them out of England, and which is still slowly, but surely spreading over the world. Whatever may be said of environment, no one can doubt that in such a case as this, heredity must be a potent factor in the development of Mr. Boltwood. Of such royal blood he had a right to be proud. Among these men, two crossed in the *Mayflower*, but nearly all left their homes during the reign of that apostle of untruth, Charles I.

As all come-outers must be, each of these men was individual,—not one in a conglomerate mass, welded together by time and circumstance. In this condition of things we have no right to expect that, while they could and did unite against an oppressive theology at home, their religious ideas should be moulded in one and the same form here. As the natural outcome of such a condition, we

find interminable divisions and quarrelling on points of belief, which are to us so small and meaningless as not to be discovered with the naked eye.

I. Robert Boltwood, one of these men, was an immigrant before 1648; a freeman 1658. When the church at Wethersfield, Conn., was rent in twain by one of these puerile quarrels over some particular interpretation of certain scripture texts, he was one of those under the lead of the redoubtable John Russell, who shook the Connecticut dust off their feet, went up the River, and founded the town of Hadley, in 1659. Little is known about the career of Robert Boltwood in Hadley, but that little is to his credit; he earned the title of sergeant in the militia, and we see his mettle in the act noted below. The Hadley corn mill, three miles north of the village, was burnt by the Indians. The owners declined to replace it, but bold Robert Boltwood rebuilt it in 1677, and ran it until his death in 1684. His son Samuel is found to be the miller in 1685. The wife of Robert was Mary, of unknown parentage. She died May 14, 1687. Their children were: Samuel, married Sarah Lewis; Sarah, married, May 31, 1666, Isaac Warner, of Hatfield; Lydia, married, April 2, 1674, John Warner, of Springfield; Martha, married, April 1, 1674, Daniel Warner, of Hatfield; Mary, married, Oct. 24, 1667, James Bebee.

II. Samuel, only son of Robert, settled in Hadley. He married Sarah, daughter of Captain William Lewis, of Farmington, Connecticut. They had five sons and five daughters. Like his father, he was a sergeant, and a miller; he is called by tradition a man of remarkable strength and bravery; he was one of that patriotic band which, under the lead of Captain William Turner, broke the back of Philip's War, at Peskecompskut, May 19, 1676. It was on this occasion that his friend Benjamin Wait won his first laurels, and young Jonathan Wells immortalized his name as the "young hero of the Connecticut Valley."

Samuel was a soldier stationed at Deerfield when the awful desolation of Feb. 29, 1704, fell upon that town. When knowledge of the attack reached Hadley, his three sons, Samuel Jr., Robert, and Ebenezer, knowing their father was involved, joined the troop which rode rapidly to the rescue. Samuel and his three sons were all in the desperate fight on Deerfield Meadows for the recovery of the captive inhabitants. In the same gallant band which rode and fought that morning were John, Ebenezer, and Samuel Warner, sons of Martha Boltwood; and Daniel Warner, a son of Sarah Boltwood. Here, then, were one son and seven grandsons of Robert the immigrant.

Sergeant Samuel and his son Robert were killed in the unequal combat on the Meadows. So much, then, do we, the sons of Deerfield, owe to the ready pluck and valor brought over in the blood of Sergeant Robert Boltwood.

When the battle was over, it became a sad duty of the survivors to gather up the bodies of those who fell upon the field, and with the men, women, and children murdered in the village, to lay them together in a common burial. Thus it came to pass, that the first born of the Boltwood blood in America, the ancestor of Lucius Manlius, found his last bed in the same grave where many of my own lineage were laid on that dreadful day. A plain, enduring monument marks the spot where the mingled ashes of two generations of Boltwoods, and two generations of Sheldons, were laid to rest for aye, within the sound of the murmuring Pocumtuck. Hard by, within the same God's Acre, were laid in later years other descendants of Sarah Boltwood. There is a kinship through common suffering as well as common blood, and the feeling that through both I am joined to Mr. Boltwood asserts itself now, and claims this recognition. It may well be that here was laid the foundation upon which there were built so many unions between these families in later years.

III. Solomon, the youngest son of Samuel, born July 2, 1694, and so nine years old when his father was slain, removed to Amherst about 1737. Nothing is found to distinguish him from his fellows. He died April 20, 1762. His wife was Mary, daughter of John Norton, of Farmington, Conn., widow of John Pantry, of Hartford. She died May 24, 1763, aged 76. They had three sons and three daughters.

IV. William, oldest son of Solomon and Mary, born Feb. 4, 1725, settled in Amherst, was a Lieut., served on the frontier in the French and Indian wars, and died May 2, 1799. His wife was Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Sheldon, of Northampton, born Dec. 8, 1724, married Dec. 10, 1750, died May 10, 1809. They had five daughters and two sons. The older, John, served in the Revolutionary War, and died in 1803. The younger : —

V. William, born May 4, 1766, remained in Amherst. He was a blacksmith and farmer, possessing a remarkable memory, great firmness and decision of character, good judgment and sterling common sense. He died Aug. 15, 1835. His first wife was Eunice, daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Church) Noble, of Westfield, born in 1770, married Aug. 2, 1789, died June 6, 1807. William married second, Feb. 18, 1808, Irene, daughter of Isaac and Submit (Graves) Hubbard of Sunderland, and widow of Asahel Clark of Amherst. She was sister to Stephen Hubbard, who had married Lucy Boltwood, his sister. Mrs. Irene Boltwood died Aug. 6, 1831. William married third, Feb. 6, 1833, Olive, daughter of Joel Smith, widow of Lucius Hastings. He had three sons and six daughters.

VI. Lucius, son of William and Eunice, was born March 16, 1792, the second of nine children. William was a farmer with small means, and could only aid his son, who was earnest in desir-

ing an education, by giving him his time in the winter. So the aspiring youth worked his way,—nine months on the farm and three months at the village school, later at the new Academy, and finally by teaching school. He was a graduate of Williams College in 1814. This college was selected because it was near by, and he could walk home on occasion, the distance being *only* about fifty miles. He settled in Amherst and became one of her leading citizens. He read law with Hon. Samuel F. Dickinson, and was admitted to the Hampshire Bar in 1817. About this time the Unitarian movement in the Connecticut Valley, which came to the front with the settlement of Rev. Samuel Willard at Deerfield, was so spreading that it occasioned a serious disturbance among the conservatives, and in 1819, a strong effort was made to establish a "Literary Institution," avowedly to check the advance of the more liberal belief. Young lawyer Boltwood was one of the foremost in promoting this measure in defence of the Calvinistic creed, and by his activity and eloquence was able to command considerable influence in the community, in securing the location of the adverse camp in his native town. His heart was filled with great joy and pride when Amherst College became a reality in 1821. Mr. Boltwood was secretary of Amherst College, 1828–1864; was commissioner of its Charity Fund, 1833–1866; was president of Amherst Bank, 1855–6; was a justice of the peace with an extensive business. He was a vigorous newspaper writer; had a decided taste for genealogical and historical research, and was a standard authority on these subjects in his native town, rivaled only by his wife. He may be called by his manner and habits a Gentleman of the Old School; he habitually wore a ruffled shirt, a blue broadcloth swallow-tail coat with gilt buttons. Even down to his latest years he retained an erect form, an elastic step, and a dignified bearing. Originally a Whig in politics, he was one of the founders of the Liberty Party, when arose the first organized political revolt against negro slavery, and he was its candidate for governor of Massachusetts in 1841. In addition to his public occupations, he was a good all-round man of affairs, and accumulated a fair competence for the time and place.

Lucius Boltwood married, Aug. 30, 1824, Fanny Haskins, daughter of Rev. Mase Shepard, a minister at Little Compton, R. I., and of Deborah, daughter of Capt. John Haskins, of Boston. Ruth Haskins, a sister of Deborah, was the mother of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Soon after the death of Rev. Mr. Shepard, in 1821, his widow with her children all removed to the village of Amherst, which was then aspiring to crown herself with a college, and this family became at once prominent in the educational forces of the town. Fanny, then seventeen years old, was the eighth child of this family. She became the mother of eight sons and one daughter. Her first child, Lucius Manlius, was born in the house of her mother, known as the Shepard house for many years, before being destroyed by fire.

In 1835, Lucius Boltwood built a stately mansion on a lot adjoining the college. Here in the home of Lucius and Fanny H. Boltwood, simple, open-door, yet elegant hospitality was the rule. Here were entertained by the brilliant hostess many of the brightest stars in the intellectual firmament of New England during the middle of the nineteenth century. Here came successive governors of the Commonwealth. Here came her cousin Ralph Waldo Emerson in the zenith of his fame, as a thinker and an exponent of the higher ideals; Rufus Choate, the unique and fascinating orator; Henry Ward Beecher, of national fame, eminent in many fields; Wendell Phillips, with whom her husband was in full sympathy in the anti-slavery struggle. And in later years Lucius Manlius had the satisfaction of seeing these two men congratulate themselves and the country on the success of their persistent labor. Here came also Oliver Wendell Holmes with his inimitable sallies of wit and pathos. In short, as said by a friend, "the first literary and political figures of that generation were entertained in that fine old pillared house under the shadow of Amherst College." In the social hours by the Boltwood fireside this intensely interesting group discussed on the broadest scale everything pertaining to theology, legal lore, or the wrongs of humanity. Good was praised, the bad unhesitatingly censured, and plans for the betterment of the world were formulated; all of which was open to the eager and receptive mind of the boyish listener. We may add to the circle the Faculty of Amherst College, including men of international reputation, not the least among them being a brother of the hostess, Charles Upham Shepard, the distinguished mineralogist, who was complimented by Sir Robert Peel, at a public dinner in England, as the first authority in the world upon meteorites.

In this hospitable home upon the hill, Madam Fanny Boltwood reigned supreme, with method and kindness. She was the life and light of husband and home, guiding domestic affairs and rearing her children. Friends and strangers were alike welcome to her hospitable board. She was also the stay of the household in the days of their deepest sorrow, as one by one their children passed beyond the veil. Mrs. Boltwood died April 25, 1888, sincerely mourned by a community in which she had been an active, useful, and loving member for more than three score years. Her husband had died July 10, 1872. After the death of Mrs. Fanny Boltwood, the fine old mansion passed into the hands of Amherst College. It was named "Hitchcock Hall," in honor of her distinguished President, who for years, in the long past, had been a weekly visitor within its hospitable walls.

VII. Lucius Manlius, the oldest child of Lucius and Fanny H., was born June 8, 1825, in the home of his grandmother Shepard. It is useless to ask was he more influenced by environment or heredity; both conspired in his favor and were equally potent. He was

the first grandchild, and naturally he was a favorite of his loving grandmother and proud aunts. The Shepards, as has been said, were a family of note, very conservative, but refined and intellectual by inheritance; and young Lucius was largely under their influence in the formative period. Here, as well as in the elevating home of his parents, he came in contact with men and women of stirring worth. What better opportunities could be desired! One has said, referring to the Boltwood mansion, "The influence of this stately and delightful home made Lucius Manlius, while a youth, a person of fine bearing, with a certain air of distinction; * * his personal traits were courtesy, cordiality, a winning address, and an interest in each one with whom he spoke, * * the lowly as well as the well-born."

While a mere boy, he had been largely diverted from the usual boyhood life. He was the first born, and became the only survivor of four children who left him one by one. It is a pathetic figure which we see, a boy with a scarf of black crape tied about his arm, as was the custom of the time, himself expecting soon to follow his brothers and sister, keeping aloof from his mates and shrinking from observation. But rebounding from his unusual sorrows, he again joined in the social sports of his mates, running, ball-playing and swimming in summer, and skating in winter, in all of which he excelled. Before all others he chose the companionship of his father and mother, and this intimacy continued to the last. It is said that "filial reverence and the confidential relationship existing between the son and his father and mother was a remarkable characteristic" of Lucius Manlius. On his father's grounds was a garden and an orchard, and the young man devoted much time to the cultivation and improvement of the trees, with a notable result in the quality and yield of the fruit. Many a choice basket he was able to serve for distinguished guests of the family. Through his love of horticulture he became affiliated with the Hampshire and Franklin Agricultural Society, and in later years served as its secretary. His father and his aunts often took the boy on long journeys, and his delight on seeing the beauties of nature, and his adventures on the road or in the towns which he visited, made a life-long impression which in later years he was wont to recall for his own pleasure or that of his family.

At the age of seven, he began school life at Miss Sellon's school, and in 1834 he attended the Manual Labor School of Hon. Rodolphus B. Hubbard. Then followed academic training at the local Academy until 1839, when he entered Amherst College at the age of fourteen. His college life was uneventful. He obtained more than the usual amount of college honors. He joined the "Church of Christ in Amherst College," and had no connection with any other. He was graduated Aug. 10, 1843. After teaching school at the Academy in New Britain, Conn., in the winter of 1844,

he set himself seriously to reading law, inclining to follow the profession of his father. But probably by the advice of his maternal relatives he turned his mind to theology. He left home for the Andover Theological Seminary, Oct. 23, 1844. His closing thesis for the year 1845 was on "The interference of parties with private action one of the most weighty objections against them." The next year he would be a voter, and the subject of parties and party allegiance was upon him. His second year in the study of theology was spent in the Theological Institute of Connecticut, at East Windsor. He closed his connection there, Aug. 27, 1846, by speaking on "The Fathers of New England."

Lucius Manlius had inherited from both father and mother a taste for history and genealogy; his mother especially appears to have been one of those rare treasures to the antiquary, one whose mind was a well filled store-house of anecdotes and dates, perfectly reliable, and always ready for use. The youth became early interested in these studies, but more particularly in genealogy; he began an active correspondence with Sylvester Judd, which ended only with the death of the historian. There had been no intermittance in his interest in these subjects while at Andover or in Connecticut, and he did valuable work in both places, as the pages of the REGISTER will bear witness. Oct. 7, 1846, he was elected a Corresponding Member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, and when on his way to Andover, for a third year in theologic study, he stopped in Boston. From his diary, which he kept from 1845 for a few years, we read under date of Oct. 20, 1846:—

"I visited during the day the Genealogical Rooms and found Mr. Drake very polite. This gentleman keeps the Antiquarian Bookstore on Cornhill, is Corresponding Secretary of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. This is a young Society, having been incorporated by the Legislature a little more than a year ago. Its object is to investigate the early history of New England and New England settlers. I also called at the rooms of the Massachusetts Historical Society in Tremont Street and presented the letter handed me by Rev. Mr. Tyler for Rev. Mr. Felt, the Librarian of the Society. Mr. Felt was very cordial and gave me liberty of consulting any of the books I might see fit. In the evening I called on Mr. Isaac F. Shepard, Esq., a gentleman with whom I had previously corresponded regarding the early settlers of New England bearing the name of Shepard. I found him very pleasant. He invited me to call again and take dinner, tea, or pass the night according as it might suit my convenience." After another call upon Mr. Drake at his bookstore, Mr. Boltwood left Boston for Andover. We may infer that his heart was as much set upon history and genealogy as upon theology. This is discernible all along. At his graduation from Andover, Sept. 1, 1847, he chose to speak of "The Early Preachers of New England." Sept. 11, he left Amherst with

his father on a two months' tour to Michigan. He had been licensed to preach by the Andover Association, and he preached nearly every Sunday while absent. Returning to Amherst he now became an important inmate of the home; his study was carefully guarded by his mother from interruptions by the brood of young brothers and cousins, and from all these he generally held himself aloof, devoting himself earnestly to his profession, finding recreation in the orchard and garden. In his father's absence he took his place in the family. For several years he remained at home. Amherst was a centre of supply for the roundabout towns, and he was often called to occupy temporarily vacant pulpits. He was twenty-two years old, slender in form, dignified in movement, with smooth face, light hair and fair complexion. "Squire Boltwood's son" often surprised his congregation by his satisfactory service. He had several eligible calls to settle, but declined all, and was never ordained. It is said that "in his own judgment of himself at maturity he was not sure that he was adapted to that part of the ministerial office." I suppose the truth is, as a mutual friend has recently said, "he was a born genealogist," and thenceforth his devotion to that science was unremitting, and all other occupations were only subsidiary.

In 1852 he was made Corresponding Member of the New York Historical Society. In 1852 the committee in charge of the Amherst College library felt the need of a guiding hand there, and finding in Mr. Boltwood "a young man eminently qualified by his peculiar tastes, talents, and acquirements" for that service, he was appointed librarian by the trustees, and duly installed. Here he was in his native element; here his mental make-up and systematic mind had free scope. He found the library of little value to professors and students through need of care; he left it vitalized and in all respects what a college library should be. In 1856 he was made Corresponding Member of the Connecticut Historical Society, and from 1868 to 1872 he was the Recording Secretary of that Society. In 1858 he was made Honorary Member of the Vermont Historical Society, and in 1859 of the New Hampshire Historical Society. He was state senator in 1860, serving on the Educational Committee, and was chairman of the Committee on the Library. A Senator said of him, "He takes to law-making quite readily, always considering a proposition carefully before voting upon it. He is not one of the talking members, another evidence that he will make a good legislator." From 1861 to 1865 he was the postmaster at Amherst, under the appointment of President Lincoln.

On the death of Sylvester Judd, in 1860, while his *History of Hadley* was in the press, Mr. Boltwood took up the work, and, adding his own collections to the unorganized material left by Mr. Judd, he edited and carried through the Genealogical department of the *History*, which is considered an authority and is of rare value.

In 1867 he went to Washington, D. C., to act as assistant librarian under the noted A. R. Spofford. His work was wholly in cataloguing books. Mr. Spofford says, "His information in matters of history (especially in local American history), biography and genealogy was remarkably extensive and there seemed to be no limit to his personal interest in all inquiries connected with these subjects"; he was noted for his "indefatigable industry." At the end of a year, he was offered the position of librarian of the Young Men's Institute at Hartford, and he returned north largely induced by the desire to be near his parents. He retained this office from 1868 to 1875. His successor in the office "found a great deal of his work, all done with the same exquisite neatness and precision, that I could never hope to equal. He was by nature a classifier and cataloguer." In 1873 he superintended the publication of its catalogue of 20,000 volumes. "The patience and accuracy required in this profession had been to a large extent developed by his genealogical studies, the work he really loved best, and in which he had attained to the greatest eminence"; he knew the inside of books as well as the outside; "he made no display of knowledge, but he had it." This was a circulating library, and other qualifications than zeal and intelligence were called for; these were not found wanting. The frequenters of the library always found Mr. Boltwood courteous and patient when these virtues were often severely tried; he was ever ready to give information, and apt in illustrating his statements with some personal anecdote calculated to fix it in the memory.

In 1876, Mr. Boltwood was invited to become a Fellow of the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain. In 1878 he published his most notable work, the "History and Genealogy of the Noble Family in America," a volume of 870 pages. This contains the results of a most faithful research extending over more than thirty years.

In 1879, Mr. Boltwood removed to New Haven, where in Yale University he preferred to give his sons a classical and legal education. About this time the care of the large landed estate of his father in Michigan fell upon him. These lands had been neglected until there was confusion in claim and title. In the litigation which followed, he was found to be a keen man of business; his early training in law came in full play; his habits of patient investigation proved invaluable in bringing the tangle into order, and establishing his claims and title. His character for integrity and honesty of purpose came to be recognized in Michigan, as it had long been in New England, where he was considered a man with high ideals of life and consistent endeavor to hew close to the straight line of duty as he saw it marked out. One who made the acquaintance of Mr. Boltwood late in life says, "I never knew a man who believed what he believed, and thought what he thought with the intense

and perfect confidence of Mr. Boltwood. The most marked trait of his character was his intenseness." Another says of him, "he had a ruggedness, a strength of mind, a mental grip on things" which were admirable. If he did not approve of the conduct of others, he was free to express his disapproval, "but his criticisms were always of the act, and not of the individual." He disliked shams and pretensions. What he demanded was absolute truth, absolute right. One looked upon Mr. Boltwood as a type of the New England Puritans and their immediate descendants, who were "the strongest characters in the history of mankind" which puts him "as high in my estimation as I can express it. * * * he stands in my memory as a quaint and strong character, the like of which I shall not meet again."

In politics Mr. Boltwood appears as an independent thinker, accepting new ideas and advocating modern reforms, regardless of old party ties. In theology the old Puritan creed, instilled in youth, lay at the foundation; but he was so far non-sectarian that he saw good in all sects, and affiliated in worshiping with Episcopalians whenever in locality it best suited his convenience. In religion he was intensely conservative; he set his face like flint against the liberating influences of the day; the advancing wave of free thought broke upon him as a ripple upon a rock. To him every tradition of the Bible was sacred. Any criticism upon it was sacrilege. Any deductions of science which cast a shadow on its pages were to him as naught. But he had the rare virtue of silence with regard to the religious belief of others. He is called by one who knew him best a very faithful "religious Christian Gentleman." He lived a good life, giving of himself and his means, so far as able, for the good of others.

It has been said by another, "he who walks through life with an even temper and a gentle patience, patient with himself, patient with others, patient with difficulties and crosses, has an every day greatness beyond that which is won in battle or chanted in cathedrals." These words fittingly describe his daily living. Very prominent among the characteristics of our friend was the happy combination of an independent spirit, a clear and contented mind, and utter devotion to his home circle. And there he reached the climax of a successful career: the companionship of the wife of his choice, and five fine, healthy children of promise, in which promise there was no disappointment.

In person Mr. Boltwood was five feet ten inches, strongly built and finely proportioned; his head, with a high forehead, was firmly set on broad shoulders; his hair was light brown, his eyes blue, earnest and piercing, and he read without spectacles. In habit he was temperate, eschewing all exhilarating drinks; pure water was his constant beverage. He found no use for tobacco in any form. He continued erect, and bore his years with a suppleness and grace in-

duced largely by habitual out-of-door exercise. For forty years he wore a full beard, with which he dispensed in the last year of his life. His memory was surprising; he could recall at will every incident of his life, and, what can be said of few at his age, he could always recall names and faces at once.

It was in 1895 that Mr. Boltwood removed with his family to Grand Rapids, where his three sons were in practice as lawyers under the firm of Boltwood & Boltwood. Here he continued his business and favorite studies, spending much time in reading, and never forgetting his walk of two or three miles every day. In 1900, he was made a Corresponding Member of the Old Colony Historical Society, and the same year called upon his friends in Massachusetts.

In November, 1904, he made another journey to his native town and other places where he had resided with unusual enjoyment. During his absence he was taken very ill, but lived one month after reaching home, where he entered into rest, February 28, 1905. At his request, his children placed him in the family burial-lot in Amherst, March 4. This was the first break in the family circle. His loss is deeply felt, and he is sincerely mourned by a large circle of friends. Mrs. Boltwood and all their children live at Grand Rapids.

He leaves a large historic genealogic library, and an immense mass of manuscript on the genealogy of New England families. To the very last he constantly added to his large store of matter for the continuation of the Genealogy of Hadley Families. To that end his note book was constantly in evidence during his last visit to Massachusetts. It is to be hoped that this additional matter will reach the public in some form.

Mr. Boltwood married, June 6, 1860, Clarinda Boardman, daughter of Hinckley and Elvira Armenius (Wright) Williams, of Goshen, Mass., born Aug. 31, 1836. She was indeed a helpmeet peculiarly fitted to his temperament and occupations; with literary taste and ability, combined with the faculty of wise management in the domestic department; and we may be sure that she did her full share in the care and training of their children. In this home, with the tender love of a devoted wife and the filial obedience of his children, Mr. Boltwood found his delightful haven of rest and happiness. Here he reigned; a gentle autocrat, with cheerfulness, kindness, and love; "a model husband and father." He was fond of good stories, and when on his journeyings he picked up the best for family use on his return; as also pictures of the most interesting localities he had visited. The devotion of these parents to their children knew no bounds; with but limited means at their disposal, no sacrifice was considered too costly in giving them all a liberal education. Mr. Boltwood's life with his wife was close and absolutely confidential. Letters were exchanged every day when sepa-

rated. A heavy cloud now overshadows and darkens this household, but the sunshine of the past must always linger upon the vacant chair.

The children of Lucius Manlius and Clarinda Boardman (Williams) are: George Shepard, born in Amherst, March 2, 1861, graduate of Yale University 1882, Yale Law School 1885; Lucius, born in Amherst, July 27, 1862, Yale 1883, Law School 1886; Charles Wright, born in Washington. D.C., December 6, 1867, Yale 1890, Law School 1892; Fanny Haskins, born in Hartford, February 27, 1870, student Wellesley College 1889-1891; Elvira Wright, born in Hartford, July 9, 1872, student in music Vassar College 1891-92, Kindergarten Training School, Grand Rapids, 1901.

DIARY OF SERGEANT JOHN BURRELL, 1759-1760.

Communicated by WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER, Esq., of Cambridge, Mass.

THE following extracts are from a fragment of a Diary kept by Sergt. John Burrell of Abington, Mass., when in Capt. Moses Parker's Company, at St. John, New Brunswick, in the French and Indian War, 1759-1760, now in the possession of his great-granddaughter Abby Frances Burrell Horton, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Sergt. John^s Burrell was son of John^s and Mary (Humphrey) Burrell of Weymouth and Abington, and grandson of John^s and Rebekah () Burrell of Weymouth, Mass.

August ye 3 Fryday 1759. Saturday 4 Capt Garash came from Annaploss. Sunday 5 Our armes & amonishon all receved this day at Saint Johns. Monday 6 maid a Fitualling return alfebietakel to ye Comisory. Saturday 11 Capt Garash, Lewtt Hutchens, Lewtt Clapt, Lewt Demming, Lewtt Foster & ye Cornel Aburthnet: with 75 men bye ye River this Day with ye Commisoner. Wednesday 15th Our Cornell & 2 vessels come home this night with his Batl. Thursday 16th ye whole party all come back well & Brought two Scourners & a grate deal of plunder. Fryday 17th Brought ye vessels to anker this day & had a frollek [frolic]. Sunday 26th Ensn. Pike with a party of men went to hallafax with one of ye Scourners in order to have condemend. Thursday 30 August Fryday 30th we kiled a Bare a swiming acrost ye River. Our Cornel went to annapoless with ye Scourner this night. Tuesday [September] 4th ye Cornel Came back from Annaples all well. Wednesday 5th our Cornel with two Captens & three Lewts & two Ensn about 85 men went bye ye River this night. Tuesday 11th ye Cornel Returned with ye party of ye scots up the River brought but a little Plunder for they were beat by ye enemy fireing upon ye party as they were in a small creek & kield Ensn Tirrell & Corporall Shelden, John Ells, Eleser Peks & Elishu Randell,

Total 5, & wounded at ye same time Lewt. Foster, Leonerd Commins, Isaac Palmer, Vine Turner, Ebenezer Kers, Solomon Maker and Isaac Torrey Total 7—all of Capt Parker's Company & one man of Capt Garrashs This day ye 8 instant of September. Monday 17th a grate raine that washed ye part of ye Fort that it fell down a grate part of ye same. Tuesday 18th ye Fort keeping still falling down. Fryday 20th Bige Scourner went to Halafax with ye Comisory. Saturday 22nd Vine Turner Died being wounded ye 8th instant. Sunday 23 Vine Turner burred. Saturday 29th ye lettle Scouner Come from Hallafax all well Brought Mr. Corbett a letter. Sondag 30th a white mors came Down one ye Pint & we fired on. Monday ye 1st day of October Drew Lowances for seven days victualling Returns to ye Cornelf or 28 days. Fryday ye 5th Leannard Commens died with ye wound ye enemy gave him ye 8 of September, he lived four weeks after his body was shott thrue with a ball wanting one day of it To ye amasement of us all. Tuesday ye 9th vandued ye plunder that was Brought Down ye River. Fryday 12th two vessels Come into this place from Boston and one grate Scouner. Tuesday ye 16th Isaac Palmer dyed. Wednesday 17th A Cold storm & it snowed a little ye wind blue. Thursday 18th three French men come in with a Flag of truse & Brought nuse that Quebeck is ours & offers to Resine themselves to ye English Nasion Quebeck given bye ye 17th of September. Fryday 19 ye Cornel went to Annoples & one of ye Frenchmen with ye lettle Snow. Tuesday ye 23 of October 1759 Our Cornel Come from Annoples. Wednesday 24th a party went bye ye ye of Saint Johns two Capts three Lewt and one Ensn & three Sarjan & three Corprals 81 privates & ye Cornel & Doctor & one vessel that came from Annaples. Wednesday ye 31st Drue amonishon this last day of our Ienlistment. Saturday [November] 3d a hard rain. Sondag ye 4th ye wind Blue & a hYg Tide that washed ye stores or Blue it to Peases that some of ye Provisions fell out into the Tide this Day. Lewtt Hutchin Come Back & brought nuse ye French ware all coming in as fast as they could. Monday ye 5th one family of ye French Came into ye Fort. Tuesday ye 6th Capt. Garash come home with one Battoo, all well. Wednesday ye 7th ye Cornel & all ye party come home and Brought about thirty famileys of ye French women & Children. Sondag ye 11th ye wounded went home Mr. Spalden & Capt Garash total 4. Monday ye 12th ye Indians came into the Fort about 15 of them, a vitualling role to ye Cornel Tuesday 13th aboute 20 more Indians come in & Drew Lowances ye Preast himself come in. Monday ye 19th Capt. Garash Brought ye Grate Scouner to this place. Tuesday 20th one Scouner come from Annapales and brought Provisions for ye Garrison. Saturday ye 24th I went to see the other mash one ye west side of ye Fort. Sondag ye 26 John Boston & John Boutell come home. Monday ye 10th of December Mr. Bryon & Mr Camball went home to Nue England. Fryday 21st One Sloop come from Boston and brought some stores. Monday ye 24th ye Sloop went off. Tuesday ye 25 Crismass Day. Sondag ye 30th I've got a bad Cold. Tusday Janawary ye 1st day of ye year 1760 three Indians fell over Bord & Drowned one lettle Boye got a shoure. Wednesday ye 2nd ye free frolik. Fryday ye 4th ye little Scourner went home as we suppose to Nue England John Munfell for one. Sondag ye 6th Capt Cammall come & Brought some perfectt nuse. Wednesday ye 16th Reseved a letter from my wif Date July ye 15th 1759. Thirsday ye 17th One Scourner Come in from Halafax & Brought ye Comisory Green to this place.

Tuesday ye 22d Day of Janawary 1760 Between 10 & 11 o'clock at night a Commet was seen to fall in ye north west & a noyes was heard Like to 3 cannon Destink. Sonday ye 27 our Col. went a Bord in order for Halifax with part of ye french men. Monday ye 28th ye women & children went a Bord this Day. Tuesday ye 29th they set Sail. Wednesday [February] ye 13 our Capt. Parker went up to Bobares Fort & a party. Thirsday ye 14th ye Sarj. Treat. Fryday ye 15th Capt. Parker come home. Monday ye 18th maid a vitualing Role & all ye soldiers were reviewed to Day. Thirsday ye 21 Capt. Parker went up to Babare Fort a fishing. Fryday ye 29 Leape yeare 1760. Wednesday [March] ye 12 ye Cornel came from Halafax & all that went with him two familes of ye French come from Quebec. Sonday 16th Capt. Sanders come in. Monday ye 17th Capt. Cobb & Capt. Sanders went out of this harbor & our Col. & Capt. Parker to Pasamaquody with ye Indians. Wednesday ye 19th two vessels came here & Mr. Marten. Thirsday ye 20 ye Col. from Passamaquody with Capt. Cobb. Sonday ye 23d a Snow storm we all Receved 4 pds Bounty of Col. Arbuthnott. Wednesday [April] ye 2 Capt Garash home. Thirsday ye 3d Capt. Cobb sailed. Sonday ye 6th Capt Graues home. Fryday ye 11th Capt. Gay & Capt. Russell went out this day. Monday ye 13th Left home one year. Wednesday ye 16th Delivered ten tho' shingles. Tuesday ye 22d finished 30 thou. of shingles. Wednesday ye 23 one Scouner from Boston. Sonday [May] ye 4th two vessels by to Comberton. Monday ye 5th a number of Capt. Garashes men with some other Desarted on Bord of a Schowner. Tuesday ye 13th, 30 of our Company went home in a Schouner to New England. Wednesday ye 14th set sail. Sonday ye 18th ye Indian King maid grate Pease. Wednesday ye 28th Election Day. Fryday ye 30 more Indians for pease. Sonday ye 1st day June 1760 This Day Receved a letter from Daniel Noyes & Noah Pratt by Capt Curtiss. Monday ye 2d a Grate number of Indians came in from Passamaquody. Fryday ye 6th Capt Hart Casel come & we finished of 63 thousand of H shingles & ye Col. paid us 173-5. Saterdag ye 7th mounted guard to day. Sonday ye 8th Rote a Leater home. Tuesday ye 10th Delivered to Capt Moses Curtiss one Doble Loom for to convey ye same to my wife at Abington 36 pd. old told. Fryday ye 13th Capt Tomson went out of this place of Capt Curtiss. Saturday ye 28th ye Grate King of ye Indians Came into ye Garrison for to make a Grate peace with ye English. Sonday ye 29th ye Enggener Fare come here to Build a fort here. Tuesday ye 1st of July 1760 one vessel. Thirsday ye 3d Sarjt Buterfield went to Hallafax with three Indians & Mr. McCarthy. Monday ye 7th Capt Mayners & Liut Deming with about 59 men for this fort in one sloupe. Wednesday ye 9th we left Saint Johns & sat out for Anapoless. Thirsday ye 10th gott into Anapoless. Fryday ye 11th all Day at anapoless. Satarday ye 12th halled down to ye Basin & tarred all night. Tuesday ye 15th we left ye Basen 12 o'clock & sat for Boston & have a fine wind all day & all night. Fryday ye 18th a hard wind & we got into Casco bay harbor at night. Saturday ye 19th sat out for Boston & had a small wind all Day ye 20th. Monday ye 21st Left Cap Ann & put away for Boston had a South East wind & we gott into Boston at night. Son Seting, Tusaday ye 22d came to Hingam & went as far as Grandfathers Humphres at night. Wednesday ye 23 went home & found my family well as I left them.

THE DESCENDANTS OF CAPTAIN RICHARD
OLMSTEAD, OF FAIRFIELD, CONN.*

By FREDERICK STAM HAMMOND, Esq., of Oneida, N. Y.

1. CAPT. RICHARD¹ OLNSTEAD was born in England, perhaps at Fairstead, Co. Essex, in 1608. His parentage has not been learned, but his "cousin" Nicholas¹ Olmstead, who is mentioned in his will, was a son of James Olmstead, of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., and was baptized at Fairstead, Feb. 15, 1612.

Richard Olmstead came to Fairfield about 1639, and probably settled in that part of the town which was incorporated into the town of Norwalk, in 1651. Fairfield originally embraced the territory which is now comprised in several towns, and extended so far north as to take in the present town of Redding, which was set off from it in 1677. His descendants became very numerous, and lived in nearly every town in the county. The records of many of these towns are very incomplete, and much material has been collected relating to this family which could not be used in this article on account of missing evidences of the proper connection.

So far as is known, Capt. Richard had but two children, James and John, but with him came one Nehemiah Olmstead, presumed to have been his brother, who died leaving an only daughter, Sarah. James Olmstead, of Cambridge and Hartford, also had a son named Nehemiah.

No record of the marriages of Capt. Richard has been found. He had large grants of land in Fairfield, which then embraced a considerable territory, and some of his lands were included in what were known as the "Long lots," which were narrow strips of land running from the coast line back some six or seven miles. The north line of these lots was in about the centre of the present town of Redding, and thus his heirs came into possession of lands at Chestnut Hill and Buckingham Ridge. He also had large grants in Norwalk after its incorporation, the record of his first grant being found on page i. of Vol. 1, Norwalk Land Records.

The original of his will, dated Sept. 5, 1684, is on file at Fairfield, but the seal is so nearly obliterated that no copy of it can be made. It is also recorded in Book III, page 217, Fairfield Probate Records. The following is an abstract:

I Richard Olmstead, of the towne of Norwake in ye County of ffairfield in ye Collony of Connecticut, aged Seventy-six years or therabouts.

Unto my sonn John my present dwelling house, houseing, barne, hom lott, orchard, to be to him . . . unless my sonn James shall acord to A writing underhand make exchange of ye present house and homestead with ye s^d John withln A year and one day.

To my Eldest sonn James Olmstead my fruitfull springlott of meddow, to be to him and to his heirs, . . . also my cowlott of upland, also three acres of plowing land at Sacatuke Plaine, to be added to ye side of what he ther alreddy possessed of, moreover one acre of my fruitfull springlott of upland next my pasture lott.

To my sonn John Olmstead one acre of land in my fruitfull springlott to be added to that which is now his and also ye lott called pine hill lott, also ye remainder of Sacatuche lott after James hath received his three acres.

*This genealogy has been compiled entirely from original records and documents in Fairfield County, Conn. No reference has been had to any printed work. The compiler has quite a collection of evidences from land records in the towns of Fairfield County, and also quite a collection of data relating to later generations of this interesting family.

My lott called the house lott all the aforesaid parcels of land I doe give and bequeth unto my sonn John.

To my two sons James and John my meddow lott on ye other side of Norwake River, which shall be equally divided croswise, . . . and to my sonns James and John all my meddow lying in ye great marsh, to each of them an equal share as near as it can be divided. . . . Moreover unto my sonns James and John my lott called Agratuity lott, lying upon ye hill on ye other side of ye river by the land of Thomas Benedict Sen^r., also my lott at Stickly Playne and my lott yt lyeth above ye Sawmill, some sixty acres of land granted me by ye Gene^l Court, also, all my right of lands at Pequoiag.

A legacy of my love unto my Cousen Nicholas Olmstead, of Hartford, the sum of twenty shillings, . . . also, unto my Cousen Bazies, his two daughters Elizabeth Pecke and Lydia Baker to each of them the sum of twenty shillings.

Unto Samuel Smith ye bedd yt was my last wives, alsoe one pillow and ye blew rugg and ye great chest yt was my wives.

My two sonns James and John to be sole and joynt executors and administrators, . . . and my trusted and beloved friend Squire John Platt to be overseer.

No record of his death or of the births of his sons is found at Fairfield.

Children :

2. i. JAMES,² b. about 1645-8.
3. ii. JOHN, b. about 1650.

2. LIEUT. JAMES² OLMSTEAD (*Richard*¹) was born perhaps in Fairfield, Conn., before 1650. At the time of his marriage, and for many years prior to 1700, he held the office of Commissioner of Deeds at Norwalk. He married in Norwalk, May 1, 1673, Phebe Barlow of Norwalk, and died there in May or June, 1731. His will, dated Apr. 28, 1731, proved in Fairfield, June 12, 1731, gives to wife Phebe "all ye Real Estate which I am this day possessed of," which his sons Joseph and John were to have at their mother's decease. It adds, "My son Nathan, now deceased, has had his full portion of my estate."

His sons James and Samuel are not mentioned, and they probably died young.

Children, recorded in Norwalk :

- i. JAMES,³ b. Aug. 17, 1675.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 10, 1676-7 ; living in 1731 ; probably married and had a family.
4. iii. NATHAN, b. Apr. 27, 1678.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1683.
5. v. JOHN, b. Aug. 14, 1692.

3. LIEUT. JOHN² OLMSTEAD (*Richard*¹), perhaps born at Fairfield, about 1650, married first, July 17, 1673, Mary, daughter of Thomas Benedict of Norwalk ; and married second, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Gregory. No record of his marriages, the death of his first wife, or the births of his children, has been found. It is probable that his first wife died soon after the birth of his daughter Eunice, and that Elizabeth was the first child of the second wife. He died in Dec., 1704. His will does not appear on record, but an inventory of his estate was presented by the widow Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1704, and in this inventory the names of the children appear with approximate ages ; but the ages as given are not correct, as for example, the age of Mary is stated as about 18 years, while the

records show that she had been married eight years at the time the inventory was made. The ages undoubtedly do indicate, however, the order of birth. The record of distribution, in Fairfield Probate Records, dated Apr. 17, 1705, shows that the widow Elizabeth was formerly the wife of Thomas Gregory. The others sharing in the estate were Daniel Olmstead, eldest son, Thomas Reed, Benjamin Wilson, Anna Olmstead, Jonathan Abbott, Samuel St. John, Richard Olmstead, John Olmstead, Elizabeth Olmstead, Eunice Olmstead, Deborah Olmstead, and Abigail Olmstead. A Joseph is mentioned, but whether Joseph St. John or not does not fully appear, as the language is rather ambiguous.

Children by first wife :

6. i. MARY,³ b. about 1675.
- ii. JANE, b. about 1677; probably m. Benjamin Wilson.
7. iii. SARAH, b. about 1679.
- iv. REBECCA, b. about 1681: probably m. Samuel St. John.
8. v. DANIEL, b. about 1683.
- vi. RICHARD, b. about 1685.
- vii. EUNICE, b. about 1687; probably m. Joseph St. John.

Children by second wife :

9. viii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1690.
 - ix. DEBORAH, b. about 1693.
 - x. ABIGAIL, b. about 1696.
 - xi. ANNA, b. about 1698.
 10. xii. JOHN, b. about 1700.
4. NATHAN³ OLMSTEAD (*James*,² *Richard*¹), born in Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 27, 1678, married, Dec. 17, 1702, Sarah, daughter of Ralph Keeler of Norwalk, as shown in the will of Ralph.

Nathan died in Norwalk, Jan., 1716/17. The inventory of his estate, presented to the Probate Court in Fairfield, Jan. 12, 1716-17, by the widow Sarah, names children: Nathan aged 13, Samuel aged 10, James aged 8, Mary aged 6, Hannah aged 4, and Lydia aged 1 year last May.

Feb. 2, 1725/6, Samuel and James, sons of Nathan Olmstead, late of Norwalk, chose their uncle Moses Comstock as their guardian; and Oct. 14, 1757, they discharged their uncle Moses Comstock of Norwalk "from all the cares and concerns yt he did take of us" (Fairfield Probate Records).

Sept. 6, 1727, Mary, Hannah, and Lydia, daughters of Nathan Olmstead, late of Norwalk, chose their brother Samuel Olmstead as their guardian.

Children :

1. NATHAN,⁴ b. in Norwalk, Dec. 4, 1703; probably m. before 1727. Nothing has been learned about his family. In 1727, Oliver Arnold, a minor, of Norwalk, chose him as his guardian.
11. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1706.
- iii. JAMES, b. 1708; living in 1750. In 1748 he was on the bond of Hezekiah Deforest, Guardian of the children of David Deforest late of Norwalk. In 1750 he was one of the committee appointed by the Probate Court to make a division of the estate of Joseph Rockwell, late of Norwalk, among his heirs. Nothing has been learned about his family.
- iv. MARY, b. 1710.
- v. HANNAH, b. 1712.
12. vi. LYDIA, b. May, 1716.

5. **JOHN³ OLMSTEAD** (*James,² Richard¹*), born in Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 14, 1692, married, Feb. 29, 1717/18, Mary, daughter of "Robert Small, transient, sometime of Norwalk." He died in Norwalk, Oct., 1748; and Nov. 1, 1748, Gardner and Reuben Olmstead, of Norwalk, were appointed administrators of his estate.

Apr. 4, 1749, Nehemiah Gruman, of Norwalk, was appointed guardian of John Olmstead; and on the same date, Reuben Olmstead was appointed guardian of his younger brothers, Ichabod and Justice.

Jan. 12, 1748/9, in a distribution of the estate of John Olmstead, late of Norwalk, the following children are named: Sylvanus, Phebe the wife of Gardner Olmstead, Reuben, David, James, John, Ichabod, and Justice. It appears that the son recorded as Small was afterward called James.

Children:

- i. SYLVANUS,⁴ b. Nov. 25, 1718.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Aug. 5, 1720; m. Gardner Olmstead.
13. iii. REUBEN, b. Apr. 5, 1722.
- iv. DAVID, b. Feb. 6, 1724-5.
- v. SMALL (JAMES), b. Mar. 2, 1727-8.
- vi. JOHN, b. Mar. 29, 1729.
- vii. ICHABOD, b. June 14, 1733.
- viii. JUSTICE.

6. **MARY³ OLMSTEAD** (*John,² Richard¹*), born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1675, married, May 9, 1694, Thomas Reed of Norwalk.

Children, recorded in Norwalk:

- i. MARY REED, b. May 2, 1695.
- ii. EUNICE REED, b. Feb. 26, 1696-7.
- iii. THOMAS REED, b. May 7, 1699.
- iv. JOHN REED, b. Aug. 7, 1701.
- v. ELIZABETH REED, b. Oct. 7, 1703.
- vi. ANN REED, b. July 6, 1706; d. Feb. 9, 1709-10.
- vii. TEMPERANCE REED, b. Oct. 16, 1708.
- viii. ELIAS REED, b. Mar. 10, 1711.
- ix. NATHAN REED, b. Aug. 13, 1713.

7. **SARAH³ OLMSTEAD** (*John,² Richard¹*), born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1678 or 1679, married, June 5, 1696, Jonathan Abbott of Norfolk.

Children, recorded in Norwalk:

- i. JONATHAN ABBOTT, b. Apr. 6, 1697.
- ii. SARAH ABBOTT, b. June 16, 1699.
- iii. EUNICE ABBOTT, b. Jan. 23, 1702.
- iv. MARY ABBOTT, b. July 8, 1704.
- v. DEBORAH ABBOTT, b. Dec. 3, 1707.
- vi. KEZIAH ABBOTT, b. Apr. 17, 1711.
- vii. SAMUEL ABBOTT, b. Mar. 21, 1713-14.
- viii. JANE ABBOTT, b. Oct. 5, 1716.
- ix. MINDWELL ABBOTT, b. Dec. 21, 1718.

8. **DANIEL³ OLMSTEAD** (*John,² Richard¹*), born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1683, married Hannah, daughter of Joseph Ketcham of Norwalk, as shown in the settlement of Joseph's estate. He resided in Ridgefield, Conn. Nothing has been learned about his children.

9. **ELIZABETH³ OLMSTEAD** (*John,² Richard¹*), born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1690, married, June 14, 1710, Henry Whitney.

Child, recorded in Norwalk :

- i. ELIZABETH WHITNEY, b. Aug. 24, 1711.

10. JOHN⁸ OLMSTEAD (*John*,² *Richard*¹), born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1700, married Mindwell ———, of Fairfield, who was born Sept. 8, 1696, and was admitted to the Church at Greenfield Hill, Conn., by letter from the First Church of Fairfield, Feb. 22, 1729/30. No. 49 in the Church record of deaths is Mindwell, wife of John Olmstead, but the date is not given. They probably lived in the north part of Fairfield, that part which later became Weston. No record of his death appears on the Church records. The baptisms of their children are found on Greenfield Church Records. Their children lived later in Weston, Redding, and Ridgefield.

In Fairfield Probate Records it appears that John Olmstead, of Fairfield, was chosen as guardian by Benjamin, son of Elijah Crane, deceased, in 1739, so his wife may have been of the Crane family.

Children :

- i. MINDWELL,⁴ bapt. Mar. 3, 1727-8; d. young.
- ii. SARAH, bapt. May 25, 1729; d. young.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 10, 1731; probably m. Abigail Munson of Danbury, who was bapt. at New Haven, Nov. 6, 1739; lived in Ridgefield in 1768; had sons *John, Jr.*,⁵ and *Elijah*, living in Weston in 1788, and *David* who lived in Ridgefield. (Redding Land Records, Vol. II, p. 39, and Vol. III, p. 403.)
- iv. SARAH, bapt. Mar. 2, 1734-5; d. soon after her mother. Her death is No. 51 on the Greenfield Church Records, date not given.
- v. MINDWELL, bapt. Feb. 17, 1708-9; d. soon after her mother, and just prior to the death of her sister Sarah. Her death is No. 50 on Greenfield Church Records.
- vi. ELEAZER, bapt. Aug. 9, 1741; m. Jan. 17, 1765, Grace Pickett of Redding, Conn.; d. before 1769. (Redding Land Records, Vol. I, p. 144.) His widow m. (2) Ira Shephard of Redding. Redding Land Records, Vol. V, p. 419.) He left a son *Eleazer, Jr.*,⁵ and a daughter *Polly*, who m. Nehemiah Seeley of Redding. (Redding Land Records, Vol. V, p. 419.)
- vii. DANIEL, bapt. Aug. 19, 1744; d. Feb. 15, 1761.
- viii. ELIJAH, b. May 10, bapt. July 13, 1755.
- ix. JESSE, bapt. Sept. 24, 1758, aged 7 weeks.

11. SAMUEL⁴ OLMSTEAD (*Nathan*,³ *James*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Norwalk, Conn., in 1706. He probably had a family, and lived to old age.

There were no less than five Samuel Olmsteads living in Norwalk at the same time, prior to 1800, known as Samuel, Samuel^{2d}, Samuel^{3d}, Samuel^{4th}, and Samuel^{5th}. Three of these were nearly of the same age, and were married within a few years of each other. Nothing could be found on Norwalk Town Records to definitely fix the parentage of any of these.

Samuel^{2d} married, Nov. 25, 1773, Anne Dunning of Norwalk, and had: *Samuel*, b. Dec. 17, 1774; *Sarah*, b. July 27, 1776; *Hannah*, b. Feb. 12, 1779; *Stephen*, b. Dec. 7, 1780; and *Noah*, b. Oct. 3, 1786.

Samuel^{3d} married, Aug. 9, 1793, Betsey Disbrow of West Farms. (West Farms Church Records.)

Samuel^{4th} married, Mar. 16, 1797, Rachel St. John of Norwalk, and had: *Marillus*, b. Oct. 15, 1797.

Samuel ^{4th} married, Nov. 12, 1795, Mercy, daughter of Rufus Keeler of Norwalk, and had: *Levis*, b. Feb. 25, 1797; and *Rufus Keeler*, b. Oct. 27, 1799.

Perhaps one of these last two Samuels was son of Samuel ^{2d}.

12. LYDIA⁴ OLMSTEAD (*Nathan,³ James,² Richard¹*), born in Norwalk, Conn., May 1716, married in Norwalk, Dec. 7, 1738, as his second wife, Matthew Fitch. His first wife was Jemima St. John, who died at the birth of a daughter *Jemima*, Dec. 25, 1735.

Children, recorded in Norwalk:

- i. NATHAN FITCH, b. Oct. 12, 1739.
- ii. MERCY FITCH, b. Dec. 27, 1740.
- iii. HANNAH FITCH, b. Aug. 24, 1742.
- iv. MATTHEW FITCH, b. June 17, 1744.
- v. LYDIA FITCH, b. Apr. 4, 1746.
- vi. REBECCA FITCH, July 9, 1748.
- vii. SUSANNAH FITCH, b. Aug. 29, 1750.

13. REUBEN⁴ OLMSTEAD (*John,³ James,² Richard¹*), born in Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 5, 1722, married Anne ———, who was bapt. Apr. 11, 1727. A complete record of their children has not been obtained. They lived near Greenfield Hill, and their eldest children were baptized in Greenfield Church.

Children:

- i. STEPHEN,⁵ b. 1746, bapt. Apr. 4, 1747.
- ii. PHEBE, bapt. June 13, 1748.
- iii. A CHILD, b. 1750, bapt. in infancy.
- iv. ANNE, b. 1754, bapt. July 7, 1754.
- v. REUBEN, b. July 22, 1763, in Norwalk, Conn.; m. Nov. 18, 1784, Hannah Bass, who was b. Apr. 23, 1762; lived in Norwalk, where all of their children are recorded. Children: 1. *Charles*,⁶ b. May 24, 1785. 2. *Betsy*, b. Jan. 20, 1788. 3. *Stephen*, b. June 10, 1790. 4. *Seth*, b. July 23, 1792. 5. *Esther*, b. Feb. 28, 1795.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH AT BRAINTREE, MASS.

Communicated by EDWARD EVARTS JACKSON, Esq., of Braintree, Mass.

[Concluded from page 275.]

- | | | | | |
|-----|----|--------|---|---|
| 5. | 1. | 1698/9 | David
Elizabeth | } twins of Dependence & Rebecca French. |
| | | | Samuel son of Nicholas & Rebecca Saltar. | |
| 12. | 1. | " | Susanna daughter of John & Susanna Sanders. | |
| 19. | 1. | " | Joseph son of Joseph & Susanna Ruggles. | |
| 26. | 1. | 1699. | Ruth daughter of Joseph & Mary Bass. | |
| 9. | 2. | " | Ebenezer son of Wm & Mary Copeland. | |
| 30. | 2. | " | Samuel " of Samuel & Mary Baxter. | |
| " | " | " | David " of Nathaniel & Mary Speer. | |
| 28. | 3. | " | John " of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales. | |
| " | " | " | Joshua " of Jonathan & Hannah Howard. | |
| 4. | 4. | " | Jonathan " of Nehemiah & Hannah Hayden. | |
| 11. | 4. | " | John " of Nathaniel & Mary Owen. | |

2.	5.	1699.	Abigail daughter of Samuel & Mary Bagley.
16.	5.	"	William son of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
6.	6.	"	Josiah
			Thomas
			Lydia
			Mehitabel
			} children of Josiah & Mehitabel Faxon.
"	"	"	Joseph son of Ephraim & Sarah Thear.
13.	6.	"	Anne daughter of Anne Kent, widow, formerly Heyden.
20.	6.	"	Samuel son of Gregory & Rebecca Belcher.
27.	6.	"	Ruth daughter of Samuel & Sarah Nucum.
10.	7.	"	Martha " of Wm & Martha Field.
24.	7.	"	Elizabeth
			Margaret
			} daughters of Josiah & Margaret Belcher.
29.	8.	"	Jonathan son of John & Hannah Mils.
17.	10.	"	David " of Benjamin & Susanna Webb.
11.	12.	99/1700.	Benjamin " of Samuel & Mary Baxter.
20.	12.	"	Moses " of Thomas & Elizabeth French.
10.	1.	"	Benjamin " of John & Deborah Payn.
17.	1.	"	Eleazer " of Eleazer & Rachel Isgate.
24.	1.	"	Ruth daughter of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
14.	2.	1700.	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Copeland.
"	"	"	Abigail daughter of Roger & Sarah Billings.
21.	2.	"	Thomas Wells Adult admitted.
"	"	"	Joseph
			Benjamin
			} twins of Joseph & Mary Right.
28.	2.	"	Dearing son of Ebenezer & Rachel Spear.
12.	3.	"	Edward " of Josiah & Mehitabel Faxon.
2.	4.	"	Isaac " of John & Elizabeth Nucum.
16.	4.	"	Moses " of Moses & Mary Payn.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Wm & Martha Field.
30.	4.	"	Nathan son of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
"	"	"	Samuel " of Samuel & Mary Bass.
"	"	"	Nathaniel " of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
7.	5.	"	Samuel " of John & Hannah Cleverly.
28.	5.	"	Gideon " of Richard & Rebecca Thear.
18.	6.	"	Bethiah daughter of William & Hannah Thear.
29.	7.	"	Elizabeth Morrice (whose mother member of North Church, Boston).
20.	8.	"	Jonathan son of Benjamin & Lydia Neal.
"	"	"	David " of Benjamin & Ruth Nyle.
3.	9.	"	Abigail Copeland adult.
10.	9.	"	Samuel son of Samuel & Abigail Allen.
1.	10.	"	Josiah " of John & Mary Marshall.
22.	10.	"	Deborah daughter of Joseph & Deborah Bass.
22.	10.	"	Ebenezer
			Ruth
			Hannah
			Rachel
			} children of Ebenezer & Ruth Thear.
29.	10.	"	Jonathan son of John & Huldah Baxter.
19.	11.	1700/1	Eleazer " of Ebenezer & Ruth Thear.
2.	12.	"	Abigail daughter of Samuel & Abigail Allen.
23.	12.	"	Jerusha " of Benjamin and Susanna Webb.
9.	1.	"	Sarah " of John & Sarah

6.	2.	1701.	Mary daughter of John & Susanna Saunders.
20.	2.	"	Shadrach son of Ephraim & Sarah Thair.
18.	3.	"	Joseph " of Nathaniel & Hannah Spear.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Josiah & Mary Hobart.
8.	4.	"	Richard son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Hayden.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Haward.
29.	4.	"	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Neal.
3.	6.	"	Jonathan " of John & Anna Dyer.
"	"	"	Rebecca daughter of Nicholas & Rebecca Salter.
7.	7.	"	Jonathan son of Wm. & Mary Copeland.
5.	8.	"	Mary daughter of Samuel & Sarah Nucum.
19.	8.	"	Rachel " of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
7.	10.	"	Mary " of Symon & Hannah Bryant.
"	"	"	Hannah " of Samuel & Mary Right.
18.	11.	'01/2	Seth son of John & Deborah Payn.
25.	11.	"	John " of Joseph & Mary Bass.
22.	12.	"	Anna daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
1.	1.	"	Thomas son of Samuel & Mary Baxter.
8.	1.	"	Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Copeland.
8.	1.	"	Jonathan son of John & Hannah Mils.
22.	1.	1702.	Deborah daughter of Ebenezer & Ruth Thear.
12.	2.	"	Elizabeth " of Josiah & Mehitabel Faxon.
"	"	"	Ruth " of Gregory & Elizabeth Belcher.
"	"	"	Thomas son of John & Sarah Hooper.
3.	3.	"	Mary wife of Benjamin Staples.
"	"	"	Mercy daughter of Benjamin Staples.
"	"	"	Margaret Lynsford. Adult.
"	"	"	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Susanna Hobart.
7.	4.	"	Hulda daughter of John & Hulda Baxter.
14.	4.	"	Bethiah " of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
21.	4.	"	Jonathan son of Thomas & Elizabeth French.
5.	5.	"	Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Bagley.
2.	6.	"	Samuel son of Francis Nash.
"	"	"	Sarah Durill. Widow.
6.	7.	"	Josiah son of Josiah & Rebecca Saunders.
13.	7.	"	John " of Benjamin & Mary Staples.
27.	7.	"	Mary daughter of John & Sarah Wilson.
"	"	"	Sarah
			Jane } children of widow Duril.
			John }
"	"	"	Samuel her grand child.
4.	8.	"	Mehitabel daughter of Sam ^l & Elizabeth Speer.
11.	8.	"	Gersham son of Eliezer & Rachel Isgate.
"	"	"	Ebenezer " of John & Rebecca Bass.
18.	8.	"	Abigail wife of Benj. Hanks.
"	"	"	Abigail
			Benjamin } their children.
25.	8.	1702.	Peter
			Mary
			Abigail } Children of Peter & Mary Adams.
			Hannah }
13.	10.	"	Debora daughter of Peter & Deborah Hobart.
29.	10.	"	Susana " of Joseph & Susanna Ruggles.

17.	11.	1702.	Sarah daughter of Sam ^l & Comfort Belcher.
"	"	"	Rebecca " of Sam ^l & Abigail Allen.
7.	12.	"	Elizabeth " of Joseph & Mary Bass.
7.	1.	1703	Eunice " of Benjamin & Susanna Webb.
"	"	"	Christopher son of Ephraim and Sarah Thair.
14.	1.	"	Prudence daughter of John & Susanna Saunders.
25.	2.	"	Sheppard son of Moses & Anna Fiske.
2.	3.	"	Obadiah " of Richard & Rebecca Thear.
"	"	"	Jonathan " of Wm & Hannah Thear.
30.	3.	"	Mary daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Owen.
6.	4.	"	Deborah " of Samuel and Deborah White.
13.	4.	"	Edmund " of Ed. & Dorothy Quincy.
"	"	"	Elizabeth wife of Edmund Littlefield.
20.	4.	"	Mary Brown (who owned the Cov ^t &c.).
25.	5.	"	John son of John & Sarah Marsh.
"	"	"	Mercy wife of James Turbefeild.
15.	6.	"	James } children of James & Mary Puffer.
			Joseph }
			Mary }
"	"	"	Mehitabel daughter of Joseph & Mehitabel Brackett.
5.	7.	"	Mary }
			Nathaniel }
			Elizabeth }
			Abigail }
			Anna }
			Sarah }
			Lydia }
"	"	"	Mercy } children of Mercy & James Turbefeild.
			Mary }
"	"	"	Ann daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Nucum.
"	"	"	Sarah " of John & Anna Dyer
19.	7.	"	Nathan son of Nathan & Hannah Spear.
26.	7.	"	Peter " of Nicholas & Rebecca Salter.
"	"	"	Ruth daughter of Benjamin & Ruth Nyle.
10.	8.	"	Jerusa " of Benjamin & Lydia Neal.
14.	9.	"	Aaron, son of Moses & Mary Payne.
21.	9.	"	Deliverance daughter of John & Mary Marshall.
5.	10.	"	Ester " of Joseph & Deborah Web.
30.	11.	"	Eleazer son of Ebenezer & Ruth Thair.
13.	12.	"	Mary daughter of Thomas & Mercy Wells.
12.	1.	'04	Atherton son of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.
"	"	"	Eliashab " of Josiah & Mehitabel Faxon.
19.	1.	"	Nathaniel " of Nathaniel & Mary Mils.
2.	2.	"	Ruth daughter of Ephraim & Sarah Thayer.
9.	2.	"	Caleb son of Benjamin & Susanna Hobart.
16.	2.	"	James " of James & Mercy Turbefeild.
23.	2.	"	Enoch " of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
"	"	"	Bethiah daughter of Samuel & Mary Bass.
30.	2.	1704.	Rachel " of Thomas & Elizabeth French.
"	"	"	Sarah " of John & Sarah Marsh.
14.	3.	"	Richard son of Peter Nucum.
21.	3.	"	Martha daughter of Jabez & Mary Puffer.

4.	4.	1704.	Nathaniel son of Thomas & Mary Copeland.
"	"	"	David " of Wm. & Mary Copeland.
"	"	"	John " of Josiah & Mary Hobart.
2.	5.	"	Anna daughter of John & Hannah Cleverly.
"	"	"	Nathaniel son of John & Sarah Hooper.
30.	5.	"	Ester daughter of Edmund & Dorothy Quincy.
6.	6.	"	James) Deborah) twins of John & Deborah Payn.
"	"	"	Katharin daughter of Symon & Hannah Briant.
27.	6.	"	Joseph son of Gregory & Rebecca Belcher.
"	"	"	Ashley " of Moses & Dorathy Curtis.
3.	7.	"	Joseph " of Samuel & Mary Baxter.
"	"	"	Doritha daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Spear.
"	"	"	Zipporah " of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
8.	8.	"	Abijah son of Joseph & Abigail Allen.
31.	10.	"	Ame daughter of Peter & Ame Web.
18.	12.	"	Ebenezer son of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
25.	1.	1705.	Hannah daughter of Samuel & Deborah White.
1.	2.	"	Hannah " of Samuel & Abigail Allen.
"	"	"	Sarah " of Nathaniel & Sarah Thair.
15.	2.	"	Nathan son of Benjamin & Susanna Web.
6.	3.	"	Joseph " of Joseph & Mehitabel Brackett.
11.	3.	"	Hephzibah daughter of John & Susanna Saunders.
"	"	"	Ebenezer son of James & Mary Puffer.
3.	4.	"	Jabez " of Jabez & Mary Puffer.
24.	4.	"	William " of William & Hannah Thear.
26.	6.	"	Ruth daughter of Ebenezer & Ruth Thear.
"	"	"	Ester " of Ephraim & Sarah Thear.
21.	8.	"	Sarah " of Jonathan & Sarah Haward.
4.	9.	"	Alden son of Joseph & Mary Bass.
11.	9.	"	Ralph " of Ralph & Rachel Pope of Dorchester.
"	"	"	John " of Nicholas & Rebecca Salter.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of John & Abigail Harding.
16.	10.	"	Deborah " of Edmund & Elizabeth Littlefield.
23.	10.	"	Margaret " of Moses & Anne Fiske.
11.	11.	"	Alexander son of John & Sarah Marsh.
3.	12.	"	Joseph " of Samuel & Mary Baxter.
"	"	"	Moses " of Moses & Dorothy Curtis.
24.	12.	"	Gregory " of John and Hannah Baxter.
19.	3.	1706.	Martha daughter of Eleazer & Rachel Isgate.
9.	4.	"	Sarah " of Josiah & Mehitabel Faxon.
15.	4.	"	Joseph son of Wm & Mary Copeland.
14.	5.	"	Ruth daughter of Samuel & Abigail Allen.
21.	5.	"	Sheffield son of John & Mary Marshall.
"	"	"	Anna daughter of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
4.	6.	"	Hannah " of Samuel & Elizabeth Spear.
"	"	"	Elizabeth " of Thomas & Mary Copeland.
8.	6.	"	Ester " of Peter & Mary Adams.
"	"	"	Mercy " of Thomas & Mercy Wells.
"	"	"	Johanna " of Nathaniel & Sarah Thayre.
1.	7.	"	Mary " of Nathaniel & Mary Mils.
8.	7.	"	Samuel son of Thomas & Elizabeth French.
15.	7.	"	Mary daughter of Benjamin & Ruth Nyle.

29.	7.	1706.	Thomas son of John & Hannah Cleverly.
27.	8.	"	Elizabeth daughter of Edmund & Dorothy Quincy.
22.	10.	"	Abigail " of Joseph & Abigail Allen.
29.	10.	"	Katherin " of Gregory & Elizabeth Belcher.
16.	1.	1707	William son of James & Abigail Penniman.
6.	2.	"	Barnabas " of Samuel & Mary Baxter.
11.	3.	"	Richard " of Peter & Ame Web.
18.	3.	"	Alexander " of John & Sarah Marsh.
1.	4.	"	Abigail daughter of John & Susanna Saunders.
8.	4.	"	Deborah " of Wm & Sarah Savel.
6.	5.	"	Ruth " of Ebenezer & Ruth Thear.
13.	5.	"	Nicholas son of John Blancher, Weym th .
10.	6.	"	Ann daughter of Wm. & Sarah Rawson.
14.	7.	"	Richard son of Joseph & Mehitabel Brackett.
28.	7.	"	Thomas " of Nathaniel & Hannah Spear.
30.	9.	"	Samuel " of Jabez & Mary Puffer.
14.	10.	"	Edward " of Moses and Dorothy Curtis.
11.	11.	"	William " of William & Sarah Savel.
13.	4.	1708.	William " of Samuel & Elizabeth Spear.
Total 779.			
7.	10.	1677	Robert Parmenter chosen deacon in the room of Deacon Eliot who deceased 23. 8. 77.
2.	9.	1679	Robert Parmenter & Samuel Tompson ordained deacons.
27.	12.	1700	Nathaniel Wales ordained Ruling Elder.

THE STIMPSON FAMILY OF CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

By CHARLES COLLYER WHITTIER, Esq., of Boston.

[Concluded from page 252.]

16. REBECCA⁴ STIMSON (*John*,⁸ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, June 17, 1719, married at Charlestown, May 7, 1741, Caleb, son of Caleb and Ann (Whaff) Call, who was baptized at Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1718. She died at Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1765. He married second, about 1775, Mrs. Lydia (Soley) (Stevens) Greenleaf, daughter of John and Dorcas (Coffin) Soley, and widow of John Stevens (married Dec. 4, 1746) and Stephen Greenleaf (married Apr. 26, 1753). He died at Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1780.

Rebecca Stimson was received into full communion, Dec. 18, 1737. Caleb Call, who was a baker by trade, and followed that vocation at Charlestown, later was styled "Esquire." With wife Rebecca, he sold to William Kettell the house and land she received from her father's estate, which house was occupied by J. Bolerson, a baker from Boston. When the widow's dower was set off, she was given certain chambers in the house, near the ovens.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. CALEB CALL, b. Mar. 10, bapt. Mar. 14, 1741-2; d. June 6, 1742.
- ii. CALEB CALL, b. Apr. 16, bapt. Apr. 17, 1743; d. June 22, 1743.

- iii. REBECCA CALL, b. May 14, bapt. May 20, 1744; m. at Charlestown, Sept. 6, 1763, Hon. Nathaniel,* son of Nathaniel and Mary (Soley) Gorham, who was b. in Charlestown, and bapt. May 21, 1738, and d. June 11, 1796; d. Nov. 18, 1812.
 - iv. CALEB CALL, b. Aug. 6, bapt. Aug. 10, 1746; d. Oct. 6, 1747.
 - v. MARTHA CALL, bapt. Mar. 29, 1747; d. young.
 - vi. JOSEPH CALL, bapt. Nov. 12, 1749; m. Nov. 4, 1773, Margaret Babb. His will, dated Apr. 1, 1775, probated Dec. 28, 1779, mentioned only his wife, and said that he was about to go on a voyage. He probably went to sea, and never was heard from.
 - vii. BENJAMIN CALL, b. Nov. 29, bapt. Dec. 2, 1750; m. at Boston, Jan. 13, 1780, Sarah Jefford; d. at Charlestown, S. C., Dec. 14, 1785; was a member of the New North Church, Boston, 1781.
 - viii. RUTH CALL, bapt. Feb. 9, 1752; d. young.
 - ix. CALEB CALL, b. Jan. 29, bapt. Feb. 3, 1754; d. July 21, 1754.
 - x. SAMUEL CALL, b. Apr. 18, 1756, bapt. same day; m. (int. pub. Sept. 28, 1776) Esther, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth (Green) Green, who was b. in Stoneham, Nov. 15, 1757. He d. at Malden, Oct. 4, 1828; and she d. there, May 12, 1853, aged 96 yrs. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted from Stoneham, and served as a private in Capt. Ford's Co. In a letter dated Stoneham, Dec. 8, 1777, sent by Capt. Abraham Gould, and addressed to Capt. Ford, it was stated that he had sent forward said Call and others to serve for the town of Stoneham, and he recommended Call's appointment as 1st Corp. Child: *Esther*.
 - xi. ANNE CALL, b. Dec. 24, bapt. Dec. 25, 1757; m. at Boston, Nov. 22, 1778, Peter Roe, son of James and Abigail (Roe) (Alden) Dalton, who was b. in Boston in 1743, and bapt. there (King's Chapel) Nov. 13, 1743. He d. at Boston, Sept. 8, 1811; and she d. there Mar. 4, 1835. He was the first cashier of the United States Bank in Boston, and held that position at the time of his death. He inherited the Dalton family mansion, situated on Water Street, and was to pay the other children their proportion of their father's estate. The Dalton house stood on Dalton's row, or lane, which was afterwards called Congress Street, and is now McKinley Square, the site of the present Post Office. His will was dated June 16, 1811, and probated Sept. 16, 1811. Children: 1. *James*. 2. *Ann Tucker*. 3. *Peter Roe*. 4. *Caroline*. 5. *Henry*. 6. *Charles*. 7. *John Call*. 8. *Mary*. 9. *Mary* (again).
 - xii. ELIZABETH CALL, b. Nov. 27, bapt. Dec. 2, 1759; m. Apr. 6, 1783, Hon. Josiah, son of George and Katherine (Whittemore) Bartlett, who was b. Aug. 1, and bapt. Aug. 12, 1759, and d. Mar. 3 or 5, 1820. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*. 2. *Catherine*. 3. *Josiah Whittemore*. 4. *Rebecca Call*. 5. *Josiah Whittemore* (again). 6. *John Call*. 7. *George*. 8. *Gorham*. 9. *Charlotte*. 10. *Josiah*. 11. *Caleb Call*. 12. *Charlotte* (again). 13. *Martha*. 14. *Ann*. 15. *Charlotte* (again).
 - xiii. JOHN CALL, b. Aug. 20, bapt. Aug. 22, 1762; d. Sept. 18, 1808; never married.
 - xiv. MARTHA CALL, b. May 31, bapt. June 3, 1764; m. at Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1793, as his third wife, John, son of John and Hannah (Thompson) Atwater, who was b. in Westfield (or perhaps Cheshire), Sept. 5, 1751, and had m. (1) Dolly, dau. of Ezra and Margaret Clapp, and m. (2) Anne Ingersoll. He d. at Westfield, Sept. 8, 1823; and she d. there, about 1834. Children: 1. *Dolly Ann*. 2. *Nancy Dalton*. 3. *George*.
17. ELIZABETH⁴ STIMSON (*John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1726, married at Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1748, Thomas, son of Joseph and Ann (Phillips) Newell, who was born

* They were ancestors of Bishop Phillips Brooks, through their daughter Lydia Gorham, b. Dec., 1778, who m. Dec. 22, 1798, John Phillips, and whose daughter Mary Ann⁷ Phillips, b. Mar. 17, 1808, m. Sept. 9, 1833, William Gray Brooks, whose son was Phillips Brooks, b. Dec. 13, 1835, and d. Jan. 23, 1893.

in Charlestown, July 26, 1724, and died at Lunenburg, Mar. 5, 1793. She died at Boston, Sept. 1, 1773, gravestone in Granary Burying-ground. He was a hatter by trade and lived at Charlestown, afterwards removing to Boston. In a deed dated July 19, 1763, in which he is called "mariner," he and his wife sold to their brother John Stimpson, of Charlestown, "the southerly part of the Mansion house of our father, with land adjoining, lately improved by us, agreeably to the division of our said father's estate amongst his children, as ordered by the Court." (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 62, p. 32.)

Children, the first four born in Charlestown, the others in Boston :

- i. THOMAS NEWELL, b. Sept. 10, bapt. Sept. 17, 1749; had wife Hannah, who d. at Lunenburg, Feb. 6 (another record gives Feb. 3), 1807; d. at Lunenburg, Nov. 13, 1827. Children: 1. *Nancy*. 2. *Hannah*.
 - ii. ELIZABETH NEWELL, b. June 4, bapt. June 7, 1752; d. at Boston, Apr. 9, 1774, aged 22 yrs. (gravestone in Granary Burying-ground gives date as Apr. 12).
 - iii. ANN NEWELL, b. Mar. 29, bapt. Apr. 3, 1757; d. at Boston, Oct. 19, 1766; gravestone in Granary Burying-ground.
 - iv. MARGARET NEWELL, bapt. Feb. 17, 1760; m. Patrick Grant. Her uncle, Timothy Newell of Boston, whose will was dated Feb. 5, 1799, gave her a house and land in Charlestown, at which time she was called Margaret Grant. She d. at Boston, Jan. 23, 1830, aged 70 yrs.
 - v. MARY NEWELL, bapt. Mar. 7 or 14, 1762; m. at Boston, Nov. 3, 1785 (Brattle St. Church record), Nov. 10, 1785 (Boston records), James Davenport, son of John and Abia (Davenport) Griffiths, who was b. in 1764, and d. at Boston, Sept., 1804; d. at Boston, Mar. 30, 1824. Children: 1. *Margaret Grant*. 2. *James*. 3. *Mary Elizabeth Newell*.
 - vi. JOSEPH NEWELL, b. Nov. 22, bapt. Nov. 23, 1766; m. at Boston, Mar. 2, 1789, Sarah Thornton Wier; d. at Boston, Oct. 31, 1856, aged 90 yrs. He was at one time a prominent merchant in Boston, and from his uncle Timothy Newell's estate he inherited the mansion house in Bowdoin Square which he occupied. With his partner, Ebenezer Niles, he purchased a large tract of land in Dorchester, near Commercial Point, about 1805, with the intention of making it the centre of business, and many improvements were made, and two large houses built, both of which are standing at the present time. The war of 1812 coming on, they were unable to continue, and lost their entire estate. Children: 1. *Polly*. 2. *Sarah*. 3. *Timothy*. 4. *Sarah Wier*.
18. JOHN⁴ STIMSON (*John*,⁸ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1728-9, married at Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1751-2, Susannah, daughter of William and Susannah (White) Fosdick, who was born in Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1733, died at Charlestown, Mar. 13, 1776, and was buried at Medford, Mar. 17, 1776, where his gravestone is still to be seen in the Medford Cemetery. She married second, about 1778, Joseph Newell of Charlestown, who may have been son of Joseph and Ann (Phillips) Newell, born in Charlestown, June 7, 1716. He died previous to 1798; and she died in Boston, Feb. 28, 1817, and was buried in the Bradshaw tomb, Boston Common.

He resided in Charlestown, and followed the family trade of baker. He inherited two-fifths of the homestead when his father's estate was divided, and purchased that portion set off to his sister Elizabeth Newell. His house was situated at what is now the

corner of Main and Meade Streets, with the bake-house in the rear. The land extended from Main Street up the hill to the present Bunker Hill Street, or, as it was called in early times, "the road over Bunker Hill." There is a tradition in the family that he furnished supplies (probably bread) for the American army during the Revolution, and that his death was caused by camp fever. No records have as yet been found which would prove this. He made a claim for the destruction of his buildings at the burning of the town by the British in 1775, amounting to £334. 8. 0., and was taxed in Charlestown from 1756 to 1773, but why the tax was omitted for the remaining years is not known. His wife renewed the Covenant, Jan. 7, 1753, just previous to the baptism of her first child.

He died intestate, and administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Sept. 20, 1776. Henry Sweetser was appointed guardian of all the children who were minors. The homestead was purchased by the son William, who paid the other heirs for their interest.

Children, born in Charlestown :

19. i. JOHN,⁵ b. Aug. 8, 1752, bapt. Jan. 14, 1753.
 20. ii. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 1, bapt. Feb. 3, 1754; m. Ezra Whitmarsh.
 21. iii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1756, bapt. same day.
 22. iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 2, bapt. June 5, 1757; m. James Gibbs.
 23. v. ANDREW, b. June 25, bapt. July 1, 1759.
 24. vi. RUTH, bapt. Mar. 15, 1761; m. Andrew Bradshaw.
 25. vii. REBECCA, bapt. Apr. 10, 1763; m. Josiah Capen.
 26. viii. MARY, b. May 2, 1763 (gravestone), bapt. May 5, 1765; m. David Simmons.
 27. ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 19, 1767; m. Jonas Dix.
 28. x. BENJAMIN, bapt. Aug. 7, 1768.
 29. xi. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 22, 1770.
 30. xii. NANCY, b. Oct. 14, bapt. Oct. 27, 1771; m. John Dicks.
 31. xiii. NATHANIEL, bapt. July 18, 1773.
19. JOHN⁶ STIMPSON (*John*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1752, married first, at Watertown, Oct. 6, 1773, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Kemball) Harrington, who was born in Watertown, May 18, 1748; married second, at Keene, N.H., June 24, 1790, Rebecca, born in Keene, N.H., May 24, 1772, daughter of Josiah and Mary Willard, and half-sister to Hon. Lockart Willard who married his sister Rebecca Stimpson; and married third, at Watertown, July 21, 1806, Sibel Goodrich of Lexington. He died at Watertown, Dec. 2, 1828.

He followed the family trade of saddler, and was the first of the family to reside in Watertown. He served in the Revolution as a member of Capt. Phineas Stearns's Co., for five days, which marched from Watertown, by order of General Washington, to reinforce the Army in taking possession of Dorchester Heights, Mar., 1776 (Mass. Rev. Records, vol. 23, p. 30), and appears to have signed a receipt for Bounty, paid him by Jonathan Brown, town treasurer for the town of Watertown, dated Watertown, July 17, 1776 (Mass. Rev. Records, vol. 53, p. 187).

Little is known concerning this John. He resided at Watertown for a number of years; and probably lived at Keene, N. H., at the time of his second marriage. Dec. 29, 1784, with his mother, Susannah Newell, and his brothers and sisters, he sold his interest in

his father's estate to his brother William. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 88, p. 310.) Oct. 14, 1798, with other heirs, he sold his interest in one acre of land laid out from his father's estate, to his mother, subject to her interest. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 131, p. 4.)

Children by first wife, born in Watertown :

- i. JOHN,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1773; m. at Watertown, Oct. 29, 1797, Fanny, dau. of Phineas and Susannah (Newton) Jennison, who was bapt. at Watertown, Sept. 30, 1781, whose gravestone indicates that she was b. about 1779, and who d. at Watertown Feb. 14, 1814, aged 35 yrs.; d. at Watertown, Nov. 14, 1828 (gravestone). May 16, 1826, John Stimpson's children received their share of Phineas Jennison's estate.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 25, 1776; m. in Boston, Feb. 27, 1799, Sally Greene of Portsmouth, N. H., where she was b. May 15, 1780. He d. at Boston, Dec. 5, 1821; and she d. at Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1860 (State record), Jan. 16, 1860 (gravestone). He was a sea captain, and followed the sea for a number of years. About 1800, he settled in Boston, and carried on the business of block and pump maker at Fort Hill wharf, residing on Purchase St.
- iii. NANCY, b. Nov. 24, 1778; m. at Boston, Sept. 7, 1802, Capt. Thomas, son of Rev. Thomas and Lydia (Wadsworth) Browne, who was b. in Falmouth (now Portland), Mar. 24, 1769, and d. at Portland, Mar. 1, 1849; d. same place, June 29, 1860.
- iv. SUSAN FOSDICK, b. Dec. 13, bapt. Dec. 18, 1785; d. at Peabody, May 20, 1869, aged 84 yrs. (gravestone at Watertown). State records give the date of her death as May 19, 1869. She resided for some six years with her aunt Mrs. Bradshaw, just previous to that lady's death. Mrs. Bradshaw left her a legacy, and she was given a liberal allowance from the estate for her services. She never married.

Children by second wife :

- v. HANNAH, b. July, 1798; m. at Waltham, Apr. 29, 1823, Rufus K. Foss; d. at Waltham, Mar. 1, 1871, at which time she was a widow.
- vi. REBECCA WILLARD, b. about 1800; m. at Waltham, Dec. 2, 1840, William B. Knight; d. at Waltham, Mar. 2, 1876.

20. SUSANNAH⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1754, married (published June 20, 1772) Ezra Whitmarsh, Jr. She owned the covenant, May 9, 1773; was living in Nassau Street, Boston, a widow, in 1816; was a glove maker, a trade followed by some of her sisters; and died about 1828. Nothing has as yet been found concerning his ancestry. He was taxed in Charlestown in 1770, 1771, 1772 and 1773; and in 1798 he resided in Boston, where he was a leather dresser by trade. Oct. 14, 1798, with wife Susannah, he sold his interest in the estate of his father-in-law, John Stimpson.

Children, born in Charlestown.

- i. WILLIAM WHITMARSH, bapt. May 9, 1773; m. at Boston, Oct. 29, 1797, Mary, dau. of Isaac Mead, who was b. in Charlestown, 1778; d. at Charlestown, Mar. 18, 1806. She m. (2) in Malden, Oct. 19, 1817, William, son of Benjamin and Mary Oliver, b. in Chelsea, 1773, who was appointed guardian of her child William, Apr. 24, 1820. She d. in Malden, Dec. 24, 1846; and he d. there, Apr. 8, 1864, aged 91 yrs.
- ii. SUSAN WHITMARSH, m. at Boston, Jan. 1, 1797, Samuel Jackson; d. previous to 1851.
- iii. JOHN WHITMARSH, had wife Susan; was a mariner; d. previous to June 26, 1820, when she was appointed admx. of his estate.

- iv. NANCY WHITMARSH, m. at Boston, Nov. 5, 1797, Gurden, son of Jabez and Lucy (Bushnell) Avery, who was b. in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 14, 1771, was a mariner residing in Boston, and d. at Boston May 26, 1818; d. same place, Nov. 4, 1817.
- v. EZRA WHITMARSH, d. previous to 1851.
- vi. MARIA WHITMARSH, b. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1794; m. at Boston, Dec. 19, 1820, Cornelius Briggs, son of Abner and Ruth (Briggs) Magoun, who was b. at Pembroke, July 12, 1783, and d. there June 16, 1860; d. (burned to death) at Pembroke, Nov. 21, 1871.
- vii. CATHARINE WHITMARSH, m. at Boston, Aug. 11, 1811, Daniel, son of Daniel and Esther (Owen) Hollis, who was b. in Braintree, June 5, 1783, and d. at Boston, Jan. 22, 1861; d. at Boston about 1848. Her son-in-law, Rufus P. Parish, was appointed admr. of her estate, Dec. 11, 1848.
21. WILLIAM⁶ STIMPSON (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹) was born in Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1756 (Town record), but the church record gives the date of his baptism as Feb. 1, 1755. He married at Charlestown, Nov. 24; 1782, Catharine, daughter of Teunis and Catharine (Stockholm) Rappalye or Rapalje, of Newtowne, N. Y., where she was probably born. He died at Charlestown, about 1838; and she died there about 1805.
- He followed the trade of baker, and carried on the business in Charlestown, where he owned land near the old homestead on Main Street. Dec 29, 1784, he purchased from his mother, Susannah Newell, and his brothers and sisters, the entire estate left by his father, save a small portion set off to his mother as her thirds. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 88, p. 310.) By deed of May 3, 1795, he sold the same estate to his mother-in-law, Catherine Rappalye (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 118, p. 8); and she in turn sold it to Joseph Newell of Boston, Dec. 2, 1800. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 139, p. 426.)
- Children, born in Charlestown:
- i. JOHN,⁶ probably d. young.
 - ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1787; supposed to have married; had a son *William*, who is living at the present time, but his residence is unknown; he d. at Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1852, aged 65 yrs.; the State records mention him as being "single" at the time of his death.
 - iii. CATHARINE, b. May 1, bapt. at Trinity Church, Boston, June 9, 1793 (church record); m. at Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1819, Nathaniel, son of Joseph and Sarah (Gray) Childs, who was b. in Boston about 1795, and d. at Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1821, aged 27 yrs.; d. in Boston (Charlestown District), Jan. 15, 1880, aged 86 yrs. Child: *Francis*, b. in 1820; a member of the firm of Childs, Crosby & Lane, Boston; a prominent citizen of Charlestown; Alderman in 1861 and 1862; State Senator in 1864 and 1865; and member of the Governor's Council in 1877.
 - iv. A CHILD, d. Sept. 26, 1793.
 - v. GEORGE RAPPALYE, b. July 22, 1794; m. at New Bedford, July 15, 1821, Nancy H., dau. of Ichabod and Mary Sherman, who was b. in New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1800, and d. at New Bedford, May 31, 1880; was named for his great-grandfather, George Rappalye; in his younger days went whaling; after his marriage, he followed the trade of sailmaker; resided in Charlestown; d. there Apr. 8, 1864.
 - vi. EDWARD, bapt. July 29, 1798; d. Oct. 10, 1798.
 - vii. MARGARET, b. Nov. 4, 1799, bapt. Jan. 5, 1800; m. Nov. 21, 1822 (Boston record), Nov. 13, 1822 (family record), Elisha, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Trowbridge, who was b. in

Newton, Aug. 8, 1797, and d. at Portland, Me., Feb. 16, 1882; d. there Aug. 10, 1885.

22. ABIGAIL⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, June 2, 1757, married at Charlestown, Feb. 4, 1777, James Gibbs of Medford, who was born in Scotland about 1752, and died at Charlestown in 1824 (within three months of Mar. 24, 1824). She died at Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1843 (family record), Apr. 10, 1843 (town record and gravestone). They lived in Wapping Street.

Wyman says: "James Gibbs was from Scotland, Mar. 1776; was in Census of 1789; was at Medford, afterwards at Charlestown." He enlisted in 1777, and served as Sergeant in Capt. Richards's Co., Col. Vose's Regt. Mar. 31, 1818, he applied for a pension, and was allowed one for six years' service. Administration on his estate was granted his widow in 1825.

She was admitted a member of the church at Charlestown, Sept. 11, 1814; and was allowed a pension for the services of her husband. Administration on her estate was granted to James R. Turner, May 16, 1843:

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. JAMES GIBBS, b. about 1785; m. (1) Elizabeth Watts of Chelsea, who was b. about 1780, and d. at Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 2, 1822, aged 42 yrs.; m. (2) at Wiscasset, Mar. 7, 1824, Mrs. Mary Snell, who d. there, Dec. 30, 1846; m. (3) at Wiscasset, Jan. 3, 1848, Mrs. Hannah, widow of Henry Rynall; d. at Wiscasset, Jan. 13, 1852, aged 67 yrs.
- ii. JOHN GIBBS, b. about 1788; m. at Boston, Jan 7, 1811, Eleanor, dau. of William and Tabitha (Glover) Bartol of Marblehead, where she was baptized (First Church) June 7, 1789. He d. at Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1845, aged 57 yrs.; and she d. same place, Mar. 3, 1867.
- iii. RUTH GIBBS, b. July 16, 1789; m. (1) Dec. 3, 1806, Edward Damon of Scituate, who d. at Charlestown, July 23, 1810; m. (2) at Charlestown, July 16, 1815, as his second wife, Laban, son of Micah and Mary (Pratt) Turner, who was b. in Weymouth, Mar. 5, 1783 (Weymouth town records), Dec. 16, 1785 (Family records), and d. at Charlestown, July 7, 1844, aged 61 yrs. (Town records), July 8, 1844, aged 62 yrs. (Church records); d. same place, Aug. 7, 1851 (gravestone). Administration on his estate was granted to James R. Turner, Aug. 20, 1844. Laban Turner's first wife (m. Jan. 18, 1807) was Rebecca Burditt, who d. Sept. 20, 1814.
- iv. NANCY GIBBS, b. about 1793; m. at Boston, Nov. 8, 1812, Isaac Johnson; lived in Boston; was under guardianship of James Gibbs, May 21, 1844; d. at Boston, Feb. 3, 1875, aged 82 yrs.
- v. SUSAN FOSDICK GIBBS, b. about 1797; m. at Boston, Nov. 5, 1820, Worham Wheeler; lived at No. 2 Distil-House Sq., Boston. He d. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 17, 1834; and she d. at Mrs. Bradshaw's, Distil-House Sq. (now Bowker Street), Boston, Sept 23, 1842, aged 45 yrs., and is buried in Boston Common Cemetery. Her will, dated Aug. 17, 1842, was probated Nov. 21, 1842 (Suffolk Co. Probate).

23. ANDREW⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, June 25, 1759, married first, at Stoughton, July 7, 1782, Lucy, daughter of George and Amee (Dwelly) Blackman, who was born in Stoughton, Nov. 27, 1757, and died at Dedham, Jan. 15, 1799, aged 41 years; married second, at Charlestown, Apr.

22, 1800, Deborah Blackman, probably a sister of his first wife, who died and was buried at Hudson, N. H.; and married third, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Walker) Bailey of Hudson, who was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 14, 1799, and died Sept. 27, 1846 (Bailey Genealogy), but according to another record, she survived her husband, and was living in 1840, when he made his will. He died at Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1849, aged 90 years.

By trade he was a saddler, which trade he followed at Charlestown and Hudson. Dec. 29, 1784, with wife Lucy, he signed the family deed, and sold his interest in his father's estate. June 20, 1821, with wife Deborah, he sold his right to the one acre of land in Charlestown, also his brother Joseph's interest, which he had purchased, Jan. 18, 1821. Nov. 3, 1819, he purchased land at Nottingham West, N. H. (now Hudson), and removed there with his family. The farm was situated near the Londonderry line. He resided there until he returned to Charlestown, sometime after 1840. His will, dated Nov. 6, 1840, probated at Cambridge in 1850, mentions his wife Abigail, and a number of grandchildren, and after certain legacies were paid, the rest of his estate was given to his son George Stimpson and daughter Harriet Towne.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. LUCY,⁶ bapt. at Watertown, Aug. 24, 1783 ; m. Joseph Russell of Watertown ; six children, born in Watertown.
- ii. SUSANNAH, m. Samuel Walker ; probably lived at Watertown.
- iii. NANCY, m. (1), int. pub. Jan. 22, 1809, Loami, son of Abraham and Ruth (Kendall) Bailey, who was b. in Tewksbury, Jan. 19, 1784, and d. about 1819. Abraham Bailey, Jr., declined to be executor of the estate of Loami Bailey, late of New Orleans, deceased, Aug. 24, 1819. She m. (2) John, son of Richard Trumbull of Charlestown, and died previous to 1840, at which time her father made his will, in which he mentioned his grandsons, Loami Bailey and Richard Trumbull.
- iv. ELIZABETH, probably d. Sept. 21, 1789.
- v. HARRIET, bapt. June, 1790 ; d. Nov. 4, 1791, according to another record, Dec. 1791.
- vi. GEORGE, b. May 21, 1793 ; bapt. Nov. 1, 1805 ; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1819, Sarah, dau. of John U. and Betsey Hiers of Danvers, who was b. in Danvers, June, 1793, and d. at Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1853 ; m. (2) at Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1853, Mary (Harmon) Hutchins, b. in Salem, 1806, dau. of Daniel and Polly Harmon, and widow of William Hutchings, who d. at Charlestown ; d. at Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1867.
- vii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 17, 1803, bapt. Nov. 1, 1805 ; m. Hannah, dau. of Henry and Polly March of Londonderry, N. H. Charles Stimpson and wife Hannah sold to Robert March and William Anderson " all that part of the homestead of Henry March of Londonderry, conveyed to me Aug. 11, 1828." He was a blacksmith, residing at Londonderry, N. H., and may have lived at Chelmsford and Lowell ; with his sister Harriet Towne he received the larger part of his father's estate, which, as executor, he sold June 5, 1850, to George W. Hills of Hudson.
- viii. ANDREW, b. Aug. 1800 ; bapt. Nov. 1, 1805 ; m. (1) at Charlestown, Sept. 22, 1825, Charlotte, dau. of John and Esther (Beacham) Carter, who was b. in Charlestown, in Mar., bapt. Nov. 18, 1799, and d. at Sandwich, Aug. 11, 1832 ; m. (2) at Sandwich, Aug. 7, 1834, Lydia Ellis, dau. of Hatsuld and Mary (Higgins) Chipman, who was b. in Sandwich, May 24, 1802, and d. at Sandwich, Sept. 26, 1859 ; d. at North Bridgewater, Dec. 15, 1870.

- ix. HARRIET, b. 1805, bapt. Nov. 1, 1805; m. at Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 14, 1829, Moody Bridges, son of Moses and Charlotte (Underwood) Towne, who was b. in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 3, 1805, and d. in Litchfield, N. H., Jan. 1888; d. Apr. 1, 1859.

24. RUTH⁶ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, and baptized Mar. 15, 1761, married in Boston, Mar. 15, 1786, Andrew, the son of Stephen and Mary Bradshaw of Medford, born in Medford, Feb. 26, 1753, and died in Boston in the early part of 1802. She died in Boston, May 23, 1852, aged 92 years.

He was a distiller, and his house was situated next to the distillery on Distil-House Square, now Bowker Street, Boston. The family occupied this house until the death of Mrs. Bradshaw, when, by the terms of her will, it was sold to settle her estate. Her will, dated Oct. 6, 1842, with a codicil added Jan. 20, 1847, probated June 14, 1852, mentioned a large number of heirs. No issue.

25. REBECCA⁶ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, and baptized Apr. 10, 1763, married first, in Boston (Trinity Church), Jan. 11, 1785, according to another record, Aug. 22, 1785, Josiah, son of Josiah and Charity (Dwelly) Capen of Dorchester, who was born in Dorchester, June 7, 1748, and died in Watertown about 1796; married second, Levi Goodenowe, who died Dec. 5, 1798; married third, in Keene, N. H., Jan. 9, 1800, Joseph Kimball of Plainfield, N. H.; married fourth, in Keene, N. H., Sept. 24, 1806, as his second wife, Lockhart, son of Maj. Josiah and Thankfull Willard, who was born in Keene, May 15, 1763, and died in Keene, Mar. 22, 1818, who had married first, July 20, 1783, Salome, daughter of Gen. James and Abigail (Hinds) Reed of New Salem, Mass.; and married fifth, and last, in Keene, Nov. 29, 1821, as his second wife, Michael, son of Ens. Michael and Anne Metcalf, who was born in Keene, about 1761, and who had married first, Dec. 31, 1789, Mehitable Hale. Michael Metcalf died in Keene, July 8, 1847, aged 86 years; and she died there May 16, 1851.

Children by first husband, born in Watertown:

- i. JOSIAH CAPEN, b. Mar. 14, 1787; m. in Boston, June 15, 1815, Marietta, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Woods) Gridley, who was b. in Roxbury, Oct. 27, 1792, and d. in Boston, Jan. 19, 1875; d. in Boston, Nov. 8, 1865.
 - ii. REBECCA CAPEN, m. in Keene, Mar. 24, 1807, Thomas F. Ames.
26. MARY⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, May 2, 1763 (gravestone), baptized May 5, 1765, married in Boston, Feb. 10, 1785, David, son of Reuben and Sarah (Lincoln) Simmons, who was born in Hingham, Jan. 4, 1763, and died suddenly, in Roxbury, Oct. 1, 1845. She died there Dec. 31, 1845.
- He settled in Keene, N. H., about the time of his marriage, was a prominent man of the town, and was a lawyer of considerable note and enjoyed a lucrative practice. In his declining years he spent part of his time with his children, most of whom resided on Highland Street in Roxbury.

Children, born in Keene, N. H.:

- i. JOSEPH NEWELL SIMMONS, b. Nov. 26, 1785; m. Mary Loring, who

- was probably the dau. of Joseph and Nancy Loring. It is supposed that he went to the Barbadoes, but was never heard from.
- ii. **DAVID ALLAN SIMMONS**, b. Nov. 7, 1787; m. in Roxbury, June 27, 1820, Martha Fairfield, dau. of Hon. Nathaniel and Sarah (Fellows) Ruggles, who was b. in Roxbury, June 10, 1801, and d. there, Aug. 15, 1850, as per gravestone, but the State record gives the date of her death as Aug. 3, 1850; d. in Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1859. No issue. He was a distinguished citizen of Roxbury; was a well known lawyer, with an office in Court Street, Boston; and was State Senator from Roxbury, in 1848 and 1849.
 - iii. **MARIA WILLIAMS SIMMONS**, b. Sept. 7, 1789; m. in Boston, Sept. 11, 1808, Ephraim, son of Jonathan and Catharine (Wyman) Harrington, who was b. in Watertown, Sept. 24, 1786, and d. in Plymouth, N. H., July 24, 1854, while on a visit for his health; d. in Boston, Jan. 28, 1884.
 - iv. **THOMAS SIMMONS**, b. Oct. 8, 1791; m. in Roxbury, Oct. 21, 1825, Sarah Homans, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Homans) Thwing, who was b. in Boston, July 24, 1800, and d. in Roxbury, Sept. 20, 1850; d. in Roxbury, Mar. 21, 1866 (gravestone), Mar. 16, 1866 (Thwing Genealogy).
 - v. **LYDIA FOSDICK SIMMONS**, b. June 2, 1793; m. Messer Barker; date and place of marriage has not as yet been found, but shortly afterward they removed to Ohio, where he d.; she returned to Roxbury and resided with her brothers; d. there Apr. 3, 1859, and buried in the family lot at Forest Hills Cemetery. No issue.
 - vi. **REBECCA CAPEN SIMMONS**, b. Feb. 23, 1796; m. in Roxbury, July 27, 1823, Samuel Maverick, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Lillie) Phillips, who was born in Boston, May 19, 1795, and d. there, June 8, 1875; d. in Boston July 22, 1878.
 - vii. **ELIZA DICKS SIMMONS**, b. Apr. 7, 1798; m. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 5, 1820, James S., son of Charles and Cynthia (Pettee) Sumner of Dedham, who was b. in Keene about 1795 (his parents having removed from Dedham to Keene sometime between 1793 and 1800), and the date and place of whose death are not known, except that it was previous to 1857, at which time her brother David mentions her as a widow in his will; d. in Boston, Apr. 21, 1875, buried in the Simmons lot at Forest Hills Cemetery. No issue.
 - viii. **CLARRISA STIMPSON SIMMONS**, b. July 17, 1800 (Town record), Jan. 14, 1800 (Family record); m. (1) in Keene, N. H., Feb. 15, 1820, David Barker, who was b. Sept. 17, 1796, and d. Aug. 7, 1829. Nothing has been learned of the ancestry of him or his brother Messer who m. Lydia Fosdick Simmons, but it is supposed that they came from Auburn, N. Y. She m. (2) in Keene, Feb. 25, 1840, Benjamin, son of Samuel and Lucy (Thompson) Hills, who was b. in Surry, N. H., Oct. 24, 1793, and d. there, Oct. 29, 1850; d. in Roxbury, Feb. 15, 1860.
 - ix. **NANCY STIMPSON SIMMONS**, b. May 5, 1802; m. in Boston, Dec. 17, 1833, as his second wife, Warren, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Esty) Fisher, who was b. in Sharon, May 30, 1794, and whose first wife (m. in Boston, Mar. 23, 1820) was Lucretia, dau. of William and Peggy Bucknam of Medford, b. there, Nov. 19, 1793, d. in Boston, Dec. 29, 1825. He d. in Boston, Mar. 9, 1875; and she d. in Roxbury, Feb. 20, 1852. He was a member of the firm of Warren Fisher & Co., Central Wharf, Boston; resided in Roxbury, where he owned large tracts of real estate; and gave up active business in 1863, and was an invalid for a number of years previous to his death.
 - x. **SUSAN FOSDICK SIMMONS**, b. Dec. 23, 1804; m. John Henry, son of John and Christiana (Dolbeare) (Stanley) Eastburn, who was b. in Boston, Apr. 1, 1805, and d. there July 1, 1873; d. in Boston, Feb. 12, 1886. They were buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery. He learned the printing business, and was printer for the City of Boston from 1827 till 1854; joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1832; was at one time proprietor of the *Atlas*;

and received the title of Major by being appointed an aid to Brig. Gen. John S. Tyler. His will, dated Mar. 29, 1871, probated Dec. 28, 1872, which has been printed in book form, mentioned his wife Susan F. Eastburn, only daughter Maria, Edmund P. Dolbeare "my mother's brother," and Mary Stanley, a daughter of his mother by a previous husband.

- xi. GEORGE ARTHUR SIMMONS, b. May 17, 1808; m. Belinda, dau. of Thomas and Belinda (Lull) Welles of Boston, who was b. in Boston, about 1818, and d. there Dec. 9, 1891; d. in Boston, Feb. 26, 1884. Mr. Simmons was an old-time merchant of Boston, for many years engaged in the oil business on Long Wharf, and transacted business for several oil houses in New Bedford. When whale oil ceased to be a factor in commerce, he turned his attention to real estate. For over fifty years he resided on Highland Street, Roxbury, in the vicinity of several of his brothers. He was a member of the New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Society, elected Dec. 13, 1859.

27. ELIZABETH⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown about 1766, and baptized Apr. 19, 1766 (Church records give date of baptism as 1767), married first, Apr. 6, 1790, Jonas, son of James and Sarah (Bond) Dix of Watertown, who was born there June 4, 1761, and died in Hamilton, N. Y., Sept., 1799; married second, Stephen Fosdick; and married third, Lyman Beard. She died about 1852, without issue.

Nothing has yet been found concerning her last two marriages. The second one must have taken place after May 5, 1818, for on that date, as Elizabeth Dix, widow, of Nottingham West, N. H., with her sisters Ruth Bradshaw and Nancy Dicks, she sold her interest in her mother's right of dower. Her sister, Mrs. Bradshaw, gave her a legacy in her will in 1842, at which time she was Betsey Beard. She is not mentioned in the settlement of the estate, in 1853, and left no heirs to whom property would descend.

28. BENJAMIN⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, and baptized Aug. 7, 1768, married, Sept. 29, 1788, Rebecca Hill of Cambridge, who was baptized May 17, 1771, and was probably the daughter of Samuel and Martha (Bennett) Hill. He died in Framingham, Nov. 7, 1848. It is understood, by various members of the family, that he had three wives, but the records of the last two marriages have not been found. A Rebecca Stimpson, widow, who died in Taunton, Jan. 21, 1847, may have been his first wife.

In 1798, he sold his interest in the homestead in Charlestown, at which time he was styled "baker, of Boston." For several years he kept a stable in Lendell's Lane, now Exchange Place.

The names of his children have been obtained in part from Mrs. Bradshaw's will.

Children, probably all born in Boston:

- i. REBECCA,⁶ m. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1811, Daniel, son of Daniel and Sarah (Bangs) Rea, who was b. in Boston, about 1790, and d. in Boston, Feb., 1828; d. in Boston, 1837.
- ii. A CHILD, d. Sept., 1789, aged 1 mo.
- iii. BENJAMIN, m. (int. pub. in Boston, Aug. 28, 1817) Nancy Hayward. He was in business in Boston for a number of years, and then went to New York, where all trace of him has been lost.
- iv. ELIZA A., unmarried in 1853.
- v. CAROLINE, b. about 1795; d. in Taunton, Dec. 9, 1866; unmarried.

- vi. **HARRIET**, b. Jan. 22, 1796; m. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1816, Daniel, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Shattuck) Simpson, who was b. in Winslow, Me., Sept. 29, 1790, and d. in Boston, July 28, 1886; d. in Boston, June 28, 1871. "Dan" Simpson, as he was called, will be best remembered as the celebrated drummer of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, which he joined in 1854, and for many years, in company with "Cy" Smith, was always to be found at the head of the column. For nearly fifty years he drummed for the New England Guards. In 1820 he formed the Boston Brigade Band, and in 1827 was instrumental in forming the Cadet Band.
- vii. **ABIGAIL B.**, b. June, 1802; m. in Boston, Aug. 15, 1819, Ira, son of Isaac and Joanna (Cushman) Bosworth, who was b. in Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1795, and d. in Taunton, June 13, 1873; d. in Boston, Feb. 17, 1871 (Family record), Feb. 15 (State record).
- viii. **ANDREW B.**, m. in Boston, June 20, 1824, Harriet Greene, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Stimpson) Blake, who was b. in Boston, Aug. 26, 1801, and d. there Sept. 21, 1879; d. in Boston, Apr. 30, 1842.
- ix. **EMILY S.**, m. (int. pub. Oct. 25, 1842) George W. Gilmore; resided at So. Framingham, Mass., until about 1852, when they removed to California.
- x. **ELIZABETH.**
- xi. **JOSEPH**, b. May 1, 1809; m. (int. pub. in Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 11, 1827) Margaret, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Sheldon) Firth, who d. in Boston, Apr. 13, 1897; resided at Wiscasset, Me., where he d. Jan. 23, 1881.

29. **JOSEPH⁵ STIMPSON** (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1770, and baptized the same day, married first, in Boston, Aug. 18, 1791, Abigail, daughter of Comfort and Grace (McFadden) Whiting (sometimes written Whiton or Whyton), who was born in Stoughton, Mar. 1, 1771, and died in Milton, Aug. 21, 1795; and married second, in Dorchester, May 15, 1796, Abigail Henshawe of Milton. He died in Belfast, Me., Jan. 2, 1860, aged 89 years. (REGISTER, vol. 14, p. 188.)

He resided at Milton for a number of years. In 1804 he sold land in Milton which formerly belonged to Benjamin Henshawe. In 1821 he was living in South Boston, where he remained as late as 1836, when he removed to Maine.

Children:

- i. **MARY⁶**, m. in Milton, Nov. 7, 1813, William Briggs, Jr. A Mary Briggs d. in Boston, Mar. 17, 1846, aged 52 yrs.
- ii. **CLARA.**

30. **ANN⁶ (or NANCY) STIMPSON** (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Oct. 14, and baptized Oct. 27, 1771, married in Portland, Me., Oct. 26, 1797, Capt. John, son of John and Margaret (Wier) Dicks of Torphican, Scotland, where he was born, May 15, 1766. He died in Portland, Me., Dec. 1830; and she died in Boston, May 14, 1872, aged 100 years and 7 months.

Capt. Dicks, who resided in Portland, sailed from that port in command of the Brig *Angela*, bound for Cuba, but within three days after leaving port he encountered a severe storm, and neither he nor the vessel were ever heard from again, and it was believed that all on board met their death at that time.

Mrs. Dicks resided in Portland for a number of years, but later removed to Boston, and lived with her son-in-law Mr. Charles

Brooks, of Worcester Street. She lived to a great age, surpassing in that respect all her brothers and sisters. Oct. 14, 1871, she celebrated her one hundredth birthday.

Children, born in Portland :

- i. NANCY DICKS, b. Sept. 12, 1799; m. in Portland, Aug. 29, 1824, Charles, son of Cotton Brown and Jane (Williams) Brooks, who was b. in Haverhill, Sept. 5, 1794 (Family record), Sept. 3, 1795 (Bond's Watertown), and d. in Boston, Jan. 19, 1861; d. in Boston, May 3, 1872.
- ii. MARGARET DICKS, b. Jan. 16, 1802; m. in Portland, May 29, 1828, William, son of Levi and Lucretia (Mitchell) Cutter, who was b. in North Yarmouth, Me., May 15, 1801, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1867; d. same place, July 12, 1869.
- iii. SUSAN NEWELL DICKS, b. Feb. 21, 1804; m. in Portland, Nov. 24, 1824, John Dean, son of John and Deborah (Dean) Gardner, who was b. in Exeter, N. H., Dec. 22, 1799, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1869; d. in Wellesley, Nov. 9, 1885.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH DICKS, b. Nov. 18, 1805; d. in Portland, Sept. 16, 1890.
- v. JOHN WIER DICKS, b. Mar. 20, 1809; m. in Cowes, England, Dec. 9, 1832, Ann, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Pranker) Tomlin, who was b. in the Isle of Wight, Eng., Mar. 17, 1813, and d. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 5, 1887; d. in Worcester, May 25, 1881.
- vi. ISABEL WILSON DICKS, b. Jan. 28, 1810; m. in Portland, Feb. 2, 1832, Joseph Stockbridge, son of Lebbeus and Sarah Sylvester (Myrick) Bailey, who was b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 6, 1804, and d. in Portland, Mar. 9, 1888; d. in Portland, Sept. 28, 1869.

31. NATHANIEL⁵ STIMPSON (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, and baptized there July 18, 1773, married in Andover, Nov. 17, 1793, Hephzibah, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Chandler) Ames, who was born in Andover, Jan. 20, 1777, and died in Montreal, Canada, Jan. 28, 1802. It is supposed that he married a Miss White for his second wife, and may possibly have had a third wife. No records of such marriages have, however, been found.

He was a baker by trade — which trade has been followed by some member of the Stimpson family for over two hundred years, and, until recently, by one of the family in Peabody — and was in business in Andover, afterwards in Portland, Me., and later in Montreal. The date and place of his death is not known.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Andover, Jan. 12, 1794; m. in Andover, Dec. 26, 1813, Henry, son of Jabez and Abigail (Graves) Hayward, who was b. in Andover about 1792, and d. in North Reading, Oct. 12, 1870; d. there, June 17, 1879.
- ii. ANDREW BRADSHAW, b. about 1798; m. Mary A., dau. of John and Sarah Warren of Portland, where she was b. Oct., 1807; d. in Andover, Apr. 5, 1850. His widow m. (2) in Andover, July 7, 1853, John, son of John and Ruth (Upton) Flint, who was b. Feb., 1792, and d. in Andover, June 21, 1873; and d. there, Apr. 2, 1888.
- iii. NANCY DICKS, b. about 1815; d. in Andover, Nov. 6, 1879; unmarried.

RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF CHILMARK, MASS. 1787-1820.

Communicated by WILLIAM J. ROTCH, Esq., of West Tisbury, Mass.

[Concluded from page 264.]

1799

		Tristram Allen & Clarissa	son
		Nath ^l Mayhew & Polly	son
Apl	15	John Flanders & Hannah	—
May	6	W ^m Ferguson	—
June		Nicholas Butler	—
Aug	25	Nath ^l Pease	—
Sep	16	Matthew Allen & Temperance	son
	23	William Tilton & Peggy	—
	—	Francis Lambert	—
Oct	12	Sylvanus Allen & Patience	dau
—		Shubael Norton & Love	—
—		Moses Adams & Martha	—
July		Benjamin Mayhew Esq & Lydia	dau
Oct		William Pool & Bathsheba	—
—		Daniel Tilton & Lavina	—
—		James Adams	—
Dec	20	Ezra Tilton	—
—		Joseph Tilton & Deidamia	son

1800

Jan	3	William Adams	—
	13	John Mayhew	—
	29	Thomas Cox	—
Mch	9	W ^m Stewart & Bathsheba	dau
	10	Zebulon Allen & Prudence	son
May		Ward Tilton & Elizabeth	son
"	15	George West & Prudence	dau
July	11	Archibald McCollum & Polly	son
Aug	7	Susanna Johnson	—
	8	Oliver Tilton & Eunice	dau
	19	James Hancock	—
	25	Jonathan Mayhew & Parnell	son
Sep	11	Hebron Mayhew & Deborah	son
	30	Ezra Allen & Beulah	dau
—		W ^m Norton & Polly	son
Oct	18	Polly, Stewart	son
	26	William Mayhew & Phebe	—
Mch		Matthew Coffin & Betsey	—
—		Uriel Hillman	—
Sept	4	Dr Allen Mayhew & Eunice	dau

1801

Jan	5	Moses Hillman & Lydia	dau
	24	David Tilton & Matty	"
Mch	27	Fortunatus Pease	—

Ap	26	Zephaniah Mayhew	—
Jun	30	Nathl Mayhew & Polly	dau
Aug	9	W ^m B Mayhew & Prudence	"
	16	W ^m Bassett & Olivia	"
—		Shubael Norton & Love	
Nov	9	John Flanders	
—		Nathl Pease	
June		Abishai Lumbert	

1802

Jan	1.	Thos. Lumbert & Parnell	dau
	12	Tristram Allen & Clarissa	"
	—	Henry Allen & Sophia	son
Ap	3	Beriah Tilton & Lydia	dau
	24	Seth Mayhew & Betsey	son
—		Benjamin Mayhew Esq	—
Mch	29	W ^m Ferguson	dau
Ap	23	W ^m Tilton & Peggy	dau
Apl	27	Ezra Tilton	dau
	28?	William Adams	"
May	23	Archibald M ^c Collum	son
Mch	12	Mattheu Allen	dau
May	27	Prince Hillman & Nancy	"
July	25	Daniel Tilton & Lavina	"
Nov	10	Sylvanus Allen & Catharine	"
	20	Samuel Manter	"
Dec	6	James Hancock	son
	14	Rebecca Hillman	dau

1803

Jan	2	W ^m Stewart & Bathsheba	son
	7	Moses Hillman & Lydia	dau
	15	Fortunatus Pease	son
Feb	15	Experience Douglass	son
Jun	4	Hebron Mayhew & Deborah	son
	8	Nathl Pease & Elizabeth	—
	23	W ^m B Mayhew & Prudence	son
July	8	W ^m Bassett & Olivia	dau
Aug	1	Archibald M ^c Collum & Polly	son
Sep	2	Samuel Nickerson & Jane	son
Sep	25	Shubael Norton & Love	dau
Oct	23	William Mayhew & Phebe	son
Dec	19	Nathl Mayhew & Polly	son

1804

Feb	22	Jeremiah Pease	dau
Mch	15	Henry Allen & Sophia	son
	29	John Flanders & Hannah	son
Apl	3	William Ferguson	—
	13	George West & Prudence	dau
	23	Seth Mayhew & Betsy	"
June	8	Beriah Tilton & Lydia	"
	27	Nathl Pease & Elizabeth	son

Aug	3	James Allen & Cynthia	son
Sep	1	Mayhew Smith & Sally	dau
	5	Tristram Allen & Clarissa	son
	7	Zebulon Allen & Prudence	son
Oct	1	Joseph Mayhew & Jedidah	dau
	14	Thomas Lumbert & Parnell	son
Nov	14	Zephaniah Mayhew & Eunice	son
Dec	8	Moses Hillman & Lydia	dau

1805

Jan	30	Benjamin Mayhew & Lydia	son
Mch	1	Samuel Manter & Sally	"
Apl	22	Betsey Hancock	"
May	13	Sylvanus Allen & Catherine	dau
Jun	22	William Adams & Thankful	son
Sep	14	Thomas Tilton & Fear	son
	21	Hebron Mayhew & Deborah	dau
Oc	14	Oliver Tilton & Eunice	son
	22	Mayhew Cottle & Sally	dau
—		George Look & Persis	—

1806

Jan	10	Fortunatus Pease & Rose	dau
	18	Daniel Luce & Abigail	son
Feb	3	Horace Gould & Polly	dau
	23	James Allen & Cynthia	"
Mch	10	W ^m B Mayhew & Prudence	son
Apl	5	Moses Hillman & Lydia	dau
	27	Ephraim Pease & Sukey	"
	28	Archibald M ^c Collum & Patty	"
May	12	W ^m Stewart & Bathsheba	"
Jun	29	John Flanders & Hannah	dau
July	18	Ephraim Pool & Polly	"
Aug	17	William Mayhew & Phebe	"
Sep	7	Seth Mayhew & Betsey	"
Oct	1	Mayhew Smith & Sally	"
	4	Henry Allen & Sophia	"
Nov	6	David Mayhew & Patty	"
	27	George West & Prudence	"

1807

Jan	24	Tristram Allen & Clarissa	dau
Feb	19	George Look & Persis	"
May	21	Daniel Luce & Abigail	son
	27	Benjamin Mayhew & Lydia	"
Jun	27	Mayhew Cottle & Sally	dau
July	7	Joseph Mayhew & Jedidah	"
Aug	25	William Tilton & Peggy	"
Sep	15	Thomas Norton & Lavina	son
Oct	12	Nath ^l Pease & Elizabeth	"
	21	Samuel Hancock	dau
	27	Thomas Tilton & Fear	son
Nov	25	Zebulon Allen & Prudence	dau

1808

Jan	17	Thomas Lumbert & Parnell	dau
Apl	19	Archibald McCollum & Patty	"
	27	Mayhew Smith & Sally	son
July	8	William Adams & Thankful	son
	18	Abner Mayhew & Eunice	dau
Aug	8	John Robinson & Jane	dau
Sep	1	Moses Hillman & Lydia	son
	7	William Cottle & Anne	"
	11	David Mayhew & Patty	"
	14	George Look & Persis	dau
	17	Ephraim Mayhew & Sukey	son
Nov	8	Moses Adams & Martha	dau
Dec	5	Daniel Luce & Abigail	son

1809

Jan	18	Jeremiah Pease	dau
	27	James Allen & Cynthia	son
	30	William Mayhew & Phebe	dau
Feb	3	Seth Mayhew & Betsey	dau
	8	W ^m Stewart & Bathsheba	son
	20	W ^m B Mayhew & Prudence	dau
Mch		Benjamin Mayhew & Lydia	dau
Apl		George West	dau
May	27	Mayhew Cottle & Sally	dau
Jun	4	John Flanders & Hannah	son
—		Daniel Tilton & Lavina	dau
July	31	Stephen Hillman & Bathsheba	dau
Oct	4	Mayhew Smith & Sally	dau
Nov	22	Nathaniel Vincent	son
—		Ephraim Allen Jr	dau
Dec	12	Samuel Hancock	dau

1810

Apl	4	Nathl Pease & Elizabeth	dau
—		Thomas Tilton & Fear	dau
	15	Ephraim Mayhew & Susannah	dau
	27	Abner Mayhew & Eunice	dau
	30	George Look & Persis	dau
Jun	21	Zephaniah Mayhew	son
July	17	William Adams & Thankful	son
Aug	18	Ephraim Pool & Lucinda	son
	28	Daniel Luce & Abigail	son
Sep	13	Archibald M ^c Collum	dau
	22	Henry Allen & Sophia	son
Oct	14	William Cottle	son
	18	David Mayhew	son
—		Moses Hillman & Lydia	son
—		Jeremiah Pease	—

1811

—		Mayhew Smith & Sally	dau
Ap	21	Owen Hillman & Polly	dau

May	11	Seth Mayhew & Betsey	son
July	3	David Tilton & Jedidah	son
Aug	10	W ^m B Mayhew & Prudence	dau
	26	Tristram Allen & Clarissa	son
	29	Ephraim Allen & Rebecca	dau
Sep	7	Moses Adams & Martha	son
	9	James Allen & Cynthia	dau
Oct	4	William Mayhew & Phebe	son
—		Stephen Skiff & Bathsheba	—
Nov	29	Benjamin Bassett & Prudence	dau
Dec	7	George West & Prudence	son
	10	Thomas W Mayhew & Lucy	son

1812

Jany	12	John Flanders & Hannah	son
	21	Daniel Luce & Abigail	dau
Feb	25	Abner Mayhew & Eunice	dau
	26	Serano Tilton	son
Mch	10	W ^m Stewart & Bathsheba	dau
Apl	13	Joseph Mayhew & Jedidah	son
	21	Ephraim Pool & Lucinda	dau
	26	Samuel Norton	son
July	11	William Adams & Thankful	dau
	14	Archibald M ^c Collum & Patty	dau
Sep	23	George West & Prudence	dau
Dec	11	Francis Tilton & Parnell	dau
	25	David Mayhew & Polly	dau

1813

Feby	—	Nath ^l Pease & Elizabeth	twins { son
	16	Jethro Robinson & Jane	dau
	23	Owen Hillman & Polly	dau
	26	Frederick Mayhew & Ethelinda [Zelinda?]	dau
Mar	24	W ^m Cottle & Anne	dau
	26	Mayhew Cottle & Sally	son
Jun	7	Thomas Tilton & Fear	son
	15	Samuel Hancock & Fanny	son
July	8	Hebron Tilton & Deidamia	son
	16	Ephraim Allen Jr	dau
Aug	3	Ephraim Pool & Lucinda	son
	22	Mayhew Cottle & Sally	dau
Dec	4	Zephaniah Mayhew	son
	12	Benjamin Bassett & Prudence	son
	26	Paine Tilton & Persis	son
—		David Tilton	
	31	Wade Mayhew & Lucy	son

1814

Jan	16	Malatiah Mayhew	son
	26	Samuel Crowell	son
Feb	2	W ^m B Mayhew & Prudence	dau
	26	Tristram Allen & Clarissa	dau

1905.]

Records of the Church at Chilmark.

383

Mch	2	Ward Tilton Jr	dau
	15	Moses Hillman & Lydia	son
May	2	Francis Tilton & Parnell	son
	5	Henry Allen & Sophia	dau
	18	George West & Prudence	son
July	15	Abner Mayhew & Eunice	dau
	24	William Mayhew & Phebe	son
Sept	20	Hebron and Prudence — [Tilton?]	son
Oct	24	Moses Adams & Matty	dau
Nov	2	William Clark	dau
Dec	12	John Hancock	dau
	24	John Robinson & Jane	son
June	25	Nathl Pease & Elizabeth	dau

1815

Jan	14	William Adams & Thankful	son
Mch	13	Jeremiah Pease & Nancy	son
	14	Stephen Skiff & Bathsheba	son
Apl	5	Archibald M ^c Collum & Patty	son
	10	Owen Hillman & Polly	dau
May	16	Ephraim Mayhew & Susan	dau
Jun	1	Ward Tilton & Anna	son
	3	David Mayhew & Patty	dau
	15	W ^m Packard & Rebecca	twins { son
			son
July	24	Ephraim Pool & Lucinda	son
	31	Francis Tilton & Parnell	son
Oct	26	Pain Tilton & Persis	dau
Nov	17	Ephraim Allen & Rebecca	son
	25	Mayhew Cottle & Sally	dau
Dec	8	David Tilton & Jedidah	dau
	14	Hebron Tilton & Prudence	son

1816

Jany	21	Josiah Tilton & Polly	son
Mch	14	Mayhew & Sally — [Cottle?]	son
Apl	3	Joseph Mayhew	son
May	4	Aaron Look	dau
July	23	Thomas Tilton & Fear	son
Aug	3	Samuel Norton	twins { son
			dau
Sept	4	Thos Wade Mayhew & Lucy	dau
Oct	20	Zephaniah —	son
Nov		Henry Allen & Sophia	son
Dec	11	John Robinson & Jane	son

1817

Jan	8	W ^m B Mayhew & Prudence	son
	27	George West & Prudence	son
	28	Shubael Smith & Deidamia	dau
	29	William Mayhew & Phebe	dau
Feb	3	Archibald M ^c Collum & Patty	dau
Mch	11	Asa Johnson & Prudence	son

Apl	27	Ebenezer Luce	dau
May	23	Cornelius Tilton & Elmira	son
Jun	6	David Mayhew & Patty	dau
	13	Ephraim Pool & Lucinda	dau
July	21	John Hancock	dau
Aug	4	Abishai Lumbert	"
Oct	3	David & Jedidah — [Tilton?]	son
	4	Owen Hillman	dau
Oct	—	Jeremiah Pease	—
Nov	20	Pain Tilton & Persis	son

1818

Jany	19	Ephraim Allen	dau
Mch	31	Melatiah Mayhew	son
Apl	5	Love West	dau
Jun	17	W ^m Tilton Jr	"
July	15	Samuel Tilton & Rebecca	"
	26	Mayhew & Sally Smith	son
Sept	2	Joseph Mayhew	son
Oct	9	John Lewis	dau
	19	W ^m B Mayhew	son
	27	William Adams	dau
Nov	8	George Mayhew	son
Dec	4	Josias Tilton	dau
	16	Ebenezer Luce	dau
	3	Abner Mayhew	son
	20	Mayhew Cottle & Sally	dau
	28	Stephen Skiff	son

1819

Feb.	8.	Cornelius Tilton & Elmira	dau
Mch	17.	Ephraim Pool & Lucinda	"
	28	Asa Johnson & Prudence	dau
May	13	Thos W Mayhew & Lucy	son
Sept	8	John Robinson & Jane	son
	15	William Mayhew & Phebe	son
Oct	6	Jeremiah Manter & Elizabeth	son
	14	David Mayhew & Martha	dau
Nov	13	George West & Prudence	son
Dec	2	Mayhew Smith & Sally	dau
	13	Pain Tilton & Persis	son

1820

Mch	7	Ephraim Allen	son
	26	David Tilton	son
Aug	18	Cornelius Tilton	dau
Sep	27	Davis Mayhew	dau
Oct	26	John Thaxter	son
Dec	18	Joseph Mayhew	son
—		David Luce	—
—		Beriah Tilton	—

Finis

Truman Cottle b. June 27, 1794.

JOHN WALSTONE OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. JOHN¹ WALSTONE was one of the smaller planters in Guilford, coming there after the Restoration. He married, Feb. 6, 1677, Anna, daughter of Benjamin Wright, and died in 1680. She married second, Nov. 7, 1683, Dr. Peter Talman, and died May 21, 1731. Dr. Talman died July 20, 1731.

One child:

2. THOMAS,² b. Nov. 14, 1678; d. Nov. 12, 1763.

2. THOMAS² WALSTONE (*John*¹), of Guilford, married, in Dec., 1701, Susannah Barnes of New Haven, who died Mch. 24, 1753.

He became an Episcopalian, and was one of the first of that faith in Guilford.

Children:

i. ANNA,³ b. Jan. 16, 1703; d. Nov. 4, 1773.

ii. MARY, b. June 16, 1704.

iii. RACHEL, b. 1705; d. Apr. 24, 1755; m. Jan. 16, 1734, Stephen Hand, Jr., of Woodbury, who d. 1756.

iv. SUSANNAH, b. 1707; d. Jan. 14, 1773.

v. ESTHER, b. Jan. 13, 1709-10.

vi. REBECCA, b. Apr. 8, 1711.

vii. THANKFUL, b. Mch. 10, 1713; d. Sept. 5, 1777.

viii. RUTH, b. May 23, 1715; m. Jan. 17, 1751, David Smith.

3. ix. JOHN, b. Mch. 23, 1719; d. June 14, 1777.

4. x. THOMAS, b. Mch. 9, 1720; d. Oct. 30, 1804.

3. JOHN³ WALSTONE (*Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Guilford, married Mary ———, who married second, Sept. 4, 1797, Thomas Ford of Wallingford.

One child:

1. MARY,⁴ m. Demetrius Cook.

4. THOMAS⁴ WALSTONE, JR. (*Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Guilford, married, May 15, 1767, Mary Cook of Branford.

Children:

i. THOMAS,⁴ b. May 20, 1770; d. Apr. 20, 1852; m. Sept. 4, 1797, Esther Shelley, who d. Sept. 1846. Children: 1. *Mary*,⁵ b. July 6, 1798. 2. *Haynes*, b. Mch. 7, 1800; d. Jan. 11, 1835. 3. *Warren*, b. Feb. 29, 1802. 4. *Albert*, b. Aug. 8, 1804; d. Apr. 20, 1836. 5. *Abigail Lamenta*, b. Aug. 11, 1808; d. Nov. 5, 18—.

ii. OBADIAH, b. July 27, 1774; m. May 29, 1793, Huldah Cook of Branford, and removed to Williston, Vt.

iii. DAVID, b. Aug. 31, 1776; d. Apr. 6, 1851; m. July 15, 1814, Ruth A., dau. of Solomon Dowd, who was b. Feb. 8, 1789, and d. Oct. 8, 1862. Children: 1. *Samuel*⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1805; d. Oct. 19, 18—. 2. *Polly*, b. Aug. 6, 1807. 3. *Sally*, b. Oct. 18, 1809; d. Nov. 1823. 4. *Daniel*, b. July 18, 1810; d. Feb. 6, 1860; m. May 4, 1831, Lois Chalker, who was b. Dec. 20, 1804. Children: Elizabeth,⁶ William, Jane Maria, Charles Edward, Jonathan, Rachel, Sally, and Mary.

iv. DANIEL, d. single.

v. MARY, burnt to death.

vi. JOHN, d. Sept. 9, 1841, in Williston, Vt.

THOMAS JONES OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. THOMAS¹ JONES was one of the pioneer settlers of Guilford, and came with Mr. Whitfield. His name is the sixth on the plantation Covenant signed June 1, 1639, on the passage of Mr. Whitfield's company to Guilford. He was evidently a young man, and probably was a relation of William Jones of New Haven. He appears to have been the first Marshal at Guilford, and to have held that office without a dissenting vote. Perhaps he was not married when he came to Guilford, though this is not certain. He married a Mrs. Mary Carter, probably a widow, with a daughter Mary Carter who subsequently married Samuel Ward of Branford, Jan. 1, 1658.

He was a witness in the first court, Aug. 14, 1645, and was chosen or rather reappointed Marshal at a court held Oct. 7, 1646. To this office he was annually rechosen until June 17, 1650, when George Bartlett was chosen "to succeed in his room in that office when he removes," Thomas Jones to retain office until then. On June 9th, 1651, "George Bartlett was chosen to succeed brother Jones in the Marshal's place, when Providence shall remove him." Before June 10th, 1652, he had removed, and John Fowler was chosen Marshal. He left his property and family in Guilford, and may have intended to return. His wife died Sept. 16, 1650, and probably soon afterward his place was sold and transferred to John Meigs. The deed was given many years later, however, on Mar. 4, 1667-8, by Lieut. William Chittenden, "the said Thomas Jones's Agent." Thomas Jones had died many years before that date. Mr. Davenport, in a letter to Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., dated about Mar. 10, 1655, wrote as follows: "Mr. Disborough and Goodman Jones died lately of the small pox in England or Scotland."

Thomas Jones evidently came to Guilford for a more free exercise of his religious and perhaps political opinions, and returned to England when his friends came in power. When Mr. Whitfield tendered his reasons to the Church of Guilford, Feb. 20, 1649-50, for his removal, and enquiry was made of every man concerning his particular ability in paying to the ministers for the present, and in probability to continue according to ordinary providence, "Thomas Jones professed his willingness and hoped to be able to continue his present payments."

His home lot lay next that of John Bishop, on the east side of the Green, and he held in addition 6 acres of upland and swamp near by, 4½ acres of upland in the East Creek Quarter, and 5½ acres of marsh land there. In the Neck he held 9½ acres of upland, and also owned 8 acres of marsh at "Salt-holes."

On June 12, 1656, Mary Carter demanded £40 sterling from Thomas Jones's estate, which the court ordered to be paid her. This sum consumed all the inventory but £1.3.8., which was ordered to be kept for the children.

Children :

2. i. SAMUEL,³ b. in Guilford; d. Nov. 1704.
- ii. NATHANIEL, d. single, in Branford, May, 1668, leaving an estate of £52.6.0., of which £45.15.0 was due him as a portion of his father's will in England.

- iii. SARAH, m. June 8, 1668, Ens. John Pratt of Saybrook, a blacksmith, b. Feb. 20, 1644; d. July, 1726.
- iv. THOMAS, b. Aug., 1650, at Gullford; d. Jan. 5, 1650-1.

2. CAPT. SAMUEL² JONES (*Thomas*¹), of Saybrook, married, Jan. 1, 1666, Mary, daughter of Dea. Francis Bushnell. She died in 1727.

He was made an elector Oct. 16, 1667, a constable in 1669, was confirmed by the General Assembly as lieutenant of the Saybrook trainband on May 8, 1684, and was made its captain on May 11, 1699.

Children :

- 3. i. SAMUEL,³ b. middle of Nov., 1667.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 8, 1670; m. Dec. 11, 1690, John Parker.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Jan. 18, 1672-3; m. ——— Whittlesey.
- iv. THOMAS.
- v. JOHN.
- vi. CALEB, m. May 23, 1725, Rachel Clark of Farmington.
- vii. SARAH.

3. SAMUEL³ JONES, JR. (*Samuel*² *Thomas*¹), of Saybrook, married, June 12, 1690, Deborah, daughter of Zachary Sanford, who was born Jan., 1666.

Children :

- i. DEBORAH,⁴ b. Aug. 17, 1691; d. Dec. 19, 1695.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 29, 1694.
- iii. DANIEL, b. May 18, 1697.
- iv. GIDEON, b. Sept. 21, 1699; d. May 5, 1701.
- v. CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 11, 1701.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. Mch. 8, 1704.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 315.]

1743

Jonathan Turner, Son of Jeffe and Lydia, was Baptized Jan : 9th 1742/3

Silvanus Clap, Son of Nat^u & Defire Clap was was [*sic*] baptized. Jan : 23^d 1742/3

Jofhua Lincoln Son of Jofhua & Mercy was Baptized Jan : 23/ 1742/3

Sufanna Sterer daughter of Benj^m & Ruth, was baptized Jan 23. 1742/3

Barfheba Foster daughter of Elifha & Temperance was baptized by m^r wales of Marfhfield Jan : 16. 1742/3

Ioseph Foster son of Joseph & Abigail was baptized March 6th 1742/3

Hannah Copeland daughter of Joseph & Eliz : was baptized march 6th 1742/3.

Olive Grofs daughter of Edmund & Olive was Baptized march 6th 1742/3

Samuel Brooks, Son of Gilbert & Deborah was baptised March 6th 1742/3

Sylla [?] Soul, & Abigail Soul, Children of Jchabod Soul deceased, & his widow was baptized march 6th 1742/3

James Jacob, son of Joshua & Mary was baptized march 20th 1742/3

Mary Torry daughter of Caleb and Mary was baptised April 3^d.

John Cushing, son of John Cushing jun^r & Deborah was baptized April 3^d 1743

Sarah Hatch dater of Mical & Priscilla, was baptized May 1. 1743.

Constant Church & Lemuel Church children of Nathanael and Jerusha, were baptized May 8th 1743

Sarah Eells daughter of John & Abiah was baptised May 8th 1743

Lydia Jacob daughter of Deacon Joseph Jacob and ——— his wife, bapt^d June 5th 1743

Constant Clap son of Cap^t John Clap & Mercy his wife, was baptized June 5th 1743

Simeon Silvester son of Elifha & Eunice was baptized June 5th 1743.

Defire Eells daughter of North Eells & Ruth his wife an Infant of nine days old, being sick and not Likely to Live was baptized in private June 17th 1743.

Luce Barker of Barnabas & Mary was Baptised June 26. 1743

Malachi Stetson of Job & mary was Baptized June 26. 1743.

David Tower Son of Benj^m Tower jun^r was baptized July 10th 1743

Simeon Curtice son of Simeon Curtice was baptized July 10th 1743

James Gilkey Son of James & Grace, was baptized July 24th 1743.

Elizabeth Church daughter of Joseph & Grace, was baptized July 31. 1743.

Miriam Brooks daughter of Tailor Brooks & Miriam his wife was baptized July 31. 1743

Ruben Rose Son of Gidion & Eliz: was baptised oct: 30. 1743

Richard Silvester son of nehemiah was baptized oct: 30. 1743

David Collomare Son of Jsaac was baptised Nov: 6th 1743

Ioseph Dammon Son of Joseph was Baptized Nov: 6th 1743

James, & Benjamin Cushing Children of James Cushing jun^r were baptized Nov: 6th 1743

Deborah Nafh daughter of Simeon was bap: Nov: 6. 1743

Elizabeth Brooks daughter of Nat^l & Eliz: was baptised Nov: 6th 1743

Abigail Turner Daughter of Abiel & Elizth. was Bap^d Dec: 4th 1743

Lufanna Negro daughter of Cesar negro, Slave to Cap^t Caleb Torry, was baptized Dec: 11th 1743

1744

Ruth Dwelle daughter of Joseph & Mary was baptized Jan: 15th 1743/4

Adult: Mary Bowker daughter of Richard was Bap^d Jan: 22.

Sarah Prouty daughter of Edward & Rebecca Prouty was baptized Jan: 29 1743/4

Samuel Tolman son of Joseph & Mary was baptized Jan: 29 1743/4.

Pickles Cushing Son of Deacon Joseph Cushing & Lydia his wife, was baptized Feb: 19th 1743/4.

Ruth Hatch daughter of Hezekiah was baptized March 11th 1743/4

Zenos Stetson Son of Gidion was baptized march 11. 1743/4

Lazarus Bowker son of Lazarus was baptized M^r [March] 11. 1743/4

Jabez Standly Son of Jabez & Deborah was baptized March 18 1743/4

Ephraim Palmer Son of Joseph & Jane was Baptifed April 22^d 1744.

Afa Turner Son of Jonathan & Abigail was baptized April 22^d 1744.

Mary Lincoln daughter of Josfhua and Mercy was baptized May 18th 1744

Lydia Cufhing daughter of James Cufhing jun^r was baptized May 13. 1744

Mary Corthel daughter of Robert Corthel, was baptized May 13. 1744

Elifabeth Cufhing daughter of John Cufhing jun^r was baptized May 27. 1744 by M^r Bourn

Thankfull Hatch daughter of Micael Hatch was baptized May 27. 1744 by M^r Bourn.

Jonatha[n] Star Turner Son of Hawkins Turner was baptized June 10th 1744

Rhode Bowker daughter of James & Mary Bowker was baptifed June 17th 1744.

John Dammon son of Daniel & Judith was baptized July 1st 1744

Hannah Nichols daughter of Jsrael and ——— his wife was baptized July 15th 1744.

Rebecca Neal daughter of Joseph Neal & ——— his wife was baptized July 15th 1744.

Mary Ewell daughter of Peleg Bryant & ——— his wife was Baptized July 15th 1744

Joseph Church Son of Joseph & Grace, was baptized July 22^d 1744

Roland Cufhing Son of the Honourable John Cufhing & Mary his wife, was baptized July 29th 1744. by the Rev^d M^r Bourn

Ruth Bryant daughter of Benj^m & Abigail, was baptized Aug: 5th 1744.
{ Joseph Lambert Son of Joseph Lambert & ——— his wife was baptized
in Private he being Sick, in the Evening after the Sabbath Aug^t 5th
1744. an Infant Child.

Calvin Wade son of Joseph & Rachel was baptized Aug^t 19. 1744.

Sarah Lincoln daughter of Jsaac & Abigail was baptized Aug^t 19. 1744.

Elifha Tolman son of Elifhah & Miriam Tolman was Baptized Aug^t 19th 1744.

Luce Silvester daughter of Jsrael Silvester & ——— his wife, was baptized Aug: 19. 1744.

Elifha James Son of John James jun^r & Prudence his wife was baptized Aug^t 26. 1744

Charls Curtice Son of Benj^m & Rebecca was baptized Sep^t 2^d 1744.

Martha Collamer daughter of Thom.^s & Hannah was baptized Sep^t 2^d 1744.

Stephen Dammon Son of Jsaac & Lydia was baptized Sep^t 9th 1744.

Zepparah Randal daughter of Elifha & Zeporah was baptized Sep^t 16. 1744

Mary Buck daughter of Jsaac Buck jun^r and Mary his wife was bapt^d Sep^t 16. 1744

Tamar daughter of Cefar Negro, & Sarah his wife was Baptized Sep^t 23. 1744

William Church Son of Nathan^{ll} & Jerufha was baptized Sep^t 30. 1744.

Luce Barker, daughter of Barnabas & Mary, was baptized Oct: 7th 1744.

Defire Eells daughter of North & Ruth Eells was Baptized Oct: 14th 1744.

Simeon Perry Son of Abnèr & Sarah was baptifed oct: 14th 1744.

Lufanna Turner daughter of Benj^m & mercy was baptized Oct: 28. 1744.
 Elifabeth Vinal daughter of John & Mary was baptised Oct: 28. 1744.
 Abigail Turner daughter of Jeffe & Lydia was baptized Oct: 28. 1744.
 Joseph Woodart Son of James & Mary was baptized Oct: 28. 1744.
 Noah Brooks Son of Tailor & Miriam was baptized Nov: 4. 1744.
 Sarah Stockbridge daughter of Samuel Stockbridge jun^r & Sarah his wife was baptized Dec: 9th 1744.
 Eunice Bowker daughter of Benj^m & Hannah was baptised Dec: 9th 1744.
 Joseph Benson Son of Joseph & Abiel was baptized Dec: 16. 1744.
 John Neal Son of Job & Sarah was baptized Dec: 23. 1744. *Baptisms this year 50*

1745.

Joseph Stetson an Infant child of Jos: Stetson & ——— his wife was baptised in Private, not being Likely to Live, on Saturday Jan: 19th 1744/5.
 Seth Brooks Son of william an infant was baptized In private not being Likely to Live: Jan: 28th 1744/5.
 Rhoda Stetson daughter of Job & mary was baptized Feb: 10. 1744/5.
 Hawkes Cushing Son of Joseph & Lydia was baptized Feb. 17th 1744/5
 Temperance Clap Daught^r of Nat^l & Desire was baptized Feb. 17th 1744/5
 Abigail Clap an Infant of Joseph Clap being Sick was baptized in private. Feb: 27. 1744/5
 Timothy Foster Son of Joseph & Abigail was baptised March 24. 1744/5
 John Skiffe Son of Samuel and Elifabeth was baptized April 7th 1745
 Hannah Willson daughter of W^m & Hannah was Baptised April 14th 1745
 Simeon Perry son of Joseph & rachel was baptized April 14th 1745.
 Joseph Jacob, son of Deacon Joseph Jacob & mary his wife, was baptized April 28th 1745
 Rhode Copeland daughter of Joseph & Elizth Baptised April 28: 1745
 Melzar Curtice Son of Simeon & ——— his wife, baptized April 28th 1745
 (Elizabeth Randal an Infant Child of Gerfhom & Elizabeth Randal was baptised in Private May 3^d 1745 It being dangerously sick
 Eliha Foster Son of Eliha & Temperance was baptized May 5th 1745
 Richard, & Thomas, negro Children of Cuba, a Negro Slave to m^r Jsaac Turner. were baptised; may 5th 1745.
 Lenthall Eells daughter of John & Abiah Eells was baptized may 19th 1745
 Daniel Randal Son of Benj^m and Sarah was baptized May 26. 1745
 Katherine, a Negro Child of Cuba a Negro Slave, to M^r Jsaac Turner was baptised may 26th 1745.
 Martha Curtice daughter of Eliha & Sarah Curtice was baptized June 2^d 1745
 John Gilkie Son of James & Grace, was baptized June 16. 1745.
 Enoch Collamar son of John & margret was baptized June 30. 1745
 Dwelle Clap, son of David Clap jun^r was baptized July 28th 1745.
 Margret Turner daughter of Abiel & Elifabeth was baptized. Aug^t 11. 1745

Israel Turner Son of Jsrael & Deborah was baptized Aug^t 25. 1745

*Ad.** Leah Fother [?] a Negro woman Living with M^{rs} Amy Dwelly was Baptifed Sep^t 1st 1745.

Ruth Stoddard daughter of Benj^m & Ruth was baptized sep^t 22. 1745

Mary Tolman daughter of Joseph & Mary, was baptized Nov: 3^d 1745

Ephraim Stetson son of Matthew & Hannah was baptized Nov: 17. 1745.

Samuel Cushing Son of James Cushing jun^r & his wife ——— was baptized Nov 24

Mary Gray daughter of James Gray & his wife ——— was baptifed Nov: 24. 1745

Abigail Bowker an Infant of Lazarus Bowker & Abigail his wife was baptized in private Nov: 30. 1745.

Francis Cushing son of John & Deborah was baptifed Dec: 1st 1745.

35 Baptisms 35 this Last year

1746

Ruben Hatch Son of Nehemiah & Mary his wife was baptized Jan 19 1745/6.

Lydia Stetson daughter of Gidion Stetson and ——— his wife was baptifed march 23. 1745.6

Samuel Curtice Son of Amos & Mary his wife was baptifed April. 6th 1746

Benjamin Perry son of Benjamin & ——— his wife was baptized April 20th 1746

Elijah Silvester Son of William & Mary was baptized April. 20 1746.

Abigail Tower daughter of Benj[a]min Tower jun & his wife, was Baptifed May 4th 1746

Jemima Farrow daughter of Thomas & Jemimah was baptifed May 4. 1746

Elifabeth Rose Daughter of Gidion & Lydia, bapt^d, may 11th

Rebecca Neal, daugter of Joseph & Allice, bap^d May 11 1746

Mary Brooks daughter of W^m & Mary bapt^d May 11 1746.

Joseph Dammon son of Joseph & IoAnna was baptized May 18th 1746

Nehemiah Silvester, Son of Nehemiah & Mehitabel, was bap^d May 25. 1746.

Abigail Collamar daughter of Anthony Collomar deceafed was Baptized June 1. 1746

Lurana Lambert daughter of John Lambert and his wife ——— was baptifed June 1. 1746.

Jsaac Silvester son of W^m & Mary was paptized July 5th 1746.

William James son of John & Prudence was baptized July 13th 1746.

Jofhua Hatch son of Micael & Priscilla was Bapt^d July 20, 1746.

Prince Bryant son of Benj^m and Abigail was baptized July 27. 1746.

Lufanna Stetson daughter of Joseph & Mary was baptized July 27. 1746.

Sufannah Prouty of Edward & Rebecca Prouty, was baptized Aug^t 24 1746

Lufanna Buck of Jsaac Buck jun^r & Mary his wife was baptized Aug^t 24 1746.

Oliver Nafh: & Church Nafh Children of Simeon and Lydiah Nafh were baptifed by my Son Edward Aug^t 10. 1746.

Abner Perry Son of Abner Perry decease[d] and Sarah his widow was baptized Sep^r 7th 1746.

Enos Briggs Son of Seth & Abigail was baptized Sep^r 7. 1746.

Cornelius Bowker Son of James Bowker jun^r & his Wife was baptized Sep^r 28. 1746

Jffachar, Son of Cesar Negro and his wife Sarah; Indn* was baptifed Sep^r 28. 1746.

Sarah Dwelle daughter of Joseph was Baptized Oct: 5th 1746

Joseph Church Son of Joseph & Grace was Baptized oct: 5th 1746

Lydia Turner daughter of Jonathan and Abigail was baptifed Oct 26 1746

Peleg Bryant Son of Peleg & his wife was baptized Oct: 19th 1746.

Lemuel Cushing son of Joseph Cushing jun^r & Lydia his wife was baptized nov. 23. 1746

Abner Wade son of Joseph Wade and Rachel his wife was baptifed Nov 23. 1746.

Ioshua Barrel Son of William & Lydia was Baptifed Nov: 30 1746.

Job Neal Son of Job & Sarah was baptifed Nov: 30. 1746.

Seth Turner Son of Jeffe & Lydia was baptized Dec: 21. 1746

The whole Number of those baptifed Anno 1746 is 36

[To be continued.]

WILLIAM THORPE OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.†

By SHELDON B. THORPE, Esq., of North Haven, Conn., and ROBERT P. WAKEMAN, Esq., of Southport, Conn.

1. WILLIAM¹ THORPE, a founder and settler of New Haven, Conn., came to New England about 1635, being then about thirty years of age, with his wife Elizabeth, twenty years of age, and daughter Elizabeth, aged two years. His wife Elizabeth died Oct. 9, 1660, and he married second, Margaret, widow of Robert Pigg.

His will was dated Sept. 12, 1670, and he died about 1684.

Children:

2. i. NATHANIEL,² bapt. May 24, 1640, probably in Mass.; d. 1709.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr., 1643.
3. iii. JOHN, bapt. July, 1643-4; moved to Fairfield, Conn., and had a grant in the "Home Lot," Sept. 3, 1679; d. prior to Oct. 17, 1720.
4. iv. SAMUEL, b. 1644, bapt. June 14, 1646; d. Feb. 2, 1728.
- v. ELEAZER, b. Jan. 12, 1649; d. Feb. 20, 1649.

2. NATHANIEL² THORPE (*William*¹), of New Haven, made freeman in 1699, married, Nov. 20, 1662, Mary, daughter of Timothy Ford of Charlestown, Mass. She died Aug. 28, 1684; and he married second, Dec. 10, 1692, Sarah Robbins. His will was dated July 9, 1709.

Children by first wife:

5. i. NATHANIEL,³ b. Mar. 6, 1664; d. Apr. 11, 1737.

* Indian?

† Data collected by Mr. Wakeman concerning later generations than herein appear has been deposited with the Fairfield Historical Society, Fairfield, Conn., where it may be seen. Other data, in the hands of Mr. Thorpe, may also be consulted.

- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 1666; d. young.
- iii. MARY, b. Feb. 1, 1667; m. May 6, 1692, John Mackay.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 30, 1670.
- v. A DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 14, 1671.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 15, 1676.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1680.
- 6. viii. SAMUEL b. Feb. 13, 1681.

Children by second wife :

- ix. SARAI, b. Dec. 10, 1692.
- x. HANNAH, b. May 12, 1695.
- xi. EXPERIENCE, b. Mar. 4, 1698; m. Feb. 17, 1725, Nathaniel Payne.
- xii. LYDIA, b. Sept. 12, 1702.

3. JOHN² THORPE (*William*¹), of Fairfield, Conn., married, in 1684, Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Frost of Fairfield, Conn.

Children :

- 7. i. JOHN,³ d. Mar. 1, 1741-2, at Greens-Farms, Conn., aged 63 yrs.
- 8. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1684-5; d. Apr. 26, 1758.
- 9. iii. PETER, d. Sept. 27, 1769.
- iv. DANIEL, m. Hepzibah ———, who d. Mar. 16, 1751-2; d. Feb. 26, 1748-9, at Greens-Farms, Conn.

4. SAMUEL² THORPE (*William*¹), of Wallingford, Conn., received eight acres of land there in 1669, and six acres in " Falls Plains " in 1689. He married, Dec. 6, 1666, Mary Benton, who died Mar. 1, 1718.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,³ b. Feb. 15, 1668; m., as his third wife, Abraham Doolittle.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 8, 1670; d. Apr. 11, 1687.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 9, 1675; m. Dec. 3, 1697, John Cook.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 6, 1678; d. Jan. 17, 1698.
- v. NAOMI, b. 1681; Dec. 20, 1710, John Baulcot.
- vi. JOHN, b. July 6, 1688; d. Oct. 18, 1708.

5. NATHANIEL² THORPE (*Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) married Elizabeth ———, who died Apr. 23, 1735.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Mar. 6, 1687-8.
- ii. REBECCA, b. May 10, 1690.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 7, 1692.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 7, 1695.
- v. ISAAC, b. Oct. 8, 1697.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 6, 1702.
- vii. MOSES, b. Oct. 3, 1707.
- viii. AARON, b. Jan. 20, 1709.

6. SAMUEL² THORPE (*Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) married ———.
Child.

- i. LOIS,⁴ b. Feb. 26, 1736; m. Dec. 22, 1756, Joseph Lyon; had : *Hezekiah*, b. Aug. 3, 1757; and *Abigail*, b. Aug. 4, 1760.

7. JOHN² THORPE (*John*,² *William*¹), of Greenfield Hill, Conn., married there, May 15, 1699, Mary Davis, who was born about 1678, and died Jan. 27, 1758.

Children :

- 10. i. JOHN,⁴ b. Dec. 8, 1701, bapt. Feb. 1, 1701-2.

- ii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 30, 1703, bapt. Dec. 5, 1705; d. Apr. 15, 1758; m. July 15, 1729, James Davis; had: *John*, b. July 2, 1730; *Mary*, b. Nov. 2, 1732; and *Ebenezer*, b. June 9, 1736.
- iii. MARY, b. Feb. 17, bapt. Mar. 24, 1705-6; m. Jabez Hull.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 11, bapt. July 11, 1708; m. William Kerns.
- v. EUNICE, b. Mar. 18, 1709-10, bapt. May 14, 1710; d. Oct. 2, 1762; m. John Fanton.
- vi. SARAH, b. Jan. 27, bapt. Mar. 9, 1711-12; d. 1758; m. James Redfield.
- 11. vii. NATHAN, b. Dec. 1, 1714, bapt. Jan. 25, 1714-15; d. Nov. 16, 1785.
- viii. NAOMI, b. Jan. 18, bapt. Mar. 16, 1717-18; m. Jacob Gray.
- 12. ix. EBENEZER, b. July 15, 1720; d. Aug. 25, 1792.
- 13. x. PETER, b. Feb. 6, 1723, bapt. Apr. 14, 1725.

8. SAMUEL³ THORPE (*John*,² *William*¹), of Greenfield Hill, Conn., married there, Margaret ———, who was born in 1687, and died Nov. 8, 1767.

Children:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ bapt. May 22, 1709.
- 14. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. Dec. 16, 1711; d. 1786-7.
- 15. iii. DAVID, bapt. July 4, 1714; d. about 1793-4.
- 16. iv. GERSHOM, bapt. Dec. 1, 1717-18.
- v. ANNE, bapt. June 11, 1721.
- vi. JEMMAH, bapt. Jan. 17, 1724-5.

9. PETER³ THORPE (*John*,² *William*¹), of Fairfield, Conn., married Sarah ———.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,⁴ bapt. Jan. 9, 1725-6; d. young.
- 17. ii. JABEZ, bapt. Feb. 4, 1727-8; d. Jan. 28, 1811.
- iii. GRISSELL, bapt. Sept. 7, 1729; m. Sept. 4, 1749, John Williams; had: *John*, b. Nov. 19, 1752.
- 18. iv. PETER, bapt. Dec. 19, 1731; d. 1757.
- v. LYMAN.
- vi. EBENEZER.
- 19. vii. WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 18, 1754; d. May 14, 1812, in 84th yr.
- viii. SARAH, bapt. Dec. 28, 1735.
- ix. ANDREW, bapt. Apr. 24, 1745.
- x. HANNAH, bapt. Sept. 25, 1737; d. June 28, 1818; m. Dec. 5, 1753, Elnathan, son of David Williams; had: *Hannah*, b. Sept. 28, 1754; and *Amelia*, b. Dec. 5, 1756.

10. JOHN⁴ THORPE (*John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹) married, Sept., 1760 (Weston, Conn., Church Record), or Oct. 17, 1760, Mary, widow of Joseph Whitlock.

Child:

- i. JOHN,⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1761.

11. NATHAN⁴ THORPE (*John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), of Greenfield Hill, Conn., married, May 3, 1738, Dorothy, daughter of David Osborn, who was born in 1717, and died Sept. 14, 1794.

Children:

- i. EUNICE,⁵ b. Dec. 3, 1738; m. Apr. 23, 1761, Samuel Merwin.
- ii. HANNAH, b. July 29, 1739; d. Mar. 27, 1812; m. Dec. 10, 1761, Daniel Banks, who was b. 1739, and d. June 16, 1839; had: *Mary*, b. Nov. 16, 1762; *Daniel*, b. July 18, 1764; *Samuel*, b. July 2, 1766; *Lyman*, b. May 27, 1768; *Hannah*, b. Oct. 14, 1770; and *Justice*, b. Oct. 14, 1770, d. Nov. 21, 1770.
- iii. SARAH, b. June 26, 1747; m. Thomas Hanford.
- iv. GRISSELL, b. Apr. 18, 1756-7; m. (1) Moses Dimon; m. (2) Lyman Bradley.

12. EBENEZER⁴ THORPE (*John,³ John,² William¹*), of Weston, Conn., married, June 24, 1746, Mary Jones, who was born in 1714, and died Mar. 22, 1799, leaving a good estate.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁵ b. Mar. 15, 1747.
- ii. MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1752; m. Nov. 15, 1769, Josiah Sanford.

13. PETER⁴ THORPE (*John,³ John,² William¹*), of Greenfield Hill, Conn., married, Jan. or June 13, 1747-8, Eunice, daughter of Jabez and Rebecca (Rowland) Davis, who was born Nov. 15, 1730, and died in 1769.

Children :

- i. JABEZ,⁵ bapt. June 13, 1748-9; d. Nov. 1, 1824.
- ii. LYDIA, b. Feb. 12, d. Oct. 2, 1758.
- iii. PETER, bapt. Jan. 3, 1760; d. Oct. 5, 1808; m. ———, but had no children.
- iv. LYMAN, bapt. Apr. 11, 1762.
- v. EBENEZER, bapt. June, 1765; d. Feb. 13, 1842; m. Rhoda Lockwood, who d. Aug. 8, 1838.

14. SAMUEL⁴ THORPE (*Samuel,³ John,² William¹*) married Hannah ———, who was born Feb. 2, 1713-14, and died Apr. 11, 1806. They both renewed the Covenant in Greenfield Hill (Conn.) Church, in 1735. His will was dated Dec. 14, 1784.

Children :

- i. LUCRETIA,⁵ b. Aug. 3, 1735; m. Apr. 12, 1752, Jonathan Robinson; had: *Samuel*, b. May 31, 1753; *Seth*, b. Aug. 11, 1754; and *Daniel*, b. June 8, 1756.
- ii. LOIS, b. Feb. 27, 1736-7; m. Dec. 22, 1756, Joseph Lyon.
- iii. REUEL, b. Nov. 2, 1738; d. Nov. 5, 1798.
- iv. ANNE, b. Apr. 6, 1740; m. June 24, 1760, John Drew of Redding, Conn., who d. Mar. 9, 1819, aged 95 yrs.; had: *Sarah*, b. May 12, 1762; *Daniel*, b. Apr. 24, 1764; *Anna*, b. Oct. 30, 1766; *Noah*, b. Aug. 8, 1768; and *Samuel*, b. Mar. 21, 1770.
- v. JEHIEL, b. Apr. 27, 1746; d. Apr. 11, 1828.
- vi. ELISHA, b. June, 1749.
- vii. NEHEMIAH, b. Sept., 1751.
- viii. SARAH.
- ix. MOLLY.
- x. HANNAH.
- xi. RACHEL.

15. DAVID⁴ THORPE (*Samuel,³ John,² William¹*), of Fairfield, Conn., married first, about 1735, Mary ———, who died at Redding, Conn., Oct., 1741; married second, Oct., 1744, Naomi, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Williams of Redding, who died Jan. 19, 1768; and married third, June 23, 1768, Rebecca Hall.

Children by first wife :

- i. STEPHEN,⁵ bapt. Mar. 5, 1737; d. July 10, 1807.
- ii. ELIPHALET, bapt. Feb. 3, 1740; d. Sept. 1, 1795; capt. in Revolution.

Children by second wife :

- iii. NAOMI, bapt. Dec. 21, 1746; d. Dec. 21, 1746.
- iv. MARY, bapt. 1748-9.
- v. RUHAMAH, bapt. May, 1751.
- vi. ESTER (twin), bapt. Sept. 13, 1758.
- vii. AMY (twin), bapt. Sept. 13, 1758.
- viii. EZEKIEL, bapt. Sept. 28, 1760.
- ix. AARON, bapt. Jan. 23, 1763, about 1 mo. old.

16. GERSHOM⁴ THORPE (*Samuel,³ John,² William¹*), of Fairfield, Conn., married first, Margaret, daughter of Obadiah and Abigail Gilbert, who was baptized Apr. 21, 1717; and married second, at Greenfield Hill, Jan., 1745-6, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hubbell) Osborn, who died about 1811.

Children by first wife:

- i. PHEBE,⁵ bapt. June 24, 1739.
- ii. HEZEKIAH, bapt. Aug., 1742.

Children by second wife:

- iii. GERSHOM, bapt. Jan. 17, 1747-8.
- iv. THADDEUS, m. Jan. 10, 1775, Sarah Roe.
- v. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 11, 1752.
- vi. SARAH, m. (1) Abner Hendrick; m. (2) Ebenezer Munroe.
- vii. EZRA, b. Mar. 31, 1757.
- viii. NATHAN, bapt. Sept. 16, 1759.
- ix. DANIEL, bapt. July 12, 1761.
- x. JEREMIAH, bapt. June 3, 1764.
- xi. HANNAH, bapt. June 12, 1768; m. ——— Davis.

17. JABEZ⁴ THORPE (*Peter,³ John,² William¹*), of Fairfield, Conn., married there, first, Mar. 7, 1754, Ann, bapt. Apr. 25, 1731, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Jennings) Sturges; and married second, June 14, 1770, Martha, daughter of Capt. Osborn, who died Jan. 30, 1810, aged 80 years.

Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN.⁵
- ii. THANKFULL.
- iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 10, 1755.
- iv. AARON, b. July 22, 1756.
- v. GRISELL, bapt. June 25, 1758; d. Oct. 20, 1837; m. July 27, 1778, Joseph Bulkley.
- vi. HANNAH, bapt. Nov. 23, 1760; m. Sept. 28, 1782, John Perry.
- vii. ELLEN, b. Nov. 23, 1760; d. young.
- viii. ELLEN, b. Mar. 30, 1763.

Children by second wife:

- vi. STURGES, bapt. June 30, 1771.
- vii. CLARINA, bapt. July 3, 1774.

18. PETER⁴ THORPE (*Peter,³ John,² William¹*), of Fairfield, Conn., married, Apr. 18, 1754, Abigail, baptized Dec. 17, 1721, daughter of Moses Ward.

Children:

- i. PETER,⁵ b. May 29, 1755.
- ii. JABEZ.

19. WILLIAM⁴ THORPE (*Peter,³ John,² William¹*), married, Nov. 23, 1768, Patty, daughter of Nathan and Weight (Scribner) Disbrow, who was born Aug. 31, 1742, and died Sept. 28, 1793.

Children:

- i. ABRAHAM,⁵ bapt. May 13, 1770.
- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. May 24, 1773.
- iii. INCREASE, bapt. June 9, 1776.
- iv. ANDREW, bapt. Oct. 19, 1777; d. Oct. 25, 1778.
- v. MARY, bapt. June 25, 1780.
- vi. PATTY, bapt. June 27, 1784.

THE SHERMANS OF YAXLEY IN SUFFOLK, ENGLAND.

Communicated by THOMAS T. SHERMAN, Esq., of New York City.

THE following is an abstract of the will (in Latin) of Thomas Sherman of Diss, Co. Norfolk, made by Mr. J. Henry Lea for the late Senator George F. Hoar. The testator was the father of John Sherman of Yaxley, whose will is printed in the REGISTER, Vol. 54, page 152.

Thomas Sherman of Diss, dated November 4, 1492, proved April 4, 1493.

I desire to be buried in the churchyard of the parish church of Diss aforesaid. I bequeath to the altar of the said church 6.s. 6.d.; to the repairs of the church 6 s. 8 d.; to the Guild of St. Nicholas, 20 d.; to the Guild of Corpus Christi, 12 d.; to the high altar of Yaxle 2 s.; to the repairs of that church, 20 d.; to William Tywenham, my serving man, 6 s. 8 d.; to each of my godsons and goddaughters, 4 d.; to the lane called "Styvys lane," 6 s. 8 d.; to the repairs of Roydon church, 2 bushels of wheat, and 4 bushels of malt; to the repairs of Stufton church, 2 bushels of wheat and 4 bushels of malt; to the repairs of Burston church the like. I will that Agnes my wife shall have my tenement, (except three houses, to wit; "a Berne, a stable and a net hous") next the tenement of Agnes Melton, with the croft lying between the land of Thomas Cowper of the one part, and the land in the tenure of Wm. Boby on the other part, for the term of her widowhood; also 8 cows. I will that John my son shall have my lands and tenements in Dysse and Yaxle to fulfil this my last will. Item, I bequeath to the four orders of Friars at Norwich, to each of them, 3 s. 4. d. Item, I will have a suitable priest to celebrate for my soul, and the souls of my parents and benefactors, for the space of 4 years. I bequeath to Agnes, wife of John Clerk, a heifer of the best; to Thomas Clerk, my godson, a heifer and calf; to Elizabeth Clerk, a heifer; to each of the sons of John Clerk, a calf; to each of the daughters of John Sherman, a calf; to Thomas Shereve, my godson, a calf. Residuary legatees and executors: the said John Sherman and John Clerk. Not witnessed. Proved by John Sherman, with power reserved for a commission to the other executor. *Consistory Norwich, Awbreye 150.*

The following entries in parish registers or records were also found by Mr. Lea:

Yaxley, Co. Suffolk.

1584	Oct. 25	Thomas Sherman, son of Thomas, baptized
1571/2	Feb. 3	Mari Sherman, daughter of James " "
1585	Apl 26	William Sherman, son of Thomas and Barbara, baptized
1585	Sept 17	The burying of Thomas Sherman, gentleman.
1591	Oct 4	Thomas Balie married Brygyt Sherman
1601	July 21	Thomas Sherman, son of Fraunces Sherman baptized
1601	Oct 8	Thomas Sherman buried

1603/4	Feb	18	Elizabeth Sharman dau. of John Sharman, gent. baptized
1607	June	28	John Sherman, son of John Sharman gent. baptized
1608	Oct	24	Robert Sherman " " " " " "
1610	Sept	3	William Sherman " " " " " "
1614	Oct	18	Anne Sherman dau. " " " " " "
1614	Oct	20	Charles, son " " " " buried
1617	Apl	10	Marina, dau. of John Sherman Esq., baptized

Diss, Co. Norfolk, 1551-1640.

1558	Nov.	20	wife of John Sherman, buried.
1585	July	24	John, son of Robert Sherman, baptized
1585	July	31	" " " " " buried
1587	Mar	28	Richard Sherman, gent. buried
1605	Oct.	3	Frauncis Sherman, gent. buried
1606	Nov.	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sherman baptized
1609	May	9	Robert, son of Thomas Sherman, baptized.
1612/13	Jan	25	Robert Sherman married Ann Peninge
1613/14	Jan	6	Mary, daughter of Thomas Sherman, baptized
1616/17	Jan	14	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Sherman, buried
1634/5	Jan	12	Robert Sherman, buried
1635	June	16	widow Sharman, buried
1636/7	Jan	11	Ann, wife of Thomas Sherman, buried
1639-40	Jan	14	Christopher Anger, married Elizabeth Sherman

Roydon, Co. Norfolk, 1559-1640.

1564	Aug	13	Margaret dau. of Anthony Sherman, baptized
1568	Aug	29	Mary " " " "
1575	July	12	Thomas son " " "
1582	Sept	7	Anthony Sherman, gent., buried
1591	Aug	30	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Sherman, gent., buried
1580	June	15	Benjamin Wittipoll married Margaret Sherman
1648	Aug	12	Francis Sherman buried.

Stoke by Nayland, Co. Suffolk.

1630/1	Feb	22	Faith, dau. of Thomas Sherman, gent., bapt.
1633	Sept	15	Susan, " " " " "
1635	Nov	26	Thomas, son of Thomas Sherman, bapt.
1638	Apl	22	John " " " " "
1640/1	Jan	26	William " " " " "
1643	Apl	9	Ann, dau. " " " " "
1645/6	Jan	12	Hellan " "Mr " Shearman "
1641			Thomas Sherman, gent., Churchwarden

Ipswich, Co. Suffolk.

St. Mary Tower, 1538 to 1650.

1562	Aug	27	Elizabeth, dau. of John Sharman & Elizabeth bapt
1562/3	Feb	16	Richard, son of " " " " "
1572	Aug	17	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Sherman"
"	Dec	18	Margaret, dau. of " " " " " "
1575	Sept	25	John, son " " " " " "

1576/7	Feb 21	Marie, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Sherman bapt (Thomas Sherman Churchwarden at this time.)
1579	Dec 20	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Sherman bapt
1580/1	Jan 15	Thomas, son " " " "
1583/4	Feb 4	Martha, dau " " " "
1586	May 1	Abigail " " " "
1614	Sept 2	Mary, dau. of John Sherman
1615	Dec 21	Thomas, son " "
1619	July 15	Dorothy dau. " "
1619	Aug 19	Henry, son of Henry Sherman
1620	Sept 13	Edmond, " " John Sherman
1621	June 1	Faith, dau. " Henry Sherman
1621	Sept 16	John, son " John Sherman
1623	Dec 19	Mrs. Sherman, widow, senior, buried

St. Margarets, 1537 to 1650.

Baptisms :

1587	Sept 7	Jean, dau. of Henry Sherman
1591	Nov 7	Elizabeth, dau. of Sherman
1603	Oct 16	Henry, son of Henry Sherman

Marriages :

1593	July 30	Christopher Sherman widower & Mary Atkins, widow
1602	Sept 5	Henry Sherman, widower & Marable Plesance
1631	June 23	John Todd & Mirable Sherman
1638	June 24	John Pofford & Ann Sherman

Burials :

1601	Dec 19	Rose, wife of Henry Sherman
1608	May 9	Henry Sherman
1640	Sept 16	Elizabeth dau. of John Sherman

St. Matthews.

Baptisms :

1563/4	Feb 21	Marie Sherman, dau. of Giles and Margaret
1564/5	Feb 22	Jane " " " "
1566	Dec 23	Jane " " " John and Elizabeth
1567	Nov 2	Margaret " " " Richard and Margaret
1568	July 2	Alice " " " John and Elizabeth
1570	Apl 13	Thomas " son " " " "
1581	May 10	Eleanor Sharman dau. of William
1583/4	Feb 23	Susan " " "
1620/1	Mar 11	Anne Sherman dau. of Nicholas and Anne
1621/2	Jan 20	Nicholas Sherman, son of Nicholas and Anne
1622/3	Mar 16	Robert " " " "
1625	Nov 27	Xr: " " " Henry and Faith
1627/8	Feb 21	Elizabeth " dau. of Nicholas and Anne, the father being dead before she was born
1629	Oct 17	Matthew Sherman, son of Henry and Faith
1629	Nov 29	Edmond " " " Edmond and Anne

Marriages :

1577	Apl 22	John Goffe and Margaret Sherman
1598	Sept 28	Richard Loudon and Ann Sherman
1628/9	Jan 27	Edmond Sherman and Anne Sherman

Burials :

1563/4	Jan 29	Alice Sherman
1567	Nov 6	Margaret dau. of Mr. Duke Rd Sherman
1580	Apl 4	Marie Sherman wife of John
1587	Sept 10	Mr. John Sherman
1627	June 14	Nicholas Sherman, vyntner
1634	Apl 6	John Sherman, a youth

DEATHS AT EDGARTOWN, MASS.

Communicated by Miss HARRIET M. PEASE, of Edgartown, Mass.

[Concluded from page 308.]

			Æt	No.
1818				
May	5	Jonathan Pease	Dropfy	74 595
June	8	W ^d Mehitable Norton	suddenly	75 596
	9	a Child of Tho ^s Norton	3 mo	597
	14	a Male Infant of Susan Worth w ^d of Tho ^s Worth	overlaid & stifled	5 weeks 598
	27	Mary Butler wife of Silas Butler	74	599
		A Woman Distinguished for good sense, for her Piety & Religion. She languished under great Pain & Distress totally Helpless for Two Years with out a murmur.		
	27	Benj ^a Fitch a Town Pauper	67	600
		he had a shock of the Palfey 14 Years ago He had been helpless a Bed rid for a long Time & had no Reason.		
July	4	a male Inft of Shubal Norton	} Twins	9 days 601
	8	a male Inft of Shubael Norton		13 days 602
	18	a male Child of Tho ^s Milton	23 mo	603
		a poor Thing torn out of Shape by the Ricketts		
	21	a male of Sam ^l Huxford	Hoop Coug	7 mo 604
	25	Electa Fellows Daughter of Daniel Fellows	6 mo	605
		The 5 Daug ^t which they have lost		
Aug ^t .	1	James Coffin Esq ^r	Consump	72 606
	15	a male of Nathan ^l Vincent Ju ^r	5	607
		The 3 ^d Day of April Charles Norton Son of W ^m Norton was drowned. A whale stove the Boat & before Relief could get him he sunk		
			25	608
		The 30 th of May John Crofman son of Peleg was on a whaling Voiage, he fell from the main Top mast Yard into the sea & was drowned		
			23	609
Sept	22	Ofborn Fifher. He had been Georgia, come Home Sick after about 10 Days a Dyfentery took Place of which he Died	27	610
Nov	19	a Female Infant of Aaron Norton	15 days	611

1905.]

Deaths at Edgartown.

401

Nov	27	Dennis Davis son of Melatiah died diftracted in chains & Hand Cufs He was a Baptift they sent for James Crofby a very ignorant man to attend Fun.	42	612
Decem	18	Ruben Beetle Hect. Decay	54	613
1819				
May	3	Bartlett son of Jesse Peafe in consequence of a burn by falling into the Fire	8 mo	614
June	3	Puella Wife of John Gray. She had for some Years had an Anurism on the Right carotid it burft and she expired in a few moments.		615
July	1	John Coffin he had been rendered very feeble by a paralitick shock for Years he had failed for some months was attacked with a Dyfentery & languifhed for Ten Days	73	616
		Cornelius Ripley died on his Pafsage from the West Indies the 20 th of June	19	617
Sept	4	Triftram Mayhew son of Mat ^w a suddent difsention of Blood & Mortification	15	618
	21	a Male Child of William Fifhers	13 mo	619
Aug ^t		Benj ⁿ Weeks died in New Orleans	23	620
Nov	14	a Female Infant of Tho ^s Coffin Eldridge a Baptift attended Funeral	4 mo	621
Decem ^r	20	W ^d Anna Dunham	92	622
	30	Ann Frances Norton Wife of Col. Beriah Norton She had declined for a number of Years and was helpless	83	623
1820				
Jan.	1	The Wid ^w Hannah Beetle a worthy Chriftian she had for several Years been deprived of her Reafon	95	624
		The Wid: Abigail Fifher she had been helpless by a shock of the Palfy a Town Pauper	73	625
	13	The Wi ^d Jedidah Cleavland She was a humble Chriftian She languifhed for a number of Years her sufferings were very great I fear some through Neglect She was a Town Pauper & lived with her Daug ^t Matta Cleavland	71	626
	23	Edmund Bradley's Twins both mails died the Day of their Birth	1 day	627 628
Feb	18	Wi ^d Jane Vincent She had lived a W ^d 41 Years. She was very weakly & pious Woman	88	629
	20	Mary Norton w ^d of Samuel Norton she was sifter to the Davises who are zealous Baptifts they could never shake her Faith She was a member of this Chh she languifhed for several Years	77	630
March	9	Elizabeth wife of Leonard Jernegan. in Child Bed	43	631
	20	Received the News that Leonard Jernegan was loft in the Gulph Stream. The Schooner		

		upset & he with Forty Three Passengers & crew perished on the 6 th of March. his mate & one seaman were taken from the wreck on the 8 th	35	632
	25	Naomi wife of W ^m Brown	45	633
	26	Anthony Chadwick Universal Decay He was a Portugee a State Pauper	67	634
April	9	Amaziah Fisher Ju ^r He had been married 4 months		635
May	8	a Son of Sam ^l Coffins	2	636
Aug ^t	2	a Female Child of Eb ^r Smiths	1	637
	26	Levy Fisher Palfy	30	638
Sept	2	Jason Luce		639
Oct	4	a male of Tho ^s Smith suddent	6	640
	24	a male of John Marchant	2	641
Nov	14	Sarah wife of Elijah Dunham	90½	642
	20	Lemuel Clarke untimely	46	643
Decem	2	Thomas Cooke Esq ^r Languishment	82	644
		Rebecca wife of Elisha Dunham Ju ^r Conf		645
	4	Beriah Norton Esq ^r old age	86	646
	7	Freeborn Fisher son of Amaz ^b Fever	17	647
1821				
Jan	13	Elijah Dunham old age	87	648
	30	Rebecca wife of Sam ^l Butler in Child Bed	26	649
Feb	4	a Female Child of Nathaniel Vincent	16 mo	650
	23	W ^{id} Susan Cleavland. She had passed thro a Sea of Trouble & distres for many Years	55	651
	23	Lydia Norton a poor miserable object with a canser which eat for several Years till her Nose was entirely gone fortalse	68	652
March	9	Sarah Marchant She was a Town Pauper. Her sufferings were beyond description Subject to mental Derangements but when in the Exercise of her Reason strictly virtuous and pious	62	653
April	9	Ann Thaxter wife of Joseph dropfy	60	654
May	5	Benjamin Smith Esq ^r He was a man of the first abilities and I believe of strict integrity There is a mistake in the Number it is 660	82	655
	15	Henry Osborn Fellows son Dan ^l Ju ^r	9	656
July	6	Polly Arey Child Bed	39	657
		She had Twins about a fortnight 1 male ago they gasped & died 1 Female		658
Sept		Mr. Nathan Shearman Read of New Haven died of a Paralytic shock on his Head on board of Capt. Catlin sloop, & was buried he had been a Clergyman but dismissed for his Imprudence. He left a w ^d but no children. His parents are living		659
Oct.	15	Melariah Davis He was a Baptift a mixed character unhappy in his Temper weak & avaricious	72	660
				661

1905.]

Deaths at Edgartown.

403

Oct.	23	a male child of Tho ^s Smith	Burnt to Death		
		by its clothes Taking Fire		3	3 mo 662
	27	Abigail Jernegan	Dropsey	26	663
		A pious & Virtuous young Woman			
Nov	5	Eraftus Beecher	a Native of Connect ^t fortalse	60	674
		He has lived here a number of Years & left			
		a w ^d & Five Daughters poor.			
Decem	21	Mary the Wife of Edmund Bradley		37	665
		a Female of Thomas Mayhew Ju ^r	in Fits		
		in confequence of a scald		2	666
1822					
March	5	Sarah wife of Andrew Fisher	child Bed	31	667
		a Female of Sam ^l Huxford	non compos	8	668
		Samuel Norris	at Homes Hole	I knew not	
		his age. He called himself a Baptift			669
	30	Received the News of the Death of Triftram			
		Cleavland drowned in the Pacific Ocean.			
		He was the son of Jofeph & Matta Cleavland		19	670
May	5	a male of William Fisher. This is the 3 ^d he			
		has loft. The two firft while he lived at			
		Homes Hole.		19 mo	671
	8	Received the News of the Death of Peter Peafe			
		3 ^d . He died at Port au Prince Island of			
		St Domingo			672
	30	Nathaniel Vincent	old age	97	673
		He was a meek & humble Chriftian prudent,			
		Discreet, upright & honeft "an Ifraelite in-			
		deed in whom was no guile." He retained			
		his reason to the laft moment			
June	24	Jane Beetle wife of William Beetle	confump	62	674
		a woman of exemplary Piety & Virtue			
July	25	Huldah wife of Thomas Jernigan	a Woman		
		diftinguifhed for her remarkable Piety from			
		early Life		72	675
Aug ^t	29	Elifha Dunham	Mortification occationed by		
		a Cut on his Leg with a Scyth		73	676
last of Sept.		Oliver Davis a Baptift at H. Hole	The Ty-		
		pus Fever has prevailed at Homes Hole oc-			
		cationed I believe by putrid menhaden in			
		Davis Corn Field. W ^m Butlers Family &			
		Eben ⁿ Smith have several of them & others			
		had it thro the Goodness of God it has not			
		proved mortal		33	677
	9	We received the News of the Death of Henry			
		Cooke son of Littleton Cooke who died in			
		Batavia			678
	10	Betfey Dunham Daug ^t of Benajah Dunham			
		& Mary his Wife He went & died abroad			
		about 30 Years ago. She had been helpless			
		& a publick charge for many Years		35	679
Oct	27	Ezra Cleavland turned Baptift but never was			
		diped he was not happy in his Family his			
		Wife & Children it is believed was the Cause		76	680

Decem	17	Mary Shaw Norris bapt. H. Hole	24	681
	26	An Infant of Arnold Butlers still born		682
1823				
Jan	3	a male Infant of Uriah Coffin a little thing	4 weeks	683
Feb	14	a male of Matthew Fishers	14 mo	684
April	29	Joseph Fisher angina Pect	67	685
Jan	2	Martin Arey died at Valparizo South America master of the sloop Apollo	32	686
July	24	Thomas Stewart an exemplary Christian an Honest man a good citizen. His family had turned Methodist and for a Number of Years treated him very ill. He bore it with Patience in his last sickness which was long & distressing he was treated with kindness	80	687
Aug ^t	8	Zoraida Coffin Daug ^t of Timothy Coffin Consump	23	688
Sep ^t	26	Elijah Daggett suddent He fell dead out at the Door he had been lingering some Time fortasse	38	689
	19	Peleg Norton Cancer in his Face	72	690
	20	Anna Smith wife of Harrison Smith Consump she was the Daug ^t of William Beetle a Pious & Virtuous Woman	36	691
Oct	12	Capt Melatiah Pease old age A worthy character He left a W ^d with whom he had lived 68 & upward of 100 Descendents	90	692
	27	Ichabod Cleavland	75	693
Nov	16	Love Smith W ^d of Benj ^a late Deceased old	82	694
Decem	1	Frederick Coffin Son of Tim ^o Consump	29	695
	17	a male Infant of David Coffin	3 days	696
		Ann Frances Norton Daug ^t of Col Norton	47	697
	21	a Child of Sam ^l Paints Deformed lived a few hours		698
	25	a male Infant of Ephraim Marchant	3 days	699
1824				
Feb	9	Francis Pease Methodist	67	700
March	18	Rachel wife of Obediah Pease She was dis- tinguished for Piety Virtue & Prudence.	82	701
	22	Received the News of the Death of William Fellows son of Daniel Fellows Jr. He was in the Almira Capt I. Daggett Pacific Ocean	21	702
	29	a Female Inft of Freeman Ripley	4 days	703
April	25	Hepsibah Stewart wife of Elijah Stewart Esq ^r seting at Dinner fell back & expired without a Groan She had Four Children by her for- mar Husband They all died some Years ago She passed thro much Tribulation & I trust entered into the Kingom of Heaven.		704
April	2	Priam Pease son of Capt Melatiah Pease late Dyc ^d died in New York		705
May	3	Dorcas Norton wid of Bays Norton who was drowned at Gay Head Jan y ^o 14 th 1782 She		

		was left with Six Children the youngest at her Breast a House & small Garden was all she had She brought up her family honourably & virtuously without beging. She was a Shining Example of the Christian Virtues & died in good Hope of eternal Life	77	706
May	13	Sufanna Swafey w ^d of Joseph Swafey. She was a Professor of Religion she passed thro great Tribulation with her Family she was long confined to her bed underwent great Pain but possesed a Calm & steady mind	81	707
June	29	Hiram Fellows son of Daniel Fellows Ju ^r Elq ^r This is the Ninth Child he has lost. He had been to Carolina & taken the Southern Fever under which he languished a long Time. He was an amiable & virtuous Youth. He has but one left a feeble son	18	708
July	17	A male Infant of Mrs. Raymond	3 days	709
July	26	Elizabeth wife of Henry Fisher fortalse	68	710
Aug ^t	21	a male Infant of Homes Smith	3 mo	711
Sept	26	a Female of Isaiah Mills	1 year	712
	28	a male Inf ^t of Abner Pease	6 weeks	713
Oct	20	We heard of the Death of Capt Thomas Worth and William Beetle his mate in the ship Globe of Nantuckett they were murdered by the Crew one Comstock a Native of Nantuckett was at the Head of the mutineers fell out among themselves and killed Comstock Gilbert Smith a son of John Smith Ju ^r when the mutineers were on shore cut the Cable put to Sea with Six of the Crew & got safe to Valparizo. The mutineers when they killed Worth & Beetle threw a son of Abishai Lambert of Chilmark overboard & drowned him. N. B & a son of Amaziah Fisher's	31	714
			28	715
				716
				717
Nov	28	Abner Fisher. Town Paup. He had passed thro a vast Scene of Distress	57	718
	29	a Male Inf ^t of Francis Smith	5 weeks	719
	30	a Female Inf ^t of Joseph Mayhew	2 weeks	720
Decem		We received the News of the Death of Silas Butler son of Zephaniah drowned in Pacifick ocean fortalse	27	721
Oct ^r		Julia Ann Clarke died at a Factory in the State of Rhodifland	19	722
1825				
Jan	3	Daniel Smith remar ^{ble} for Induf ^y	58	723
Feb	22	Peleg Crossman a poor laborer very industrious & a strictly honest man	73	724
March	2	Charles son of Charles Butler	16 mo	725
April	11	Bartlett Fisher was struck overboard by the steering Oar coming in at Wafhqua & drowned. he had only an Indian Boy in the Boat. He was a remarkable steady virtuous		

		young man his Father Gamaliel Fisher perished at Sea many Years ago	27	726
April	18	I now record the following Fordham Pease son of Valentine Charles Coffin son of Peter They sailed in the Ship Lady Adams. She has long been dispaired of it is thought they were lost about mid Summer 1823 they were very Promising young men	22 19	727 728
May	10	A Male of Mary Cornels Spasms	3	729
June	30	Charles son of Joseph & Nancy Mayhew	6	730
July	14	Love Luce Daug ^t of Christopher Luce a Single aged Woman at N West Part of the Town Jesse Pease attended the funeral	73	731
Aug ^t	4	a Child of Sam ^l Huxford a poor helpless thing weighed 8 ^{lbs}	2 y. & 8 days	732
	15	a Child male of Ira Darrow of Waterford State of Connecticut on a visit to her Father Capt Matt ^w Norton aged	3 mo	733
	29	Phebe McKensy wife of Capt McKensy came home She had Twins one died in June the other This Day. She calls herself a Baptist. Henry Marchant attended Funeral		734 735
Aug ^t	30	W ^d Patience Dunham	84	736
Sept	4	a male of Zadock Nortons Methodist	18 mo	737
	7	a Female of Frederick Baylies Ju ^r a Baptist I attended both these Funerals	9 mo	738
Aug ^t	28	About this Time John Godfrey died on Staten Island. He had been to Savannah Malignant Fever He was a Prussian by birth left a W ^d with a Family of Children very poor	45	739
	18	A male Child of Math ^w Pease Methodeist I attended the Funeral	17 mo	740
Oct	4	Hannah Butler W ^d of Daniel old age & Decay buried 6 th corpse putrid	78	741
Nov	18	Hephzibah Norton wife Joseph Norton She went to bed well he awoke about 10 o'clock & lay by his side dead	65	742
Decem	4	Hannah the Wife of Benjamin Norton. She was one of the first that turned Baptist on the Island	70	743
	22	John Oliver of Yorkshire in England fortasse He had complained & turned into his Cabin they gave him some hot coffee He appeared to fall a sleep but was in a short Time found dead. The Brig belonged to Beverly	28	744
	27	a Male Infant a Twin of Sam ^l Cleavland's Daughter illeg about	6 weeks	745
		The Widd ^w Lydia Marchant old age	83	746
		She died rejoicing in the Hope of that Glory which is to be revealed.		
Decem	27	The W ^d Susannah Fisher She had passed thro the most painful scene for 12 Years with		

		a gathering of Water in her Womb which burst every Night with as severe Pain as bringing a Child into the world. The Fun ^l of Mrs. Marchant & Mrs. Fifher was attended at the Meeting House the 29	93	747
1826				
Feb	5	a Female Inf ^t of Jonathan Fifher, Jr	3	748
	6	Emeline Arey Daug ^t of George W Arey Consumption	17	749
	24	Molly wife of Jethro Norton She was not a Baptift but her Parents Zach Peafe would not be satisfied for me to attend. She was carried to the Baptift Meeting House & her Brother Jefse performed &c	52	750
	25	A male Infant the other Twin of Sam ^l Cleavland's Daughter illeg	3 mo	751
March	4	Abraham Vincent a Criples from his Birth walked on his knees. A Town Pauper idiot	53	752
	8	George Daggett Town-Pauper	91	753
	8	Violet Wafs Negro Eminent for her Piety & Virtue Town Pauper	90	754
	15	A male Inf ^t of Eliza Courtney illeg	5 mo	755
April	2	Richard Norton. He had gone thro great Hardship at Sea his Constitution was worn down a mortification took Place in his Leg I attended the Fun ^l there was a large Collection The family are divided as soon as I closed my Discourse Henry Marchant began to harrangue, one Thilly a Stranger Bap ^t made a prayer	41	756
	8	Molly W ^d of Frank Peafe	67	757
	14	Lydia Clarke Town Pauper	88	758
May	9	a male Inf ^t of James W. Black	6 hours	759
	20	An Infant taken with Instruments from Julia Whelden illegitimate never had we so many Instances till of late		760
July	8	Almira wife of George Osborn Daug ^t of Jethro Daggett She was from her Childhood very feeble & often under mental Derangement		761
July	31	a male Inf ^t of Frederick Baylies the 3 ^d out of 4 which has died	4½ mo	762
Aug ^t	7	Thomas Benson of Tisbury. He had lived here a few months	28	763
	19	Sukey the wife of Uriah Coffin. She had turned Baptift	44	764
Sept	16	Female child of John Peafe	2	765
	25	William Vincent old age	94	766
Oct	21	Anna Fitch Asthma Pauper	76	767
Nov	2	Katherine Vincent	85	768
	7	Thomas Fifher Decay	70	769
	9	James Banning Universal Decay		
		He lacked but 18 Days of	80	770
	13	Huldah Coffin w ^d of James Coffin	73	771

	15	Martha w ^d of the late Melatiah Pease a virtuous Woman	94	772
Decem	3	a male child of Dan ^l Stewart Vincents. gave an Exhortation	22 mo	773
	24	Mary wife of Dan ^l Butler . She was put to bed with Twins the 23. Jesse Pease attended the Fun ^l	36	774
1827				
Jan	3	a female Infant of Dan ^l Butlers Twins		775
	10	We had News of the Death of George Luce he was drowned on his Passage with Capt Henry Osborn bound to Charleston South Carolina He was a Native of Nantuckett		776
	13	a male Inft of W ^m Fishers. This is the fourth male He has two Females	14 mo	777
	23	we received the News that Cap ^t Thomas Fisher died on his Passage from the West Indies		778
	25	Sarah the Wife of Cap ^t Timothy Daggett with a Dropfy her sufferings were great. She bore them with the Patience of a Christian & died in the lively Hope of a happy Immor ^{ty}	51	779
Feb	5	Had News of the Death of James W. Black of Charlestown South Carolina. He fell on board a Steam Boat & was killed. He married Susan Osborn of this Town	34 fortalse	780
	18	Ruth Fisher she had laboured under great Infirmary for more than 20 Yrs. She was I believe a pious and virtuous woman	66	781
March	17	W ^d Ruth Luce a poor distressed object she received after her situation was known every benevolent attention. She was a peculiar body a professed Methodist Henry Marchant attended. John Adams being absent.	62	782
May	11	Lyman Burton of Tashua in Connecticut died on board a Vessel from Bridge Port. I attended his Fun ^l at the Meeting House	40	783
June		Sam ^l Osborn a female Inf ^t	3 mo	784
June	7	Love Courtney. Confump. She was the Daug ^t of Benj Vincent a poor laborer. She married an Irishman who turned out a poor intemperate man. She met with great Trials but by my Benevolence she supported her Children. Four Sons & a Daug ^t They are hired Three in this Town one in Connecticut. Leonard I brought him to Years of Age My Daug ^t Thayer brought Eliza. Eliza & Leonard now live with us. Smart active industrious & Prudent.		

[NOTE. — Here the record ends, with an indication of failing powers. Rev. Joseph Thaxter died July 18, 1827, aged 83 years, 2 months, and 14 days.]

NOTES IN EXPLANATION, BY HARRIET M. PEASE.

- No. 596 was Mehitable (Pease), daughter of Stephen and Jemimah (Vincent) Pease, and widow of Obed Norton.
- “ 599 was Mary (Neal), daughter of Thomas and Lois (Stewart) Neal.
- “ 615 was Puella (Butler), daughter of Matthew Butler and Jean (Vinson or Vincent), his second wife.
- “ 620 was Benjamin Osborn Weeks, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Pease) Weeks.
- “ 622 was Anna (Harper), daughter of John and Hannah (Sprowel) Harper, widow of Cornelius Marchant and second wife and widow of Benajah Dunham, Jr.
- “ 623 was Ann Frances (Cosens), daughter of John and Jemimah (Norton) Cosens.
- “ 624 was Hannah (Butler), widow of Christopher Beetle, Jr., and daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Cheney) Butler.
- ✓ “ 625 was Abigail (Osborn), daughter of Samuel and Keziah (Butler) Osborn, and widow of James Fish(er).
- “ 626 was Jedidah (Claghorn), widow of Seth Cleveland, and daughter of Shubael and Martha (Hillman) Claghorn.
- “ 629 was Jane (Pease), widow of Samuel Vincent, and daughter of Benjamin Pease and Abiah (Vincent), his second wife.
- “ 630 was Mary (Davis), daughter of Col. Malatiah and Jemimah (Dunham) Davis, widow of Henry Norton and of Samuel Norton.
- “ 631 was Elizabeth, or “Betsey” (Pease), daughter of Thomas Pease, Jr., and Hepsibah (Pease), his wife.
- “ 633 was Naomi (Daggett), daughter of George and Ethannah (Dunham) Daggett, and first wife of William Brown.
- “ 642 was Sarah (Vincent), daughter of Joseph and Matilda (Dunham) Vincent.
- “ 645 was Rebecca (Ripley), first wife of Elisha Dunham, Jr., and daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Ripley) Ripley.
- “ 649 was Rebecca (Smith), daughter of Samuel Smith, Esq., and Love Pease, his wife.
- “ 651 was Susan (Daggett), daughter of Major Brotherton and Mary (Tucker) Daggett, and widow of Tristram Cleveland.
- “ 653 was probably the daughter of Seth and Lydia (Dunham) Marchant.
- “ 654 was Anna (Smith), second wife of Rev. Joseph Thaxter, and daughter of Samuel Smith, Esq., and Anna Wass, his wife.
- “ 657 was the daughter of Elijah and Anna (Pease) Arey.
- “ 663 was the daughter of William and Abigail (Mayhew) Jernegan.
- “ 665 was Mary (Beetle), first wife of Edmund Bradley, and daughter of William and Jane (Coffin) Beetle.
- “ 667 was Sarah (Butler), first wife of Andrew Fisher.
- “ 672 was the son of Peter and Keziah (Fitch) Pease. He died Mch. 15, 1822, in his 29th year.
- “ 674 was Jane (Coffin), daughter of Richard and Mary (Cooke) Coffin.
- “ 675 was Huldah (Coffin), daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton) Coffin.
- “ 681 was probably a daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Shaw) Norris.
- “ 686 was the son of Elijah and Anna (Pease) Arey.
- “ 691 was Anna (Beetle), daughter of William and Jane (Coffin) Beetle.
- “ 694 was Love Coffin, daughter of Enoch Coffin, Jr., and Jane (Claghorn) Whellen, his wife.
- “ 697 was the daughter of Col. Beriah and Ann Frances (Cosens) Norton.
- “ 701 was Rachel (Coffin), daughter of John Coffin and Hepsibah Lambert, his second wife.
- “ 704 was Hepsibah (Pease), daughter of John Pease, Jr., and Jerusha Norton, his wife, widow of Thomas Pease, Jr., and second wife of Elijah Stewart.
- “ 706 was Dorcas (Pease), daughter of John and Abigail (Burgess) Pease.
- “ 707 was Susannah (Pease), daughter of John and Hepsibah (Ripley) Pease.
- “ 710 was Elizabeth (Whippey), wife of Henry Fisher, Jr.

- No. 734 } were twin daughters of Capt. Daniel and Phebe Mayhew (Smith)
 " 735 } McKenzie. Adeline died in June and Mary in August.
 " 736 was Patience (Hathaway), widow of Joseph Dunham, and daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Richmond) Hathaway.
 " 741 was Hannah (Crossman), daughter of Seth and Hannah.
 " 742 was Hepsibah (Claghorn), second wife of Joseph Norton, and probably a daughter of Thomas Claghorn, Jr., and Mary Huford, his wife.
 " 743 was Hannah (Norton), parents not known.
 " 746 was Lydia (Ripley), widow of Gamaliel Marchant, and daughter of Peter Ripley and Damaris Chase, his first wife.
 " 747 was Susannah (Vincent), widow of Henry Fish(er) Senior, and daughter of Joseph and Matilda (Dunham) Vincent.
 " 750 was Mary (Pease), the first wife of Jethro Norton, and daughter of Zachariah and Lydia (Crowell) Pease.
 " 752 was a son of Barnabas and Mehitabel (Dunham) Vincent.
 " 758 was Lydia (Dunham), daughter of Benajah Dunham, Jr., and Lydia Pease, his first wife, and widow of Seth Marchant and of John Clark, senior.
 " 764 was Susan (Nye), first wife of Uriah Coffin, and daughter of John and Tamar (Weeks) Nye.
 " 767 was Anna (Osborn), widow of Benjamin Fitch, and daughter of Samuel and Keziah (Butler) Osborn.
 " 768 was Katharine (Smith), widow of Jonathan Vincent, and daughter of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Eunice Vincent, his second wife.
 " 771 was Huldah (Allen), daughter of Robert and Desire (Norton) Allen.
 " 772 was Martha (Harper), daughter of Capt. John and Hannah (Sprowel) Harper.
 " 774 was Mary (Norton), first wife of Daniel Butler, Jr., and daughter of Tristram and Jane (Marchant) Norton.
 " 779 was Sarah (Jernegan), first wife of Timothy Daggett, and daughter of Hon. William Jernegan and Mary Osborn, his first wife.
 " 781 was the daughter of Henry and Susannah (Vincent) Fish(er).
 " 782 was Ruth (Norton), second wife of Jason Luce.
 " 787 was Lovia (Vincent), wife of Barcus Courtney, and daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Luce) Vincent.

ADDITIONAL NOTES IN EXPLANATION. Vol. 52, page 230.

- No. 6 was Mary (Vincent), widow of Ebenezer Cleveland, and daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Post) Vincent.
 " 8 was Mercy (Norton), widow of James Claghorn, and daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Bayes) Norton.
 " 13 was Thankful (Marchant), the second wife of Nicholas Butler, and daughter of John and Hepsibah (Huxford) Marchant.
 " 21 was Jane Butler, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Daggett) Butler. Her brother John Butler was appointed administrator on her estate June 27, 1763.
 " 36 was his second wife, Sarah Pease, perhaps a daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Vincent) Pease.
 " 42 was Elizabeth (Daggett), his second wife, and daughter of Joseph and Amy (Eddy) Daggett.
 " 56 was Abigail (Norton), second wife of John Pease, senior.
 " 63 was Abigail (Ripley), daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Marchant) Ripley.
 " 65 was probably Hannah (Pease), daughter of Thomas and Bathsheba (Merry) Pease, and widow of John Smith and of Nathaniel Pease.
 " 69 was Sarah (Norton), third wife of John Pease, senior.
 " 72 was Sarah (Vincent), widow of Nathan Pease, and daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Post) Vincent.
 " 75 was the son of Nicholas and Martha (Daggett) Norton.
 " 76 was perhaps Keziah (Butler), widow of Samuel Osborn and of Matthew Pease, and daughter of John and Elizabeth (Daggett) Butler.

- No. 81¹/₂ was probably Hannah (Cheney), widow of Simeon Butler, and daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Woodie) Cheney.
- “ 85 was Hepsibah (Skiffe), widow of Thomas Norton and daughter of Nathan Skiffe and his first wife, Hepsibah Codman.
- “ 102 was Abiah (Vincent), second wife and widow of Benjamin Pease, senior, and daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Post) Vincent.

Vol. 52, page 368.

- No. 141 was Bethlah (—), second wife of Ebenezer Butler. (Perhaps a daughter of Capt. John and Sarah Clarke Gould.)
- “ 153 was the mother of Dr. Benjamin Trask.
- “ 165 was Amy (Daggett), first wife of Timothy Norton, son of Bayes, and daughter of John and Sarah Daggett.
- “ 182 was Temperance (Daggett), second wife and widow of Samuel Huxford, and daughter of Joseph and Amy (Eddy) Daggett.
- “ 187 was the daughter of John and Mary (—) Frederick.
- “ 201 was Elizabeth (Norton), daughter of Enoch and Hepsibah (Daggett) Norton.
- “ 205 was Hannah (Norton), first wife of Isaac, and daughter of Nicholas and Martha (Daggett) Norton.
- “ 210 was Mary (Daggett), daughter of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Hawes) Daggett.
- “ 211 was Mary (Tucker), first wife of Maj. Brotherton Daggett.
- “ 219 was Mary (Covel), first wife of Joseph Cleveland, and daughter of James and Mary (Dunham) Covel.
- “ 220 was Sarah (Martin.)
- “ 224 was Beulah (Trapp), daughter of Jabez and Hepsibah (Daggett) Trapp.
- “ 243 was Hannah (Jenkins), daughter of Joseph and Hannah (—) Jenkins.

Vol. 53, page 102.

- No. 6 was Elizabeth (Marchant), widow of Abraham Ripley, second wife and widow of Enoch Norton, and daughter of John and Hepsibah (Huxford) Marchant.
- “ 44 was the widow of Philip Jones.
- “ 48 was Margery (Homes), daughter of Rev. William and Katherine (Craighead) Homes.
- “ 50 was Jedidah (Tilton), his first wife, and daughter of Uriah and Jedidah (Mayhew) Tilton.
- “ 54 was *not* “Thankful Daggett, widow of Brotherton Daggett, senior,” for *she* married a third husband, Jabez Athearn.
- “ 68 was Esther (Dunham), first wife of Joseph Fish, and daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Vincent) Dunham.
- “ 75 was probably Mary (Stewart), widow of Joseph Pease, and daughter of John and Margaret Stewart.
- “ 78 was the daughter of Nicholas and Martha (Daggett) Norton.
- “ 79 was Naomi (Marchant), daughter of John and Hepzibah (Huxford) Marchant.
- “ 83 was Anna (Butler), his first wife.
- “ 97 was Anna (Butler), first wife of Benjamin Pease, Jr., and daughter of Gamaliel Butler and Anna (Vincent), his first wife.
- “ 102 was the son of Bayes and Mary (Merry) Norton.
- “ 104 was Mary (Jernegan), first wife of Jethro Worth, and daughter of Hon. Wm. Jernegan and Mary Osborn, his first wife.
- “ 114 was Anna (Mayhew), first wife of John Pease, Jr., and daughter of Matthew and Phebe (Manning) Mayhew.
- “ 119 was Phebe (Manning), daughter of William and Hannah (Gorham) Manning.
- “ 121 was Susannah (Harper), first wife of Abishai Marchant, and daughter of John and Hannah (Sprowell) Harper.
- “ 128 was the daughter of William (or John) and Lucinda (Holley) Phillips.
- “ 153 was Mercy (Osborn), daughter of Samuel and Keziah (Butler) Osborn, and first wife of William Norton, senior.
- “ 171 was Jane (Butler), daughter of Joseph and Thankful (Isum) Butler.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN VERNON, CONN. 1762-1824.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 214.]

Anno Domⁱ 1779.

March 30. The Wife of Silvanus Delano Aged 39 years.

ADomⁱ 1780.

February 27. John Son of Will^m Hunt Aged about 16 months—27. Olive Daughter of Phinehas James Aged 2 months.

May 10 The Wife of Charles King Jun^r Aged 21 years—19 A Child of Daniel Root, still Born—26 The Wife of Daniel Root Aged 20 years & 4 months.

July 31. Deaⁿ Seth King Aged 57.

Decem^{br} 7. The Wife of Daniel Carpenter Aged 51 years.

Anno Domⁱ 1781.

March 25. Elijah Son of Ozias Grant Aged 7 years.

July 4. The Wife of David Allis Aged 63.

Aug^t 9. Olive Daughter of Phinehas Jones Aged 3 months.

Decem^{br} 8. William Henry Son of Cap^t Pain Aged 16 months.

1782

Feb 15 Isaac Jones Aged 92.

June 21 Rhoda Root, aged 22 years & 10 months.

Aug^t 23. The Wife of Daniel Daniels, Aged 67 years.

Oct^r 30. Sarah Whitney Aged about 16 y^{rs}.

Nov^{br} 28. Widow Daniels. Aged about 85.

Decem^{br} 11. The Wife of Jafon Millard Aged [50]—15. Jafon Millard Jun^r Aged about 16 y^{rs}—30. A child of Amasa Loomis Aged about 2 years.

Anno Domini 1783.

Jan^y 30. Sabria Thrall, Daughter of James Thrall Ag^d 16—

June 27. Widow Sarah Leonard Aged

July 26. A child of Benoni Robbins Aged about 18. m.^{ths}

Sep^t 22. The Wife of Daniel Carpenter Aged about 46.

Nov^{br} 16. The Wife of Ashel Root. Aged about 54.

Anno Domⁱ 1784.

Jan^r 5. Widow West Aged 73.

Apriel 20. Lydia, Daughter of Zadok How, aged about 2 y^{rs} & $\frac{1}{2}$

July 15. Elifabeth, Daughter of Rev^d. Eben^r. Kellogg. Aged 2 y^{rs} 8 mth 6 Days—26. Lemuel Jones Aged 17 years.

Nov 12. Joseph Knight Aged —13. Betsey Ann. Daughter of Zadoc How Ag^d 11-m^{hs}—14. Jeffe. Son of Alexander Kenée, Aged 7 months.

Nov 27. Lucretia Daughter of David West, Aged 5 y^{rs}—28. A child of Hugh Johns, Aged about 8 months.

Decem^{br} 20. Hosea Brunson Aged 11 years—29. Esther, The Wife of Benjamin Picket. Aged 25.

1785.

January 9. Jerufha, infant child of Anderson Minor.—15 Daniel Lord
Aged (67)

March 27. A child of Joseph Safford Aged 9 months.

June 5. William Hunt Aged about 50 years.

July 20. Daniel Fitch, aged

1786.

Feb^y 19 A child of John Driggs Aged 1 year & 6 months.

Ap^l 9 Allen McLean, Aged about 71 y^{rs}.—20. The Widow Lord
Aged (64).

July 11 A Son of — Foot aged 7 years.

Oct^{br} 20. Eben Son of Elijah King Aged about 13 years

Anno Domini, 1787.

May 10 William Son of William Little Aged about 8 years.—16 Daniel
Skinner Aged 84 years.—

Decem^{br} 26. Patte, Daughter of John Olcott, an Infant about 10 days old

AD 1788.

Jan^y 19. A Son of Loudon Millard aged about 5 months.

March 25. Cap^t Stephen Johns, aged 77.—30. An Infant child of Syl-
by Greer.

Oct^r 14. Sybbe^t Green, aged about 16 years.

1789.

Feb 16. Walter Son of Joshua Pearl, Aged about 1 year.

March 21. Doct^r Joel King aged 37 years.

Apriel 26. David Allis, aged 68 years.

Septem^{br} 1. An Infant child of Will^m Thrall.

Octob^r 3. Jared Taylor Aged about 23.

1790.

Jan^y. 1. Twin infant children of Eliakim Hitchcock.

March 29. Job Rude Aged 66.

Apriel 5 The wife of John Olcott, in the 28 year of her age.—7. Charles
King, aged 74.

May 3. The wife of John Tucker aged 40.

June 4. Ezekiel Son of Reuben Sage. aged 8 months.—18. Widow Da-
maris Olcott, aged 91:

Aug^t 6. Widow Mary M^cLean aged 65.

Sep^t 2. A Daughter of James Chapman aged 18 months.

Anno Domⁱ 1791.

March 11. Twin Infants of Eliakim Hitchcock.

Apr^l 11. James Cleland aged 85 years.—16. Patty daughter of John
Olcott; aged 2 y^{rs} & 8. m^{ths}

May 21. A child of Benjamin Lord in the 3^d year of her age.

Aug^t 8. Chloe Talcott aged 55.

Sep^t 3. Sarah Skinner, widow, aged 85.

Oct 23. A Daughter of William Hunt, aged 14 months.

Nov^{br} 10. John, Son of Joseph Loomis in the 6 year of his age.—24. The
wife of Jabez Emerson aged 71.

ADomⁱ 1792.

Jan^y 7. The wife of Ithiel Chapman.

April 11. Molly How, aged 18 years and 2 months.

May 8. Afenah Daughter of Ira West aged 19 years.

June 2. Nancy, Daughter of Thomas Field, aged 23 months.

Aug^t 2. The Wife of Ira West, in the 40th year of her age.—18. David Ladd, aged 35 years.

Octo^r 7. Widow Thankful Cleland aged 77.

ADomⁱ 1793.

Jan^y 11 Twin infant children of Stephen Fuller.

Apⁱ 22 John McCray aged 70 years.

Sep^t 10. An infant child of Benajah Pain.

1794.

Jan^y 24. Mary, the wife of James Thrall, aged 51.—28. A child of ——— Green, still born.

Feb^y 5. Jacob, Son of Mabel Smith aged 2 years 4 months.

Apⁱ 8. Beriah Bronfon aged 52.—16. Elifabeth Pental aged 85.—22. An infant child of Leonard Rogers.

May 4. Anna daughter of Reuben Skinner aged 13.—21. Widow Mary Welch, aged 74.

June 6. The wife of Ebenezer Brown, aged 77.

Aug^t 20. George, a Son of Reuben Sage, aged about 9 years.

Oct^t 21. A Son of Elijah Tucker Jn^r aged 13 months.—22. An infant child of Eliakim Hitchcock, Jn^r.

Anno Domⁱ 1795.

Apⁱ 10 Daniel Field aged 65.

June 18. Deaⁿ David Dorchester aged 76.

Aug^t 28. Widow Hannah Chapman, in her 77 year.

Sep^t 17. A still born child of Simon King.—29. Horatio, Son of John Olcott, aged about 3 y^{rs}.

Oct. 10. Fanny, a daughter of Ira West aged 13 months.—10. An infant child of ——— Davis.—21. A child of Nathⁱ Taylor aged one y^r & half.—23. A Son of Nathaniel Taylor aged about 8 y^{rs}.

Decem^{br} —. An infant child of James Sparks.—28. A Son of Ezekiel Richardson aged 15 y^{rs}.

1796.

Feb 15. The wife of Reuben Skinner aged 43 y^{rs} 8 months

May 18. Joel Chapman Son of Lemⁱ Chapmⁿ, in y^e 15 y^r age.

July 17. Rebekah Daughter of Oliver Hunt, aged 5 y^{rs}.

Aug^t 20. Jeremiah Fitch, aged

Sept 2. David Son of David Smith Jun^r. aged 14 days.—29. An infant child of Eben^r Chapman.

Decem^{br} 16. Cap^t. Jehial Fuller, aged 62.

Anno Domⁱ 1797.

Jan^y 5. Jabez Emerson in the 88 year of his age.—29. Abigail the wife of Ebenezer Kellogg J^r aged 38.

Feb 23. Stephen Pain aged 89.

Mar^h 11. Cyril, Son of Jofhua Pearl, aged 7 years.—12. Eunice daughter of Jofhua Pearl aged 11. years.

Aprⁱ 19. Daniel Daniels aged 88.—24. An infant child of Caleb Talcott Jun^r.

June 21. Roxy daughter of Ephraim Ladd, in the 20 y^r of her age.—26. Harriet daughter of Eben^r Reed aged.

July 8. Anna daughter of Eli Hammond aged 2^{yrs} 4 mo^{ths}.

Decem^{br} 11. Thomas Chapman, in his 77 year.

ADomⁱ 1798.

March 17. A little girl of ——— Warbourton aged 3 years.

Apriel 6. Warren Smith about 19 years old.—10. An infant child of Abiel Holt.—13. The wife of Abel Holt, aged 26 y^r & 9 months.—28.

A Son of John Daniels Jn^r aged 2 years.

May 1. The wife of John Darte aged 72 years.—25. Abial Grant aged 35 years.

June 4. The wife of Samuel Lyman aged 26.

July 10. A Son of Warham Grant about 18 months old.—17. The widow Anna King aged 65.—29. Anfon Hyde aged 25.

Sept 4. Rachel daughter of Alex^{dr} Kinney J^r aged 16 months.

AD 1799.

May 11. John Daniels, in the 60th year of his age.

July 4. Thomas Sloan aged 62.—10. William Walker aged 27.

Oct^r 1. Abigail King, aged 19 years & 10 months.

A. D. 1800

Feb 22. An infant child of Eben^r Chapman.

March 30. Stephen King aged 56.

April 3. The wife of Jofeph Davis aged 56.—27. The wife of Joseph Loomis aged 39.—27. An infant child of Jofeph Loomis.

May 22.—A son of Roswell Craw aged 4 years.—24. The wife of Cap^{tn} Ezekiel Olcott aged 61.

Oct 30. The wife of Benj^a Talcott J^r. aged 51.

Anno Domⁱ 1801.

Jan^y 25 Prudence Darte aged 49.

May 3. Caleb Talcott Jn^r aged 37.

July 16. Widow ——— Hyde aged 78.

Sept^{br} 30 A daughter of Henry Waldo aged 3 years.

Decem^{br} 29. Jerufha Elmore, aged 66 years.

Anno Domⁱ 1802.

Janu^y 8 The wife of Daniel Talcott aged 32 years.

March 27. Dilla Cady aged 21.

Ap^l 27. Twin infants of Eben^r Kellogg Jn^r.

Apl 29. Caleb Talcott aged 69.

May 3. Hannah the 2nd wife of Ebenezer Kellogg Jn^r aged 34.—4. John Wyles aged 79.—5. A child of Daniel Talcott aged 4 years.

June 3. An infant child of Jacob Talcott.—23. Widow Efther Clark aged

July 23. John Walker aged 70.—29. Widow Sarah Johns, aged 81.

Octob^r 1. Clement son of Phinehas Talcott aged 7 weeks.—16. Elijah Loomis aged 72 years.—26. Charity wife of Heman Hyde in y^e 35 year of her age.

Decem^{br} 10. John Olcott, aged 43 years.

Anno Domini 1803

Feb 13. The widow Drake, aged 72 years.

April 3.—An infant child of Jacob Talcott.—27. A child of Brinton Pain, about 2 years old

- May 11. A child of Elijah Pain aged 2 years & half.—14. Miriam the wife of Reuben Carpenter, aged 37.
 June 13. John son of Phinehas Chapman, aged 9 years.—28. Herod son of Eli Hammond aged 4 years.—29. The wife of Irad Fuller aged 36 years.
 July 7. Harriot daughter of Eli Hammond aged 3 years.
 Aug^t 23. Andrew Emerson aged 57 years.
 Sep^t 19. Lucy wife of Joel Rockwell aged 44.—30. Nabby daughter of Joel Rockwell aged 9 years.
 Oct^r 9. Lydia wife of Hezek^h Loomis aged 50 y^{rs}.—10. David Ladd Son of Joel Rockwell aged 1 y^r.—21. Isaac Brunfon aged 70 years.—24. A Son of Doc^t Roger Darte aged 9 years.
 Oct^r 31. The wife of Cap^t Ozias Biffel aged 76 years.
 Nov^r 10. Isaac Colton aged 43 years.—11. The wife of doct^r Roger Darte aged

• Anno Domⁱ 1804.

- Ap^l 13. The wife of Elijah Paine aged 26.
 May 7. An infant child of Elliot Palmer.—11. Twin infant children of Oliver Hunt
 June 24. Harvey Brunfon son of Jabez Brunfon ag^d 17.
 July 10. An infant child of Hope Tucker.
 Oct 19. An infant child of Ashur Isham.
 Nov^{br} 23 Jonathan Chapman Jun^r aged 36.—30. Daniel King aged 24 years. He was instantly killed by accidentally slipping under the crank of the water wheel of a Sawmill when it was going.
 Decem^{br} 4. Phinehas Strong, aged 79.—9. Sarah Tryon aged.—25. A child of Augustus Grant aged 10 months.

Anno Domⁱ 1805.

- Apriel 2. Almon son of Sam^l Cooley aged 2 months.
 Sept^r 21. Susanna, wife of Daniel Thrall, aged 23 years.—23. Susanna Marian McCrary, a girl who lived with John Worburton, aged 13 years.—27. Solomon Loomis aged 71 years.
 Nov^{br} 11. A daughter of ——— Oldroof, aged 3 years.
 Decm^{br} 27. Mary M^cLean aged 21 years.

Anno Domⁱ 1806.

- Feb^r 11 A child of Ruffel Thrall, aged 10 months.
 May 1. Lewis Terrel, son of Reuben Skinner ag^d 4 y^{rs}.—12. An infant child of ——— Morgan.
 June 8. A child of Charles Kellogg aged 7 months.—11. Sheldon son of Eben^r Kellogg Jr aged 18 months.—16. An infant child of Ep^m Williams.—30. Cap^t Alexander M^cLean, aged 59.

Anno Domⁱ 1807.

- March 24. Lucy the wife of Afahel Root, aged 73.
 Apr^l 5. The wife of Elijah Tucker aged 69.—8. Twin infants of Eraftus Hunt.
 May 5. Widow Mary Hunt aged 72.
 June 1. The wife of Daniel Root, aged 51.—7. The wife of y^e Rev. Eben^r Kellogg aged 67.
 Sept 20. Nathaniel Hill aged 32.—27. The wife of Elijah King, aged 64 years.
 Nov 14. A child of Isaac King, aged 2 months.—17. An infant child of Jofiah Jones.

[To be continued.]

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

TROWBRIDGE-MARSHALL.—The Trowbridge-Marshall paper in the REGISTER, *ante*, page 291, explains the following entry in the Dorchester town records, which in turn would be confirmatory, if confirmation were needed.

“Nathaniel Duncan Senior sould vnto Anthony Gulliver the 15th of the 11th moneth 1644 about 4 akers and half of land on Captⁿ neck which was belonging to M^r James Marshall of Exeter in old England and was late in the possession of Thomas Trobridge”etc. (Boston Record Commissioners’ Report, No. 4, p. 53.)

We now see that this land belonged to the brother of Mrs. Thomas Trowbridge.
HENRY A. PHILLIPS.

Boston, Mass.

PROUTY BIBLE RECORDS.—The two following Prouty family records are from an old Bible now carefully treasured by descendants of the family in Schenectady, N. Y.

Elija Prouty & Lydia Prouty. of Brattleborough in the state Vermont. belonging to their property bought in the month December 1808th year of our Lord. Together with their children names and the year and month that they were born in.

Sophia Prouty born June the 5th 1768th year
Elija Prouty born March 2th 1770th year
Elsha Prouty born April 29th 1772th year
Salmon Prouty born September 26th 1775th
Lydia Prouty born April the 5. 1777th year
Eunice Prouty born March 28th 1779th year
William Prouty born July the 30th 1781th year
Elitha Prouty born December 14th 1783th year
William Prouty born July the 1th 1785th year
Cynthia Prouty born August the 9th 1789th

Written by James Prouty of Brattleboro.

Elija Prouty & Hannah Prouty of Brattleboro in the state of Vermont. belonging to their property Dec. 9th 1830th year of our Lord. Together with their children names and the year & month they were born in.

Sarah B. Prouty Born Dec. 6th 1790th year.
Polly A. Prouty Born June 6th 1802^d year.
Lydia C. Prouty Born July 14th 1804th year.
Eliza B. Prouty Born August 2^d 1806th year.
Alfred W. Prouty Born Dec. 30th 1808th year.
Elija W. H. Prouty Born July 10th 1812th year.
Lemeul D. Prouty Born October 29th 1817th year.
Simon Prouty Born January 3^d 1819th year.
Charles Prouty Born July 21st 1822th year.
Francis D. Prouty Born March 10th 1824th year.
Hannah D. Prouty Born May 22^d 1830th year.

2 North Ferry St., Schenectady, N. Y.

NATHAN VAN PATTEN.

COLE, BLODGETT, NUTTING.—The following records would seem to show that Jane, the wife of Isaac Cole of Woburn, had previously married ——— Eggleton.

Middlesex Co. Court Record:

The Humble request of Jane Cole y^e relict of Isack Cole deceased, & of Samuel Bloghead & John Nutton, y^e whereas Jsack Cole of Wooburn died intestate

and left a one hundred twenty pounds Estate: viz. forty pounds in moveables and y^e rest in house & Lands. Its their request y^t their Mother in law Jane Cole may have a competency to maintain her in her old age she being about 74 years old Jf the court See fit to order y^e one half of the s^d Estate y^e aboue mentioned parties are willing to Entertain her & free y^e town from charges and y^e Selectmen of Wooburn doe concur herein.

Camb^r 6. 8. 74

The Court having heard w^t all Ptyes concerned can say in this case, do order to y^e widow forty pounds to be payed out of y^e moveables as prifed in the Inventory, or money, & y^e widow to make choyc of her bed & furtniture in pt.

Woburn Town Records:

John Nutting married, Aug. 28, 1650, Sarah Eggleton.

Samnel Blodgett married, Dec. 13, 1655, Ruth Eggleton.

Isaac Cole died June 10, 1674.

Jane Cole died Mar. 10, 1687.

Woburn, Mass.

ARTHUR G. LORING.

NOTES FROM ENGLISH RECORDS.—Northmore v. Ball. William Ball said to be beyond the seas. (Exchecquer Bills and Answers, 2 Ann, Devonshire, N^o 30.)

Will of Joseph Ball late of S. Marys, White Chapel Parish, co. Lancaster, in Virginia, but now at Stratford in parish of Westham, co. Essex, England, esquire. Lands in Virginia and elsewhere to my daughter Frances Ball and her heirs. Nephew Joseph Chinn in Virginia, £20. 10 Sept. 1750. Witn: Eliz. Moore, Peter Newman, Rich. Newman. Proved in P. C. C., 27 March 1760, by Frances wife of Rawleigh Downmer, the daughter of dec^d and sole exex. (91 Lynch.)

Will of Thomas Hobbs of Dover, Kent, gent. Son Thomas Hobbs hath been for several years in some part beyond the Seas. Dated 13 March 1724. Proved in P. C. C., 29 April 1726. (72 Plymouth.)

Will of Sidracke Petoe of Godalminge, co. Surrey. Henry Petoe my eldest son if he be alive or return into England. Proved in Arch. of Surrey, 20 Feb. 1640-1. (251 Harding.)

Probate of will of Sarah Hyde of S. James Clerkenwell, widow, 2 June 1715, to Edward Newman trustee for the use and benefit of Joseph Hyde and Edmund Hyde in parts beyond the Seas the sons, as no one is made executor. Arch. of London.

Humfrey Hyde beyond the Seas. He was son of George Hyde of Blaggrave near Abington, Berks, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Keit of Eberton, co. Glouc., she died 2 Aug. 1677. Arms, Gules, two Chevrons Argent. (Page 64, Gwillim's Display of Heraldry.)

Will of Richard Kett, citizen and draper of London. Aunt Madam Grace Sylvester, now resident in Barbadoes, who is exex. of her late husband Constant Sylvester, dec^d. P. C. C., 1680. (118 Bath.)

14 Feb. 1679-80. Issued a commission to Ruth Swayne the relect and principal legatee nominated in testament of Richard Swayne late of Ringwood in co. Southampton, but at Newfoundland, to administer the goods of the dec^d, for that no exor. was nominated in the will. P. C. C., Probate Act Book, 1680. (Registered at 30 Bath.)

Ruben Clarke formerly of Boston, New England, now residing in George Street, Hanover Square, Westminster, in his will mentions good friend Joseph Lee of Cambridge, New England, a ring. Dated 11 Dec. 1794. Proved in P. C. C., 5 Jan. 1795. (372 Newcastle.)

Jonathan Simpson formerly of Boston, State of Massachusetts Bay, N. America, but late of the City of Bristol, proved 23 Oct. 1795, under £5000. (P. C. C., Probate Act Book.)

John Boylston formerly of Boston, Mass., in New England, but late of City of Bath, sentence May 1795. (P. C. C., Probate Act Book.)

Mary Cooper formerly of Charleston, South Carolina, proved May 1797. (P. C. C., Probate Act Book.)

John Abbot, aged 20, a Tyler, emigrated from Bristol to Philadelphia in 1775. (Fothergill MSS., 4397.)

Mary Abercrombie, aged 27, a Spinster, emigrated from Southwark to Maryland in 1775. (Fothergill MSS., 4954.)

Thomas Ackley, aged 24, Husbandman, emigrated from Norwich to Maryland in 1774. (Fothergill MSS., 2634.)

George Adams, aged 25, Husbandman, emigrated from Derby to Virginia in 1774. (Fothergill MSS., 835.)

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, England.

QUERIES.

WRIGHT.—Wanted, the ancestry of Asa Wright, architect, who drew plans and superintended the erection of the buildings of Dartmouth College. He was a personal friend of the first president of the college, Dr. Wheelock. He had a son, Dr. Asahel, born 1767.

R. P. WRIGHT.

47 Granite St., Cambridge, Mass.

FRANKLIN.—Ancestry or place of birth wanted of James Franklin, born about 1750, who was living in eastern New York before 1780, where his children were born, among whom were Asa, Henry, and Andres. Asa was born in 1780, and married, in Orange Co., N. Y., Roxana Chapman; Andres married Dorothy Pratt of Oxford, Mass., and lived in early life in Otsego Co., N. Y. James Franklin, the father, always claimed to be a near relative of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, which claim was affirmed by many who had known him in his early years.

(Rev.) H. F. FAIRBANKS.

467 Washington St., Milwaukee, Wis.

REPLIES.

SAMPSON.—Regarding the statement of Ruth Sampson's parentage, quoted in the REGISTER, *ante*, page 221, as appearing in Marshfield Town Records, Mr. Edward H. Whorf sends me the following true copies of the records:

Marshfield Records. Original, vol. ii, p. 147: "John Fullinton of Marshfield & Ruth Samson of Duxbury were married the 13th day of october 1720"

Marshfield Records. Hatch Copy, 1879. Alphabetically arranged. Marriages, p. 32: "Fullin(g)ton John Marshfield Ruth Sampson Duxbury Oct. 13-1720 Rev. James Gardner II. p. 147." After the words "Ruth Sampson" is a caret and this inserted in pencil, at some time after 1879, when the copy was made: "dan of Caleb Sampson and Mercy Standish."

Concerning the further statement that Ruth Sampson was the mother of all the children of John Fullerton, the following would seem to show it erroneous:

Boston Evening Post, of April 20, 1767 (quoted in Briggs's "History of Ship-building on North River, Plymouth County, Massachusetts," page 252): "About a month since was born at Gen. Winslow's farm, a daughter of John Fullerton, whose age is 73 years, his wife's 47, the child being his seventeenth," etc.

EDITOR.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

HISTORY OF NEW HAVEN, N. Y.—A new book entitled: "The History of the Patroons of New Haven, N. Y. (1666), and Their Descendants: being an account of the claimants to the lands and properties of New Haven" is in preparation by Murray Edward Poole, D.C.L., LL.D., of Ithaca, N. Y. The following is a list of the original Harlem Patroons: John Lockwell, Knickerbocker Walcott, Jan Van (Julius) (Julius), Decker Tournier, Adria Meyer (Myer), Jan Spragg, Jan Hendricks Brouwer, Jan Linnemeyer, Lamm Linnemeyer, Gerard Walcott, Johannes Vermijst (Vermijst), Laurens Jaenen (Lam), Peter Van (Julius) (Julius), Jan Dykman (Dykman), Jan Kegel, Anna Harmsen (Bosling), Cornelis Jaenen (Korright), Jacobus Tournier, Hendrick Linnemeyer, Johannes Vermijst (Van Veen), William Makdon (Makdon), Abraham

Montainie (De La Montanye), Peter Parmentier, Jan Louwe Bogert, Johannes Benson. Address all communications to the compiler.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Bowers.—Dwight E. Bowers, P. O. Box 595, New Haven, Conn., is collecting materials for a family history of the descendants of George Bowers, of Scituate, Mass., in 1637, and later of Plymouth and Cambridge. Many interesting facts about the earlier generations have been gathered, but to make the record complete, the co-operation of those now living is necessary.

Hart.—Howard C. Myers, 74 Spring St., Brighton, Mass., is collecting information concerning the American ancestry and descendants of Josiah Hart of Wallingford, Conn. (son of Nathaniel and Martha (Lee) Hart), and his wife Lydia Moss (daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Jones) Moss), who moved with their family, after the Revolution, and settled in Manchester, Nova Scotia.

Pendleton.—Everett H. Pendleton, 282 Delaware Ave., Albany, N. Y., is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Brian Pendleton of Watertown, Mass., 1634, who later moved to Portsmouth, N. H., and Winter Harbor, Me.

Spelman.—Mrs. Fannie C. W. Barbour, 169 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Richard Spelman, born in Danbury, co. Essex, England, who came to America about 1700 and settled in Middletown, Conn. She requests that all descendants, both in the male and female lines, who have not already done so, will communicate with her at once, making all data as complete as possible. Pedigree blanks will be sent upon request.

Worthington.—A history of the descendants of Capt. John Worthington of the Severn River, Maryland, is being compiled by one of his descendants. This embraces a mention of nearly every other of the old families of that state. All who have any chance of tracing an ancestry back to Capt. John Worthington are requested to send what information they have at once to Mrs. Laura A. Madden, Hotel Severance, Broadway and 94th St., New York City.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

Jeremy Adams of Hartford, Conn., and Some of his Descendants. By ARTHUR ADAMS. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1905. 8vo. pp. 8.

This is a re-print from the REGISTER for July, 1905.

The Descendants of John Brockett, One of the Original Founders of New Haven Colony. Illustrated with Portraits and Armorial Bearings. An Historical Introduction relating to the Settlement of New Haven and Wallingford, Connecticut. The English Brocketts. "A Pedigree of Brockett" published in England in 1860. Compiled by EDWARD J. BROCKETT, assisted by JOHN B. KOETTERITZ and FRANCIS E. BROCKETT. East Orange, N. J. 1905. 8vo. pp. 266. Ill.

The contents of this volume are indicated by the title-page. In the language of the author, "equal prominence has been given to the daughters as well as to the sons in the preparation of this volume, since the strong traits of character of the mother are more generally transmitted through two or three genera-

*All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

tions than those of the father." The large amount of biographical information deserves special notice. The book is printed in good type, is tastefully bound, and has a sufficient index.

New England Cox Families. No. 16. Issued by Rev. JOHN H. COX, of West Harwich, Mass. 1905. 8vo. pp. 125-184. Portrait.

This contains descendants of Robert Cox, continued from No. 8.

Genealogy of the Grigsby Family in Part, including a Sketch of the Porter Family. Published by WILLIAM H. GRIGSBY, Dec., 1878. Republished by ROBERT HALL McCORMICK, 1905. Chicago. 8vo. pp. 8.

The Grigsbys of this pamphlet are descendants of John Grigsby, born in 1720, in Stafford Co., Va. The Porters are descended from Benjamin Porter, of Orange Co., in the same State.

A Genealogy of the Family of Cereno Upham Jones, of Weymouth, Nova Scotia. (A Descendant of Lewis Jones, of Roxbury, Mass., 1640.) Compiled by his great-granddaughter, MARY E. R. JONES, Bath, Maine, 1905. Philadelphia: Press of Allen, Lane & Scott, 1211-1213 Clover St. 1905. 8vo. pp. 38.

Cereno Upham Jones, born in 1767, was the son of a Loyalist who went from Pittsfield, Mass., to Sissiboo, now Weymouth, after the close of the Revolution. A genealogical tree is prefixed to the genealogy.

The Litchfield Family in America. [Compiled by WILFORD J. LITCHFIELD.] Part One. No. 4. June, 1905. 8vo. pp. 241-304. Ill. Price \$1.00. Apply to compiler, Southbridge, Mass.

This continues the fifth generation of Lawrence Litchfield's descendants, and shows, both in text and illustrations, the excellencies which have heretofore been noticed.

The Meigs Tribe. Blue Print Chart. Revised June 1, 1905. By JOE VINCENT MEIGS. 24 inches by 19½.

The Whitcomb Family in America. A Biographical Genealogy. With a Chapter on our English Forebears "By the Name of Whetcombe." By CHARLOTTE WHITCOMB. Minneapolis, Minn. Oct., 1904. 4to pp. 621. Ill. Map. Price in buckram \$7.00; in half morocco \$10.00. Apply to authoress, 35 Hampshire Arms, Minneapolis, Minn.

John Whetcombe, who was in Dorchester, Mass., in 1633, is regarded as the first of the Whitcomb family who came from England to America. The four sons of the immigrant, Robert, Jonathan, Job and Josiah, give names to the four principal divisions of the work, in which are recorded the descendants of those members of the family of American progenitor. The abundance of personal details respecting those descendants fully warrants the characterization of the genealogy as "biographical." Among the articles forming the appendix, which are all of interest, is an amusing one "Concerning Capt. Otis Whitcomb, the Original of 'Josh' Whitcomb of 'The Old Homestead.'" The work is indexed with great care, and is printed, bound and illustrated in sumptuous style.

Publications of the Brookline Historical Society. John White of Muddy River, and Descendants of his Youngest Son, Benjamin. A Paper read before the Society, April 22, 1903, and April 27, 1904. By CHARLES F. WHITE. Brookline, Mass.: Published by the Society. 1904. 8vo. pp. 15. Ill.

Some of the Ancestors and the Children of Nathaniel Wilson, Esq., who was born Oct. 10, 1808, at Pelham, N. H., and died March 15, 1864, at Lawrence, Mass. Compiled by HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A.M., LL.B., 1905. Chart. 25½ by 18½ inches.

A Branch of the Woodruff Stock. Compiled by FRANCIS E. WOODRUFF, B.A. Morristown, N. J.: Printed at "The Jerseyman Office." 1902. 3 parts in 3 pamphlets. 8vo. pp. 152. Maps.

In the last part, another title has been substituted, viz., "Fordwich, England; Southampton, Long Island; Elizabethtown-Westfield, New Jersey;

Woodruffs. Sketches, Notes, Appendix." This title fully describes the contents of the work, as John Woodruff, the immigrant ancestor, came from Fordwich to Southampton, while among the founders of Elizabethtown was a Woodruff of this stock. The notes are numerous, and the majority are of great length, affording much valuable information. The appendices consist of genealogies, both of the Woodruffs and allied families, biographical sketches forming the body of the work.

A Record of the Dedication of the Statue of Major General William Francis Bartlett, a Tribute of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, May 27, 1904. Boston: Printed by order of the Governor and Council: Wright and Potter Printing Co., State Printers. 1905. 8vo. pp. 82. Ill.

This record consists of a biography of Gen. Bartlett, addresses by Governor Bates and Lieut. Governor Guild, Oration by Brigadier Gen. Morris Schaff, epistolary tributes, and a few other minor articles. The statue was placed in Memorial Hall, State House, Boston.

In Memoriam. Rev. Lewis Bodwell. From the Clifton Springs, N. Y., Press. n. p.; n. d. 16mo. pp. 20.

Mr. Bodwell was born at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 8, 1827, and died at Clifton Springs, Nov. 23, 1894, having been chaplain of the Clifton Springs Sanitarium for more than twenty-five years.

Letters of Mary Boardman Crowninshield. 1815-1816. Edited by FRANCIS BOARDMAN CROWNINSHIELD. Cambridge: Printed at the Riverside Press. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. vii+82. Ill.

The lady whose letters—chiefly to her mother—are here printed was the wife of Benjamin W. Crowninshield, Secretary of the Navy from 1814 to 1818. They relate to her journey to Washington, to her residence there, and to her return to her home in Salem, Mass., and concern solely the affairs of private life. The volume is an exceptionally beautiful one.

Marquis Fayette King. By NATHAN GOOLD. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1905. 8vo. pp. 7. Portrait.

A reprint from the REGISTER, for July, 1905.

A Brief Sketch of the Life of James Read. By his grandson, JAMES READ CHADWICK, M.D. A Paper read before the Hyde Park Historical Society, April 19, 1905. 1789-1870. Privately printed. The Merrymount Press, Boston. 1905. 8vo. pp. 34. Ill.

Mr. Read was a merchant of Boston, distinguished alike for honor, benevolence, and ability. This very interesting sketch of his career is printed and bound in a quaint style, in keeping with the period to which it relates, and delineates the character of a man whom this Society is proud to recall as one of its members.

Monument to Joseph Warren. Its Origin, History and Dedication. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. 110. Ill.

The greater part of this publication consists of the speeches made at the dedication, at the banquet that followed in the afternoon, and at the exercises in the church in the evening.

Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Officers of the Army and Navy. New York: L. R. Hamersly. 1905. 4to. pp. 383. Ill.

The officers whose lives are included in this volume are those whose activities are part of the history of the last fifty years. Some of the names receiving a place here are not of familiar renown, yet all belong to men who to some extent performed service in the army or navy. There are seventy-five sketches accompanied by as many portraits.

The South Meeting House, Boston. (1669-1729.) By MARY FARWELL AYER. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1905. 8vo. pp. 6. Ill. Map.

A reprint from the REGISTER, for July, 1905.

Supplement to Volume 2. Boston Town Records and Book of Possessions. Series of Plans of Boston, showing Existing Ways and Owners of Property 1630-1635-1640-1645. Compiled by GEORGE LAMB, from Town Records, Book of Possessions, Massachusetts Bay Records, Savage's Winthrop, Lechford's Diary, Aspinwall's Notarial Records and Suffolk County Deeds. Scale about 600 feet to an inch. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1905. 8vo. pp. 17.

These plans, which are the product of extensive and painstaking research, show the growth of Boston during the first fifteen years of its existence, and are of great interest in relation to history, genealogy, and conveyancing.

Thirty-Third Report—Boston Records. A Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Minutes of the Selectmen's Meetings, 1799 to, and including, 1810. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1904. Large 8vo. pp. 504.

Year Book, 1904. City of Charleston, So. Ca. Large 8vo. Variouslly paged. Ill.

Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets. Vol. 1, Nos. 18, 19, 20. The Old Stone Monument on the Durfee Farm in Dudley. Parts One and Two. Rattlesnake Hill. Trail in Dudley and How it became a White Man's Highway. 12mo. pp. 215-256. Maps.

History of the Town of Rye, New Hampshire, from its Discovery and Settlement to December 31, 1903. By LANGDON B. PARSONS. Concord, N. H.: Rumford Printing Co. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. iv+675. Ill. Maps. Price \$5.00 net.

This work consists of two distinct portions, history and genealogy. The first, which is compiled from Provincial and State Papers, records of church and town, and private authorities, comprises the usual topics of a town history, each receiving ample treatment, while in addition there is given a sketch of the history of the Isles of Shoals, a portion of which, constituting the town of Gosport, was annexed to Rye in 1876. The concluding chapters of the first part contain the military annals of the town, recorded with all the details it has been possible to collect, together with a list of town officers from the earliest date. The second and larger part of the work, the genealogy, includes names of families found in every region of the Union. The book is completely indexed, is well printed and bound, and is furnished with more than fifty illustrations.

Haskell's Historical Guide Book of Somerville. Illustrated. Published by A. L. Haskell, Printer and Stationer, 424 Somerville Avenue, Somerville, Mass. [1905.] 12mo. pp. 46.

Washington Oak at Mount Vernon. Remarks at a Meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society, May 11, 1905, by Hon. SAMUEL A. GREEN. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 3.

Map of Vienna, Maine. 24½ by 19½ inches.

This plan represents Wyman's Plantation, Kennebec Co., lying westerly of Mt. Vernon, north of Fayette, south of New Sharon, and east of Chester Plantation, and was made by Jed. Prescott, surveyor, April 30, 1792.

Blue Print Map of Westfield, Mass. 1658-1672. Prepared and for sale by LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY, Westfield, Mass. 48 by 26 inches. Price \$2.00.

This interesting map gives the names of the early settlers, and locates the bounds of their lands.

The Canadian Year Book for 1905. Printed at the offices of the Canadian Year Book, Toronto. 8vo. pp. 384.

State of Connecticut—Public Document No. 13. Reports of the State Librarian to the Governor for the Years ending September 30, 1903, and September 30, 1904. Printed by order of the Legislature. Hartford Press: The Case,

Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1904 and 1905. 8vo. pp. 49; 153. Ill.

The appendix to the first report consists of lists of "Portraits, Statues, and Memorials in and about the Connecticut State Capitol." Appendix 1, of the second report is a "List of Law Reports, Digests, and Statutes in the Connecticut State Library, Dec. 20, 1904."

New Hampshire Five Provincial Congresses, July 21, 1774—Jan. 5, 1776.

A Paper read in part at a meeting of the New Hampshire Historical Society, Jan. 11, 1905. With an Appendix containing Brief Notices of the Persons mentioned therein. By JOSEPH B. WALKER. Concord, N. H.: Rumford Printing Co. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. 75.

The biographical appendix is of special interest as showing the kind of men who were prominent during the provincial period.

Vital Records of Rhode Island. 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages and Deaths. A Family Register for the People. By JAMES N. ARNOLD. Vol. XIV. *Providence Gazette—Deaths K to Z. Marriages A B C, 1762-1825.* Published under the auspices of the General Assembly. Providence, R. I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co. 1905. 4to. pp. ci+21-616.

This is another volume of Mr. Arnold's valuable and important series. In it the record of deaths from the Providence Gazette is brought to a close. Mr. Arnold very justly refers in his preface to the general appreciation of the biographical items included in the notices of the deaths, and promises to continue this excellent plan.

Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. Department of Archaeology. Bulletin 1. The Exploration of Jacob's Cavern, McDonald County, Missouri. [By] CHARLES PEABODY and W. K. MOORHEAD. 1904. Norwood, Mass.: Printed for the Academy by the Norwood Press. Large 8vo. pp. 29. Ill. Map.

Biennial Report of the State Historical and Natural History Society of Colorado. 1902-1904. Denver, Colorado. Smith-Brooks Printing Co., State Printers. 1905. 8vo. pp. 17.

Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society. Volume X. Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War. 1755-1762. Volume II. 1758-1762. Appendixes 1755-1764. Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. xvi+472.

Constitution, By-Laws and Enrollment of Members of Groton Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution. Groton, Mass. 1904. 32mo. pp. 8.

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number Two. Chicago. 1905. 8vo. pp. 32. Ill.

This publication contains an account of the Eighth Annual Banquet of the Society, together with lists of officers and members, and "In Memoriam."

The New Haven Colony Historical Society. Reports presented at the Annual Meeting, Nov. 21, 1904. Also a List of Officers and Members. New Haven: Published by the Society. 1905. 8vo. pp. 24.

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York. Constitution and By-Laws, with List of Officers and Members. [New York. 1905.] 12mo. pp. 40.

Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 12. Published by order of the Society, Charleston, S. C., 1905. Press of Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., Charleston, S. C. 8vo. pp. 64.

"Huguenot Immigration in South Carolina," "A Short Story of Three Brothers (The Du Foussat)," and "Wills of South Carolina Huguenots" (continued), form the most important contents of this number.

Remarks of J. H. Benton, Jr., President of the Vermont Association of Boston, at its Annual Banquet, Thursday, Jan. 12, 1905. Boston: Privately printed. [1905.] Large 8vo. pp. 14.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbatt, see Abbot.
 Abbe, Cleveland, 221
 Abbot, } mr., 325
 Abbatt, } Beckford, 209
 Abbott, } Bela, 100
 } Betsey, 209
 } Caroline Newel, 210
 } Charles, 100
 } Deborah, 358
 } Delano, 209-211
 } Delano Bingham, 209
 } Dorcas, 251
 } Edward, 229
 } Elisha, 284
 } Eunice, 358
 } George, 251
 } Hannah C., 190
 } Harry, 100
 } Henry Kellogg, 211
 } Horace, 209
 } Isaac, 251
 } Jane, 358
 } John, 210, 211, 419
 } Jonathan, 357, 358
 } Julia, 209
 } Katharine M., xlii, 233
 } Keziah, 358
 } Lemuel, 100, 101, 209
 } Lemuel Abijah, xl
 } Lorenzo, 209
 } Lydia, 251
 } Mary, 210, 284, 358
 } Mindwell, 358
 } Olive, 100
 } Pearl, 100
 } Phebe, 251
 } Polly, 286
 } Samuel, xlii, 356
 } Sarah, 358
 } Susanna, 325
 } Tameson, 288
 } William, xlii
 } William Cone, 211
 Abdy, Deborah, 243
 Matthew, 243
 Ruth, 243
 Tabitha, 243
 Abell, John, 176
 Abenarthar, Priscilla, 65
 Samuel, 65
 Abercrombie, Mary, 419
 Achor, Edgar Oakes, 323
 Ackley, Thomas, 419
 Adams, Abigail, 159, 220, 288,
 316-319, 362
 Ann, 316
 Anthony, 102
 Arthur, 315, 420
 Barbara, 316, 318
 Barber, 316, 318
 Bethiah, 362
 Betsey, 258, 288
 Bevina, 320
 Catherine, 319, 324

Adams, } Charles Francis, 119,
 cont'd } 178, 179, 185, 186
 } Christopher, 322
 } Daniel, 319
 } David, 284, 319
 } Dolly, 284
 } Ebenezer, 364
 } Eda, lxxx
 } Edith, 322
 } Edmund, 320
 } Eleanor, 317
 } Elijah, 319, 320
 } Elizabeth, 318, 319, 322
 } Esther, 318, 364
 } Feaby, 318
 } George, 419
 } George Moulton, vi, xi,
 xxv, lv, lviii, lxxii,
 lxxxii, 214
 } Hannah, 88, 269, 270,
 272-274, 284, 286, 316,
 317, 319, 361, 362, 364
 } Henry, xciv, 320-322
 } Hester, 316
 } James, 200, 378
 } Jane, 319, 329
 } Jeremiah, 316-320, 420
 } Jeremy, 315-320, 420
 } Jesse, 319
 } Joan, 321, 329
 } John, 88, 269, 270, 284,
 315-322, 408
 } John Quincy, 186
 } Jonas, 318
 } Jonathan, 156, 316, 318-
 321
 } Joseph, 88, 155, 156, 159,
 270, 272-274, 317, 319,
 361, 362, 364
 } Joshua, 319
 } Josiah, 273
 } Katherine, 288
 } Louisa, xciv, 259
 } Lydia, 289
 } Margaret, 218-220
 } Martha, 283, 378, 381-
 383
 } Mary, 88, 89, 154, 155,
 159, 288, 318-320, 362,
 364
 } Mehitabel, 154, 156
 } Milley, 320
 } Moses, 378, 381-383
 } Nabby, 287
 } Nathaniel, 141, 142
 } Nicholas, 321, 322
 } Nina, 318
 } Patience, 318
 } Peter, 89, 154, 156, 322,
 362, 364
 } Phillip, 322
 } Rebecca, 315, 316, 318,
 319
 } Robert, 322

Adams, } Rufus, 283
 cont'd } Ruth, 361
 } Sally, 290
 } Samuel, 166, 270, 272,
 316
 } Sarah, 316, 318-320, 324
 } Sherman W., 232
 } Stephen, 288
 } Susanna, 258
 } Sylvanus, 318
 } Thankful, 380-383
 } Thomas, 319-322, 324
 } Walter Wood, xlii
 } Warner, 288
 } William, 201, 202, 264,
 318, 320, 378-384
 } Zabdiel Boylston, xciv
 Adgate, Elizabeth, 109
 Marcie, 109
 Marie, 109
 Mary, 109
 Thomas, 109
 William, 109
 Agassiz, Alexander, xciv
 Akerly, Lucy D., 110
 Akin, Abigail, 24
 Annie, 31
 James, 25
 John, 23
 Peace, 23
 Phebe, 25
 Rebecca, 24
 Sarah, 29
 Thomas, 24
 Timothy, 29
 Albree, John, vii, xxvii
 Alcock, } Elizabeth, 324, 325
 Alcocke, } John, 324
 Milon, 325
 Mylam, 324
 Alden, Abigail, 366
 Charles H., xlii, xxxi
 Ebenezer, lii
 Eliab, xxxi
 John, xlii, xxxi, 321, 329
 Keziah, 329
 Mary Langford Taylor,
 xlii
 Priscilla, 221
 Sarah, 221
 Aldis, } ———, 332
 Aldus, } Nathan, 332
 Aldrich, ———, 165
 Alexander, Hannah, 190
 William, 190
 Allaben, Frank, 227
 Allbeard, William, 173
 Allen, } prof., 14
 Allin, } Abigail, 29, 90, 110, 154,
 155, 159, 197, 201, 259,
 361, 363-365
 } Abijah, 364
 } Adeline Amanda, lxxvi
 } Anna, 195, 199

- Allen, } Bathsheba, 196
cont'd } Benjamin, 159
 Betsey, 190, 258
 Beulah, 197, 200, 201,
 308, 378
 Catherine, 263, 264, 379,
 380
 Charles, 179
 Clarissa, 197, 258, 264,
 378-380, 382
 Cynthia, 259, 380-382
 Daniel, 28
 David, 303
 Davis, 199
 Deborah, 31, 105, 195
 Desire, 195, 196, 199, 257,
 306, 410
 Dinah, 22
 Edith, 31
 Elizabeth, 29, 46, 155
 Ephraim, 199, 381-384
 Eunice, 258
 Ezra, 196, 197, 378
 Frederick, 201
 George, 199
 Gideon, 29
 Hannah, 259, 364
 Henry, 201, 259, 379-
 381, 383
 Hephzibah, 260
 Huldah, 208, 308, 410
 Humphrey, 29
 Ichabod, 155
 James, 195, 202, 259, 380-
 382
 Jane, 259
 Jedidah, 197, 207
 John, 40, 159, 195, 221
 Jonathan, 31, 196
 Joseph, 87-90, 155, 159,
 269, 364, 305
 Josiah, 196, 197
 Louis, 196
 Love, 196, 261, 262
 Lucy, 199, 248, 259, 261,
 262
 Margaret, 196
 Martha, 195, 196, 257
 Mary, 31, lxxii, 155,
 195, 207, 258, 259, 261,
 269, 306
 Mary Jane, lxxvi
 Matthew, 199, 258, 264,
 378, 379
 Meribah, 28
 Nancy, 259, 260
 Patience, 199, 264, 378
 Peggy, 258
 Persis, 259
 Polly, 31
 Prince, 31
 Prudence, 257, 259, 261-
 264, 378, 380
 Rebecca, 29, 87, 159,
 258, 269, 306, 363, 383
 Robert, 195, 196, 199,
 200, 258, 306, 410
 Ruth, 364
 Salathiel, 199, 261, 262
 Sally, 201
 Samuel, 90, 154, 159,
 196, 200, 201, 328, 361,
 363, 364
 Sarah, 27
 Silas, lxxvi
 Sophia, 201, 259, 379-
 381, 383
 Sylvanus, 199, 263, 264,
 378-380
 Temperance, 258, 378
 Tristram, 197, 258, 264,
 378-380, 382
 Walter, lxxvi
 William, 196, 197, 261,
 262
- Allen, } William Henry, lvii,
cont'd } lxxvi, lxxvii
 William Lothrop, lxx-
 vi, lxxvii
 Zebulon, 197-199, 257,
 261-264, 378, 380
 Allen & Beal, xciii
 Allen & Field, lxxvi
 Allen, Field & Lawrence, lxxvi
 Allen, Lane & Scott, 421
 Allerton, Isaac, civ
 Mary, civ
 Alley, mr., 303
 Hugh, 221
 Mary, 221
 Allibone, ———, 236
 Alling, Ebenezer, 69
 Mercy, 69
 Allis, David, 412, 413
 Elizabeth, 212
 Nathaniel, 212
 Sarah, 212
 Allyne, Samuel, 193, 194
 Amadowne, see Amidon.
 Ambrose, Abigail, 288
 Anna, 283
 Betsey, 285, 289
 Greenleaf, 285
 Hannah, 285, 290
 Irena, 288
 John, 286
 Lucy, 285
 Mary, 286, 287
 Nathaniel, 285, 288
 Rachel, 285
 Samuel, 285
 Amee, John, 80, 81
 Martha, 81
 Ames, Benjamin, 377
 Hephzibah, 377
 Phebe, 377
 Rebecca, 373
 Thomas F., 373
 Amidon, { Roger, 113
 Amadowne, }
 Amory, Charles, xciv
 Anagnos, Michael, xlii
 Anders, Alpheus, 100, 101
 Alpheus Cone, 100
 Betsey, 100
 John, 99
 Laurens, 97
 Lucella, 101
 Lucinda, 100
 Mira, 99
 Samuel, 97-100
 Samuel Loomis, 98
 Anderson, ———, 339
 Asher, xlii
 George Pomeroy, xlii
 William, 372
 Andrew, John A., lxxiii
 Andrews, { Alice, 317
 Andrewes, } Edward, 317
 Hannah, 217
 Herbert Cornelius,
 xlv
 Jane K., 260
 Josiah B., 260
 Sarah, 216
 Thomas, 106
 Andros, sir Edmund, 82
 Anger, Christopher, 398
 Elizabeth, 398
 Anne, queen, 53
 Anthony, Avis, 37
 Catharine Burroughs,
 30
 Daniel, 23
 E., 229
 Joseph R., 30
 Kezia, c
 Mary, 23
 Appleton, ———, ciii
 John, lxxxv
- Appleton, } William Sumner,
cont'd } xl, 214
 Arber, ———, 49, 182, 183
 Arbuthnott, { col., 352, 354
 Arburthnet, }
 Archibald, Matthew, 112
 Arey, Anna, 300, 409
 Beulah, 207
 Elijah, 300, 409
 Emeline, 407
 George W., 407
 Lydia, 203
 Martin, 404
 Polly, 402
 Sarah, 207
 Thomas, 207
 Argal, S., 181
 Armstrong, gen., lxxxviii
 Martin, 109
 Rebecca, 109
 Thomas, 194
 William, 193, 197,
 200
 Armytage, G. J., 50, 51
 Arnold, ———, 208
 Damaris, 110
 Ephraim, 90, 275
 Franklin Edwards, xlii
 James Newell, xlii, 336,
 424
 Jonathan, 148
 Mary, 90, 275
 Oliver, 357
 Rebecca, 273
 Samuel, 275
 Ash, Elizabeth, 105, 215
 Thomas, 105
 Ashley, Dorothy, 155
 Asmor, Thomas, 315
 Aspenwall, ———, 291, 320,
 Aspinwall, { 322, 328, 423
 Abigail, 103
 Elizabeth, 103
 Hannah, 103
 Samuel, 103
 William, 103
 Astor, ———, 113
 Athearn, Jabez, 411
 Jethro, 306
 Mary, 306
 Samuel, 258
 Sarah, 306
 Susanna, 258
 Thankful, 411
 Atherton, Consider, 106
 Atkins, Mary, 399
 Mary Gyles, 330
 Atwater, Anne, 366
 Dolly, 366
 Dolly Ann, 366
 Elizabeth, 69
 Francis, xl, xlv
 George, 366
 Hannah, 366
 John, 69, 366
 Martha, 366
 Nancy Dalton, 366
 Aucott, see Orcutt.
 Augur, Edwin Prosper, xlii, 113
 Robert, 113
 Austin, Rebecca, 252
 Thomas, 194
 Waitstill, 36
 Avery, Ann Burnell, 191
 Comfort, 38
 Daniel, 38
 Edmond Maro, 211
 Elroy McKendree, 111,
 228
 Francis M., lxxxvii
 Gurden, 370
 Harriet Newell, 210
 Irena, 210
 Jabez, 370
 Lucy, 370

Avery, { Mary, 110
cont'd { Nancy, 370
 Norman, 210, 211
 Patience, 283
 Sally, 190
 Sibyl, 153
 Thomas J., 191
 Walter, 190
 Awfiter, John, 109
 Axtell, Mary, 245
 Ayer, —, 227
 Clarence Walter, xlv
 Mary Farwell, 265, 422
 Ayers, see Ayres.
 Aymar, { Benjamin, 223
 Eymar, { Jean, 223
 Ayres, { —, xxx, 58
 Ayers, { Edward, 58
 Hannah, 110
 Phebe, 58
 B——, R. M., 110
 Babb, Margaret, 366
 Babcock, Stephen, xlii
 Bache, —, 113
 Bacon, —, 129
 Abigail, 221
 Ebenezer, 221
 Edwin Munroe, xlv
 Elizabeth, 217
 Francis, 179
 Jeremiah, 217
 Joseph, 217
 Bacor, see Baker.
 Badger, Katherine, 286
 Timothy, 286
 Baffin, W., 182
 Bagley, { Abigail, 361
 Bagly, { James, 274
 John, 193
 Mary, 273, 274, 361, 362
 Samuel, 361, 362
 Sarah, 273
 Bagnall, —, 231
 Bailey, { —, 113, 132
 Baley, { Abigail, 372
 Balie, { Abraham, 372
 Bayley, { Anna, 271
 Bayly, { Bridget, 397
 Frederic William, xl
 Hannah, 328
 Isabel Wilson, 377
 Jacob, 39
 James, 269
 John, xcvi, 216
 Joseph, 216, 372
 Joseph Stockbridge,
 377
 Laura M., xcvi
 Lebbeus, 377
 Loami, 372
 Mary, 132, 271, 269
 Mercy, 39
 Nancy, 372
 Ruth, 39, 372
 Sarah, 216, 217
 Sarah Sylvester, 377
 Thomas, 328, 397
 Bailey & Co., 338
 Baker, { —, xxx, 101
 Bacor, { Abel, 258
 Adaline Carpenter, 210
 Alvin, 99, 100, 208-210
 Baysey, 317
 Deborah, 258
 Elizabeth Mary, xc
 Ellis Benjamin, xlii
 Hannah, 317
 Harriot, 100
 Henry M., 233
 Henry Moore, xlii
 Hester, 36
 John, 81, 106
 Julia, 99
 Katherine, 81

Baker, { Lydia, 356
cont'd { Marcus, 334
 Maria, 208
 Oliver, 210
 Oliver Gilbert, 210
 Otis, 209
 Richard, 106
 Rinda, 99
 Virginia, xlii
 Baldwin, —, 224
 col., 278
 Caroline A., 256
 Elizabeth, 147
 John, 147
 Levi, 73
 Mary, 245
 M. E., 113
 Orville Dwight, xlii,
 113
 Sarah, 73, 147
 Sibyl, 72
 Stephen, 256
 Baley, see Bailey.
 Balie, see Bailey.
 Ball, { —, 226
 Balle, { Frances, 106, 418
 Joseph, 418
 Mary, 35
 Susannah, 105
 William, 172, 418
 Balles, Edward, 103
 Ballard, Essek Steere, xlv
 Ballou, Adin, 162, 164
 Hosea Starr, xl, liii
 Bancroft, —, 224
 Bangs, Sarah, 217, 375
 Banks, Cyrus K., 190
 Daniel, 394
 Hannah, 190, 394
 Justice, 394
 Lyman, 394
 Mary, 394
 Samuel, 394
 Bannerman, W. Bruce, 222
 Banning, Frasier, 300
 James, 203, 207, 300,
 407
 Mary, 207
 Barber, { lieut., 84
 Barbour, { Bela, 100
 Deborah, 133
 Edmund Dana, vi,
 xxi, xl, 104
 Fannie C. W., 420
 George Washing-
 ton, 100
 Lucius Albert, xlv
 Barclay, David, 113
 John, 113
 Thomas, 113
 Bardsley, —, 242
 Barker, Abigail, 77
 Anna, 218
 Barnabas, 75, 77, 78,
 136, 139, 140, 309, 312,
 388, 389
 Carr, 299
 Clarrisa Stimpson, 374
 Daniel, 218
 David, 139, 374
 Desire, 75
 Elizabeth, 218
 Hannah, 75, 77, 78, 136,
 139, 314
 John, 78
 Joshua, 312
 Keziah, 218
 Lucy, 65, 388, 389
 Lydia, 136
 Lydia Foadick, 374
 Mary, 77, 140, 312, 388,
 389
 Mary Ann, 257
 Mercy, 309
 Messer, 374

Barker, { Patience, 218
cont'd { Samuel, 65, 314
 Samuel A., 257
 Susannah, 385
 William, 140, 218
 Zipporah, 139
 Barlow, —, 228
 Francis Channing, xciv
 Phebe, 356
 Barnard, Abigail, 208
 Darwin, xl, xlv
 Sophia, lxxxii
 Barnes, Albert, xxvi
 Sarah, 70, 71
 Barney, George, 30
 Susanna, 30
 Baron, Humberton, 218
 Barrel, { Abigail, 74, 78, 136,
 Barrell, { 138, 314
 Colebourn, 309
 Elisha, 138
 James, 74
 John, 136
 Joshua, 392
 Lydia, 392
 Mary, 78, 250
 William, 74, 78, 136,
 138, 309, 314, 392
 Barrett, Charles Edwards, xc
 Elizabeth Mary, xc
 Franklin Ripley, xlv,
 xci
 George Potter, xc
 Harold Lawrence, xlv
 James, xc
 Mary Elizabeth, lv, xc,
 xci
 Robert, 102
 Barron, Clarence Walker, xlv
 Micah, 148
 Olive, 148
 Oswald, 103
 William, 148
 Barrows, Keziah, 329
 Barry, E. L., 340
 Barryat, Richard, 174
 Barstow, John, lii
 Bartlet, { Abraham, 105
 Bartlett, { Ann, 366
 Abraham, 65
 Caleb Call, 366
 Charlotte, 366
 Daniel, 47
 Deborah, 47, 268
 Elizabeth, 248, 319,
 366
 George, 366, 386
 Gorham, 366
 Hannah Libby, 38
 James Dilpratt, 38
 Jean, 306
 Jerusha, 248
 John Call, 366
 Joseph, 248, 282
 Joseph Gardner, vi,
 xxi, xl, 216, 225
 Josiah, 366
 Josiah Whittemore,
 366
 Katherine, 366
 Lucy, 64
 Martha, 366
 Mary, 105
 Olive, 38
 Rebecca Call, 366
 Submit, 65
 Timothy, 64
 William Francis, 422
 Bartlett Press, The, 231
 Bartol, Eleanor, 371
 Tabitha, 371
 William, 371
 Barton, Henry B., xlii
 Bascom, Tempe Eliza, lxxiv
 William, lxxiv

- Basques, Demino, 194
 Dennis, 194
 Bass, { Abigail, 269, 271, 274
 Busse, { Alden, 364
 Ann, 87
 Anna, 362
 Benjamin, 136, 273
 Bethiah, 363
 Clara Foster, xlv
 David, 159
 Deborah, 361
 Ebenezer, 362
 Edward Alpheus, xlii, 223
 Elizabeth, 136, 154, 363
 Enoch, 363
 Hannah, 360
 John, 87, 88, 154, 155, 156, 269, 271, 362
 Jonathan, 274
 Joseph, 68, 270, 271, 273, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364
 Mary, 88, 89, 270, 271, 273, 274, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364
 Mehitable, 157
 Mercy, 153
 Moses, 273
 Nathan, 361
 Rebecca, 87, 154, 159, 270-272, 274, 361-363
 Ruth, 360
 S. 87
 Samuel, 88-90, 153, 159, 223, 270-272, 274, 361-363
 Sarah, 87, 155, 272
 Seth, 274
 Susanna, 88
 Thomas, 87, 88, 156, 157
 Bassett, Abigail, 261, 262
 Anna, 196, 197, 261
 Benjamin, 261, 262, 362
 Catherine, 200, 257, 263, 281
 Clarissa, 258, 262
 Clement, 200
 Ebenezer, 261-264
 Jane, 195, 200
 Jedidah, 196
 John, 195, 197, 199
 Joseph, 197, 218, 261, 262
 Lydia, 196, 304, 308
 Martha, 199, 260, 261, 306 [262
 Mary, 196, 197, 200, 261, N., 200
 Na., 263
 Nabby, 201
 Nathan, 196, 199, 260, 261, 308 [261
 Nathaniel, 196, 200, 257, Norton, 258, 262
 Olivia, 258, 263, 264, 379
 Perez, 196, 199
 Polly, 258
 Prudence, 382
 Samuel, 196, 261, 306
 Sarah, 196, 306, 308
 Susanna, 217, 218
 William, 258, 263, 264, 379
 Zipporah, 291
 Bastwick, —, 173
 Batchelder, { Albert Stillman,
 Batcheldor, { xlii
 Batchellor, { Deborah, 58
 Hannah, 287
 Olive, 38, 259
 Ruth, 286
 Sally, 289
 Samuel Francis, xlii
- Bate, { Asa, 113
 Bates, { Clement, 113
 Deborah, 110
 Ellen Sumner, lxxv
 Frank A., 110, 118, 230, 334
 Frank Amasa, xlii
 Henry, 162
 John, 110, 113, 312
 John L., 336, 422
 Newton W., 113
 Newton Whitmarsh, xlii
 Rachel, 162
 R. F., 110, 118, 334
 S. A., 106
 Samuel, lxxv
 Samuel A., 118, 334
 Sarah, lxxv
 Bath, —, 109, 326, 327, 418
 Batten, —, 106
 Battle, Kemp Plummer, 340
 Baught, Ell'r, 194
 Baulcot, John, 393
 Naomi, 393
 Baxter, —, 87, 330
 mr., 328
 Barnabas, 365
 Benjamin, 361
 Eliza, 92, 95
 Gregory, 364
 Hannah, 88, 273, 364
 Hannah, 273
 Huldah, 274, 361, 362
 James, 92, 95
 James L'hinney, v, vi, xv, xvi, 79, 104, 214, 323, 330
 John, 87, 88, 157, 273, 274, 328, 361, 362, 364
 Jonathan, 361
 Joseph, 88, 157, 364
 Joseph Nickerson, 330
 Letitia, 92
 Mary, 90, 154, 360, 361, 362, 364, 365
 Rupert H., 330
 Samuel, 90, 154, 360, 361, 362, 364, 365
 Sarah, 250
 Temperance, 328
 Thomas, 328, 362
 Bayes, Ruth, 410
 Bayley, { see Bailey.
 Bayly, {
 Baylies, Frederick, 406, 407
 Bazies, —, 356
 Beach, Edward Stevens, xlii
 Beacham, Esther, 372
 Beaker, —, 226
 Beal, { mr., 106
 Beale, { Boylston Adams, vii,
 Beall, { xciv
 Helen, xciv
 Ida, xciv
 James H., xciv
 James Henry, iv, xciii, xciv
 Jane, lxxvii
 Joseph, lxxvii
 Judith, xciv
 Lilly, lxxvii
 Louisa, xciv
 Mary, 154
 Thomas, xciv
 Thomas Prince, xlii
 William Fields, xciv
 Beals, Charles Edward, vii
 Beaman, Gamaliel, 331
 George Herbert, xlvi
 Bean, { Abigail R., 290
 Beane, { Andrew, 284
 Ann, 288
 Benning M., 289
 Betsey, 286
- Bean, { Betty, 284
 cont'd { David, 286
 Dearborn Gorham, xlii
 Elizabeth, 286
 Hannah, 286
 Hiram R., 290
 James, 288
 Lydia, 289
 Mary, 286
 Molly, 284
 Samuel Collins, xl, 41, 230
 Temperance, 288
 Beard, Betsey, 375
 Elizabeth, 375
 Lyman, 375
 Beaumont, —, 184
 Beavis, { Alice, 293, 296, 297
 Bevis, { Nicholas, 293, 296
 Bevys, { Peter, 293-297
 Richard, 293, 296, 297
 Susanna, 293
 Bebee, James, 342
 Mary, 342
 Robert, 213
 Beckwith, Albert Clayton, xl, xlvii
 Edward Seymour, xlii
 Bedill, —, 173
 Bedon, Hannah, 26
 Beecher, Erastus, 403
 Hannah, 171
 Henry Ward, lxxv, 345
 John, 71
 Mary, 69, 71
 Nathaniel, 171
 Polly, 171
 Beeman, Charles, 257
 Harriett Maltby, 257
 Beetle, Seeth, lxx
 Anna, 404, 409
 Christopher, 206, 208, 409
 Eliza, 305
 Hannah, 401, 409
 James, 203, 204
 Jane, 403, 409
 John, 301
 John Thomas, 301
 Mary, 208, 409
 Nabby, 206
 Phebe, 301, 307
 Reuben, 300, 401
 Richard, 206
 Sarah, 307
 Thomas, 298, 300, 301, 307
 William, 206, 305, 403, 404, 405, 409
 Belcher, { Abigail, 154
 Belchar, { Anna, 158, 364
 Catherine, 158, 159
 Comfort, 89, 90, 270, 272, 273, 274, 361, 363, 364
 Deborah, 273
 Elizabeth, 89, 90, 155, 157, 272, 273, 361, 362, 363
 Gill, 157
 Gregory, 89, 90, 159, 271, 272, 273, 361, 362, 364, 365
 John, 150, 273
 Joseph, 87, 88, 154, 156, 157, 364
 Josiah, 273, 361
 Katherine, 363
 Margaret, 273, 361
 Mary, 88, 157, 159, 270, 274
 Mehitable, 155, 157
 Moses, 88, 157, 158, 159, 270, 272
 Nathaniel, 361
 Patience, 156

- Belcher, } Rebecca, 87, 156, 271,
 cont'd } 272, 361
 Ruth, 362
 Samuel, 89, 90, 159,
 270, 272, 273, 274,
 361, 363, 364
 Sarah, 363
 William, 361
 Zipporah, 364
 Belden, Ruth, lxxiv
 Thomas, lxxiv
 Belding, Ashbel, 21
 Belknap, capt., 150, 279, 280, 281
 Jeremy, 141, 142
 Bell, Charles H., 41
 Bemis, Benjamin, 144
 Mary, 144
 Samuel, 144
 Benedict, David, 216
 Mary, 356
 Thomas, 356
 Benham, Anne, 171
 Comfort, 168
 Ebenezer, 168
 Benjamin, Betsey, 36
 Ebenezer, 110
 Elizabeth, 36
 Jesse, 36
 John, 36
 Lysander, 36
 Phoebe, 110
 Ruth M., 36
 Benner, Allen Rogers, xlii
 Bennet, } David, 287
 Bennett, } James, 276
 Bennit, } James S., 288
 Jeremiah H., 28
 Lydia, 288
 Martha, 283, 375
 Nehemiah, 28
 Nicholas, 329
 Polly, 287
 Sally, 28
 Sarah, 217
 Sarah Allen, 28
 Benson, ———, 165
 Ablel, 390
 Deborah, 108
 Johannes, 420
 Joseph, 108, 390
 Thomas, 407
 Benton, } Abigail, 63
 Benten, } Ann, 65
 Bentun, } Caleb, 62-65
 David, 65
 Elizabeth, 66
 James, 268
 Jared, 66
 J. H., 424
 Joel, 63
 Laura B., 256
 Linus, 62
 Lucy, 65
 Mary, 65, 393
 Russell, 256
 Sarah, 62, 63, 65
 Silas, 63
 Submit, 64
 Thankful, 64, 268
 Thomas Hart, 44
 Bernard, Francis, 113, 114
 Julia Smith, 114
 Berry, Abigail, 280
 Ebenezer, 285
 Elizabeth, 39
 Emily, 39
 Hannah, 286
 James, 286
 John, 39, 288, 328
 Joseph, 289
 Levi, 39
 Lucinda, 39
 Lydia, 288
 Mary, 39, 288
 Polly, 287
 Berry, } Solomon, 39
 cont'd } Stephen, xlii
 William, 286
 Zebulon, 39
 Best, Frank E., 113
 Frank Eugene, xlii
 G., 180
 Bestow, Benjamin, 74
 Lydia, 140
 Margaret, 140
 Mercy, 74
 Samuel, 140
 Betts, ———, 113
 Abigail, 316
 John, 316-318
 Mary, 316
 Bevys, Elizabeth, 297
 Bewell, see Buel.
 Bickford, Elizabeth, 286
 G., 286
 Robert S., 217
 Bicknell, Joseph, 328
 Biddle, ———, 113
 Bidwell, Samuel, 21
 Biles, ———, xxx
 Bill, Mary, 132
 Philip, 132
 Billings, Abigail, 361
 Ann, 274
 Robert C., xx
 Robert Charles, lli
 Roger, 271, 274, 361
 Sarah, 271, 274, 361
 Steven, 271
 Bingham, Eunice Submit, 212
 John, 209, 210, 212
 John Chester, 212
 Lucy Paine, 210
 Lura, 209
 Stephen King, 212
 Birch, Joseph, 106
 Bird, } ———, 294
 Byrde, } James, 106
 John, 106
 Martha Howe, lxxi
 Thomas, 106
 Birt, Richard, 325
 Bishop, } ———, 267
 Byshop, } Abigail, 268, 317
 Abner, 47
 Ann, 132, 328
 Anna, 132
 Bariah, 64
 Esther, 70
 Job, 70
 John, 132, 268, 317, 336
 Lucy, 64
 Matilda, 47
 Rhoda, 65
 Samuel, 65
 Sarah, 64, 65
 Bissell, } Cyril, 96
 Bissel, } Else, 96
 Franklin, 97
 Josiah W., 163
 Leverett, 96-99
 Ozias, 416
 Philomela, 98
 Sally, 99
 Bixby, Anna, 36
 Blachley, } Aaron, 46
 Blatchley, } Anna, 269
 Nabby, 67
 Phebe, 64
 Susannah, 105
 Thomas, 105
 Black, George Nixon, xli
 James W., 407, 408
 Susan, 408
 Blackinton, Mary Davis War-
 ren, xlii
 Blackiston, Susan, 242
 Blackman, ———, 106
 Amee, 371
 Deborah, 372
 Blackman, } George, 371
 cont'd } Leah, 317
 Lucy, 371
 Blackwell, Joshua, 75
 Martha, 75
 Mary, 75, 76
 Samuel, 75, 76
 Blaine, James G., lxxxv
 Blake, ———, xxx
 Ann Boylston, xciv
 Clark, 39
 Clarissa, 290
 Dorcas, 286
 Francis Everett, vi, xli
 Hannah, 284
 Harriet Greene, 376
 Jacob, 285
 James, 106
 Joanna, 285
 Josiah, 286
 Lydia, 285
 Marian Lee, xc
 Mary, 39
 Mary Lee, xciv
 Nathaniel, 285
 Priscilla, 39
 Robert Parkman, xc
 Rosanna, 287
 Sally B., 285
 Samuel, 39
 Samuel Parkman, xlii,
 lvi, xciv, xc
 Theresa, xc
 Thomas, 376
 Susannah, 376
 Blanchard, } ———, xlii, xxx,
 Blanchar, } xxxiii
 Blancher, } Abraham, 153
 Anna, 83, 84
 Anne, lxxix
 George Dana Board-
 man, xlii, xxx,
 xxxiii, xlii
 John, 366
 Jonathan, lxxix
 Josiah Pollard, 34
 Mary, 34
 Mercy, 89, 155
 Nicholas, 365
 Sarah, 153
 Blankinship, Anne, 74
 James, 74
 Blatchley, see Blachley.
 Blasedel, Nancy, 288
 Bleeker, ———, 113
 Blemell, John, 102
 Blethen, ———, 188
 James, 39
 Sarah, 39
 Blewett, Matthew, 219
 Blish, ———, 332
 Abraham, 332
 Benjamin, 214
 Denial, 213
 James Knox, 332
 Joseph, 213
 Bliss, Henry Putnam, xlii
 Margaret, lxix
 Phillip, lviii
 Blodget, } Clarissa, 282
 Blodgett, } Ebenezer, 285
 Blogget, } James, 282
 Bloghead, } John, 86
 Lydia, 83, 86
 Nancy, 285
 Ruth, 282, 418
 Samuel, 83, 417, 418
 Sarah, 86
 Susanna, xcix,
 145
 Walter H., xlii
 Bloomfield, ———, 224
 Blossom, } John, 74
 Brossom, } Thankful, 74
 Bly, Mary, 65

- Boardman, Catherine, 196, 257,
Elizabeth, 196
Jane, 197, 199, 257,
262
Penelope, 70
Seth, 21
Sylvanus, 197
Walter, 197, 199, 257,
262
William Francis
Joseph, xlvii
- Boby, William, 397
Boder, John, 206
Bodge, George M., 224
Bodwell, Lewis, 422
Bogardus, Caroline M., 216
Bogert, Jan Louwe, 420
Boles, { ———, 102
Boyse, { John, 111
Boisseau, ———, 327
Bolerson, J., 365
Bollan, William, 193, 194
Bolles, John R., 120
Lemuel, 21
See also Bowles.
Bolten, see Bolton.
Bolter, Rebecca, 155
Thomas, 155
Bolton, { ———, 338
Bolten, { Charles Knowles, vi,
xli
Ethel Stanwood, xli
Nicholas, 106
Boltwood, Charles Wright, 352
Clarinda Boardman,
351, 352
Ebenezer, 342
Elvira Wright, 352
Eunice, 343
Fanny Haskins, 344,
345, 352
George Shepard, 352
Irene, 343
John, 343 [352
Lucius, 343-345, 348,
Lucius Manlius, 341-
352
Lucy, 343
Lydia, 342
Martha, 342
Mary, 342, 343
Olive, 343
Robert, 342
Samuel, 342, 343
Sarah, 342, 343
Solomon, 343
William, 343
Bond, Arthur Thomas, xli
E. A., lix
Henry, xlix, i, iii, liii,
377
Sarah, 375
Boniface VIII, 121
Bonner, Cicely, 176
Martha, 176
Thomas, 176
Booth, Alexander, 72
Darius, 27
Elisha, 70, 72
Hannah, 70, 72
Phebe, 27
Sarah, 27
Sibyl, 72
Borden, Rebecca, 22
Bosseam, ———, 327
James, 218
Bostman, Samuel, 194
Boston, John, 353
Bosworth, Abigail B., 376
Charles, 32
Eliza, 32
George W., 241
Ira, 376
Isaac, 376
Joanna, 376
- Bourn, mr., 76-79, 134, 137, 139,
140, 312, 389
Abigail, 75, 78, 136
Elizabeth, 136
John, 75, 78, 136
Peter, 78
Boutell, { ———, 224
Boutelle, { John, 353
Boutwell, George S., 119
James, 146
Mary, 146
Bow, Ann, 65
Emily, 208
Seth, 65
Bowditch, ———, 118
Bowel, John, 88
Mary, 88
Bowen, Edward Augustus, xli
Bowers, ———, 223
Dwight E., 420
George, 224, 420
Hannah, 247
John, 268
Samuel, 70
Sarah, 70
Bowes, Thomas, 174
Bowker, Abigail, 391
Benjamin, 309, 310, 312,
390
Cornelius, 392
Deborah, 78
Desire, 313
Edmund, 136
Eunice, 390
Hannah, 75, 78, 136,
137, 140, 310, 312, 313,
390
James, 75, 78, 136, 137,
140, 312, 313, 389, 392
Joseph, 312
Lazarus, 388, 391
Lydia, 75
Mary, 137, 388, 389
Rebecca, 39, 309
Rhoda, 389
Richard, 388
Ruth, 140
Bowles, { ———, 90
Bowl, { Bethiah, 271
Bowls, { Deborah, 276
Experience, 271
Joanna, 271
John, 271, 272
Jonathan, 271
Joseph, 271
Mary, 90, 271, 272
Samuel, 271
Susanna, 90
William, 272
See also Bolles.
Bowman, John Elliot, xli
Lydia, xcviil
Sumner Eli, xli
Boylston, John, 418
Boyse, see Boles.
Bracken, Henry Martyn, xlili
Brackett, capt., 87
Abigail, 270
Anna, 269
Elizabeth, 87, 157
James, 87, 88, 156-158,
269, 270
Joseph, 91, 155, 156,
363-365
Josiah, 87, 157
Mary, 158
Mehitable, 91, 155,
363-365
Nathan, 157
Rachel, 153
Richard, 365
Sarah, 87, 88, 157, 158,
269, 270
Bradburn, Nathan, 103
- Bradbury, Dolly, 284
Ephraim, 287
Hitty, 286
John Merrill, liii
Lydia, 287
Rebecca, 286
Braddock, gen., cvi
Bradeley, see Bradley.
Bradford, ———, 236
George H., xciv
Lewis, lxxiii
Susanna, lxxiii
William, lxxiii, 177,
182
Zadock, 193
Bradish, Abigail, 252
Bradley, { ———, 223
Bradeley, { Aaron, 66
Abraham, 70
Andrew, 71
Benjamin, 71
Dennis, 71
Edmund, 303, 401,
403, 409
Elizabeth, 67, 71
Grissell, 394
James, 67
Joseph, 61, 65, 66
Joseph H., 41
Leah, 67
Lyman, 394
Mabel, 71
Mary, 66, 403, 409
Nancy, 61
Nathan, 106
Phineas, 66
Priscilla, 61, 65
Sarah, 64-66, 70
Stillman, 67
Bradshaw, ———, 367
Andrew, 368, 373
Hannah, 151
Mary, 373
Ruth, 368, 369, 371,
373, 375
Simon, 151
Stephen, 373
Braimen, Mary, 140
Brainard, { Deborah, 47
Brainerd, { Deborah Hopson, 47
Heman, 47
Homer W., 331
John Bliss, vii
Baird, Lydia, 290
Samuel, 290
Branch, ———, 102
John P., 121
Brattle, ———, lxxv
Bray, Sarah, 66
Thomas Wells, 66
Brayton, David A., ci
Francis, c
Hannah, 24, 30
Harriet H., cli
Israel, c
John, c, ci
John Summerfield, lv,
c-cl
Kezia, c
Mary, 24, cil
Sarah Jane, cil
Stephen, 24
Breed, Allen, 221
Andrews, cvii
Anna Louisa, cvii
Joseph, 221
Sarah, 221
Brett, John, 194
Bretten, { Edward, 177
Bretton, { Robert, 177
Brevoort, Jan Hendricks, 419
Brewer, Daniel, 63
Susanna, 63
Brewster, Abel, 222
Ann, 65

Index of Persons.

CXV

Brewster, { John, 64
cont'd { Mehitable, 64
Patience, 217
Ruth, 221, 222
William, 217
Brilant, see Bryant.
Brice, —, 291, 296
Bridges, Robert, 193
Briggs, { —, 419
Brigs, { Abigail, 392
Adaline, 27
Catharine, 28
Cornelius, 75
Enos, 392
Hannah, 24, 75, 78, 135
James, 75, 78, 135
Job, 135
Lloyd Vernon, xli
Mary, 376
Phebe, 24
Rebecca, 24
Ruth, 370
Seth, 392
Walter, 24
Weston C., 24
William, 78, 376
Brigham, Clarence S., 234
Clarence Saunders,
xliii
F., lxxx
Bright, Beriah, 249
John, 102, 103
William, 109
Brigs, see Briggs.
Brinckerhoff, Henry Gordon,
xlvi
Brink, Benjamin Myer, 330
Brinthal, Esther, 248
Brister, Samuel, 64
Sibyl, 64
Bristol, { Aaron, 169
Bristow, { Abel, 172
Abigail, 167, 169
Abner, 170
Abraham, 170
Agnes, 171
Ambrose, 168, 169
Amy, 65
Anna, 170, 171
Anne, 169, 170
Ashur, 171
Benjamin, 169, 170
Bennett, 172
Betsey, 172
Bezaleel, 167
Burrit, 171
Clara, 171
Comfort M., 171
Content, 170
Cornelius, 171
Cyrus, 172
Daniel, 167-170
David, 171
Desire, 167
Dinah, 169
Dorothy, 170
Eliphalet, 167-172
Elizabeth, 167, 169,
170
Enoch, 171, 172
Esther, 167-171
Eunice, 170
Gad, 171
Hannah, 167, 170
Harriet, 172
Henry, 167-172
Hester, 168
Hiel, 170
Ichabod, 170
Ira, 172
John, 167-169, 171
Jonathan, 169
Joseph, 168, 171
Judith, 168, 169
Justina, 171

Bristol, { Justus, 171, 172
cont'd { Kezia, 171
Leavit, 172
Lois, 170
Lydia, 167-169
Lynde, 172
Mabel, 171
Mary, 167, 170, 171
Mehitable, 168
Melitta, 172
Menetta, 172
Mercy, 167, 168
Moses, 169
Nabby, 171
Naomi, 170
Nathan, 170
Noah, 171
Obedience, 169
Peninah, 170
Philo R., 171
Polly, 171, 172
Rachel, 171
Rebecca, 167
Richard, 168-170
Samuel, 167-170
Sarah, 167-171
Sheldon, 171
Stephen, 169, 170
Susanna, 170
Sylvania, 172
Thaddeus, 170
Thankful, 171
Thompson, 172
Timothy, 169
Truman, 171, 172
Broad, Elizabeth, civ
Brock, R. A., 119
Brockesse, John, 175
Brockett, Edward J., 420
Francis E., 420
John, 420
Bronson, { Abigail, 71
Brunson, { Allen, 96, 97, 99, 100
Beriah, 414
Betsey, 96
Harvey, 416
Hector, 96
Hosea, 412
Isaac, 96, 99, 214, 416
Jabez, 96, 416
Lucinda, 100
Lydia, 99
Malvin, 99
Mary, 214
Mary McLean, 99
Myrinda, 97
Thaddeus, 71
Septa, 96
Brooks, { —, 224
Brook, { capt., 185
Abigail, lxix, 75, 78,
136, 139, 281
Benjamin, 150
Caleb, 282
Charles, 376, 377
Charles Stockbridge,
136
Cotton Brown, 377
Deborah, 312, 388
Elizabeth, 281, 282, 388
Experience, 78
Gilbert, 75, 78, 136, 312,
388
Gilferd, 139
Hannah, 216, 312
Jane, 377
John, 139, 216, 238, 312
Jonathan, 21
Josiah, 21, 216
Keziah, 216
Levi, 21
Lucy, 216
Mary, 76, 79, 136, 308,
310, 312, 314, 391
Mary Ann, 366

Brooks, { Mehitable, 216, 312
cont'd { Mercy, 79
Michael, 76
Miriam, 312, 388, 390
Nancy, 377
Nathan, 281, 282
Nathaniel, 76, 79, 136,
306, 398
Noah, 390
Patience, 216, 310
Phillips, xciv, 366
Rachel, 312
Samuel Brooks, 388
Sarah, 282, 314
Seth, 216, 390
Simeon, 136
Stephen, 308
Susanna, 160
Tailor, 312, 388, 390
Thomas, 169
Timothy, 216
William, 310, 312, 314,
390, 391
William Gray, 366
Zebulon, 216
Zerulah, 216
Brossom, see Blossom.
Brown, { —, 223, 227
Browne, { Abigail, 287
Abram English, vii
Adam Taft, 287
Adna, 287
Albert Waterman,
xlvi
Anna, 284, 287
Arminda, 329
Betsey, 285-287
Clarissa, 288, 329
Cyrus, 329
David Henry, lxxviii
Dolly, 284, 288
Dorothy, 170
Ebenezer, 414
Edward Ingersoll, liii
Eleanor, 317
Eleazer, 70
Elisha Rhodes, xlii,
xxix, xli, xlvi
Elizabeth, 326
Emily, cv
Ezekiel, 287
Fannie Wilder, xli
Flora, 37
Francis, 167
Francis Henry, xliii
Hannah, 61, 62, 287,
289
Irena, 287, 288
Ivory, 290
Jabez, 287
Jane, 285
Joanna, 285
John, lxxvii, 174, 267,
287
Jonathan, 170, 368
Lydia, 167, 369
Mary, 66, 90, 155, 167,
171, 284, 290, 329,
363
Mehitable, 289
Moses, 284
Nabby, 287
Nancy, 369
Naomi, 402, 409
Nathaniel, 317
Olive, 289
Oliver, 288
Paul, 289
Peter, 193
Polly, 285, 329
Rebecca, 37, 278, 289
Rhoda, 37
Richardson, 288
Robert, 102
Sally, 286, 287, 290

Brown, { Samuel, 61, 62, 329
cons'd { Sarah, 62, 67, 70
 Tameson, 288
 Thomas, 369 [409
 William, 61, 329, 402,
 Brownell, Elizabeth, 330
 Brownley, Isabella, civ
 Brownson, Allen, 98
 Sally, 98
 Bruce, Abigail, 279
 George, 152
 John, 153, 276
 Sally, 276
 Sarah, 153, 276
 William Downing, 321
 Brunson, see Bronson.
 Brush, Maria Annette, 224
 Thomas, 224
 Bryan, { mr., 553
 Bryon, { Elizabeth, 68
 Joseph, 68
 Mary, 68
 Rebecca, 188
 Richard, 68
 Bryant { ———, 94
 Briant, { Abigail, 77, 134, 138,
 140, 309, 311, 389, 391
 Ann, 310
 Benjamin, 77, 134, 138,
 140, 309, 311, 389,
 391
 Betty, 311 [310
 David, 77, 78, 136, 137,
 Deborah, 274
 Elizabeth, 77
 Hannah, 77, 78, 89, 136,
 274, 362, 364
 Jonathan, 78
 Katherine, 364
 Lemuel, 315
 Lillis, 309
 Lucy, 134
 Mary, 77, 362
 Mary Ewell, 389
 Mercy, 94
 Peleg, 389, 392
 Prince, 391
 Rebecca, 188
 Ruth, 77, 137, 389
 Simon, 89, 274, 362, 364
 Bryon, see Bryan. [xlvi
 Buck, Howard Mendenhall, xli,
 Isaac, 314, 389, 391
 Lusanna, 391
 Mary, 314, 389, 391
 Reuben, 314
 Buckingham, ———, 142, 182
 Bucknam, Lucretia, 374
 Peggy, 374
 William, 374
 Budd, Thomas, 318
 Buell, { Bela, 256
 Bewell, { Deborah, 45, 256
 Hulda, 64
 Jedidiah, 45
 Bulkley, Grissell, 396
 Joseph, 396
 Sarah, 70
 Thomas, 21
 Bull, Blythe, 243
 Deborah, 243
 Elisha, 243
 Jabez Benedick, 170
 John, 243
 Naomi, 170
 Phebe, 133
 Robert, 133, 243
 Samnel, 243
 William, 243
 Bullard, Anne, 220
 Eugene, 119
 Joseph, 167
 Nathaniel, 157
 Bullen, Sally, 260
 Warren, 260

Bullock, Alexander H., ci
 Bulwer, sir Henry Lytton, lx
 Bumstead, Jeremiah, 84, 248
 Sarah, 248
 Bunker, Albertine, xcvi
 Amitta, 288
 Ann, xcvi
 John, 249
 Margaret, 289
 Nathan, 288
 Rebecca, 249
 Richard, 304
 Timothy, 289
 William Jenkins, xcvi
 Bunnel, { Ann, 67
 Bunnell, { Benjamin, 67, 168
 Ebenezer, 68
 Elizabeth, 67
 Esther, 168, 169
 Hezekiah, 168, 169
 Judith, 168
 Lydia, 67
 Mary, 68
 Nathaniel, 67
 Rebecca, 67, 168
 Susanna, 67
 William, 67
 Burbank, { Elizabeth, 287, 289
 Burbanks, { Mary, 91, 92, 93, 287
 Mercy, 93
 Rebecca M., xcvi
 Ruth, 289
 Timothy, 93
 Burbean, James, 243, 244
 John, 244
 Joseph, 244
 Mary, 243, 244
 Ruth, 244
 Sarah, 244
 Burdet, { Francis, 74
 Burded, { Henry, 74, 79
 Burditt, { Lydia, 79
 Rebecca, 371
 Ruth, 79
 Bures, see Burroughs.
 Burgess, { ———, 200, 265, 267
 Burges, { Abigail, 197, 409
 Burgiss, { Cesar, 311
 Eliza, 200
 Elizabeth, 247
 George Canning, xv
 Hannah, 243, 247
 John, 247
 Samuel, 134
 Sarah, 26, 133
 Shubael, 200
 Susanna, 27
 Ursula, xciii
 William, 243, 247
 Burgoyne, John, 21, cvi, 282
 Burgundy, Charles the Bold,
 Duke of, 235, 236
 Burk, { Richard, 193
 Burke, { Samuel Constantine,
 lxii, lxiii
 Burleigh, { Andrew, 61
 Burley, { Benjamin, 283
 Edwin C., 238
 Jacob, 21
 Jonah, 284
 Jonathan, 289
 Lydia, 289
 Mary, 61
 Mercy, 283
 Priscilla, 283
 Rosamond, 284
 Ruth, 284
 Samuel, 284
 Burn, ———, 48
 Burnham, { Betsey, 286
 Burnam, { Elizabeth, 217
 Jane, 286
 Mary, 286
 Sally, 290

Burns, James M., 236
 Jenny, 252
 Burr, Martha, 256
 Samuel, 255
 Burrell, John, 352-354
 Lydia, lxx
 Mary, 352
 Rebecca, 352
 Burrough, W., 180
 Burroughs, { ———, 111
 Bures, { Charles, 324
 Mary, 324
 Burrows Brothers, 228
 Burt, ———, 226
 Ruth, 280
 Silas W., 234
 Burton, Clarence Monroe, xliii
 C. M., 233
 Isaac, 147
 L. W., 119
 Lyman, 408
 Rebecca, 147
 Bush, Stephen, 21
 Bushnell, Elizabeth, 109
 Francis, 109, 387
 Hannah, 109
 Joseph, 109
 Lucy, 370
 Marcie, 109
 Mary, 109, 387
 Richard, 109
 William, 109
 Bussing, Arent Harmanse, 419
 Buswell, Hannah, 267
 Samuel, 267
 Buterfield, see Butterfield.
 Butler, Aaron, xci
 Abigail, 217
 Abigail C., 290
 Abner, 298
 Anna, 298, 306, 411
 Anne, 207, 307
 Arnold, 404
 Athearn, 196, 257, 261,
 262
 Bartlett, 203
 Bethiah, 411
 Charles, 405
 Cornelius, 203
 Daniel, 31, 206, 300, 406,
 408, 410
 Desire, 257, 261, 262
 Ebenezer, 301, 306, 411
 Elizabeth, 77, 136, 196,
 200, 410
 Francis, 204
 Gamaliel, 206, 306, 411
 Hannah, 196, 207, 296,
 306, 406, 409, 411
 Hepsibah, 306
 Israel, 77, 136
 James, 196, 197
 Jane, 410, 411
 Jean, 409
 Jedidah, 306, 308
 John, 21, 203, 217, 306,
 410
 John Sprague, 300
 Joseph, 411
 Koziah, 207, 409, 410, 411
 Lucy, 257, 262
 Lydia, 298
 Maria, xci
 Mary, 31, 217, 306, 400,
 408, 410
 Matthew, 409
 Mercy, 206, 208, 306
 Nicholas, 257, 262, 307,
 378, 410
 Oliver, 206
 Polly, 31
 Priscilla, 207, 307
 Prudence, 268
 Puella, 197, 409
 Ralph, 217

Butler, } Rebecca, 258, 402
cont'd } Rhoda, 258
 Ruth, 307
 Samuel, 217, 290, 402
 Sarah, 136, 409
 Silas, 203, 306, 400, 405
 Simeon, 409, 411
 Solomon, 258
 Thankful, 307, 410, 411
 Thomas, 31, 217
 Timothy, 302
 Walter, 300
 William, 216, 217, 403
 Zephaniah, 203, 207,
 298, 305, 405
 Butterfield, } sergt., 354
 Buterfield, } Daniel, xliii
 Jonathan, 148
 Reuben, 59
 Sarah, 59
 Butters, Mary, 145, 146
 William, 145, 146
 Rebecca, 145
 Button, sir T., 182
 Buzzel, Anna, 286
 David, 286
 Byrde, see Bird.
 Byshop, see Bishop.
 Cabot, John, 216
 Cadwell, } Abigail, 63, 66
 Cadwel, } Clarina, 63
 Elias, 63, 66
 Jemima, 66
 Martha, 65
 Oringe, 63
 Timothy, 63, 65
 Cady, Asabel, 99-101
 Dilla, 100, 415
 Harriot, 100
 Louisa, 73
 Sarah, 98
 Sophronia, 101
 Cahoon, Annie, lxi
 Cain, Jacob, 194
 Caldwell, Charles, 67
 Nabby, 67
 Calkins, } Charles W., xxx.
 Caulkins, } viii
 C. W., 117
 Frances M., 109
 Call, Ann, 365
 Anne, 366
 Benjamin, 366
 Caleb, 249, 365, 366
 Elizabeth, 366
 Esther, 248, 366
 Hannah, 248
 John, 248, 366
 Joseph, 366
 Lydia, 365
 Margaret, 366
 Martha, 366
 Rebecca, 249, 365, 366
 Ruth, 366
 Samuel, 366
 Sarah, 366
 Calley, Elizabeth, 251
 Hannah, 284
 Joseph, 251
 Lydia, 247, 251
 Mary, 251
 Robert, 247, 251
 Sarah, 251
 Thomas, 251
 Camball, } mr., 353
 Cammall, } capt., 353
 Camp, Abigail, 317
 Hannah, 317
 James, 317
 John, 317
 Joseph, 317
 Mary, 317
 Samuel, 317
 Sarah, 317

Candage, Rufus George Freder-
 ick, v, vii, xxvi, xli,
 104, 227, 229, 230
 Candee, Abigail, 167
 Desire, 167
 Hannah, 167
 Mary, 167
 Rebecca, 167
 Samuel, 167
 Sarah, 167
 Zaccheus, 167
 Canney, Anna, 290
 Belinda, 289
 James, 289
 Lewis B., 190
 Mary Ann, 190
 William, 290
 Capen, } lieut., 106
 Capin, } Charity, 373
 Elmer Hewitt, xlvii
 John, 106
 Jonathan, 106
 Josiah, 368, 373
 Marietta, 373
 Rebecca, 368, 373
 Carew, ———, 295
 John, 110
 Carey, } ———, 338
 Cary, } Abigail, 110
 Catharine, 221
 Damaris, 110
 Elihu, 221
 Francis, 221
 John, 110, 221
 Maria Hastings, 164
 Mary, 221
 Nellie F., 328
 Samuel, 221
 Carleton, Abigail, 189
 Anne, 326
 David, 189
 Jane, 326
 John, 326
 Josias, 326
 Judith, 326
 Carley, Mary, 83
 William, 83
 Carlisle, Rachel, 191
 Carman, ———, 224
 Carney, Mark, 114
 Suzanne, 114
 Sydney Howard, 114
 Carpenter, Charles Carroll, xli
 Daniel, 412
 Eber, 99
 Harry, 99
 Job Talcott, 101
 John Darte, 97
 Miriam, 416
 Rachel, 99 [416
 Reuben, 97-99, 101,
 Ruth, 98
 Zenas, 99
 Carpenter and Morehouse, 117
 Carr, ———, 337
 Lois, 287, 288
 Mary, 60, 284
 Rowland, 284, 287
 Carrington, Anna, 68-70
 Dan, 70
 Deborah, 69
 Elias, 70
 Elizabeth, 70
 Esther, 70
 Hannah, 70
 John, 69
 Katherine, 70
 Lemuel, 70
 Levinus, 70
 Noahdiah, 70
 Penelope, 70
 Peter, 68, 69
 Riverius, 70
 Sarah, 70
 Zebulon, 70

Carruth, ———, lli
 Carsley, John, 187
 Meroy, 187
 Nathan, 187
 Susanna, 187
 Carson, ———, 112
 Carter, Charlotte, 372
 Esther, 372
 James, 275
 John, 372
 Jonathan, 148
 Joseph Johnson, 277
 Judith, 85
 Lucy, 275
 Mary, 64, 386
 Robert, 219 [lii
 Robert Goldthwaite, xl-
 Sarah, 277
 Sibyl, 148, 277
 Carver, Mary Ann A., 32, 33
 Cary, see Carey.
 Case, Alexander, 221
 Case, Lockwood & Brainard
 Co., 118, 119, 333
 Casewell, Sally, 285
 Castle, Trypher, 71
 Castleton, mr., 102
 Caswell, Edward Alexis, xlii
 Cates, Edward Earle, xlii
 Catlin, capt., 402
 Caulkins, see Calkins.
 Caustic-Claffin Co., 338
 Cavanaugh, Daniel, 193
 Cavendish, Mary, 59
 Thomas, 59
 Caverno, Arthur, xxxiv
 Cealey, Dorcas, 286
 Cecil, sir Edward, viscount
 Wimbledon, 141-143
 Center, see Senter.
 Chadbourn, } Polly, 285, 287
 Chadborn, } William, 114,
 Chadborne, } 285
 Chadbourne, }
 Chadwick, Anthony, 402
 James Read, xliii,
 422
 Chalker, Abraham, 133
 Abram, 133
 Alexander, 133, 134
 Anna, 134
 Charles, 133
 Deborah, 133, 134
 Elizabeth, 134
 Gideon, 134
 Hannah, 133
 Isaac, 133
 Jabez, 134
 Jane, 133
 Jeremiah, 134
 Katherine, 133
 Kateren, 133
 Lois, 385
 Mary, 133, 134
 Mehitable, 133, 134
 Phebe, 133, 134
 Randolph Washing-
 ton, 134
 Ruth, 133
 Samuel, 133, 134
 Sarah, 133
 Stephen, 133, 134
 William, 134
 Challis, ———, 337
 Chamberlain, } ———, 114
 Chamberlin, } Edward, 286
 George Mont-
 gomery, xlvii
 George Walter,
 xli
 Harrison, xliii
 Paul Mellen,
 xliii
 Rebecca, 286, 289
 Sarah, 319

- Chambre, George, lxxiv
 Hester, lxxiv
 Champney, Abigail, 86
 Ebenezer, 86
 Chandler, Abiel, 283
 Abraham, 283
 Aratus, 286
 Bethiah, 287
 Comfort, 283
 Israel, 286
 Lydia Brooks, xcvi
 Lydia Mehitabel, 224
 Moses, 283
 Phebe, 377
 Philip, 310
 Priscilla, lxxix
 Rebecca, 286, 310
 Ruth, 286
 Sarah, 283
 Chapin, deacon, 87
 David, 158
 Deborah, 156
 Ephraim, 156
 Josiah, 87, 156-158
 Lydia, 158
 Margaret, lxxix
 Mary, 90, 155, 270
 Samuel, 90, 270
 Sarah, 157
 Chapman, Abigail, 96
 Alpheus, 101, 209-211,
 213
 Anna Talcott, 210
 Betsey Tyler, 211
 Ebenezer, 414, 415
 Effe L., xxv, xxx-
 vii
 Elizabeth, 134
 Filenda, 97
 Francis, 99
 George, 210
 Hannah, 95, 414
 Hart Olmstead, 209
 Ithiel, 413
 James, 95, 96, 413
 Joel, 414
 John, 97, 101, 134,
 208-212, 416
 Jonathan, 416
 Lemuel, 95-97, 213,
 414
 Maria, 211
 Mary, 45
 Mary Anne, 211
 Mehitable, 134
 Nancy, 97
 Nathan, 96-99
 Phineas, 95-97, 416
 Polly, 95, 96
 Rebecca Dart, 209
 Robert, 45
 Roxana, 419
 Roxy, 96
 Sally, 101
 Samuel, 134
 Seymour, 97
 Stephen, 97
 Thomas, 97, 213, 415
 Timothy Pitkin, 212
 Tirzah, 208
 Charles I., 53, 142, 341
 Charles II., 324
 Charles, prince, 178
 Charles the Bold, 235, 236
 Charter, George, 21
 Chase, ———, 337
 Abigail, 208
 Abraham, 208
 Damaris, 306, 410
 Eleazer, 187
 Elizabeth, 187
 Francis Nelson, xlvi
 Hannah, 208
 Isaac, 221
 John, 289
 Chase, { Joseph, 208
 cont'd { Lydia, 208, 258
 Mary, 221
 Ruth, 289
 Sarah, 208, 306
 Satira, lxiii
 Chatfield, Edward C., xlvi
 Silence, 168
 Cheever, Ezekiel, 117
 Chemical Publishing Co., 116
 Cheney, Lydia, 31
 Hannah, 409, 411
 Thomas, 411
 Chester, Joseph L., 50, 51, 321
 Chibington, Mary, 176
 Chick, Charles G., xxvi, 214
 Chidsey, Elizabeth, 69
 John, 69
 Mary, 69
 Child, { ———, xxx
 Childs, { Edith, xlvi
 Elizabeth, 154
 Frances C. Baldwin,
 120
 John, 154
 Parley, 21
 Childs, Catharine, 370
 Francis, 370
 Joseph, 370
 Nathaniel, 370
 Sarah, 370
 Childs, Crosby & Lane, 370
 Chinn, Joseph, 418
 Chipman, Hatsuld, 372
 Lydia Ellis, 372
 Mary, 372 [66
 Chittenden, Ambrose, 61-63, 65,
 Amelia, 63
 Augustus, 63
 Carline, 63, 66
 Charles, 62
 Daniel, 67
 Deborah, 268
 Ebenezer, 64
 Elizabeth, 65
 Gideon, 47
 Hannah, 64
 Joanna, 328
 Joel, 62
 Joseph, 63, 65, 66
 Lucy, 63
 Millicent, 47
 Miranda, 66
 Nabby, 67
 Nathan, 62, 63, 65
 Patience, 66
 Polly, 63
 Rhoda, 65
 Ruth, 62, 65
 Sarah, 66
 Sibyl, 63
 Sylva, 66
 Thankful, 64
 Thomas, 328
 William, 328, 386
 Zillah, 61-63, 65
 Choate, Patience, 287
 Rufus, 345 [191
 Chrischenson, Eleanor Clifton,
 Christopher Columbus, 228
 Church, Benjamin, 108
 Charles, 139
 Constant, 388
 Elizabeth, 388
 Grace, 388, 389, 392
 Jerusha, 74, 77, 135, 136,
 139, 388, 389
 Joseph, 388, 389, 392
 Lemuel, 310, 388
 Nathaniel, 74, 77, 135,
 136, 139, 310, 388, 389
 Ruth, 343
 Sarah, 77
 Thomas, 108
 William, 74, 136, 389
 Churchill, Content, 170
 Cornelius, 31
 Eliza White, 31
 Gardner Asaph, xlvi,
 224
 John, 170
 Lydia B., 32
 Nathaniel Wiley, 224
 Peggy, 257
 Sylvanus, 32
 William, 257
 Cicero, 55
 Claflin, Lee, lxxx
 William, lxxx, cvii, 214,
 323
 Claghorn, Bartlett, 204, 299, 306
 Hephzibah, 410
 James, 410
 Jane, 300, 307, 409
 Jean, 306
 Jedidah, 409
 Martha, 409
 Mary, 300, 410
 Matthew, 306
 Mercy, 410
 Shubael, 409
 Susanna, 307
 Thomas, 300, 303, 307,
 410
 Claiborne, J. F. H., 228
 Clapp, { ———, 106, 227
 Clap, { lieutenant, 352
 Clapt, { sergt., 106
 Abigail, 139, 154, 390
 Benjamin, 139
 Constant, 368
 David, xxxviii, 224, 230,
 332, 334, 335, 337, 390,
 420, 422
 Desire, 106, 313, 387,
 390
 Dolly, 366
 Dwelle, 390
 Ezra, 366
 Grace, 139
 Hannah, 75, 136, 139,
 309, 311
 Honestill, 106
 Isaac, 140
 John, 74, 76, 78, 135, 137,
 140, 312, 388
 Joseph, 136, 139, 154,
 309, 314, 390
 Margaret, 366
 Mary, 79
 Mercy, 74, 76, 78, 135,
 137, 140, 312, 388
 Nathaniel, 106, 311, 313,
 387, 390
 Nehemiah, 106
 Nicholas, 106
 Rachel, 78
 Ruth, 76, 309
 Samuel, 75, 79, 106, 136,
 311
 Sarah, 75, 79, 136, 311
 Sylvanus, 387
 Temperance, 390
 William, 136
 Clark, { Aaron, 132
 Clarke, { Abra, 284
 Clerk, { Agnes, 397
 Albert, xli, xlvi
 Ann, 132, 328
 Asahel, lxxxvii, 343
 Bathsheba, 132
 Benjamin, 194, 271
 Betsey, 40, 191
 Bohan, lxxxvii
 Clarence H., lxxxviii
 Damaris, 88, 270-273
 Daniel, 36, 132
 David, 270
 Ebenezer, 272
 Eber, 29

- Clark, } Edmund Sanford, xli
cont'd } Edward, 270
Edward White, xlvii,
lvi, lxxxvii-lxxxix
Eliakim, lxxxvii
Elizabeth, 132, 397
Elizabeth Hodges, xlvii
Eliphalet, 132
Enoch White, lxxxvii,
lxxxviii
Esther, 415
George Kuhn, xli
Henry J., 232
Herbert Lincoln, lxxx-
ix
Hannah, 36, 40, 115
Irene, 343
James, 36, 132
James Wilson, xli
Jane, 36
Jedidah, 303
Jeremiah, 155
Joanna, 283
John, 36, 69, lxxxvii,
132, 173, 191, 270, 302,
303, 397, 410
John B., 227
Jonas, 164, 166
Jonas Gilman, liii
Jonathan, 270
Joseph, 45, 88, 270-273
Josias, 218
Judith, 40, 285
Julia Ann, 405
Lemuel, 402
Lucinda, 290
Lydia, 407, 410
Margaret, 132
Mark, 284
Mary, 132, 248, 273
Mary Smith, 29
Mary T., lxxxvii
M. C., xliii
Mercy, 132
Nathan, 155, 270
Rachel, 387
Rebecca, 284
Reuben, 418
Richard, 332
Robert, xxxviii
Roger, 21
Rosanna, 287
Ruth, 29, 132
Sabothl, 218
Sally, 36
Samuel, 40, 132
Sarah, 69, 73, 132, 411
Sarah Crawford, lxxx-
vii
Sophia D., 160
Susannah, 45, 247
Thomas, 132, 287, 328,
397
Timothy, 332
William, lxxxvii, 202,
383
Zebulon, 40
Clarkson, Hugh, 186
Martha, 186
Claude, Dennis, 34
Elizabeth Green, 34
Clay, J. W., 52
Claypool, Edward A., 217, 228
Clayton, } John M., lx, 114
de Clayton, } Robert, 114
Cleator, Joseph, 219
Cleaves, Henry B., 238
Cleavland, see Cleveland.
Cleland, James, 413
Thankful, 414
Clement, —, 318, 337
Esther, 290
Clements, Eleanor, 317
Jasper, 317
Polly, 285
Clemmons, Hannah, 188
Clerk, see Clark.
Cleveland, } Abraham, 206
Cleaveland, } Ebenezer, 306, 410
Cleavland, } Elizabeth, 207
Ezra, 205, 403
Ichabod, 205-207,
404
Jedidah, 401, 409
Joseph, 204, 303,
403, 411
Martha, 205, 207
Mary, 306, 410, 411
Matta, 401, 403
Patience, 207, 306
Peter, 204
Samuel, 304, 406,
407
Seth, 302, 409
Susan, 402, 409
Tristram, 298, 403,
409
William, 302
Cleverley, } —, 157
Cleverly, } Anna, 364
Elizabeth, 69
Hannah, 89, 157, 274,
361, 364, 365
John, 89, 155, 156, 274,
361, 364, 365
Mary, 155
Samuel, 361
Steven, 155, 274
Thomas, 156, 365
Clift, } Amos, 311
Clyft, } Joseph, 139
Judith, 78, 139
Lydia, 75, 309, 311
Mary, 311
Samuel, 309, 311
Sarah, 310
Silva, 137
Willes, 78
William, 75, 78, 137, 139,
310
Zilpha, 137
Clinton, —, lxxxiv
Anne, 169
George, 169
Clopton, Robert, 219
Waldegrave, 327
Walter, 219
William, 219, 327
Close, Johane, 321
Clough, —, 337
Hannah, 290
Jonathan, 290
Oliver, 287
Sally, 287
Clyft, see Clift.
Coatny, —, 298
Cobb, } capt., 354
Cobbe, } Anna, 40
Ashabel, xc
Elizabeth, 187
James, 102
Lucia D., xc
Cochrane, —, 114
Alexander, 114
W. R., 112
Cocke, see Cox.
Cockerell, Elizabeth, 175
Henry, 175
Lawrence, 175
Richard, 175
Cocks, see Cox.
Codden, Elizabeth, 313
George, 313
William, 313
Codman, Hepsibah, 411
Ogden, xlviii
Coffin, Abigail, 189
Benjamin, 203, 302, 307,
409
Betsey, 258, 378
Coffin, } Beulah, 303
cont'd } Calvin, lxix
Caroline Matilda, lxix
Charles, 406
Daniel, 203, 208, 298, 306
David, 289, 404
Deborah, 306
Desire, 306
Dorcas, 365
Edy, 205
Eleanor, 188
Eliza, 289, 308
Elizabeth, 302, 307, 409
Enoch, 207, 208, 297, 300,
306, 307, 409
Eunice, 298, 306, 307
Fanny, 286
Frederick, 404
Grace C., 302
Harriet Porter, 11
Henry, 299, 305
Hepsibah, 409
Huldah, 208, 308, 407, 409
James, 205, 208, 297, 299,
308, 400, 407
Jane, 307, 409
John, 188, 203, 401, 409
Lornhama, 188
Love, 409
Lucretia, lxxvii
Lucy, 260, 297
Lydia, 208, 299
Mary, 11, 208, 409
Matthew, 258, 378
Mercy, 207
Moses, 286
Nathaniel, 11
Peter, 302, 406
Polly, 208
Rachel, 207, 409
Richard, 409
Ruth, lxix
Samuel, 260, 305, 402
Sarah, 298, 302, 306
Simeon, 188, 301, 307
Sukey, 407
Susan, 302, 410
Thomas, 203, 204, 302, 401
Timothy, 302, 306, 404
Uriah, 302, 404, 407, 410
William, 299
Zoraida, 404
Coggeshall, Mary, 37
Cokayne, G. E., 51
Coke, rev. dr., 121
sir John, 143
Colburn, } —, xcvi
Colbron, } James, 177
Colby, —, 337
William R., lxix
Cole, Anna, 259
Eleazer, 239
Elizabeth, 160
Isaac, 417, 418
James, 94
Jane, 417, 418
John, 258
Josiah, 219
Mary, 94, 243, 284
Peggy, 258
Silence, 238
S. W., xcvi
Coleman, Abigail, 22
Coles, Joan, 175
John, 224
Collamore, } Abigail, 135, 391
Collamare, } Anthony, 135, 138-
Collamer, } 140, 311, 314, 391
Collomar, } Betty, 311
Collomare, } David, 388
Colomare, } Enoch, 390
Hannah, 309, 311,
314, 389
Isaac, 137, 139, 140,
310, 312, 314, 388

- Collamore, { John, 135, 139, 311,
cont'd { 314, 390
Joseph, 140
Joshua, 312
Lusanna, 314
Lydia, 314 [390
Margaret, 135, 314,
Martha, 389
Mary, 139
Newton L., xliii
Peter, 137
Rebecca, 314
Samuel, 140
Sarah, 135
Susanna, 311, 314
Thankful, 137, 139,
310, 314
Thomas, 309, 311,
314, 389
- Collens, see Collins.
- Collier, —, 72
Abel, 317
Abigail, 317
Ann, 317
Beulah, 72
Elizabeth, 316, 317
John, 317
Joseph, 316, 317
Mary, 217, 316, 317
Sarah, 317
Susanna, 317
William, 217
- Collins, { Amy, 62, 63
Collens, { Bethiah, 63
Dan, 62, 63
Darius, 65
Elizabeth, 66
Eunice, 62
Hannah, 65
Joel, 63
John, 46
Joseph, 171
Leah, 64
Lecta, 63
Lois, 171
Mary, 66, 116
Meroy, 46
Olive, 62
Pitman, 66
Samuel, 116
Thomas, 194
Tryphena, 64
- Collomare, see Collamore.
- Colomare, see Collamore.
- Colt, Sukey, 300
- Colton, Isaac, 416
- Comber, {
Combers, { see Converse.
Combes, {
Comee, David, 85
Sarah, 85
- Comfers, see Converse.
- Commens, { Leonard, 353
Commens, {
Comstock, —, 332, 405
C. B., 332
Ezekiel, 24
Mary, 24
Moses, 357
Samuel, 332
Sarah, lxxix
- Congdon, George Edward, xliii
- Conkey, Ellen V., lxxi
John Adams, lxxi
John Q. A., lxxi
Martha Howe, lxxi
- Conklin, Jonathan, 37
Matilda, 37
- Cone, Asa, 211
Calista, 211
Daniel Newton, 211
Kate Morris, xli
Louisa, 211
Lucinda Emeline, 211
Richard Sill, 211
- Connor, { —, 337
Conner, { Judith, 283
Constable, David, 109
- Converse, { Agnes, 174, 175
Comber, { Allen, 172, 174, 176,
Combers, { 177
Combes, { Amie, 173
Comfers, { Anne, 172-174
Conuers, { Anthony, 174, 176
Convers, { Benjamin, 176
Cowmfers, { Betsey, xci
Cumbers, { Catherine, 174
Cummings, { Clemence, 176
Edmund, 176
Edward, xci, 172,
173, 175-177
Elcebeth, 177
Elisha, xci
Elisha Slade, lv,
xc1-xciii
Elizabeth, 173,
174, 176
Helen, 175
James, 84
James Wheaton,
xc1
Jane, 173, 174, 176
Jeffrey, 174, 176
Joan, 172, 173-176
John, 172-177
Jonathan, xci
Judith, 85
Margaret, 173, 175,
176
Maria, xci
Mary, 174, 176
Mary Diana, xciii
Michael, 175
Parnell, 174
Peter, 173
Richard, 174, 175
Robert, 173, 175
Samuel, xci
Susanna, 281
Thomas, 172, 174-
176
William, 173-176
- Cook, { —, xxx, 327
Cooke, { col., 21
Abigail, 289
Charles, 236, 330
Christain, 326
Demetrius, 385
Ebenezer, 287
Elizabeth, 67, 330
Esther, 148
George M., 330
Hannah, 191, 287, 306,
330, 393
Henry, 403
Huldah, 385
Ira, 191
Jane, 206, 208, 286, 302,
306
Joel, 189
John, 285, 306, 326, 393
Jonathan, 148
Judith, 285
Littleton, 203, 204, 206,
403 [409
Mary, 189, 203, 330, 385,
Robert Grier, 113
Rollin Hillyer, 115, 236
Rose Terry, 236
Samuel, 330
Sarah, 222
Susannah, 283
Temple Philip, 208, 303,
306
Thomas, 206, 302, 303,
305, 402
William, 305
- Cooley, —, 116
Almon, 101, 416
Samuel, 101, 416
- Coolidge, Esther, 145
David Hill, xliii
Joseph, 145
- Coombs, Francis, 289
Nancy, 189
Sally, 289
- Cooper, —, xxx, 113
Abigail, 72
Elizabeth, 70
Hannah, 86
John, 86
Mary, 418
Samuel, 70
- Coops, —, 93
Hannah, 93
Charles Henry, lxi, lxii
- Copeland, Abigail, 90, 361
David, 364
Ebenezer, 360
Elizabeth, 139, 140,
310, 312, 364, 387, 390
Ephraim, 274
Hannah, 387
Jonathan, 362
Joseph, 139, 140, 310,
312, 364, 387, 390
Mary, 89, 272, 274,
312, 360-362, 364
Mehitable, 88, 272
Mercy, 89
Nathaniel, 364
Rhoda, 390
Ruth, 310
Sarah, 362
Thomas, 88, 89, 272,
361, 362, 364
William, 89, 274, 300,
362, 364
- Copley, John Singleton, 327
- Copp, Abigail, 288
Belinda, 289
Betsey, 286
David, 286
Hannah, 289
Jonathan, 288
Lydia, 289
Nancy, 290
Sally B., 288
- Copp-Clark Co., 122
- Corbett, mr., 353 [251
- Corey, Deloraine Pendre, xciii,
- Corliss, Joseph, 35
- Cornell, { Catherine, 25
Cornel, { John, 25
Lydia, 25
Mary, 406
Peleg, 25
- Corning, Clarissa, 101
Lydia, 210
Mary, 209
- Cornish, Abigail, 74
Joseph, 74
Patience, 74
- Cortereal, —, cil
- Corthel, Levi, 314
Mary, 313, 314, 389
Robert, 313, 314, 389
- Cosens, see Cozens.
- Coss, Abigail, 58
John, 58
Thomas, 58
- Cotting, Charles Edward, xlvi
- Cottle, —, 337
Abner, 302
Anna B., 259
Anne, 381, 382
Betsey, 259
Catherine, 259
Cynthia, 259
Hannah, 196, 200
Jemima, 268
Jeremiah, 263
Jerusha, 196, 198, 199, 261
John, 195, 196, 200, 261,
262, 264

Index of Persons.

CXXI

Cottle, } Jonathan, 306
cont'd } Katy, 302
 Lot, 259, 302
 Mary, 259
 Mayhew, 259, 380-384
 Polly, 258
 Rebecca, 196, 260-264
 Sally, 380-384
 Sarah, 259, 306
 Shubael, 259
 Silas, 196-199, 258, 261
 Truman, 384
 William, 259, 381, 382
 Zerviah, 195
 Courier, —, 337
 Courtenay, William Ashmead,
 xliii
 Cotton, —, 291, 295, 332
 Abbott Morris, 38
 Abel, 36
 [Abial] Clark, 192
 Abigail, 36-38, 188, 189,
 191, 192
 Abigail J., 191
 Abigail Johnson, 188
 Abigail Mason, 37
 Abigail Pinkham, 39
 Abigail Taylor, 37
 Abijah, 190
 Adelaide, 36
 Adora Octavia, 186
 Adriana Cecelia, 186
 Africa P., 39
 Albert, 40
 Albert W., 190
 Albert Warren, 191
 Albion, 39
 Albion B., 39
 Alexander, 34
 Alfred Johnson, 39
 Alice, 191
 Almon, 36
 Alphonso, 37
 Alvah Nathaniel, 38
 Alvin, 36
 Alvin S., 190
 Alzira S., 190
 Ambrose, 191
 Amelia Content, 37
 Amos Fernald, 186
 Andrew, 40
 Ann, 188
 Ann Burnell, 191
 Ann S., 190
 Anna, 36, lxxxiv, 190
 Anna West, 34
 Anne, 39
 Annie Mitchell, 39
 Ariel, 188
 Artemas, 35
 Arthur Everett, 38
 Asa, 35, 39
 Augustus Winfield Scott,
 39
 Austin W., 36
 Avis, 37
 Avis Gardner, 37
 Benaiah Kenney, 187
 Benjamin, 35, 36, 188
 Benjamin A., 37
 Benjamin Noyes, 36
 Benjamin Robinson, 37
 Betsey, 35, 36, 38-40, 190,
 191
 Betsey Abble, 191
 Betsey Jane, 36
 Betsey R., 191
 Betsey T., 35
 Blanchard, 40
 Brackett Fernald, 192
 Calvin Stockbridge, 39
 Carleton, 189
 Caroline, 37
 Caroline W. P., 190
 Catharine, 39, 187

Cotton, } Catharine Augusta, 38
cont'd } Charity, 38
 Charles, 35, 36, 38, 40, 190
 Charles Daniel, 191
 Charles Emery, 39
 Charles G. R., 191
 Charles Henry, 38, 186
 Charles S., 35
 Charles Washington, 36
 Charlotte, 35, 190
 Charlotte Henrietta, 186
 Christiana T., 39
 Clarissa, 38
 Clement, 187
 Comfort, 38
 Content, 37
 Cordelia, 36
 Cordelia Ann, 186
 Curtis Grant, 36
 Cynthia, 38, 39
 Cynthia Jane, 39
 Cyrus Snell, 188
 Daniel, 36, 188-190
 Daniel J., 190
 Daniel Moulton, 36
 David, 34, 189
 David Philbrick, 37
 Delphia A., 191
 Dolly, 36
 Dorcas Cobb, 188
 Dorothy Prince, 39
 Dudley Bixby, 36
 Dudley Page, 189
 Ebenezer Cobb, 187
 Ebenezer Smith, 35
 Edward, 34, 37, 187
 Edward Anderson, 39
 Edward Chapman, 37
 Edward Shannon, 190
 Eleanor, 188, 191
 Eliot, 190
 Eliot A., 192
 Eliphalet, 35
 Elisha, 188
 Eliza, 188-190
 Eliza A., 190
 Eliza Ann, 36, 39
 Eliza Jane, 191
 Eliza K., 190
 Elizabeth, 35-40, 56, 187-
 189, 191, 328
 Elizabeth Ann, 190, 191
 Elizabeth D., 190
 Elizabeth Emma, 190
 Elizabeth Gray, 37
 Elizabeth Green, 34
 Elizabeth Slade, 37
 Ella Francella, 37
 Ella Frances, 39
 Ellen A., 37
 Ellen Frances, 39
 Ellen Jane, 191
 Elsie, 191
 Elvira, 36
 Emma, 38
 Esther, 188
 Eunice, 39, 190
 Eunice Dame, 190
 Eunice Pike, 188
 Eveline, 37
 Fanny, 35
 Fanny R., 191
 Fanny S., 40
 Flora, 37
 Flora Lucetta, 37
 Flora M., 37
 Frank Ethridge, 34, 186,
 332
 Frank S., 37
 Furber, 187
 George, 39
 George Edward, 38
 George Gilbert, 192
 George Hamilton, 37
 George Jerome, 36

Cotton, } George Osborne, 189,
cont'd } 191
 George P., 189
 George V., 191
 George Washington, 36,
 186
 George Whitefield, 190
 Hannah, 36-38, 40, 187,
 188, 190, 191
 Hannah C., 190
 Hannah Emily, 191
 Hannah H., 190
 Hannah Lane, 38
 Hannah Libby, 38
 Hannah Margaret, 39
 Hannah Williams, 36
 Harriet, 36
 Harriet C., 190
 Harriet Jane, 37
 Harriet P., 38
 Hazen, 38
 Helen Sophronia, 38
 Henrietta, 40
 Henry, 35, 39
 Henry D., 190
 Henry Dearborn, 38
 Henry Elkins, 186
 Henry Norman, 186
 Henry Pike, 189
 Henry Warren, 39
 Hester, 36
 Hester Ann, 37
 Hiram Alonzo, 37
 Horatio Quincy, 39
 Huldah, 38
 Ichabod Shaw, 189
 Isaac, 37, 189-191
 Isaac F., 191
 Isaac Newell, 191
 Isaac W., 190
 Jacob, 39
 Jacob H., 39
 Jacob Henry, 192
 Jacob Morrill, 188
 James, 37-40, 188, 191
 James Abraham, 38
 James Mason, 37
 James Sumner, 191
 Jane, 35, 37, 40, 191
 Jane Emily, 36
 Jeremiah, 38-40
 Jeremiah Freeman, 39
 Jereale, 36
 Jerome Carleton, 36
 Jerome George, 36
 Jerusha, 192
 Job Albert, 190
 Joel, 187
 John, 34-40, 186-189
 John Ammi, 39
 John Bisbee, 39
 John Clarence, 192
 John Colby, 190
 John F., 190
 John Francis, 186
 John Freeman, 190
 John Furber, 38, 190
 John H., 188
 John Oliver, 38
 John Pickering, 190
 John S., 191
 John Slade, 37
 John Sullivan, 38
 John Wesley, 192
 John West, 36
 John Woodbury, 190
 Jonathan, 38
 Jonathan Folsom, 38
 Jonathan Smith, 36
 Joseph, 34-37, 187, 191
 Joseph Bixby, 36
 Joseph Clark, 192
 Joseph Cyrus, 192
 Joseph Peck, 192
 Joseph T., 35

Cotton, { Joseph Warren, 186
conf'd { Josiah Robinson, 191

Judith, 40, 189
 Judith Clark, 40
 Julia, 36, 39
 Julia Ann, 36, 191
 Lansing, 189
 Lavina, 190
 Lavina Helen, 190
 Lavinia, 38, 190
 Lemuel, 36, 188
 Leonard, 36, 186
 Leonard Clarkson, 186
 Leonard Mendoza, 186
 Lewis, 40
 Lois Alvira, 39
 Lornhama, 188
 Louisa Parsons, 40
 Lovantia, 36
 Lucy, 34, 36, 37, 39
 Lydia, 35, 36, 186, 187, 191
 Lydia A., 36, 37
 Lydia Maria, 186
 Lyman Smith, 37
 Lynn, 36
 Mahala, 189
 Mara, 36
 Margaret, 34, 35, 39, 188
 Margaret Fernald, 186
 Margaret Howe, 34
 Maria, 189
 Maria Caroline, 192
 Mark Fernald, 37
 Martha, 35, 36, 186, 188, 190
 Martha E., 190
 Martha J., 191
 Martha M., 192
 Martha Rachel, 36
 Martin, 40
 Mary, 34-40, 187-190
 Mary Abbie, 191
 Mary Abby, 39, 189
 Mary Ann, 37, 38, 190
 Mary B., 190
 Mary Batchelder, 37
 Mary Belle, lxxxiv
 Mary Catherine, 34
 Mary Elizabeth, 186
 Mary Farley, 40
 Mary Frances, 38
 Mary Kingsley, 37
 Mary Louisa, 39
 Mary Nancy, 190
 Mary Smith, 189
 Mary W., 35
 Matilda, 37
 Matilda Henrietta, 189
 Melissa, 36
 Mercy, 39
 Mercy A., 190
 Meribah Taylor, 38
 Minnie May, 192
 Miriam, 186
 Morris, 38
 Myra, 36
 Nancy, 35, 37, 38, 40, 189-191
 Nancy A., 190
 Nancy D., 191
 Nancy J., 35
 Nancy Thurston, 189
 Naomi, 40
 Nathan, 37
 Nathaniel, 38, 40, 186, 187, 189
 Nathaniel Frank, 192
 Nathaniel H., 190
 Neal, 191
 Newton Brown, 37
 Newton Lycurgus, 36
 Nicholas, 189
 Nora Hannah, 36
 Norman, 36
 Olive Bartlett, 38

Cotton, { Olive Marden, 35
conf'd { Oliver, 38
 Oliver Griswold, 188
 Orville Delos, 36
 Ozias Blanchard, 40
 Pamela, 188, 189
 Pamela Jones, 39
 Parizanda, 190
 Parnell, 189
 Patience, 189
 Phebe, 39
 Phebe A., 191
 Phebe Jane, 40
 Philemon, 36
 Philetus, 36
 Pierce, 187
 Polly, 35, 36, 37, 187
 Polly Maria, 36
 Priscilla, 39
 Priscilla D., 190
 Rachel, 36, 37
 Rachel Woodman, 40
 Rebecca, 37, 188, 190
 Rebecca Pierce, 189
 Rhoda, 37
 Rhoda Ann, 36
 Richard R., 191
 Roxana, 37
 Ruhamah Mitchell, 39
 Ruth, 36-39
 Ruth P., 191
 Sally, 35-37, 187, 190, 191
 Sally Ann Leavitt, 191
 Salome, 35, 39, 191
 Salome A., 190
 Samuel, 35, 38, 188, 191
 Samuel Charles, 192
 Samuel Clark, 192
 Samuel Cyrus, 192
 Samuel Edwin, 38
 Samuel F., 40
 Samuel Knowles, 191
 Samuel Smith, 35
 Sarah, 36-40, 187-189
 Sarah Abbie Maria, 190
 Sarah Ann, 187, 192
 Sarah Chapin, 39, 40
 Sarah Hannah, 37
 Sarah Maria, 192
 Sarah Nevius, 40
 Sarah Osborne, 191
 Sarah Prescott, 38
 Simon, 38
 Simon James, 38
 Smith, 36
 Solomon, 34-36
 Sophia W., 190
 Sophronia, 38, 189
 Sophronia Willard, 191
 Stephen, 36
 Susan, 39, 187, 190
 Susan B., 34
 Susan Buffington, 37
 Susan Fisher, 190
 Susan Hannah, 192
 Susan Jane, 38
 Susan L., 190
 Susan Melissa, 191
 Susanna, 34, 38, 187
 Sumner, 191
 Sumner S., 191
 Tamasin D., 191
 Temperance, 191
 Thankful, 36
 Thankful Pinkham, 39
 Theodore, 37
 Theophilus, 328
 Theresa Maria, 186
 Thomas, 36-40, 186, 188-191
 Thomas Branch, 40
 Thomas Cutts, 37
 Thomas M., 190
 Timothy, 37
 Timothy Young, 190

Cotton, { Truman W., 191
conf'd { Viola Ina, 36
 Wadleigh, 36
 Waitstill, 36
 Walter Neal, 191
 Warren Bannister, 191
 Wealthy, 188
 Wesley, 192
 Westley, 37
 William, 34-40, 186-192
 William Butler, 34
 William David, 36
 William Fletcher, 37
 William H., 37
 William Hazen, 38
 William Henry, 190
 William J., 190
 William P., 37
 William Pitt, 190
 William True, 189
 William Wallace, lxxxiv, 186
 William Wiggin, 191
 Wiseman, 37
 Wiseman Henry, 37
 Courtney, Eliza, 407, 408
 Leonard, 408
 Love, 408
 Lovia, 410
 Coville, { Edward, 327
 Covel, { James, 411
 Jethro, 298, 307
 Lydia, 303, 307
 Mary, 411
 Sarah, 208
 Cowell, Edward, 81
 Margaret, 81
 Sarah, 81
 Cowing, E., 330
 Job, 139
 Mary, 139
 Cowley, Charles, 216
 Cowmfers, see Converse.
 Cowper, J. M., 49
 J. Meadows, 336
 Thomas, 397
 Cox, { ———, 114
 Cocke, { Clement, 89, 90, 269, 271
 Cocks, { Elizabeth, 89, 90, 269, 271
 James, 269
 John H., 114, 224, 421
 John Hosmer, xliii
 Mary, 74, 271
 Robert, 421
 Samuel, 218
 Sarah, 261, 262
 Thomas, 200, 261-263, 378
 William, 74
 William Van Zandt, 334
 Coy, ———, 337
 Cozens, { Ann Frances, 409
 Cosens, { Jemimah, 308, 409
 John, 308, 409
 Sarah, 308
 Mary, 133
 Richard, 133
 Crackbone, Benjamin, 86
 Hannah, 86
 Craig, ———, 113
 Craighead, Katherine, 411
 Craigie, Andrew, 237
 Cram, Hannah, 36
 Jonathan P., 289
 Joseph, 36
 Ruth, 36
 Cramers, Hannah, 286
 Samuel, 286
 Crampton, Anne, 63
 David, 63
 Ichabod, 63
 Rachel, 63
 Sarah, 63

Crandol, Joseph, 193
 Peter, 193
 Crane, ———, 105
 Benjamin, 229, 231, 359
 Charlotte, 211
 Curtis, 211, 212
 Elecia, 211
 Elijah, 359
 Harriet, 211
 Henry, 211
 Joshua Eddy, off
 Lester Fuller, 211
 Martin Hale, 212
 Mary, 289
 Roxannah, 211
 Thomas, liii
 Cranfield, Nowell, 283
 Polly, 283
 Cranor, Henry Downes, 118
 Cranston, Thomas, 193
 Craw, Roswell, 415
 Crawfoot, James, 169
 Lydia, 169
 Crawford, ———, 113
 Ellen Josephine, xli
 Jennings, 114
 John, 114
 William, 114
 Creeson, Sarah, 243
 Thomas, 243
 Cressey, Daniel, 71
 Hannah, 71
 Crisp, F. A., 51
 Crittenden, } Abigail, 62, 64
 Cruttenden, } Abraham, 46
 Cruttendon, } Bela, 62
 Dorothy, 61, 62, 63
 Elias, 63
 Elizabeth, 66
 Jane, 208
 Mary, 62, 64
 Nancy, 61
 Nathaniel, 62, 64
 Sarah, 65, 268
 Thomas, 208
 Zebulon, 61, 62, 63
 Crocker, Eliza, 301, 305
 Lucy Coffin, 301
 Lydia, 25
 Nelson, 25
 Sarah Haskell, xli
 Silvanus, 301, 302, 305
 Crockett, Edward Sherman,
 xlvii
 Cromack, Irwin C., 267
 Cromwell, ———, 32
 Croot, } Agnes, 294
 Croote, } Ebolt, 294
 Crosby, } Anna, 158
 Crosby, } Dolly, 305
 Ebenezer, 272
 Ellen, 154, 272
 Harlow, 297, 305
 James, 401
 John, 302, 307
 Joseph, 88, 154, 157,
 158, 159, 270, 272
 Josiah, 158
 Rebecca, 302, 307
 Rhoda, 282
 Sarah, 157-159, 270
 Simon, 270
 Thomas, 242, 270
 Crossman, see Crossman.
 Cross, Ebenezer, 21
 Cross & Jackman, 336
 Crossman, } Abigail, 208
 Crossman, } Anthony, 208 [410
 Hannah, 205, 208,
 John, 400
 Peleg, 208, 400, 405
 Robert, 325
 Sarah, 325
 Seth, 208, 410
 William, 304

Croswell, Abigail, 246-248
 Andrew, 247, 248
 Benjamin, 248
 Caleb, 246, 247
 Hannah, 247
 Jerusha, 248
 Joseph, 248
 Mary, 247
 Nathaniel, 248
 Priscilla, 247
 Rebecca, 247
 Sarah, 248
 Thomas, 247
 William, 248
 Crouch, John, 326
 Crowell, ———, 337
 Jonathan, 257
 Lydia, 410
 Remember, 257
 Samuel, 382
 Crowninshield, Benjamin W.,
 422
 Francis Board-
 man, 422
 Mary Board-
 man, 422
 Cruttenden, see Crittenden.
 Cullepher, ———, 156
 Anthony, 157
 Elizabeth, 156
 Nathaniel, 157
 Cumbers, see Converse.
 Cummers, see Converse.
 Cummings, } ———, 115
 Cummins, } Albert Oren, xliii,
 115
 Asa, lxxix
 Benjamin Frank-
 lin, xliii
 Hannah, lxxix
 Isaac, lxxix, 115
 Prudence, 285
 Susan, lxxix
 Cunard, ———, 113
 Cundall, Anna, 23
 Enoch, 23
 Cunnors, see Converse.
 Cunningham, Ann Boylston,
 xciv
 Caroline Gavitt,
 211
 Emily Dimmis,
 211
 Harvey, 211
 Henry Winches-
 ter, v, vi, vii,
 xi, xvi, xxv,
 xli, xlii, xcv,
 214, 230, 323
 Isaac Henry, 211
 Joseph, 105
 Love, 203, 207
 Lucy, 211
 Mary, 105
 Mary Avaline,
 211
 Phebe Hinsdale,
 211
 Polly, 105
 Thomas, 207
 William, 112
 Curran, Mary H. Ellison, xliii
 Currier, David, 288
 Hannah, 288
 Curtis, } ———, xxx
 Curtice, } capt., 354
 Curtiss, } Amos, 391
 Ashley, 364
 Benjamin, 74, 77, 137,
 308, 389
 Charles, 389
 Dorothy, 91, 155, 310,
 364, 365
 Edward, 365
 Elijah, 138

Curtis, } Elisha, 138, 140, 311,
 cont'd } 315, 390
 Elizabeth, 273
 Esther, 73
 Frederic Haines, xli
 Hannah, 74, 89, 90,
 159, 269, 271, 273
 James, 137
 John, 271
 Joseph, 79
 Margaret, 159
 Martha, 138, 140, 390
 Mary, 79, 308, 391
 Mehitable, 138
 Melzar, 390
 Moses, 91, 155, 354, 364,
 365
 Nathaniel, 74
 Rebecca, 74, 77, 137,
 138, 308, 389
 Samuel, 138, 269, 391
 Sarah, 315, 390
 Silvanus, 310
 Simeon, 388, 390
 Susan, civ
 Theophilus, 87, 89, 90,
 159, 269, 271, 273
 William, 21
 Zechariah, 311
 Curwin, James, 63
 Lydia, 63
 Prudence, 63
 Cushing, Benjamin, 388
 Caleb, 44
 Charles, 137
 Deborah, 388, 391
 Edward, 139
 Elizabeth, 389
 Francis, 391
 George, 139
 Hawkes, 390
 James, 388, 389, 391
 John, 77, 135, 137, 189,
 388, 389, 391
 Joseph, 136, 139, 310,
 313, 314, 388, 390,
 392
 Josiah, 315
 Lemuel, 392
 Lydia, 136, 139, 310,
 313, 314, 388-390, 392
 Martha Thompson,
 xlvii
 Mary, 77, 139, 389
 Mercy, 310
 Nathan, 313, 314
 Pickles, 388
 Roland, 389
 Samuel, 391
 William, 135
 Cushman, Abner, civ
 Eleazer, civ
 Fear, civ
 Henry Myles, xlix, i,
 iii, liii, 323
 Joanna, 376
 Mary, civ
 Moses, civ
 Solomon, 21
 Thomas, civ
 William, 21
 Cushman Press, The, 336
 Cutler, Abigail, 279
 Mary, 150, 279
 Nathaniel, 279
 Ruth, 149, 150
 Samuel Milton, xlvii
 Sarah, 150
 Silas, 149, 150
 Thomas, 150
 Cutter, Abigail, 281
 Joseph, 281
 Levi, 377
 Lucretia, 377
 Margaret, 377

- Cutter, { William, 377
conf'd { William Richard, v.
 vii, xxvi, xli, lxviii,
 lxi, 79, 144
 Cutting, ———, 113
- Daggett, Almira, 407
 Amy, 410, 411
 Brotherton, 207, 409,
 411
 Elijah, 404
 Elizabeth, 410, 411
 Ethannah, 307, 409
 George, 303, 307, 407,
 409
 Hannah, 308
 Hepsibah, 411
 Huldah, 307, 308
 I., 404
 Isaac, 203
 Israel, 208
 Jane, 196, 201, 208, 306
 Jethro, 407
 John, 206, 207, 411
 Jonathan, 206
 Joseph, 410, 411
 Love, 207
 Martha, 410, 411
 Mary, 207, 217, 306, 307,
 409, 411
 Molly, 207
 Naomi, 303, 307, 409
 Nathan, 203
 Prince, 204, 207
 Ruth, 208
 Samuel, 306
 Sarah, 203, 207, 306, 406,
 410, 411
 Solomon, 196, 199
 Susan, 409
 Susanna, 206
 Temperance, 307, 411
 Thankful, 411
 Thomas, 411
 Timothy, 408, 410
- Dakin, Archibald, xliii
 Jonathan, 106
 Mary, 106
- Dalton, ———, 30
 Abigail, 366
 Ann Tucker, 366
 Anne, 366
 Caroline, 366
 Charles, 141, 143, 366
 Henry, 366
 Huldah, 38
 James, 366
 John Call, 366
 Mary, 30, 366
 Peter Roe, 366
 Tristram, 38
- Dame, Charles Chase, lxiii,
 lxiv
 Eunice, 190
 John, lxiii
 Joseph, lxiii
 Nancy, 190
 Satira, lxiii
- Damon, { Abiel, 136
 Dammon, { Abigail, 137
 Amos, 76
 Benjamin, 309
 Daniel, 76, 79, 136,
 314, 389
 Ebenezer, 137, 309
 Edward, 371
 Elizabeth, 78
 Ezekiel, 78
 Isaac, 389
 Jemima, 76, 79, 136
 Joanna, 391
 John, 78, 389
 Joseph, 388, 391
 Judith, 314, 389
 Lusanna, 78
- Damon, { Lydia, 389
conf'd { Mehitabel, 76
 Obadiah, 137
 Rebecca, 76
 Ruth, 371
 Sarah Rebecca, xlvii
 Silence, 74
 Stephen, 389
 Zechariah, 76, 79
- Dana, Abigail, 220
 Anne, 220
 Elizabeth E., 220
 Jacob, 220
 Patience, 220
 Richard, 220
- Danford, ———, 226
- Danham, Nathan, 205
- Daniels, { ———, 412
 Daniel, { Abigail, 154
 Daniell, { Amasa, 211
 Daniel, 412, 414
 Eli Hammond, 211
 John, 154, 213, 415
 Lemuel, 213
 Maria Eunice, c
- Dante, 16
- Danton, ———, 335
- Darbyshire, Ed., 174
- Darcy, Eustace, 102
- Darling, Charles William, xli
 Prudence, 162
- Darling & Co., 115
- Darrell, Benjamin, 194
- Darrow, Ira, 406
- Dart, { Albert Giles, 209
 Darte, { Benjamin Austin, 209
 Betsey, 213
 Delemma, 97
 Ebenezer, 213
 Jemima, 213
 John, 415
 Lucy, 213
 N., 209
 Prudence, 415
 Roger, 97, 209, 416
- Davenport, ———, 166
 capt., 215
 mr., 386
 Abiel, 367
 Abigail, 155
 George Lyman,
 xlvii
 Mary Elizabeth
 Newell, 367
 Richard, 155
- Davidson, Jabez M., 287
 Nancy, 288
 Nancy S., 287
- Davies, Lucy, 34
 Susan, 34
 Susanna, 34
- Davies & Cunningham, 224
- Davis, { ———, xxx, 305, 337,
 Daviss, { 396, 401, 414
 Aaron, 110
 Andrew McFarland,
 xliii
 Anna Coffin, lxxvii
 Benjamin, 94, 202, 203,
 207
 Bethiah, 249, 250
 David, 308
 Deldamia, 257
 Dennis, 401
 Ebenezer, 394
 Edward M., lxxvii
 Elizabeth, 61, 65
 Eunice, 395
 George A., 329
 Grace, 75
 Hannah, 65, 83, 110,
 143, 394, 396
 Henry, 249, 250
 J., 181
 Jabez, 395
- Davis, { James, 23, 31, 394
conf'd { J. Amory, xciii
 Jemimah, 409
 Jesse, 21
 John, 61, 63, 65, 179,
 394
 Joseph, 83, 143, 194,
 415
 Leah, 63
 Maria, lxxvii
 Mary, 63, 65, 393, 394,
 409
 Melatiah, 401, 402, 409
 Mercy, 47
 Molly, 203, 207
 Nathan, 34
 Nicholas, 75
 Oliver, 403
 Patience, 23
 Polly, 63
 Rachel, 63
 Rebecca, 143, 258, 304,
 395
 Rhoda, 285
 Rufus, 258, 299, 304
 Sally, 36
 Samuel, 21
 Sanford, 204
 Sarah, 31, 250, 308
 Stephen, 21
 William T., 93, 221
- Davis & Harvey, xxxviii
- Day, Fred Nahum, xli
- Davies & Cunningham, 224
- Dean, { ———, xxx
 Deane, { Alexis, 238
 Bertha Louise, 32, xliii
 Christopher Colum-
 bus, 32, 33
 Cynthia, 33
 Deborah, 377
 Edward, 32, 33
 Eunice, 288
 Ezra, 32
 Hannah, 32, 33, 155
 Hannah Amelia, 34
 Hannah S., 22, 33
 Harriet, 32, 33
 Harriet C., 33
 Isabel, 148
 James, 32, 33, 275
 James Henry, 33
 Jesse, 275
 John, 32, 155
 John Seabury, 33
 Jonas, 148
 Joseph, 155
 Mary, 32, 33, 155, 275
 Mary Ann, 33, 34
 Mary Ann A., 32, 33
 Mary Ann Anger, 33
 Mary Ann Carver, 34
 Melancy, 32, 33
 Molly, 275
 Philander Evarts, 32,
 34
 Philander Williams,
 32-34
 Polly, 275
 Rebecca, 148
 Seth, 32
 Silas, 33
 Thomas, 148
 Waitstill, 33
 Walter, 32, 33
- Dearborn, Betsey, 285
 Francis, 285
- Dearing, Abigail, 289
 Nathaniel, 289
- See also Deering.
- De Bernardy & Co., xxxviii,
 xliii
- de Clayton, see Clayton.
- De Costa, Benjamin Franklin,
 iv, cii, ciii

De Costa, { George W., cii
cont'd { Harriet Cooper, ciii
 Isaac, cii
 Mary, cii
 Deering, —, 156
 Sarah, 156
 See also Dearing.
 Deforest, David, 357
 Hezekiah, 357
 De Kay, —, 227
 Delamater, Hester, 419
 Isaac, 419
 Jan, 419
 De La Matyr, F., 329
 De La Montainie, Abraham, 420
 Delano, Adeline Hill, 28
 Elizabeth, 28
 James H., 28
 Rebecca, 221
 Richard, 28
 Silvanus, 412
 Delaport, Peter, 193
 Delavall, John, 419
 Deming, { leut., 352, 354
 Demming, { David, 22
 Ephraim, 21
 Glideon, 309
 John, 224
 Josiah, 21
 Judson Keith, 224
 Mary, 67
 Mercy, 309
 Denison, George, lxxxvi, 328
 Mercy, 328
 Dennett, —, 35
 Catharine, 187
 Jane, 35
 John, 187
 Phebe, 187
 Denys, Elizabeth, 297
 Richard, 297
 Derby, Webster D., xlili
 Dewey, Charles A., xxvi
 Harry P., 20
 Louis Marinus, 111, 423
 Dewing, Andrew, ciii, civ, 115
 Ann, ciii
 Benjamin Franklin,
 xli, lv, ciii, civ, 115
 Benjamin Hill, ciii, civ
 Dorothy, ciii
 Ebenezer, ciii, civ
 Elizabeth, civ
 Henry, ciii
 Isabella, civ
 Louisa, civ
 Mary, civ
 Mehitable, ciii
 Nathan, civ
 Sarah, civ
 De Witt, Walter G., 334
 Dewset, Richard, 174
 Dexter, Elizabeth, 248
 Esther, 248
 Henry M., civ
 Nathan, 248
 Samuel, 165
 Timothy, 41, 248
 Diamond, —, 337
 Dibble, Daniel, 66
 Mehitable, 66
 Dickerman, Abigail, 71
 Dickinson, Anne Williston,
 lxxxi
 Samuel F., 344
 Thankful, 66
 Dicks, Ann, 376, 377
 Isabel Wilson, 377
 John, 368, 376
 John Wier, 377
 Margaret, 376, 377
 Mary Elizabeth, 377
 Nancy, 368, 375-377
 Susan Newell, 377
 See also Dix.

VOL. LIX.

Dike, col., 282
 Anthony, xxvi
 Samuel, xxvi
 Samuel Warren, xli
 Dimon, Grissell, 394
 Moses, 394
 Disborough, { mr., 386
 Disbrow, { Betsey, 359
 Nathan, 396
 Patty, 396
 Weight, 396
 Ditson, Hugh, 245
 Sarah, 245
 Dix, capt., 279
 Abigail, 281
 Elizabeth, 368, 375
 James, 375
 John, 147, 281
 Jonas, 368, 375
 Sarah, 375
 See also Dicks.
 Dixon, Henry, 211
 Dixwell, Mary, 34
 Doane, Abigail, 160
 Beriah, 160
 Betsey, 160
 Caroline, 160
 Charles W., 160
 Charles Watson, 160
 Elizabeth, 160
 Hannah, 160
 Henry, 160
 Hitta, 160
 Isaac, 160
 Jedidah, 160
 John, 160
 Lewis, 160
 Lucy, 160
 Martha, 160
 Mary, 160
 Mary P., 160
 Melinda, 160
 Nancy, 160
 Polly, 160
 Sally, 160
 Samuel, 160
 Simeon, 160
 Sophia D., 160
 Tamsen, 160
 Thomas, 160
 Timothy, 160
 Dodd, { Mary, 215 [121
 Dod, { William E., xlili, 118,
 Dodd, Mead & Co., 335
 Dodge, Edward, lxxxviii
 Hezekiah, 76
 James Hale, xlili
 Patience, 76
 Samuel, 76 [vii
 Sarah Crawford, lxxx-
 Doe, Lydia, 191
 Dogget, { Bethiah, 134
 Doggett, { Joseph, 134
 Noah, 134
 Samuel, 134
 Samuel Bradlee, xli
 Dolbeare, { Amaziah Park, 110
 Dolbeer, { Christiana, 374
 Cutter, 110
 Edmund P., 375
 Eli, 110
 Excy, 110
 John, 110
 Polly, 110
 W. C., 110
 Dole, Charles S., xcv
 Richard, 143
 Sarah, 143
 Donham, see Dunham.
 Donnell, Mary Frances, lxxi
 Donstall, Ann, ciii
 Doolittle, Abraham, 393
 Elizabeth, 393
 Joseph, 72
 Mary, 72

Dorcet, John, 156
 Sarah, 156
 Dorchester, mr., 212
 Alvin, 98
 Daniel, 96, 97
 David, 96, 98, 212, 214,
 414
 Horace, 97
 Sally, 96
 Walter, 96
 Dorman, Edmund, 70
 Elizabeth, 70
 Esther, 70
 Hannah, 70
 James, 70
 John, 70
 Joseph, 68, 70
 Mary, 68, 70
 Rachel, 70
 Sarah, 70
 Dormer, —, 326
 Richard, 326
 Dorrant, { Robert, 173
 Dorraunte, {
 Doton, Ephraim, 284
 Susannah, 284
 Doty, Abigail, 81
 Thomas, 81
 Douglass, Experience, 379
 Dove, —, 337
 Dow, —, 337
 Betsey, 286
 Daniel, 287
 David, 286
 Polly, 287
 Reuben, 276
 Dowd, { sir John, 172
 Dowde, { Ruth A., 386
 Solomon, 386
 Dowley, Levi A., xcvi
 Downing, Abigail, 222
 Marshall, 222
 Downmer, Frances, 418
 Rawleigh, 418
 Downs, Dinah, 169
 Ebenezer, 169
 Elizabeth, 169
 John Benjamin, 203
 Lucius, 31
 Nathaniel, 169
 Obedience, 169
 Rebecca Akin, 31
 Samuel, 170
 Sarah, 71, 169, 170
 Seth, 71
 Thomas, 168, 169
 Downton, N., 181, 182
 Dowse, —, xxx
 Dowset, Robert, 174
 Drake, —, 415
 Abiel, 283
 Abigail, 37
 Sir Francis, 179
 John, 286
 Julia Ann, 191
 Mary, 286
 Samuel G., 54, 108, 347
 Draper, —, 174, 175
 Sarah, 329
 Warren Hales, 334
 Drew, Alice, 191
 Anna, 395
 Anne, 395
 Betsey, 285
 Daniel, 395
 Elsie, 191
 George, 191
 John, 395
 Joseph, 285
 Noah, 395
 Samuel, 395
 Sarah, 395
 Driggs, Abel, 98, 99
 Eunice, 98
 Hannah, 96

Elliot, ———, 337, 365
 Elliot, { Benjamin, 229
 Elliott, { Bennett, 332
 Charles Darwin, vi,
 lxxxiv
 Ella F., 218
 Ella Florence, xli
 Ellsworth, 332
 George Edwin, 332
 Hannah, 66
 Jacob, 265
 John, 232, 332
 Joseph, 67, 229
 Lester H., xliii
 Lydia, 107
 Margy, 76
 Mary, 67
 Mindwell, 67
 Philip, 107
 Sarah, 56
 Thomas D., c
 Wilimena H., 332
 William G., 163
 William H., 332
 Elizabeth, queen, 48, 53, 142
 Ellery, John, 194
 William, 194
 Elliot, see Elliot.
 Ellis, George H., 231
 John, 223
 Josiah, 75, 76
 Mary, 153
 Mehitable, ciii
 Michael, 76
 Sarah, 75, 76
 Susan Bradford, lxxiii
 Susanna, lxxiii
 Thomas, lxxiii
 Walter Fred, 223
 Ellison, John, 194
 Ellis, John, 352
 Ellsworth, Eunice, 224
 Elmore, Jerusha, 415
 Elwell, Abigail, 187
 Jonathan, 187
 Sarah, 187
 Elwes, Jeremiah, 109
 Emerson, Allen, 213
 Andrew, 416
 Jabez, 213, 413, 414
 Mary Ann, 290
 Ralph Waldo, 124, 126,
 131, 344, 345
 Ruth, 344
 Samuel, 290
 Squire, 213
 Wilimena H., 332
 Emery, ———, 334, 337
 Becca, 285
 Charlotte P., 290
 Hannah, 289
 James M., 289
 Lucy, 290
 Matthew Gault, 334
 Nathaniel, 285, 289, 290
 Olive, 289
 Othwel, 284
 Priscilla, 146
 Rebecca, 284
 Sally, 287, 290
 Sarah, 284
 Willard, 287
 William Morrell, xliii,
 114
 Endicott, John, 41, 185
 English, Harriet C., 190
 Jerome A., 190
 Parizanda, 190
 Engs, William, 194
 Ennyver, Thomas, 176
 Ensign, Charles Sidney, vii, xv,
 xli, 214, 323
 Estabrook, Clarissa, 340
 Este, John, 173
 Esterbrooks, Grace, 252

Esty, Elizabeth, 374
 Ethridge, Jane, 283
 Stephen, 283
 Euins, see Huens.
 Eustis, William Tracy, v, xl,
 xiii, xxv, xxxi, xxxiii,
 xli, liv
 Evans, ———, 337
 Alonzo H., 336
 Betsey, 285
 Griffith, 175
 Helen, 175
 Israel, 117
 James, 285
 Nelson W., 119
 Nelson Wiley, xliii
 Evarts, { Ann, 64
 Everts, { Anna, 62
 Evits, { Anne, 66
 Curtis, 63
 Ebenezer, 255
 Helen Minerva, lxxv
 Isaac, 65
 Jeremiah, lxiv
 Jesse, 61, 65
 Jonathan, 61, 63, 64
 Lucrece, 63
 Lucretia, 61, 64
 Lucy, 64
 Mabel, 61
 Mary, 65
 Mehitable, lxiv
 Obedience, 61, 65
 Rebecca, 65
 Ruth, 66, 255
 Sarah, 61
 Sibyl, 64
 Submit, 65
 Timothy, 62, 64
 William Maxwell, lxiv
 Evarts, Choate & Beaman, lxxv
 Eve, Adam, xxviii
 Elizabeth, xxviii
 Everett, { Edward, xli, xxvi
 Everit, { Hattie Sturtevant, xli
 Percival C., lxxi
 Everett Waddey Co., 121
 Everts, see Evarts.
 Evits, see Evarts.
 Ewell, { Gershom, 74
 Ewel, { Hannah, 74
 John Louis, xliii
 Submit, 74
 Eymar, see Aymar.
 Eyre, Thomas, 141
 Fairbank, { ———, xcvi
 Fairbanks, { Charles W., 119
 Clara Elizabeth,
 xliii
 H. F. 329, 419
 Hiram Francis, 320
 Jabez, 144
 John Wilder, xli
 Judith, 327
 Mittie Belcher, xli
 Rebecca, 220
 Fairchild, { Asher, 65
 Fearchild, { Betsey, 63
 Lewis, 61-63
 Mehitable, 63
 Polly, 62, 63
 Sarah, 61-63
 Thankful, 65
 William, 61
 Fannyng, Richard, 175
 Fanton, Eunice, 394
 John, 394
 Farmer, Abigail, 85, 278
 Edward, 245
 John, 80, 141
 Mary, 245
 Oliver, 85 [257
 Farnsworth, Clarissa Griswold,
 Levi, 257

Farr, Clarissa, 340
 Farrington, Abigail, 221
 John, 221
 Rhoda, 277
 Sarah, 221
 Farraw, { Abigail, 134
 Farrow, { Benjamin, 78, 134, 137,
 309
 Christian, 309
 Jemima, 391
 Leah, 134
 Rachel, 78
 Tamar, 137
 Thomas, 391
 Farwell, ———, 283
 Harriette Favoretta,
 xliii
 Faulkner, Charles, 62, 63, 65
 Hannah, 62, 65
 Mary, 62, 63, 65
 Patrick, 62
 Faunce, Bathsheba, 136
 Daniel, 311
 Hannah, 136, 140, 311
 Thomas, 136, 140, 311
 Fawn, ———, 337
 Faxon, Abigail, 155
 Edward, 361
 Edwin, 118
 Eliashab, 363
 Elizabeth, 362
 Josiah, 89, 361, 362-364
 Lydia, 361
 Mary, 155
 Mehitable, 89, 361-364
 Richard, 155
 Sarah, 364
 Thomas, 361
 Walter, xxxi, xxxiv,
 xliii
 Fay, Dana, 280
 Mary, 280
 Fearchild, see Fairchild.
 Fellows, ———, 337
 Daniel, 304, 305, 400,
 402, 404, 405
 Electa, 400
 Henry Osborn, 402
 Hiram, 405
 Sally, 305
 Sarah, 374
 William, 404
 Felt, rev. mr., 347
 Ferguson, Hannah, 208
 John, 197, 201, 208
 Mary, 197, 201
 William, 263, 264, 378,
 379
 Fernald, Abigail, 189
 Henry Torsey, xli
 Jedediah, 288
 John, 189, 191
 Margery, 186
 Mary, 189, 192
 Miriam, 186
 Sally, 191
 Sarah, 288
 Simeon, 186
 Fetcbe, John, 176
 Field, Anna, 269
 Benjamin, 271
 Chloe, 256
 Daniel, 414
 David, 270
 Ebenezer, 273
 Edward, 337
 Electa, 97
 Joarib, 269
 John, 271
 Jonathan, 270
 Joseph, 269
 Martha, 88, 90, 159, 269-
 271, 273, 361
 Mary, 88, 269-271, 361
 Nancy, 96, 414

Field, { Nathaniel, 270
 conf'd { Priscilla, 63
 Robert, 28, 269-271
 Susanna, 269
 Thankful, 63
 Thomas, 96, 97, 414
 William, 159, 269-271,
 273, 88, 90, 361
 Zechariah, 63

Field & Converse, lxxvi

Field, Converse & Allen, lxxvi

Fiesole, Bishop of, cii

Fifield, Deborah, 86

Giles, 85

Judith, 85

Fineh, { Alice, 176

Fynche, { Thomas, 102, 176

Firth, Joseph, 376

Margaret, 376

Fish, ———, 298

Daniel, 204, 205, 208

Deborah, 309

Ebenezer, 309

Kills, 205

Esther, 411

Gamaliel, 206

Henry, 205

James, 205

Jedidah, 307

John, 208, 307

Jonathan, 205

Joseph, 411

Lydia, 205

Mary, 26, 309, 310

Nathaniel, 310

Peggy, 205

Richard, 205

Robert, 203

Ruth, 307

Sally, 205, 208

Sarah, 208, 307

Thomas, 307

Williams, 310

See also Fisher.

Fisher, ———, xcvi, 298

Aaron, 374

Abigail, 401, 409

Abner, 405

Amaziah, 299, 402, 405

Andrew, 403, 409

Annie, lxi

Bartlett, 298, 405

Charles, lxi

Clark, xliii

Coffin, 299

Daniel, 303

Ebenezer, 112

Elijah, 121

Eliza A., lxi

Elizabeth, lix, 207, 874,

405, 409

Eunice, 207

Francis, 303

Frederick, 304

Freeborn, 402

Gamaliel, 304, 406

George Purnell, lix, lx,

lxi

Henry, 405, 409, 410

Hepsibah, 298, 306

Jabez, lix

James, 112, 305, 409

John, lix, 112, 302, 307

Jonathan, xxvi, 104, 207,

229, 230, 407

Joseph, 404

Levi, 402

Lucretia, 374

Lydia, 258, 301, 307

Margaret, lix

Matthew, 404

Mehitable, 157

Nancy, 305

Nancy Stimpson, 874

Obed, 298, 306

Fisher, { Osborn, 400

conf'd { Richard, 206, 258

Rufus, 304

Ruth, 158, 408

Sammuel, 112, 157, 158

Sarah, 304, 307, 403, 409

Susannah, 406, 407, 410

Thomas, lix, lx, 298, 301,

303, 307, 407, 408

Virginia, lxi

Warren, 374

William, 401, 403, 408

William P., 112

See also Fish.

Fisk, { Andrew, vii

Fiske, { Ann, 157

Anna, 89, 157, 363

Anne, 157, 364

Edward, 271

Elizabeth, 158

Hezekiah, 21

John, 89, 158

Margaret, 364

Mary, 88, 145, 156

Moses, 87, 88, 153, 156-

159, 269-271, 363, 364

Ruth, 270

Samuel, 269, 270

Sarah, 87, 88, 156-159,

269-271

Sarah Matilda, xcix

Sheppard, 363

William, 159

Fitch, Abial Grant, 100

Almaria, 98

Anna, 407, 410

Augustus, 97

Benjamin, 400, 410

Betsey, 100

Chauncy, 97

Chester, 96

Converse, 97-100

Daniel, 96, 413

Eli, 99

Elijah, 208, 330

Fanny, 99

Hannah, 360

Horace, 101

Jemima, 360

Jeremiah, 414

Keziah, 409

Lydia, 360

Mary-van, 209

Matthew, 360

Mercy, 360

Nancy, 97

Nathan, 360

Rebecca, 360

Russel, 98

Sanford, 100

Susannah, 360

Thaddeus, 96-101, 208, 209

Walter, 209

Warren, 98

Fitz, { Dolly, 284

Fits, { Mary Jane, lxxxiii

Flagg, Charles A., 226

Charles Alcott, xli

Eleazer, 86

Gershom, 85, 338

Martha, 85

Mary Smith, 189

Flanders, ———, 331, 337

Betsey, 258

Elinor, 288

Elmira, 260

Hannah, 258, 263, 264,

286, 378-382

John, 196, 198, 199,

258, 263, 264, 378-382

Richard, 198

Sarah, 196, 198, 199

Fleming, Arthur, 194

Fletcher, ———, 165, 184

Bethiah, 162

Fletcher, { J., 183

conf'd { John, 315

Mary, xcvi

Rebecca, 315

Robert, 162

Flint, { ———, 227

Flynt, { Ariel, 99

Charles Louis, xxvi,

liii, iv, xcvi, xcvi

Chloe, 96

Elizur, 97

Ellen Elizabeth, xcvi

Emela, 97

Jeremiah, xcvi

John, xcvi, 377

Mary A., 377

Minerva, 28, 100

Mira, 96

Pomery, 96

Ralph, 99

Rebecca, xcvi

Ruth, 377

Samuel, xcvi

Talcott, 96-100

Thomas, xcvi

Floyd, ———, 327

John, 219

Thomas, 219

Flynt, see Flint.

Fogg, Claire Terry, xli

Elizabeth, 58

Isaiah, 288

Joseph, 58

Mary, 58

Sarah, 288

Foley, William James, lxii

Folger, Jane, 208

Folger, Jane, 208

Follett, Abigail, 56

Folling, George, xxiv

Folsom, Albert Alonzo, vi, xxvi,

xli, 104, 283

Caroline Rogers, 290

John Fulford, 290

Mary, 38

Foot, ———, 337, 413

Mary, 65

Nathaniel, 65

Ford, capt., 366

Mary, 66, 385, 392

Thomas, 385

Timothy, 392

William, 66, 250

Worthington Chauncey,

235, 340

Fort, Joel Battle, 234

Fosdick, Anne, 66

Elizabeth, 375

Jane, 255

John, 255

Lucretia, 66

Stephen, 375

Susannah, 367

William, 367

Foskett, ———, 331

Foss, Clark, 286

Fanny, 286

Hannah, 369

Polly, 286

Rufus K., 369

Foster, ———, xxx, 218, 219

• lieut., 352, 353

mr., 75

Abigail, 136, 140, 310,

313, 367, 390

Abraham, 278

Barsheba, 387

Betty, 313

Elisba, 106, 311, 387, 390

Francis Apthorp, vii,

104

George, 256

Hatherly, 140

James, 106

John, liii, 229, 311

Foster, } Joseph, 51, 136, 140,
cont'd } 310, 313, 387, 390
 Margaret, 136
 Nancy, 256
 Temperance, 311, 387,
 390
 Timothy, 390
 Fother, Leah, 391
 Fotherbye, R., 182
 Fothergill, —, 419
 Gerald, 109, 219, 327,
 419
 Fowle, col., 147
 Beriah, 249
 Bethlah, 247, 249, 250
 Elizabeth, 281
 Henry, 247, 249, 250
 Isaac, 249
 James, cvi
 John, 250
 Lucy, 279
 Mary, 250
 Ruth, 282
 Seth Augustus, xlvii
 Zachariah, 250
 Fowler, —, 337
 Austin, 95
 Betty, 96
 David, 66
 Eli, 47
 Gurdon, 95, 96, 218
 Hannah, 40
 Henry Elliot, 61
 John, 386
 Lucretia, 66
 Mary, 40, 46, 47
 Prudence, 283
 Samuel, 40
 Fox, } —, 182
 Foxe, } Amos, 21
 Charles J., 145
 Ebenezer, 330
 Ezekiel, 193
 John, 86
 Jonathan, 148
 L., 132
 Fox, Duffield & Co., 111
 Francis, —, xxx
 John, 21
 Margaret, 81
 Richard, 81
 William, 81
 Franklin, Andres, 329, 419
 Asa, 419
 Benjamin, lxxi, lxx-
 vi, 419
 Dorothy, 329, 419
 Henry, 419
 James, 329, 419
 Jane, 329
 Roxana, 419
 Frederick, John, 411
 Mary, 411
 Freeman, —, 143, 165
 Abigail, 143
 Apphia, 217
 Barnard, 160
 Dennis, 93
 Edward A., 236
 Elizabeth, xcvi
 Frederick, xcvi
 Hannah, 94, 160
 Lydia, xcvi
 Melinda, 160
 Mercy, 93, 187
 Nathaniel, 25, 94
 Prince, 143
 Rebecca, 143
 Richard, xcvi
 Tamsen, 160
 Freese, } Abigail, 285
 Freeze, } Alice, 284
 Eliza, 290
 Hannah, 253
 Irena, 287

Freese, } Joseph, 283
cont'd } Lois, 287
 Mary Anna, 287
 Peggy, 286
 Rachel, 285
 William C., 287
 French, —, 337
 David, 360
 Dependence, 90, 269-
 272, 360
 Elizabeth, 89, 223, 271,
 274, 360-364
 Francis, 67
 Hannah, 246
 John, 45, 246, 270
 Jonathan, 362
 Lydia, 67
 Mary, 45, 90, 155, 246, 269
 Moses, 334, 361
 Rachel, 153, 363
 Rebecca, 270-272, 360
 Samuel, 364
 Ruth, 246
 Susannah, 284
 Thomas, 89, 274, 361-364
 Walter H., xlii
 William, 153, 223, 242
 French and Indians, 108
 Frisbie, } Anna, 218, 255
 Frisby, } Augustus, 218
 Bede, 218
 Benjamin, 66
 Delany, 256
 Edward, 218
 Eli, 218
 Eliza, 218
 Elizabeth, 218
 Eunice, 218
 Jacob, 218
 Joel, 218
 John, 218
 Jonathan, 218
 Keziah, 218
 Patience, 66
 Philemon, 218
 Polly, 218
 Salmon, 218
 Stephen, 255
 Susanna, 218
 William, 218
 Frobisher, Martin, 179, 180
 Frost, —, 303
 Abigail, 248
 Benjamin, 246
 Daniel, 393
 Elizabeth, 393
 Hannah, 246, 393
 James, 246
 Mary, 104
 Rebecca, 246
 Sarah, 248
 Simon, 104
 Frothingham, Abigail, 248, 252
 Andrew, 248, 249
 Benjamin, 248
 Betsey, 248
 Deborah, 249
 Elizabeth, 248,
 249
 Esther, 248
 Gilman, 248
 Hannah, 249
 Hepzibah, 252
 Isaac, 248
 James, 248, 252
 John, 248
 Joseph, 248, 249
 Mary, 246, 248, 249
 Nathaniel, xcvi,
 248, 249
 Sarah, 248
 Susannah, 249,
 252
 Thomas, 246, 248
 William, 246

Frye, col., 281
 Alexis Everett, xlvii
 James Albert, xlvii
 Fuller, —, 332, 337
 miss, xliii
 Abigail, 221
 Alfred, 209
 Barnabas, 21
 Bertha Belle, xvii
 Daniel, 209
 Edward, 331
 Francis Henry, xli, 104,
 327
 Gurdon, 209
 Irad, 416
 Jehiel, 414
 John, 21, 327
 Judith, 327
 Matthew, 331
 Meribah, 276
 Mervin, 209
 Newton, xliii
 Samuel, 331
 Stephen, 414
 Thomas, 327, 331
 Fullerton, —, 283
 Fulerton, } Abigail, 290
 Fullington, } Alexander, 221
 Fullinton, } John, 221, 283, 419
 Rebecca, 221
 Ruth, 221, 419
 William, 290
 Fulmerston, —, 338
 Furber, —, 56
 George Pope, xliii
 Jethro, 56
 John, 38
 Martha, 56, 190
 Martha M., 192
 Mary, 56
 Olive, 38
 Phebe, 56
 Sarah, 38
 Furnel, } Elinor, 215
 Furnell, } Sarah, 288
 Fynche, see Finch.
 Gage, —, 337
 Amos, 59
 Arthur Edward, xlvii
 Gale, Seneca, 211
 Galloupe, } capt., 245
 Gallup, } Augustus A., xliii
 John, lxxxvi
 Gamage, Amory, 105
 Catherine Singer, 216
 Elizabeth, 105, 215
 Gilbert A., 105
 John, 105, 215
 Mary, 105, 216
 Ganne, Thomas, 173
 Gannett, —, lxxv
 Deborah Sampson, 339
 Ellen Sumner, lxxv
 John Mico, lxxiv
 John Palsgrave, lxxiv
 Sarah, 283
 Tempe Eliza, lxxiv
 William Wyllis, lvii,
 lxxiv
 Garceau, Arthur James, xliii
 Garden, see Gorden.
 Gardner, } —, 82
 Gardiner, } mrs., lxxv
 Abigail, 84
 Anna, 83, 84
 Anstess, 263
 Avis, 37
 Caleb, 60
 Deborah, 306, 377
 Esther, 83
 Eunice, 306
 Henry, 94, 279
 Hepsibah, 94
 James, 419

Gardner, } John, 377
conf'd } John Dean, 377
 Lucy, 60, 279
 Mary, 60
 Richard, 83, 84
 Samuel, 37
 Sarah, 279
 Susan Newell, 377
 Susannah, 22
 Tristram, 306
 William, 60
 Garensay, Henry, 106
 Garrison, William Lloyd, xlili
 Garrash, } captain, 352-354
 Garash, }
 Garwood, Margaret, 319
 Gaskill, —, 165
 Gatchell, —, 337
 Gates, —, 335
 Abigail, 164
 Anna, 329
 Deborah, 329
 George, 329
 Olmsted, 329
 Phebe, 329
 Gauf, Elisha, 21
 Gay, rev. mr., 309, 311
 capt., 364
 Julius, xli, 119
 Gearns, Abijah, 194
 Gee, Susan, 34
 Gee Gam, lxxx
 Gelibrand, Andrew, 218
 Gendall, —, 325
 Walter, 325
 Gent, } Abigail, 325
 Jent, } Elisabeth, 324, 325
 Hannah, 325
 John, 325
 Mary, 325
 Rachel, 325
 Sarah, 325
 Thomas, 324, 325
 George, David, 285
 Hannah, 244
 John, 244
 John H., 41
 Mary, 244, 285
 Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel, iv,
 lxxxix, xc
 Eliza, xc
 Isaac, lxxxix
 Lucia D., xc
 Mary M., xc
 Nora Catherine, xc
 Robert Leighton, xc
 Sara Vogel, lxxxix
 Virginia, xc
 William R., xc
 Gerould, Samuel L., 119
 Samuel Lankton, xlili
 Gerrish, col., 275
 Getchell, Addison C., 227
 Gibbons, —, 292
 major, 215
 A., 50
 Gibbs, Abigail, 368, 371
 Eleanor, 371
 Elizabeth, 371
 George, 194
 Hannah, 371
 James, 368, 371
 John, 371
 Mary, 371
 Nancy, 371
 Ruth, 371
 Susan Fosdick, 371
 Susannah, 307
 Gibson, Edward, 102
 Giddings, } George, 216
 Gidding, } Job, 216, 217
 John, 216, 217
 Sarah, 216, 217
 Gifford, Abraham, 26
 Anna, 26

Gifford, } Content, 29
conf'd } Eliza White, 31
 Elizabeth, 258
 Fear, 258
 Hannah, 39
 Isaac, 30
 Perry, 25
 Rebecca, 30
 Robert, 31
 Rose, 257
 Ruth, 25
 Sidney Brooks, xlvi
 William, 30
 Gilbert, Abby Jane, lxxv
 Abigail, 396
 Alvia, lxxv
 Bessie, lxxv
 Betsey, 286
 Carrie Louise, lxxv
 Clarissa, 290
 Elizabeth, 221
 Hannah, 70
 Humphrey, 41, lxxv
 sir Humphrey, lxxv,
 179, 180
 James Porter, lxxv
 John, lxxv, 290
 John Clark, lxxv, lxxvi
 Joseph, lxxv
 Lee, 286
 Lizzie Lake, lxxv
 Margaret, 396
 Mary Abby, lxxv
 Obadiah, 396
 Sally, 290
 Samuel, 70, lxxv
 Susan Alice, lxxv
 Gilbert & Day, 236
 Giles, —, 221
 Gilkey, } Grace, 313, 388, 390
 Gilkie, } James, 313, 388, 390
 John, 390
 Rachel, 313
 Gilman, col., 38
 Abigail, 248
 Arthur, xxvi, 104
 Betsey, 286, 287
 Burley, 287
 Hannah, 284
 Israel, 286
 James, 287
 Jeremiah, 60
 John, 285
 Mehitable, 288
 Mercy, 287
 Rachel, 285
 Sally, 60
 Samuel, 284
 Gilmore, Emily S., 376
 George W., 376
 Gilort, Rachel, 70
 Gilson, F. H., 120, 339
 Girard, Stephen, ix
 Gladding, Hannah, 73
 Glanville, —, 143
 Glasier, Mary, 155
 Gleason, Abigail, 153
 Daniel Angell, xli
 Thomas, 153
 Glenn, Thomas Allen, lxvii
 Glines, Anna, 284
 Asa, 290
 Deborah, 290
 Elizabeth, 287
 Jacob, 286
 Jane, 286
 Mary, 284
 Nathaniel S., 287
 Polly, 285
 Rebecca, 288
 Robert, 284
 Samuel, 286
 Sarah, 283, 288
 Glover, Alexander, lxvii
 Hannah, lxvii, 326

Glover, } James, lxvii
conf'd } Jane, lxvii
 Joseph Beale, lxvii,
 lxviii
 Samuel, 326
 Tabitha, 371
 Goddard, —, lxxiv
 Godding, see Goding.
 Godfrey, } Carlos E., xlili, 121
 Godfery, } Elizabeth, 330
 Godferye, } John, 406
 Mary, 275
 Melancy, 32, 33
 Patty, 258
 Richard, 173, 174,
 330
 Samuel, 32
 Goding, } F. W., 224
 Godding, } Frederic Webster,
 xlili
 John, 82
 Katherine, 82
 Goff, } Charles, 220
 Goffe, } Deborah, 220
 John, 399
 Margaret, 399
 Gold, see Gould.
 Goldsmith, Abigail, 284
 Benjamin, 284
 Daniel, 66
 Sarah, 66
 Susanna, 45
 Thomas, 45
 Goldson, Jonathan, 103
 Goldthwait, Margaret, 60
 Good, Anne, 326
 Barnham, 326
 Katherine, 326
 Goodale, —, xxx
 Benjamin Nourse,
 xxxiii, xli
 Goodell, J., 331
 Robert, 331
 Goodenow, } John, 245
 Goodenowe, } Levi, 373
 Mary, 245
 Rebecca, 373
 Goodrich, Allen, 21
 Mary, 245
 Sibyl, 368
 Stephen, 21
 Goodspeed, Alexander McLel-
 lan, xlvi, 229
 Charles E., 107
 Charles Eliot, xli,
 xlvi
 Goodwin, —, 331
 James Junius, v, xv,
 xli
 Jane, 285
 John, 285
 Nancy, 289
 Rufus D., 289
 William A. Ruther-
 foord, xlili, 118
 Gookin, Catherine, 324
 Frederick W., 324
 Rebecca, 324
 Rebecca Holbrook, 324
 Samuel, 324
 Sarah, 324
 William, 324
 Goold, see Gould.
 Gordon, } —, 113
 Garden, } Elizabeth, 108
 Gorden, } George Augustus, v,
 vii, xvi, xvii, xli,
 104, 214, 323, 338
 James, 74
 Miles, 108
 Goreham, see Gorham.
 Gorges, sir Ferdinando, 79, 181
 Gorham, } Abigail, 92-95
 Goreham, } Benjamin, 95
 David, 91-93, 95

Index of Persons.

CXXXI

Gorham, { Desire, 91, 94, 108,
cont'd { 328
Edward, 94
Eliza, 92, 95
Elizabeth, 94
Frederick, 95
Freeman, 94
Hannah, 91, 93-95,
411
Henry S., 91
Hepsibah, 94
Ida S., 94
Isaac, 93-95
Jabez, 91-95, 224
James, 91-95, 224,
328
Jedidah, 94
John, 91-95, 108, 224,
328
John W., 94
Joseph, 91, 93
Lavina, 95
Levi B., 95
Lewis, 95
Lucy, 93
Lydia, 93, 366
Mary, 91-95, 366
Matilda, 95
Mercy, 93, 94, 328
Miriam, 92
Molly, 91
Nathaniel, 94, 366
Penelope, 93
Prince, 93
Rachel, 95
Rebecca, 93, 94, 366
Richard, 94
Robert, 94
Sarah, 94
Shubael, 91, 108, 109
Solomon, 95
Sylvanus, 91
Thankful, 94
Thomas Freeman,
93
Timothy, 95
Gorman, —, 111
Gornell, —, 106
Gosnold, Anthony, 101-103
Bartholomew, 231
Edmund, 102, 103
John Desborough
Walford, 103
Robert, 103
Goss, E. H., 177
Elbridge Henry, xli, liv
Gould, —, 283
Gold, { Abraham, 366
Golde, { Betty, 138
Goold, { Elizabeth Porter, xliii,
117
Fortune, 138
James, 293, 296
Jane, 293, 296
John, 411
Nathan, xliii, 237, 422
Sarah, 411
Theodore S., 118
Theodore Sedgwick,
xliii
Goux, Suzanne, 114
Gove, —, 337
Granger, J. T., xliii
Grant, Abial, 415
Anne Strong, 212
Arthur Hastings, xliii
Augustus, 211, 416
Daniel Fitch, 96
Electa, 211
Elijah, 96, 412
Elisha, 211
Elnathan, 95-98
Ellenda, 98
Francis, 211, 212
Gurdon, 211

Grant, { Harlow Kingsbury, 211
cont'd { Horace, 98
Horace Reed, 101
John, 185
Lora Root, 211
Lorin Gates, 211
Margaret, 367
Mariette, 211
Myrinda, 95
Ogden, 211
Ozias, 412
Patrick, 367
Phila, 211
Roxanna, 95
Sanford, 211
Sarah Day, 211
Ulysses S., lxi
Walter L., 332
Wareham, { 95-98, 101,
Warham, { 415
Grave, Elizabeth, 66
Margery, 173
Katherine, 173
Rufus, 66
Graves, { capt., 354
Graues, { Abigail, 377
Ambrose, 47
Dorcas, 251
Eunice, 286
Nabby, 67
Nancy, 47
Polly, 285
Submit, 343
Gray, —, 179, 206
Avis, 37
Betsey, 255
Elizabeth, 37, 313, 324
Freeman, 258
George, 138
Henry, xliii, liv
Jacob, 394
James, 391
John, 37, 59, 257, 401
Joseph, 37, 206
Luke, 203, 206
Mary, 257, 324, 391
Naomi, 394
Puella, 401
Rebecca Holbrook, 324
Samuel, 219
Sarah, 59, 138, 309, 370
Thomas, 138, 309, 313
William, xciii [414
Green, { —, xxx, 337, 353,
Greene, { Ann, 220
Grene, { B. Frank, xliii
David, 276
Elizabeth, 366
Esther, 366
Eunice, 224
Hannah, 262
Joan, 173
John, 220
John Morton, xliii, 224
Joseph, 260
Josiah, 366
Mary, 34
R., 182
Rebecca, 260
Richard, 173
Sally, 369
Samuel, 109
Samuel Abbott, xli,
xcvi, 109, 229, 423
Sibyl, 413
Timothy, 224, 262
Greenhill, Rebecca, 315
Samuel, 315
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, xli, 108
William Prescott, v,
vi, vii, xvi, xxix,
xxxiii, xli, 267
Greenleaf, { Lydia, 366
Greenleaf, { Sarah, 143
Stephen, 192-194

Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins, xliii,
226
Robert Lemuel, 226
Greenough, Sarah, 153, 154
William, 153
Greenwood, Isaac J., 105
Greer, Sylby, 413
Gregory, —, lxxx
Elizabeth, 356, 357
Thomas, 219, 356, 357
Grene, see Green.
Grew, Henry Sturgis, xlvii
Gridley, Elizabeth, 373
Marletta, 373
Richard, xxiv
William, 373
Griffin, { —, 226, 337
Griffen, { Adoniram, 193
Griffing, { Appleton Prentiss
Clark, 122, 235
Elizabeth, 60, 67
Hannah, 66
Jasper, 61, 62, 64
Lydia, 35
Martin I. J., xliii, 121
Mindwell, 64, 66
Nathaniel, 62, 67
Rachel, 61, 62
Rhoda, 64
Robert, 64
Russell, 61, 66
Sarah, 67
Griffith, { Abia, 367
Griffiths, { James, 367 [367
James Davenport,
John, 192, 193, 367
Margaret Grant, 367
Mary, 367
Mary Elizabeth
Newell, 367
Thomas, 193
Griggs, Joseph, 21
Joshua, 21
Grigsby, —, 421
John, 421
William H., 421
Grimes, —, 57
Grinell, —, 30
Cornelius, 30
Elizabeth Tallman, 30
Joseph, 30
Mary, 30
Sarah R., 30
Griswold, Bathsheba, 32
John, 132
Sarah, 66
Grosart, —, 182
dr., 143
Gross, Alice Norcross, xlvii
Edmund, 310, 313, 387
John, 310
Olive, 310, 313, 387
Grover, Thomas E., 232
Gruman, Nehemiah, 358
Grumley, { Elizabeth, 66
Grumber, { John, 66
Guillim, —, 418
Guild, Curtis, 422
Gullison, Peter, 194
Phillip, 194
Gulliver, Anthony, 417
Gumfield, Rebecca, 109, 326
Gunn, Jobamah, 167
Mary, 167
Gunnison, Hugh, 215
Margery, 166
Sarah, 215
Gupwill, John, 294, 295
Gurney, Benjamin, 155
Rebecca, 155
Hacbottyll, Robert, 173
Hacket, { Frank W., 110 [141
Hackett, { Frank Warren, xli,
Sarah, 283

- Hadden, ———, 337
 James F., cvi
 Hadley, ———, 337
 Ruth, 282
 Hafferde, Hannah, 220
 Haines, see Haynes.
 Hakluyt, Richard, lxii, 180-182
 Haldron, / William, 419
 Holdrum, /
 Hale, Edward, xliii
 Edward Everett, xli,
 lxxxiii, 117
 Eleanor, xcix
 Lydia, 65
 Mehitable, 373
 Nathaniel, 65
 Sally, 290
 Theodore Poole, xxxviii
 William, 290
 Hales, Israel, 194
 Haley, ———, 28, 187
 Eley, 290
 Ellen, 28
 Hannah, 187
 John, 28
 Meribah, 28
 Nelson, 28
 Hall, ———, 337
 Abigail, 65
 A. C., 331
 Allen James, xliii
 Benjamin R., 290
 Eunice Wells, 99
 George, 95-97, 99, 100
 Gilbert Edgerton, xliii
 Joanna, 245
 John, 63, 66, 314
 Jonathan, 238
 Justus, 63
 Laura, 97
 Lucy, 65
 Lura, 95
 Lydia, 63, 65, 66, 69, 186,
 238
 Mary, 95
 Minerva, 100
 Nathaniel, 65, 69
 Phebe, 64
 Rachel, 268
 Rebecca, 395
 Richard, 203
 Sally, 238
 Salmon, 63
 Samuel, 186
 Stephen, 65
 Susan, 256, 290
 Thomas, 64, 268
 Virginia, xli, 108
 William A., 256
 Halleck, / Israel, 67
 Hallock, / Mary, 67
 Moses, 258
 Peggy, 258
 Halles, Margaret, 102
 Hallett, Ebenezer, 218
 Rebecca, 218
 Sarah, xvi
 Hallowell, Anna Coffin, lxxvii
 Caleb, lxxvii
 Charles Tyson, lxxvii
 Edward N., lxxviii
 John, lxxvii
 Hannah Smith,
 lxxvii
 Morris Longstreth,
 lxxvii
 Norwood P., lxxviii
 Richard Price, lv,
 lxxvii, lxxviii
 Thomas, lxxvii
 William, lxxvii
 William Penrose,
 lxxviii
 Hallowell & Coburn, lxxvii
 Hallowell & Howland, lxxvii
- Ham, Elizabeth, 58
 John R., xxix
 Samuel, 58
 Hamblet, / Anna, 59
 Hamlet, / Joseph, 59
 Rebecca, 246
 Hamersly, L. R., 422
 Hamilton, Frederick William,
 xlvi
 Hamlin, Charles, xliii, lxxxvi
 Hammett, / Benjamin, 258
 Hammet, / Olive, 238
 Robert, 297
 Hammond, / ———, 224
 Hammon, / Allen, 100
 Anna, 97, 415
 Benjamin, 308
 Eli, 97-100, 208-
 210, 212, 415, 416
 Elijah, 100, 209
 Elisha, 220
 Frederick Stam,
 xliii, 220, 225,
 355
 Hannah, 220
 Harriet, 100, 212,
 416
 Henry, 219
 Herod, 99, 416
 Isaac, 220
 Jason, 220
 John, 225
 Joseph Churchill,
 209 [208
 Lemuel Olmstead,
 Manton Howard,
 209
 Margaret, 219
 Martha Elizabeth,
 212
 Mary, 155
 Olivia, 97
 Otis Grant, xli,
 xlvi
 Persia, 210
 Rebecca, 220
 Sarah, 308
 Sophia, 100
 Thomas, 220, 225
 William, 219, 225
 Hancock, / Anthony, 106
 Handcock, / Betsey, 198, 380
 Fanny, 382
 James, 200, 263, 264,
 378, 379
 John, 164, 166, 247,
 250, 383, 384
 Juliana, 260
 Philura, 260
 Samuel, 201, 380-382
 Hand, Edmund, 47
 Lucy M., 47
 Rachel, 385
 Stephen, 385
 Handy, Daniel, 66
 Hannah, 61
 Jairus, 61, 63
 Joy, 63
 Mary, 66
 Naomi, 61, 63
 Ruth, 66
 Hanford, Sarah, 394
 Thomas, 394
 Hankin, Jeremy, 176
 Hanks, Abigail, 90, 154, 362
 Benjamin, 90, 154, 362
 Charles Stedman, xlvi
 Hanmer, Joseph, 219
 Hanscome, Olive, 290
 Hanson, Elijah, 289
 Hannah, 286
 John, 289
 Jonathan, 286
 Olive, 289
 Sally, 289
- Harbour, Hannah, 89
 Sarah, 89
 Harding, / ———, 90, 415
 Harden, / Abigail, 272, 364
 Hardin, / Anna, 88, 90, 272, 274
 Deborah, 272
 John, 88, 155, 272,
 274, 364
 Lydia, 272
 Mary, 155, 272, 364
 Nathaniel, 272
 Peter, 272
 Rebecca, 90, 272
 Samuel, 274
 Sarah, 90, 272
 Hardon, Henry Winthrop, 421
 Hardy, Alpheus, xciii
 Hare, Esther Caroline, xlvi
 Harford, Mary Ann, 290
 Harlock, Bethiah, 308
 Hannah, 308
 Mary, 208
 Thomas, 308
 Harlow, R. K., 232
 Harman, / Benjamin, 326
 Harmon, / Daniel, 372
 Elizabeth, 326
 Hannah, 326
 Mary, 372
 Polly, 372
 Richard, 326
 Susan, 326
 Susanna, 326
 Harper, Anna, 409
 Bathsheba, 207, 307, 308
 Francis P., xliii
 Hannah, 307, 308, 409,
 410, 411
 John, 307, 308, 409, 410,
 411
 Katherine, 308
 Martha, 410
 Susannah, 207, 411
 Harriman, ———, 331
 Caty Greenleaf, 287
 Hannah, 286
 Walter, 287
 Harrington, Catherine, 374
 Ephraim, 374
 Henry, 109
 Jonathan, 374
 Maria Williams, 374
 Mary, 368
 Nathaniel, 368
 Rhoda, 277
 Harris, / Alice, 293, 294, 296
 Harris, / Asa, 110
 Harris, / Elizabeth, 110
 Harris, / George, 20, 293, 296
 Harris, / Henry, cii
 Harris, / Mercy, 110
 Harris, / Samuel, 219
 Harris, / William, 164
 Harrison, Benjamin, lxi
 William Henry, 120
 Harrod, Anne, 173
 John, 173
 Hart, / Avery, 115
 Hartt, / Charles Henry, xli, 229,
 335
 Daniel, 194
 Isaac, 115
 Jacob, 115
 James, 115
 James M., 115
 James Morrison, xliii
 Josiah, 420
 Lawrence, 115
 Lydia, 420
 Martha, 420
 Nathaniel, 420
 Nicholas, 115
 Peter Rine, 115
 Samuel, 115
 Thomas, 115

- Hartcasel, capt., 354
 Harvey, Elizabeth, 103
 Hannah, 103
 Hugh, 103
 Jacob, 327
 Martha, 103
 Mary, 103
 Harwarde, John, 173
 Haskell, A. L., 423
 Edwin Bradbury, xlvii
 Haskins, Deborah, 344
 John, 344
 Ruth, 344
 Hassam, John Tyler, xli, xxxi
 Hastings, Hugh, xliii
 Lucius, 343
 Olive, 343
 Hatch, ———, 139, 201, 419
 Abigail, 259, 314
 Ann, 138
 Betsey, 258, 262, 263
 Bezalel, 139
 Cyrus, 258, 262, 263
 Daniel, 139
 David, 77, 139
 Eliphalet, 62
 Frances, 74
 Hannah, 79, 138, 310
 Hezekiah, 135, 136, 140,
 310, 314, 388
 Isaac, 74, 76, 134, 137, 139
 Israel, 135
 Israel H., xlvii
 Jane, 135
 Jeremiah, 74, 138, 309
 John, 313
 Jonathan, 310
 Joseph, 138
 Joshua, 391
 Lucy, 199, 257, 261, 262
 Lydia, 76
 Martha, 135, 309
 Mary, 65, 77, 134, 187, 391
 Mercy, 138
 Michael, 140, 309, 310,
 313, 314, 388, 389, 391
 Moses, 62, 64
 Nancy, 259
 Nathan, 74
 Nehemiah, 135, 309, 391
 Nymphas, 259 [140
 Patience, 135, 136, 139,
 Penelope, 76, 134, 137,
 139
 Priscilla, 140, 309, 310,
 313, 314, 388, 391
 Rebecca, 62 [262, 391
 Reuben, 135, 257, 261,
 Ruth, 388
 Samuel, 139
 Sarah, 65, 74, 137, 388
 Sibyl, 64
 Thankful, 314, 389
 Thomas, 79, 135, 138
 Tryphena, 197, 199
 Zerviah, 138
 Hathaway, Benjamin, 410
 Briarius, 32
 Elizabeth, 410
 Hannah, 32, 33
 John, 154
 Judith, xxxiv
 Mary Ann, lxxxvi
 Patience, 410
 Rufus, xxxiv
 Ruth, 154
 Hathorn, William, 41
 Hauen, see Haven.
 Haugh, Margaret, 81
 Samuel, 81
 Haven, { goodman, 106
 Hauen, { Dolly, 286
 Franklin, xciii
 Joseph, 286
 Lydia, 238
 Haviland, Benjamin, 112
 Frank, 112
 Jacob, 112
 John, 112
 Joseph, 112
 William, 112
 Haward, see Howard.
 Hawes, Elizabeth, 411
 Hawkes, ———, 202
 Fear, 259
 Sylvia, 257
 Hawkins, { John, 179, 288
 Hawkin, { Margaret, 288
 Sarah, 171
 Hawes, { Dorcas, 307
 Haws, { Eleazar, 106
 Obadiah, 106
 Hayard, ———, 90
 Deborah, 90
 Huldah, 90
 Jonathan, 90
 William, 90
 Hayden, { ———, xxx, 140
 Heyden, { Anna, 261
 Anne, 90, 270, 361
 Benjamin, 271
 Catherine, 159
 Ebenezer, 272
 Elizabeth, 88, 362
 Hannah, 88, 159, 271,
 272, 360
 John, 271
 Jonathan, 88, 90, 270,
 360, 362
 Josiah, 90
 Margaret, 90, 270
 Mary, 140, 271
 Mary D., 28
 Nehemiah, 88, 89, 271,
 272, 360
 Patience, 159
 Rachel, 272
 Richard, 362
 Samuel, 159, 271
 Hayes, Charles Wells, xli
 Nancy, 290
 Richard, 115
 Rutherford B., lxxv,
 lxxxv
 Titus, 115
 Zenas, 290
 Haynes, { John, lxxiv
 Haines, { John Cummings, xlvii
 Josiah, 285
 Rebecca, 285
 Ruth, lxxiv
 Hayward, ———, 165, 338
 Abigail, 377
 Caleb, 165
 Elizabeth, 250, 377
 Henry, 377
 Jabez, 377
 Marshall DeLancy,
 xlili
 Mehitable, 161
 Silvanus, vii
 Haywood, { Nancy, 375
 Heywood, { Sarah, 147
 William Sweetzer,
 vii, 214
 Hazen, Henry A., 150
 Hazzard, Ruth, 283
 Heard, ———, 337
 Augustine, lxxi
 See also Hurd.
 Heath, Betsey, 286
 Phillips, 256
 Sally Johnson, 277
 Heaton, Elizabeth, 68
 James, 68
 John Edward, xliii
 Heacock, Eliza Ann, 36
 Sally, 36
 Willis George, 36
 Heiford, Abigail, 154
 Helgham, Roger, 102
 Hemenway, ———, 340
 Hempstead, Anna, 61, 62
 John, 61
 Joshua, 61, 62, 220
 Mary Youngs, 62
 Henbury, see Herbory.
 Henderson, ———, xxx
 Alice, lxxxii
 Hendrick, Abner, 396
 Sarah, 396
 Hendricks, ———, 218
 Eunice, 218
 Henningwaye, Thomas, 173
 Henry III, 53
 Henry IV, 296
 Henry VIII, 54, 180, 184
 Henry, Frederick Augustus,
 xlvii
 Patrick, 119
 William Wirt, 119
 Henshawe, { Abigail, 376
 Hensha, { Benjamin, 376
 Joshua, 106
 Hepburn, Henry F., 114
 Herbert, William, earl Pem-
 broke, 141
 Herbory, { Susanna, 218
 Henbury, {
 Herriman, Hannah, 286
 Hersey, { Elijah, 287
 Hearsey, { Hannah, 287
 Hearsie, { Jacob, 288
 Hearsy, { Mary, 75
 Nancy, 288
 William, 75
 Hett, Mary, 248
 Hewes, Lois, 306
 Thomas, 306
 See also Hughes.
 Hewett, { ———, xlii, xxx, xxx-
 Hewitt, { iii
 Desire, 94
 Mary, lxxxvi
 W. T., xxx
 Hexham, T., 194
 Heyden, see Hayden.
 Hibbart, ———, 73
 Hannah, 73
 Hible, George, 102
 Hickox, Ruth, 71
 Hicks, Mary, 252
 Hiers, Betsey, 372
 John U., 372
 Sarah, 372
 Higbee, Abigail, 316, 317
 Alice, 317
 Edward, 316, 317
 John, 317
 Higgins, Jedidah, 160
 Mary, 372
 Napier, 113, 114
 Higginson, George, xciv
 Henry Lee, xciv
 Mary Lee, xciv
 Higham, Anne, 102
 Hight, H. M., 339
 Hildeburn, Charles Swift Riché,
 lxv, lxvi
 Joseph Emlen How-
 ell, lxv
 Rosina Margarita,
 lxv
 Sarah Elizabeth, lx-
 vii
 Hildersham, ———, 102
 Hill, ———, 223
 Abiah, lxxix
 Allen, 210
 Ann, 220
 Anna, 105
 Don Gleason, vi
 Ebenezer, 105
 Edwin A., xlii
 Eliza, 289

- Hill, } Elizabeth. 210, 290
cont'd } Esther, 64
 George, 256
 Hamilton A., 265
 Jemima, 210
 John, 105, 132, 133, 225
 John Fremont, xlvii
 Jonathan, 105
 Joseph, 21
 Lew Cass, xli, xlvii, 225
 Martha, 375
 Nathaniel, 416
 Rebecca, 265, 375
 Ruth, 256
 Samuel, 375
 Sarah, 65
 Thomas, 256
 William, 290, 296
- Hillman, } Abigail, 196
 Hilman, } Bathsheba, 259, 381
 Benjamin, 196, 261
 Betsey, 258, 264
 Dinah, 259
 Edward, 198, 261, 262
 Eunice, 197 [262
 Ezra, 196, 201, 261,
 Heury, 200, 257
 Isaiah, 199
 James, 202
 Jane, 197, 257
 Lois, 259
 Lydia, 258, 261-264,
 378-381, 383
 Martha, 409
 Mary, 196, 261
 Molly, 202
 Moses, 258, 263, 264,
 378-381, 383
 Nabby, 260
 Nancy, 259, 379
 Olive, 258
 Owen, 264, 381-384
 Pardon, 201
 Parnell, 258
 Polly, 264, 381-383
 Prince, 259, 200, 379
 Prudence, 258, 259
 Rebecca, 196, 202, 260,
 379
 Richard, 197
 Robert, 196, 197
 Ruth, 199, 261-263
 Samuel, 197, 200
 Shadrack, 258
 Silas, 196-198, 202, 258
 Stephen, 259, 381
 Sukey, 198, 258
 Thomas, 199, 261-263
 Tristram, 260
 Uriel, 258, 264, 378
 Walter, 199
 Zerviah, 195, 261, 262
- Hilprecht, Herman V., lxxxviii
- Hills, —, 116
 Benjamin, 374
 Clarissa Stimpson, 374
 Deborah, 220
 Edwin Miles, xlv
 George W., 372
 Lucy, 374
 Samuel, 213, 374
 Thomas, vi, xli, 220
- Hilton, David, 287
 Hugh Bartus, 287
 Nancy, 287
 Sally, 287
- Hinckley, } Barnabas, 209
 Hinckly, } Ebenezer Kellogg,
 Hinkley, } 209
 Elizabeth, 101
 Eunice, 100
 Hannah Wright, 210
 Lucius, 99
 S., 209, 210
 Scot'y, 99-101
- Hincks, Edward Young, 11, xl-
 iv, 230
- Hinds, Abigail, 373
- Hine, Abraham, 170
 Alexander, 168
 Ambrose, 168
 Amy, 72, 73
 Anne, 170
 Chloe, 73
 David, 72, 73
 Elizabeth, 168
 Eunice, 72, 73, 170
 Hannah, 73
 Hezekiah, 170
 Isaac, 72, 73, 170
 Isaac W., 73
 Mary, 168
 Millicent, 73
 Sarah, 167, 168, 170
 Stephen, 167, 168
 Thomas, 167
- Hines, Abigail, 289
 Elizabeth, 155
- Hinman, R. R., 109, 315, 318
- Hitchcock, Chloe, 213
 Eliakim, 213, 413, 414
 Enos, 165
 Frederick H., xlv
 Rebecca, 73
 Sile, 213
- Hix, Daniel, 27
- Hixon, Herbert Noah, xli, xlvii
- Hoadly, Gideon, 63, 67
 Lydia, 67
 Samuel, 65, 67
 Sarah, 67
 Sibyl, 65
- Hoar, George Frisbie, lvi, lxxxv,
 cvii, 119, 123-131, 230,
 334, 397
 Hezekiah, 325
 Samuel, 123, 128
 Sarah, 123, 325
- Hobart, } mr., 312
 Hobert, } Benjamin, 90, 157,
 Hubbard, } 262, 363
 Hubbert, } Caleb, 89, 155, 157,
 363
 Deborah, 154, 362
 Elizabeth, lxxiv
 Hannah, 155
 Isaac, 193
 Jeremiah, lxxiv
 John, 364
 Josiah, 90, 155, 274,
 362, 364
 Mary, 90, 274, 362,
 364
 Peter, 154, 362
 Sarah, 81
 Susanna, 90, 362,
 363
- Hobart and Wilkins, xcvi
- Hobbs, Abigail, 192
 David, 192
 Emeline W., 253
 Thomas, 418
- Hobby, Anne, 253
 Anstess, 253, 254
 Charles, 253
 sir Charles, 253
 Cynthia, 253
 David, 253, 254
 Dorcas, 254
 Gideon, 253, 254
 Hannah, 253
 John, 253, 254
 Jonathan, 253
 Lucy, 253, 254
 Remington, 253, 254
 Sarah, 253
 Wensley, 253
 William, 253, 254
- Hobson, } Abigail, 46
 Hopson, } Ann, 47
- Hobson, } Anne, 46
cont'd } Deborah, 47
 Dorothy, 46
 Ebenezer, 47, 65
 Elizabeth, 46
 Eunice, 47
 Frances, 46
 Hannah, 47
 Huldah, 47
 John, 46, 47
 Jordan, 47
 Lucy M., 47
 Mary, 46, 47, 65
 Matilda, 47
 Mercy, 46, 47
 Millicent, 47
 Nancy, 47
 Nathaniel, 47
 Olivia Pratt, 47
 Samuel, 46
 Sarah, 46, 47
 Theodore, 47
 Timothy, 47
 William, 47
- Hodgdon, } Abigail, 225
 Hodsdon, } Andrew Jackson,
 225
 Caleb, 225
 Israel, 225
 John, 225
 Nicholas, 225
 Peter, 225
 Sally, 287
- Hodge, Anne, 169
 Judith, 168
 Thomas, 168, 169
- Hodsdon, see Hodgdon.
- Hoit, see Hoyt.
- Holbrook, } Abiah, 324
 Hollbrooke, } Anna, 105, 216
 John, 105, 216
 Susanna, 154
 Thomas, 324
- Holden, David, 211
 George, 211, 212
 Henrietta, 211
 Liberty Emery, xli, xl-
 vi
 Oliver Millard, 212
 Sylva, 211
- Holdred, —, 337
- Holdrum, see Haldron.
- Hollabird, Esther, 64
- Holland, Jupiter, 152
 Lucy, 152
 Lydia, 105
 P., 183
 Phillis, 152
 Samuel, 105
- Hollbrooke, see Holbrook.
- Holley, Eunice, 207
 Harriet, 307
 Lucinda, 411
- Hollis, Catherine, 370
 Daniel, 370
 Esther, 370
- Holliston, David, 21
- Holman, Anna, 155
 David Emory, xlvii
 John, 155
 Rachel, 154
 Samuel, 314
- Holmes, } —, xxx
 Holms, } Elisha, 247
 Homes, } Hannah, 195, 199, 309
 John, 138
 Jonathan Phinney, 329
 Joseph, 106
 Josiah, 309
 Katherine, 207, 411
 Keziah, 329
 Margery, 411
 Mary, 36
 Nancy, 287
 Nathaniel, 106, 138

Holmes, { Oliver Wendell, 345
cont'd { Rebecca, 247
 Susannah, 247
 William, 411

Holt, Abel, 415
 Abiel, 415

Holton, Abigail, 288
 Ezekiel, 288

Homans, Dustin, 285
 Sarah, 374

Homard, John, 326

Homen, Mary, 318

Homes, *see* Holmes.

Hooke, ———, 337

Hooker, Thomas, 315

Hooper, Anna, 326
 Edward, 326
 John, 274, 362, 364
 Nathaniel, 364
 Robert, 326
 Sarah, 274, 362, 364
 Thomas, 362

Hope, James, 122

Hopkins, Howard F., 222
 Joseph, 251
 Joshua M., 290
 Ruth, 251
 Sarah, 251
 Sophronia, 290

Hoppin, { Elizabeth, 66

Hoppen, { Gideon, 64, 66
 Mereb, 64
 Steven, 106

Hopson, *see* Hobson.

Hor, *see* Horr.

Horn, { ———, 337

Horne { Abigail, 290
 Benjamin, 284
 David A., 290
 Ebenezer, 283
 Hannah, 283, 284
 Jane, 284
 Jethro, 191
 John, 284, 288
 Lavinia, 190
 Nancy, 191, 290
 Sally B., 288
 Susy, 288
 William, 290

Horr, { Betsey, 285

Hor, { George W., 119
 Pamela, 288
 Polly, 288

Horton, ———, 87
 Abby Frances Burrell, 352
 Betsey, 160
 David, 157, 167
 Hannah, 167
 John, 156
 Jonathan, 156
 Rachel, 156
 Sarah, 87, 156, 157
 Sparrow, 160
 Thomas, 157

Hoskins, Joshua, 313
 Lydia, 313
 Prudence, 313

Hosley, Martha, 277
 Rebecca, 277
 Thomas, 277

Hosmer, James, xlvii
 Richard Grove, 204

Hotchkin, Abraham, 61
 Beriah, 66
 Elizabeth, 61, 62, 65,
 67
 Hannah, 62
 Jerusha, 66
 Lydia, 66
 Noah, 61, 62, 65
 Rosel, 61
 Samuel, 66
 Sarah, 61
 Thankful, 66

Hotchkiss, { Abraham, 62, 69

Hochkiah, { Abram, 62

Hochkiss, { Anna, 69, 269
 Deborah, 69
 Dorcas, 69
 Elizabeth, 65, 69
 Esther, 65
 Isaac, 269
 Jane, 65
 Jerusha, 62
 Louisa, 62
 Lydia, 69
 Samuel, 62, 69
 Sarah, 62, 68, 69
 Thankful, 64
 Thomas, 65, 68, 69
 William, 69

Hotten, { ———, 340

Hotton, { J. C., 54

Hough, Elizabeth, 103
 John, 103

See also Howe.

Houghton, Ralph, 226

Hovey, Alvah, 41
 William Alfred, xli, xlvii

How, *see* Howe.

Howard, { Benjamin, 271

Haward, { Bethiah, lxxii
 Caleb, 273
 Deborah, 154, 271
 Hannah, 89, 90, 154,
 158, 188, 272, 273,
 274, 360, 362
 Heman, xlv
 Huldah, 271
 Jonathan, 89, 155, 271-
 273, 360, 362, 364
 Joshua, 360
 Judith, 145, 149
 Lemuel, 188
 Mary, 162, 165, 362
 Ruth, 273
 Salome, 35
 Samuel, 89, 157, 158,
 271
 Sarah, 88, 155, 157, 271,
 364
 Solomon, 194
 William, 271, 273, 274

Howe, { Betsey Ann, 412

How, { Daniel Wait, xlvii
 Lydia, 412
 Molly, 414
 Zadok, 412

See also Hough.

Howell, J., 179

Howes, { Bethia, 217

Hows, { Ebenezer, 217
 Elizabeth, 217
 Hannah, 217
 Jeremiah, 217, 218
 Joseph, 217
 Martha, 217
 Mary, 217
 Mary Hazeltine, xlvii
 Mercy, 217, 218
 Patience, 218
 Prince, xlii, xxxi, 217
 Rebecca, 218
 Sarah, 217, 218
 Susanna, 217, 218
 Thankful, 217, 218
 Thomas, 217
 William C., xxxi

Howland, Anne, 26
 Annie, 29
 Asa, 31
 Barnabas, 23
 Benjamin, 26
 Daniel, 31
 David M., 31
 Desire, 91, 108, 328
 Edith, 24
 Gideon, 26
 Hannah, 24

Howland, { Isaac, 29

cont'd { John, 182
 Judith, 23
 Lucy, 25, 26
 Mary, 31
 Nicholas, 24
 Patience, 26
 Phebe, 31
 Rachel, 26
 Rebecca, 23, 25
 Rebecca Akin, 31
 Robe, 31
 Ruth, 25
 Sophia, 25
 Thomas, 25
 Timothy, 25
 Zerviah, 25

Hows, *see* Howes.

Hoxsie, ———, 222
 Phebe, 222

Hoyt, { ———, 337

Holt, { Benjamin M., 286
 Betsey, 38, 285
 David Webster, xlv, 337
 Elizabeth, 38
 Edward, 38
 Ezekiel, 285
 George W., 38
 Henry, 38, 289
 Henry Edward, 38
 James J., 38
 Jane, 286
 Jason, 38
 John, 38
 Josiah, 287
 Lewis B., 289
 Martha, 283
 Mary Anna, 287
 Miriam, 38
 Nathan, 283
 Polly, 38
 Rebecca, 286, 289
 Simeon, 38
 Sophia, 289

Hubbell, { Hannah, 396

Hubball, { Richard, 268

Hubbard, ———, 337
 Abigail, 268
 Alice, 290
 Ann, 270
 Anna, 329
 Betsey, 36, 285
 Daniel, 47
 Deborah, 47
 Elizabeth, 65
 Gardiner Greene, 339
 George, 268
 Irene, 343
 Isaac, 343
 Jerusha, 66
 John, 270, 290
 Jonathan, 64
 Katherine, 286
 Lucy, 343
 Margaret, 270
 Mary, 286
 Mary Ann Hale, 212
 Mercy, 64
 Mehitable, 286 [286
 Nathaniel, 212, 285,
 Rodolphus B., 346
 Sally, 286
 Selah, 21
 Stephen, 343
 Submit, 343
 Susan, 289
 Thankful, 65
 William, 185

Hubbart, *see* Hobart.

Hubbert, *see* Hobart.

Hubert, Philip G., 119

Huckins, Hannah, 91

Huddleston, John Henry, xlv

Hudson, H., 181
 Henry, ciii

- Huena, { Jacob, 106
Euins, { Matthias, 106
 Richard, 106
Huford, Mary, 410
Huggins, Anna, 190
Hughes, —, 46
 See also Hewes.
Hull, —, 332
 Abigail, 64
 David, 62, 65
 Fanny, 67
 Giles, 64
 Hannah, 45, 62, 65, 66, 70
 Jabez, 394
 John, 110
 Joseph, 177
 Mary, 110, 394
 Miriam, 92
 Thomas, 45
 William, 62, 67
 Zilla, 65
Humphreville, Esther, 170
 Experience, 170
 Rachel, 170
 Samuel, 170
 Sarah, 169-171
 Thomas, 169, 170
Humphrey, { —, lii, 354
Humphary, { elder, 106
Humphry, { George P., xlv
 George W., xlv
 Harriot, 96
 Hopestill, 106
 Isaac, 106
 James, 112
 John, 238
 Mary, 352
 Ozias, 96
Humphreys, { Edward, 194
Humphrys, { Richard Clapp,
 xlv
Hunnewell, James Frothing-
 ham, xv
Hunniwell, —, xxx
Hunt, —, 337
 Arthur K., xlv
 Darius, 101, 208, 209
 Ebenezer, 98-100, 101, 209
 Ebenezer Smith, 101
 Eldad, 209
 Erastus, 416
 Hannah, 101
 Harriet, 209
 Hopley, 285
 Hopsey, 285
 Horace, 98
 George, 34
 Jerusha, 96, 97, 101
 John, 99, 213, 312, 412
 Laura, 97
 Lucretia T., 212
 Margaret Howe, 34
 Mary, 34, 99, 195, 199, 221,
 416
 Mary Crosby, 209
 O., 209
 Oliver, 96-98, 414, 416
 Rebecca, 96, 98, 414
 Reuben Smith, 209
 Samuel, 34, 193
 Sylvester, 100
 Ursula, 100
 Warren, 209 [413
 William, 96, 97, 213, 412,
 William Lyman, 101
Hunter, Benjamin, 21
 Frederick S., xo
 Joseph, 326
 Mary M., xo
Huntingdon, —, 337
 Alice, lxxxii
 Dorothy, 220
 Hannah, 220
 Rebecca, 220
 Samuel, 220
Huntress, Esther, 290
 Harriet, 290
 Mark, 290
Hard, —, 80, 82
 Benjamin, 252
 Charles, 252
 Daniel, 64
 Dorothy, 64
 Eliza, 252
 George, 252
 Grace, 252
 Hannah, 252
 Isaac, 252
 Joseph, 252
 Mary Larkin, 252
 Ruth, 252
 Thomas, 252
 William, 252
 See also Heard.
Hurlburt, { B. S., lxxxii
Hurlbut, { Harlan, 98
 Nathaniel, 98
Huse, Eleanor, 188
Hussey, Ann Coffin, lxxxii
 Mary, lxxxii, lxxxii
 Peter, lxxxii, lxxxii
Huston, Susan E., 164, 165
Hutchins, { lieut., 352, 353
Hutchens, { Dolly, 288
Hutchin, { Edward Webster,
Hutchings, { xlvii
 Hannah, 286
 John, 288
 Martha, 188
 Mary, 372
 Moses, 286
 Nathan, 288
 Samuel, 188
 Sarah, 188, 288
 William, 372
Hutchinson, —, 115
 M. B., 103
Huxford, Cornelius, 204
 Hepsibah, 410, 411
 Mary, 307
 Samuel, 303, 307, 400,
 403, 406, 411
 Sarah, 307
 Temperance, 307, 411
 Thomas, 303
Huxham, John, 194
 Thomas, 194
Hyde, —, 415
 Anson, 415
 Charity, 415
 Dorothy, ciii
 Edmund, 418
 Elizabeth, 418
 George, 418
 Heman, 415
 Humphrey, 418
 Joanna R., 290
 Joseph, 418
 Mary, 288
 Sarah, 418
 William, 290
Ide, Jacob, 232
Inches, John Chester, lxvii
Indians, 82, lxxxii, 84, lxxxvii,
 108, 110, 111, 114, 120,
 144, 145, 149, 229, 232,
 234, 311, 315, 325, 330,
 332, 342, 353, 354
Ingalls, senator, 128
 Jacob, 221
 Mary, 221
Ingersoll, Anne, 366
Ingham, Sarah, 183
Inmaa, —, 165
Innis, Asa, 35
 Betsey, 35
 Clark, 35
 Eleonor, 35
 Eliza, 35
Innis, { Elizabeth, 35
conf'd { John, 35
 Lavinia, 35
 Lydia, 35
 Margaret, 35
 Milly, 35
Irenæus, 16
Isaac, Abraham, 219
Isbell, Patty, 256
Isgate, Abigail, 274
 Eleazer, 88, 89, 90, 154,
 274, 361, 362, 364
 Gershom, 362
 Martha, 364
 Rachel, 89, 90, 154, 274,
 361, 362, 364
 Rejoice, 88
Isham, { Abel, 209
Isum, { Anna, 99
 Ashur, 99, 100, 101, 209,
 416
 Chester, 99
 Rosannah, 101
 Thankful, 411
 Tryphena Eason, 100
Ives, Aner, 72
 Rachel, 72
Izacke, —, 291, 294, 295-297
Jack, David Russell, xlv
Jackson, —, 227
 Abigail, 92, 93
 Charles Cabot, xlvii
 Deborah, 85
 Edmund, 215
 Edward, 86
 Edward Evarts, 87,
 105, 153, 216, 269, 360
 George Washington, .
 civ
 George West, xlvii
 John, 85
 John Henry, xlvii
 Louisa, civ
 Lydia, 286
 Martha, 215
 Mary, civ
 Nathaniel, 93
 Rebecca, 93 [229
 Robert Tracy, xlvii,
 Samuel, 369
 Susan, 369
Jacobs, { Anna Forsdick, 255
Jacob, { David, 76
 Elisha, 21, 138
 Eunice, 312
 Hannah, 310
 James, 388
 John, 138
 Joseph, 138, 140, 310,
 313, 388, 390
 Joshua, 76, 135, 138,
 140, 312, 388
 Lydia, 388
 Mary, 76, 135, 138, 140,
 310, 312, 313, 388, 390
 Relief, 140
 Sarah, 313
 Truman, 255
Jacobus, Donald Lines, xlv,
 67, 167, 227
James I, 53, 338
James, —, xxx, 182
 Annis, 37
 Benjamin, 140
 Elisha, 389
 John, 78, 310, 312, 314,
 389, 391
 Jonathan, 37
 Mercy, 140
 Olive, 412
 Phineas, 412
 Polly, 37
 Prudence, 310, 312, 314,
 389, 391

Index of Persons.

CXXXVII

James, { Rhoda, 78, 314
cont'd { Sally, 37
 Stanton, 310
 William, 391
 Zoe, 37
 Janes, Joseph, 331
 Janness, see Jenness.
 Jaquith, Betsey, 340
 Jonathan, 275
 Lydia, 275
 Jayne, Elizabeth, xcvi
 Henry La Barre, xcvi
 Jefferson, Amos, 194
 Jefford, Sarah, 366
 Jeffs, Hannah, 245
 Henry, 245
 Mary, 245
 Jellison, Jane 37
 Jenckes, Thomas A., cv
 Jenkins, Hannah, 411
 Joseph, 411
 William, 299
 Jenkinson, Richard, 109
 Jenness, { Betsey, 288
 Janness, { Joses, 287
 Phena, 287
 William, 288
 Jenneys, Elizabeth, 109
 Jennings, Hannah, 396
 Jennison, Fanny, 369
 Phineas, 369
 Susannah, 369
 Jent, see Gent.
 Jernegan, { Abigail, 403, 409
 Jernigan, { Elizabeth, 401
 Eunice, 301, 307
 Huldah, 403
 Leonard, 401
 Mary, 203, 207, 410,
 411
 Sarah, 410
 Thomas, 204, 403
 William, 203, 207,
 299-301, 305, 307,
 409-411
 Jewell, { ———, xxx
 Jewel, { George, 258
 Harvey, 41
 Laura B., 258
 Jewers, A. J., 49
 Jewett & Tebbitts, cvi
 Joanes, see Jones.
 Joans, see Jones.
 Jocelin, Amaziah, 61, 62
 Elizabeth, 61, 62
 Henrietta, 62
 Samuel Russel, 61
 Johns, Abijah, 98
 Hugh, 412
 Joanna, 96
 Lucretia, 210
 Lydia, 210
 Mary, 210
 Rosannah, 210
 Sarah, 415
 Stephen, 413
 Johnson, / ———, 115, 182
 Jonson, { Abel, 150
 Abiathar, 146, 276
 Abiel, 275
 Abigail, 72, 81, 82, 84,
 85, 143-146, 148, 151,
 153, 188, 276, 278,
 281, 282
 Abigail R., 282
 Abijah, 149, 150, 279
 Achsah, 281
 Alice, 85
 Amos, 150
 Amy, 69, 278
 Andrew, lxiv, lxx
 Ann, 152
 Anna, 69, 152, 259, 277
 Anna Louisa, cvii
 Archibald, 64

Johnson, { Asa, 145, 279, 383,
cont'd { 384
 Azariah, 143
 Azel, 149, 278
 B., 183
 Benjamin, 82, 83, 85, 86,
 144, 149, 150, 276, 278,
 279
 Bethiah, 80, 81, 83
 Betsey, 280
 Betty, 277, 280
 Catherine, 278
 Cephas, 281
 Charles, 282
 Chloe, 64
 Clarissa, 281, 282
 Cyrus, 279
 Daniel, 86, 151, 280
 David, 151, 213, 280, 281
 Deborah, 85, 276
 Dole, 143
 Dolly, 281
 Dorothy, 143
 Ebenezer, 69, 82, 84, 85,
 146-148, 275-278
 Edward, 79-86, 143-
 152, 275-282
 Edward Francis, 79,
 143, 275
 Eleazer, 145
 Eliza, 282
 Elizabeth, 69, 84-86,
 144, 145, 147, 148, 151-
 153, 280, 282
 Emily, 282
 Enoch, cvi, 143, 150,
 279
 Enoch Stafford, lv,
 cvi, cvii
 Esther, 80-85, 143-145,
 148, 151
 Eunice, 276
 Experience, 143
 Ezekiel, 280
 Ezra, 70
 Fanny, 279
 Francis, 85, 86, 151,
 281, 282
 Frederic, 151, 282
 Frederick Charles,
 xli
 George, 80-82
 Giles, 85, 151, 282
 Hannah, 81-83, 85, 86,
 143, 146, 150-152, 280,
 281
 Henry, 83, 86
 Hester, 80, 82
 Hezekiah, 143
 Ichabod, 84, 145, 152
 Isaac, 72, 151, 256,
 280, 281, 371
 Isabel, 148
 Israel, 151
 James, 60, 146, 147,
 149, 276, 277
 Jemima, 148
 Jerusha, 148
 Jess, 150
 Jesse, 153, 280
 Joanna, 147, 280
 Joel, 149, 278
 John, 64, 80-83, 151,
 153, 280, 276, 281,
 282
 John Dix, 281
 Jonas, 146, 150, 278
 Jonathan, 145, 149,
 152
 Joseph, 82-85, 143, 146-
 148, 276, 277
 Josephus, 281
 Joshua, 86, 145, 259
 Josiah, 82, 85, 150, 151,
 279-282

Johnson, { Jotham, 152
cont'd { Judith, 145, 149, 276,
 280
 Katherine, 80-82, 148
 Keziah, 149, 150
 Levi, 276, 280
 Lucretia, 277, 280
 Lucy, 145, 151, 152,
 275, 279, 280
 Luther, 279
 Lydia, 69, 86, 275, 277,
 280, 282
 Margaret, 81
 Martha, 81, 85, 150, 151,
 277, 279-281
 Mary, 70, 81-83, 85, 86,
 144-146, 148-150, 275-
 277, 279-281
 Matthew, 80, 81, 83,
 85, 86, 150, 152
 Mercy, 149
 Meribah, 276
 Micah, 149
 Miles, 276
 Milly, 279
 Molly, 275
 Manson, 281
 Nancy, 371
 Nathan, 145, 278
 Nathan Brooks, 281
 Nathaniel, 83, 277
 Noah, 82, 83, 144, 145,
 151, 277, 281
 Obadiah, 83, 147, 276
 Obed, 69
 Olive, 148, 153
 Otis, cvi
 Otis S., cvii
 Phebe, 66, 279
 Philura, 280
 Polly, 282
 Priscilla, 146
 Prudence, 383, 384
 Rachel, 72
 Rebecca, 73, 80, 81,
 83, 85, 86, 143-145,
 147, 148, 277, 278
 Reuben, 146, 147, 275
 Rhoda, 153, 282
 Richard, cvi
 Roxanna, 151
 Ruel, 280
 Rufus, 276
 Ruth, 83, 144, 146-
 150, 249, 280
 Sally, 276
 Samuel, 69, 83, 84, 86,
 cvi, 145, 146, 152,
 153, 275, 276
 Sarah, 60, 64, 73, 83-
 86, 133, 143, 145-148,
 151-153, 188, 256,
 275-280, 282
 Seth, 85, 150, 151, 281
 Shubael, 149, 278, 279
 Sibyl, 148
 Silas, 150
 Supply, 148
 Susan, 80, 81
 Susan L., cvii
 Susannah, 81, 82, 84,
 145, 146, 150, 151,
 280, 282, 378
 Tamar, 145
 Thomas, 282
 Timothy, 85, 148
 Virginia, cvi
 William, 21, 79-85,
 143-152, 275-282
 Wyman, 281
 Jones, { ———, 106, 332
 Jons, { Aaron, 66
 Joanes, { Abigail, 77
 Joans, { Anne, 66
 Arthur Morse, xlvii

Jones, / Augustine, v, xvi
 conf'd / Betty, 311
 Caico, 357
 Cereno Upham, 421
 Consider, 310
 Content, 137
 Cornelius, 357 [357
 Daniel, 197, 202, 261,
 Deborah, 357
 Ebenezer, 75, 77, 125,
 135, 261, 310
 Edward F., xlv
 Elisha, 137, 311
 Gideon, 357
 Hannah, 75, 106
 Isaac, 106, 412
 Jane, 75, 77, 125, 126,
 310
 John, 357
 Jonathan, 154
 Josiah, 416
 Lemuel, 412
 Lewis, 421
 Lydia, 420
 Martha, 357
 Mary, 65, 252, 261, 356,
 357, 359
 Mary E. R., 421
 Matt Bushnell, xiii,
 xxx, xxxiv, xli
 Nathaniel, 356, 357
 Nicholas, 106
 Olive, 412
 Philip, 411
 Phineas, 412
 Polly, 197
 Rachel, 357
 Rebecca, 154
 Samuel, 54, 356, 357
 Sarah, 45, 137, 311,
 357
 Seth, 310
 Sibyl, 65
 Simeon, 135
 bukey, 258, 263
 Susanna, 84
 Thomas, 85, 356, 357
 Walter, 442
 William, 356
 Willard, 275
 Jonson, see Johnson.
 Jordan, / Ann, 132, 328
 Jourden, / Ignatius, 296
 Jurdaine, / Joanna, 328
 Jurden, / John, 132, 328
 John Woolf, xlv
 Mary, 132, 328
 Melatiah, lxxxiv
 Miles, 106
 Sally, lxxxiv
 William, 296
 Jordan fil: Stephen, 242
 Jourden, see Jordan.
 Jowett, Benjamin, 131
 Joy, Franklin Lawrence, xlvii
 Judd, Nina, xlv
 Sylvester, 347, 348
 Judson, Elizabeth, 68
 William, 68
 Jurdaine, see Jordan.
 Jurden, see Jordan.
 Jusec, Mary, 155
 Peter, 155
 K——, A. S., 212
 Kaneday, see Kennedy.
 Kathan, ———, 340
 Keach, Mary Alice, v, xvi
 Kearns, Walter M., xlv
 Keay, Abby Jane, lxxv
 Lizzie Lake, lxxv
 Keeler, Mercy, 360
 Ralph, 357
 Rufus, 360
 Sarah, 357

Keep, Helen E., xlv
 Kett, Elizabeth, 415
 Joseph, 415
 Keith, esquire, 296
 Kelley, / ———, 357
 Kelly, / Abraham, 302
 Killey, / Bathsheba, 207, 208,
 308
 Fitzroy, xlvii
 Jane, 346
 John Carson, 207
 Joseph, 206
 Lemuel, 206, 207, 208,
 308
 Robert, 194
 Sarah, 206
 Sarson, 203
 Kellogg, Aaron, 95
 Abigail, 414
 Abigail Olmstead, 200
 Allyne, 97
 Charles, 416
 Ebenezer, 95-98, 100,
 200, 209, 412, 414-416
 Ebenezer Noble, 211
 Eliza, 212
 Elizabeth, 98, 208, 412
 George, 97, 211, 212
 Hannah, 95, 206, 415
 Henry, 95
 Hubbard, 99
 Hudson, 99
 Martin, 96
 Mary, 329
 Nathaniel Olmstead, 98
 Sheldon, 100, 416
 Thomas W., 98, 99, 208
 Kelly, see Kelley.
 Kelsey, Agnes, 254
 Elizabeth, 45
 Mary, 254, 254
 Moses, 253
 Polly, 255, 257
 Robert, 255
 William, 45
 Kembell, see Kimball.
 Kemble, John R., 105
 Kempe, ———, 338
 Kempton, Mercy, 93
 Kendall, Abigail, 145, 152, 153
 Catherine, 276
 Deborah, 276
 Elizabeth, 150, 152, 153
 Ephraim, 145, 146
 Hannah, 152
 Jacob, 150, 278
 Joseph, 148, 276, 277
 Joshua, 145
 Judith, 145
 Keziah, 150
 Nathaniel, 152, 153, 277
 Obadiah, 280
 Rebecca Pierce, 189
 Ruth, 146, 372
 Samuel, 150
 Sarah, 148, 277, 280
 Susanna, 145, 150
 Kendrick, ———, 299
 Lydia, 299
 Kenec, Alexander, 412
 Jesse, 412
 Kenison, see Kennison.
 Kennedy, / Catherine Ward, 257
 Kaneday, / George G., 118
 John, 257
 Jonathan, 21
 Kenney, Edwin B., 40
 George, 277
 James E., 40
 Jerusha, 148
 Joseph, 40
 Joseph A., 40
 Louisa R., 40
 Nathaniel, 40
 Rebecca, 340

Kenney, / Samuel B., 40
 conf'd / Sarah Chapin, 49
 Simeon, 145
 Stephen H., 40
 See also Kinney.
 Kennison, / David, 253
 Kennison, / Dorothy, 256
 Kenistone, / Huldah, 253
 Jane, 256
 Sally, 259
 Simeon, 259
 Kent, ———, xxxvi
 Anne, 361
 Artemas, 231
 Sarah, 219
 Kerns, Elizabeth, 394
 William, 394
 Kers, Ebenezer, 353
 Ketcham, Hannah, 358
 Joseph, 358
 Kett, Richard, 412
 Kettell, / Abigail, 251, 252
 Kettle, / Andrew, 252
 Kittle, / Charlotte, 252
 Ebenezer, 252
 Elizabeth, 250
 Esther, 252
 Hannah, 246, 252
 Hepzibah, 252
 James, 250
 John, 252
 Jonathan, 252
 Joseph, 194, 252
 Lucy, 252
 Maria, 252
 Mary, 252
 Rebecca, 252
 Rebecca Austin, 252
 Ruth, 249, 251, 252
 Sarah, 354
 Susannah, 252
 Thomas, 252
 Thomas Prentice, 252
 William, 249, 251, 252,
 365
 Kettell, Collins & Co., xciv
 Keyes, / Joseph, 193
 Keys, / Wade, xli
 Kibbe, James Allen, 227
 William, 22
 Kibbey, / ———, 164
 Kibby, / Alice, 215
 Edward, 244
 Elizabeth, 244, 245
 Hannah, 244
 James, 244, 245
 Mary, 244
 Sarah, 243, 245
 Kidder, ———, xx, liv
 Ezra I., 189
 Mary Abby, 189
 Kielle, ———, xxx
 Kilborn, Betsey, 95
 Gustavus, 95
 Kilby, Christopher, 193, 194
 Killey, see Kelley.
 Killing, James, 288
 Mehitable, 288
 Kimball, / ———, 146, 337
 Kemball, / Betsey, 41
 Clarissa, 289
 Helen Frances, vi,
 xi, xxv, xli
 Huldah, 41
 Joseph, 146, 289,
 373
 Mary, 308
 Moses, lili
 Rebecca, 373
 Richard, 41
 Susanna, 146
 Thomas, 41
 Kimberly, Beulah, 66
 Elizabeth, 66
 George, 66

King, { captain, 213
 Kinge, { Abiah, 238
 Abigail, 415
 Alfred, 240
 Alice, 238
 Anna, 101, 415
 Benjamin, 238, 239
 Betty, 238
 Charles, 412, 413
 Cynthia Filenda, 210
 Cynthia, 210
 Daniel, 416
 David, 95-97, 99
 Diadema Calvin, 210
 Eben, 413
 Ebenezer, 99, 157
 Elijah, 413, 416
 Eliza, 237
 Emery, 96
 Eunice, 99
 Frances Olivia, 240
 Francis Backus, 210
 Francis P., 240
 George, 238, 239
 Hannah, 310
 Henry, 97
 Henry Melville, 237
 Hezekiah, 99
 Isaac, 416
 Isabella, 11
 Jared, 96
 Jerusha, 97
 Joel, 95, 413
 John, 135, 140, 238, 309
 John McKeen, 209
 Jonathan, 212
 Joseph, 99, 139, 210, 310
 Judith, 238
 Julia, 100
 Lemuel, 96-101, 209, 210
 Luetta, 240
 Lydia, 309
 Marget, 98
 Marquis Fayette, xli,
 lvi, cvii, 116, 237-241,
 422
 Martha, 210
 Mary, 87, 135, 157, 238,
 309
 Mira, 99
 Oliver, 95
 Pauline, 11
 Persis, 95
 Persis Strong, 210
 Philip, 238
 Rebecca, 139
 Richard, 11
 Rufus, 11, xlii, 324
 Rufus Swan, 210
 Ruggles, 100
 Russell, 210
 Russell Selden, 210
 Sally, 238
 Samuel, 238
 Samuel Hall, 237, 238
 Seth, 412
 Simon, 98, 100, 414
 Stephen, 415
 Thankful, 139
 Thomas, 140
 Walter, 240
 Warren C., 240
 William, 238
 William H., 232
 Kingman, Bethlah, lxxii
 Bradford, xii, xxvii,
 lxxii, lxxiii, 107
 Deliverance, 107
 Elizabeth, lxxii, 107
 Henry, lxxii, 107
 Joanna, lxxii
 John, lxxii, 107
 Josiah Washburn,
 lxxii
 Judith, lxxii

Kingman, { Mary, lxxii
 cont'd { Samuel, 107
 Seth, lxxii
 Susan Bradford,
 lxxiii
 Susanna, 107
 Kingsber, Jonathan, 216
 Kingsbury, Abigail, 115
 Chloe, 115
 Frank Burnside, xl-
 iv, 115
 Frederick John, 333
 Hannah, 115
 Henry, 333
 Nathaniel, 115
 Samuel Rust, 21
 Kingsley, Jonathan, 216
 Polly, 36
 Kinney, Alexander, 96-99, 213,
 415
 Betsey, 100
 Chauncy, 97
 Chloe, 213
 James, 21
 Rachel, 98, 99, 415
 Roxy, 96
 Warren, 100
 See also Kenney.
 Kinsman, —, 337
 Kircum, see Kirkham.
 Kirk, Ellen Warner, 236
 John Foster, 235, 236
 Kirkham, { Anna, 255
 Kircum, { Anna Forsdick, 255
 Augustus, 256
 Austin Parker, 256
 Bedad, 256
 Bela Stone, 256
 Benjamin, 66, 255
 Benjamin Franklin,
 256
 Benjamin Mortimer,
 256
 Betsey, 256
 Caleb Evarts, 256
 Calvin Crampton,
 256
 Caroline A., 256
 Catharine, 256
 Catherine Ward, 257
 Chole, 256
 Clarissa Griswold,
 257
 Daniel, 255, 256
 Daniel Erastus, 256
 Daniel Maltby, 256
 David, 61, 255, 256
 Deborah, 63, 256
 Delany, 256
 Eber, 66, 255
 Eli, 255, 257
 Eli Maltby, 257
 Elihu, 255
 Elijah, 255
 Eliza Ann, 256
 Elizabeth, 255
 Ellen Rosella, 256
 Erastus Rodney, 256
 Esther, 255
 George, 256
 George Albert, 256
 George Anson, 256
 George Harrison,
 256
 Guilford Mont-
 gomery, 256
 Harriet Maltby, 257
 Henrietta, 257
 Henry, 254, 255
 Isaac Johnson, 256
 Jane, 61, 254, 255
 Jane Amorett, 257
 Jane Eliza, 256
 Joanna, 255
 John, 255-257

Kirkham, { John Bates, 256
 cont'd { John Harrison, 257
 Julia, 256
 Laura B., 256
 Levi, 255
 Lydia, 255
 Marietta, 257
 Martha, 255
 Mary, 66, 255, 256
 Mary Ann, 267
 Mercy, 255
 Nancy, 256
 Nathaniel, 255
 Patience, 255
 Patty, 256
 Philemon, 255, 256
 Rebecca, 255
 Richard Monson, 256
 Ruth, 66, 254-256
 Samuel, 61, 63, 254-
 257
 Sarah, 255-257
 Solomon, 255
 Susan, 256
 Susannah Collins,
 257
 Thomas, 254-257
 Wealthy, 255
 William, 63, 255, 256
 William L., 256
 Zerviah, 255
 Kittredge, Mary, 246
 Kittle, see Kettell.
 Knapp, { Elizabeth, 326
 Knap, { George Brown, vi, xx-
 iv, xli
 Knickerbocker Press, The, 332
 Knight, —, xxx
 Bethia, 83
 Ebenezer, 86
 Elizabeth, 56
 Ephraim, 283
 Fanny, 36
 George, 56
 Joanna, 283
 Jonathan, 83
 Joseph, 412
 Mary, 86
 Rebecca Willard, 369
 Susanna, 66
 Thomas, 194
 William B., 369
 Knous, F. F., xlii
 Knowles, —, 259
 Abigail, 191
 Allen H., 160
 Caroline, 160
 Hannah, 283
 Prudence, 259
 Knowlton, Mercy, lxi
 Knox, { —, 57
 Nock, { George, 194
 Koetteritz, John B., 420
 Kohl, —, 235
 Kortright, Cornelis Jansen, 419
 Kountze, —, 113
 Lacoton, Arnold, 193
 George, 193
 Ladd, —, 337
 Charlotte, 95
 David, 95, 96, 414
 Electa, 97
 Elisha, 95, 98
 Ephraim, 97-99, 414
 Hannah, 286
 Horace, 95
 James, 286
 Lois, 98
 Lura, 96
 Nancy, 98
 Roxy, 414
 Sally, 290
 Stephen, 290
 Ladin, Samuel, 21

Lake, Abigail, 319
 American, 320
 Ephraim, 171
 Hannah, 30
 John, 20, 319
 Margaret, 320
 Mary, 20, 171
 Thomas, 165
 Lamb, Frank B., xlv
 Fred M., 331
 Fred William, xlv
 George, 423
 Grace, 130
 Hannah, 150
 Jemima, 271, 272
 John, 20, 94, 150, 200-273
 Joseph, 270
 Lydia, 20, 270-273
 Margaret, 150
 Mary, 150
 Samuel, 200
 Sarah, 273
 Lambert, Abishai, 405
 Deborah, 250
 Hepzibah, 400
 James, 75, 76, 78, 125,
 127, 306, 314
 John, 140, 301
 Joseph, 140, 300, 300
 Lucy, 314
 Luke, 75
 Larana, 301
 Lydia, 125
 Mary, 125
 Sarah, 75, 76, 78, 125,
 127, 314
 Lamprey, Abigail, 28
 Morris, 25
 Lamson, Joseph, 282
 Susannah, 282
 Lancaster, —, 110
 Landfear, —, 200
 Milo, 200
 Landon, Hannah, 66
 Samuel, 66
 Lane, Abigail, 65
 Deliverance, 333
 Ebenezer, xxvi
 Hannah, 37
 James, 25
 Meribah, 38
 Sarah, 37, 167
 Simon, 37, 38
 Susanna, 38
 Thomas W., xlv
 Lang, Eliza K., 190
 Langworthy, Benjamin, 193
 Daniel, 194
 Lansdown, —, 53
 Lapham, { Amos, 78
 Lappam, { Benjamin, 310
 David, 75, 77, 78, 135,
 137, 139, 140, 310
 Elizabeth, 139
 Joshua, 310
 Mary, 310
 Nicholas, 28
 Noah, 28
 Rachel, 28
 Rebecca, 75, 77, 78,
 135, 137, 139, 140
 Samuel, 138, 310
 Sarah, 31
 Stephen, 140
 Thomas, 31, 75
 W. B., 67
 Laranc, see Lawrence.
 Lard, Stephen, 21
 Larkin, Abigail, 252
 Elizabeth, 252
 John, 252
 Mary, 252
 Ruth, 252
 Samuel, 252
 Sarah, 252

Larrabee, Mary, 87
 Lary, Eliza, 24
 Lasher, —, 225
 Lejere, { Francis, 225
 Le Seur, { John, 225
 Leischer, { Sebastian, 225
 Latham, Chilton, 187
 Margaret, 186
 Susanna, 187
 William, 187
 Lathrop, Susan, 186
 Thomas, 200
 Lathmore, Solomon, 21
 Levy, Daniel, 250
 Eliza, 250
 Lawrence, { Elizabeth, 142
 Laranc, { George, 304
 Lawrence, { Hannah, 250
 Henry, 95
 Jonathan, 142
 Nicholas, 142
 Polly, 95
 Robert Means, xli
 William, 250
 Laws, Annie, xlv
 Lawson, Harvey Merrill, 21
 Publius Virgilias, xlv
 Thomas, 21
 Lawton, Ida May Frost, xlvii
 Lazell, Theodore Standley, vii
 Lea, James Henry, x, xxvii,
 xli, 48, 101, 172, 228, 250,
 321, 307
 See also Lee.
 Leach, Hubbard, 287
 Polly, 286
 Sally, 287
 Leatherbee, Ebel Brigham, xi-
 vii
 Leavens, Philo French, xlv
 Leavitt, { Abigail, 30
 Leavitt, { Alice, 290
 Leavitt, { Anna, 287
 Emily Wilder, xli
 Hannah, 280
 John, 286
 John H., xlv, 229
 Jonathan, 229
 Nancy, 286
 Sally, 280
 Simon, 38
 Thomas, 115, 289
 William C., 290
 William H., 229
 Le Brun, M. M., 331
 Lechford, Thomas, 423
 Lee, —, 331
 Leigh, { Abra, 284
 Anna, 213, 285
 Benjamin, 284
 Benjamin Watkins, 121
 Charles, 211
 Ebenezer, 284
 Elijah, 211
 Emily, 211
 Eunice, 285
 Ezekiel, 288
 Ezra, 285
 Francis B., 120
 George, 211
 Hannah, 286
 Hitty, 288
 Joanna, 288
 John, 285, 287
 Joseph, 418
 Lora, 211
 Louise, 285
 Lucy, 211, 285
 Lydia, 211, 213, 284, 285
 Martha, 420
 Mary, 284, 285, 287, 289
 Mary B., 290
 Nathan, 285
 Nehemiah, 284
 Oliver, 285

Lee, —, Orina, 223
 conf'd : Polly, 25
 Polly, 25
 Prudence, 225
 Rebecca, 224
 Sarah, 211, 256
 Seth Washburn, 221
 Sheldomith, 223
 Stephen, 223
 Susan, 227
 W. Ann, 225
 See also Lea.
 Lee and Shepard, 44
 Leeds, Abigail, 317
 Japart, 317
 Mary, 317
 Rebecca, 317
 Richard, 106
 Robert, 317
 Solomon, 317
 Lect, { Abraham, 63
 Lecta, { Ambrose, 61, 65
 Anna, 62
 Anne, 46, 65
 Benjamin C., 256
 Bethiah, 62, 63, 65
 Charity, 62, 65
 Daniel, 62, 65
 Dorothy, 46, 64
 Elizabeth, 65
 Hannah, 64
 Horace, 256
 James, 64, 256
 Jane, 64
 Jemima, 65
 Joel, 62
 Jordan, 64
 Julia, 256
 Justin O., 256
 Laura B., 256
 Lucy, 65
 Martha, 62
 Mehitabel, 64
 Mercy, 64
 Miner, 63
 Miranda, 63, 66
 Peletiah, 62, 63, 66
 Rachel, 64
 Rebecca, 64
 Rhoda, 65
 Ruth, 62, 66
 Samuel, 64
 Sarah, 256
 Sibyl, 64
 Solomon, 66
 Thomas, 66
 Timothy, 62
 Wealthy, 63
 William, 46
 Leffingwell, Mary, 109
 Leigh, see Lee.
 Leighton, Anna, 290
 John, 290
 Lejere, see Lasher.
 Leland, —, xcvi
 Charlotte, xcvi
 Ellen Elizabeth, xcv
 Joseph, xcvi
 Lemmon, —, lxx
 Leo XIII, 338
 Leonard, Abiah, 238
 Abigail, 81
 Deborah, 290 [xlv
 Elizabeth Frances,
 Jedediah, 213
 Jonas, 81
 Sarah, 412
 Thomas, 107, 108, 325
 Lepp, James, 194
 Le Seur, see Lasher.
 Leslie, Edmund Norman, xlv
 Lessing, —, 19
 Lester, Joseph, 194
 Levely, Mary Catherine, 34
 Susan B., 34

Lewis, { A. F., xlv, 231
 Lewys, { Edmund, 302
 Edward, 65
 James, 194
 Jane, 65
 John, 384
 Jonathan, 93
 Morgan, 287
 Robert, 173
 Sarah, 342
 Susannah, 287
 William, 342
 Libbey, { Daniel, 286
 Libbie, { C. F., xxxix
 Libby, { Charles Freeman, lvi
 Hannah, 286
 Joseph, 284
 Mary, 190
 Mercy, 284
 Olive, 38
 Polly, 286
 Reuben A., 286
 Sally, 35
 Sarah, 190
 Lidford, James, 219
 Matthew, 219
 Light, ———, 337
 Lightfoote, William, 219
 Lillie, Mehitabel, 374
 Lillingstone, George, 219
 John, 219
 Lincoln, { Abby, 27
 Lincoln, { Abigail, 27, 311,
 312, 389
 Abraham, lx, lxi, 348
 Albert Lamb, xlv
 Benjamin, 154
 Deborah, 311
 Enoch, 238
 Gamaliel, 29
 Hannah, 137
 Isaac, 311, 312, 314, 389
 James Minor, xlv,
 118
 Joshua, 137, 140, 309,
 311, 387, 389
 Mary, 155, 389
 Mercy, 137, 140, 309
 311, 387, 389
 Mordecai, 155
 Rachel, 140, 154, 275
 Ralph, 27
 Rufus, 118
 Sarah, 373, 389
 Solomon, 311
 Susan, 29
 Susanna, 29
 Thomas, 89, 154, 275
 Lindsay, ———, 225
 John Summerfield, 229
 John T., 221
 Lines, Alice, 69
 Anna, 68, 69
 Benjamin, 68, 69
 Dorcas, 71
 Mary, 71, 168
 Ralph, 69
 Samuel, 71
 Sarah, 70
 Linnell, ———, 331 [vii, 331
 Arthur Ellsworth, xi-
 Robert, 331
 Linsford, Margaret, 90
 Linsley, Alfred, 218
 Polly, 217
 Linton, Joseph, 301
 Lippincott, ———, 236
 J. B., xxxix, 334
 Liscome, Sally, 290
 Lisle, viscount, 180
 Lisperard, ———, 113
 Litchfield, ———, 421
 Lawrence, 421
 Wilford Jacob, 74,
 134, 308, 387, 421

Little, Anne, 213
 Eliza, 289
 Helen, xciv
 John Mason, xciv
 Otis, 193, 194
 William, 213, 413
 Littlefield, Abigail, 363
 Anna, 363
 Deborah, 364
 Dorothy, 154
 Edmund, 90, 91, 153,
 363, 364
 Elizabeth, 90, 153,
 363, 364
 Lydia, 363
 Mary, 91, 155, 246,
 363
 Nathaniel, 363
 N. W., 335
 Sarah, 363
 Livermore, James, 245
 Rebecca, 245
 Livingston, ———, 113
 Charles Frank, xl-
 iv
 Robert R., 121
 Lloyd, ———, 327
 Locke, Abigail, 152
 J., 180
 Timothy, 222
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 207
 Isaac, 205, 207
 Rhoda, 395
 Lockwood and Brainard Co., 424
 Loescher, see Lasher.
 Login, Hannah, 247
 John, 247
 Lombard, Anna, 170
 Jesse, 170
 Lomis, see Loomis.
 Long, ———, 106, 337
 John D., ci, 336
 W. H., 142
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth,
 237
 Longmans, Green & Co., xxx-
 ix, 113
 Look, Aaron, 383
 Daniel, 259
 George, 201, 259, 380, 381
 Job, 263
 Lois, 259
 Lot, 262
 Nancy, 259
 Persis, 259, 380, 381
 Prince, 196, 200, 261-263
 Samuel, 259
 Sarah, 196, 200, 261-263
 Susanna, 262
 Loomis, { Abigail, 65
 Lomis, { Amasa, 412
 Electa, 97
 Elijah, 214, 415
 Ezekiel, 213
 Hannah, 214
 Hezekiah, 97, 416
 John, 413
 Joseph, 413, 415
 Lawrin, 98
 Leister, 98
 Luke, 96-98
 Lydia, 416
 Russel, 97
 Solomon, 213, 416
 Tryphena, 213
 Lord, ———, 413
 Abigail, 248
 Benjamin, 413
 Daniel, lxiv, 96, 413
 Dorothy, 46
 Elizabeth, 248
 John, 248
 John Mills, xlv
 Joseph, 96
 William, 46

Lore, Charles B., lxi
 Loring, Arthur Greene, vii, xli,
 104, 144, 216, 418
 Joseph, 374
 Mary, 373
 Nancy, 374
 Loring, Tolman & Tupper, lxxxix
 Lossing, Benson J., 121
 Lothrop, { ———, 332
 Lothrop, { Sarah, 197
 Loud, Betsey, 40
 Charles E., xc
 John Jacob, xli, 104
 Loudon, Ann, 399
 Richard, 399
 Louis XI, 236
 Lovel, gen., 147
 Lovejoy, Anne, lxxix
 George Freeman, 40
 Judith Clark, 40
 Mary Weeks, 40
 Phebe, 251
 Samuel, 40
 Samuel Sylvester, 40
 Thomas Cotton Noyes,
 40
 Loveland, Ashbel, 71
 David, 21
 Eli, 21
 Martha, 71
 Lovett, { Henry, 102
 Lovitt, { Sarah, 61
 Lovewell, John, 84, 85, 144, 145
 Lovitt, see Lovett.
 Low, see Lowe.
 Lowden, Abigail, 244
 Andrew, 244
 Benjamin, 244
 Elizabeth, 244
 Hannah, 244
 James, 244
 John, 243, 244
 Joseph, 243, 244
 Mary, 243, 244
 Richard, 243, 244
 Sarah, 243
 Lowe, { Hannah, 283
 Low, { Lawrence Janson, 419
 Margery, 326
 Margey, 326
 Orin Messenger, xli
 Lowell, ———, 337 [xlv
 Daniel Ozro Smith,
 Lowry, John, 219
 Lucas, Alma Jerusha, 212
 Almeda Minerva, 212
 Asa Milo, 212
 Aurelia Lerinna, 212
 Cyrenius Edwin, 212
 Hart Newell, 212
 John, 212
 Lydia Wells, 212
 Phillander Hodge, 212
 Serenio Goodale, 212
 Lucas-Richardson L. & P. Co.,
 121
 Luce, ———, 205
 Abiah, 198
 Abigail, 380-382
 Alsberry, 262
 Barzillai, 302
 Benjamin, 268, 260, 305
 Christopher, 204, 207, 208,
 406
 Damaris, 260
 Daniel, 380-382
 David, 202, 384
 Ebenezer, 202, 384
 George, 408
 Hannah, 258, 261, 307
 Hepsibah, 260
 Israel, 199
 Jabez, 259
 Jason, 203, 204, 299, 402,
 410

Luce, { Jemima, 307
 cont'd { John, 307
 Love, 406
 Mary, 40
 Prudence, 258
 Reliance, 259
 Richard, 260
 Ruth, 408, 410
 Sally, 258
 Sarah, 207, 262, 410
 Shubael, 261
 Warren, 258
 Zephaniah, 263
 Luckinge, Thomas, 173
 Luddleton, Ruth, 65
 Timothy, 65
 Ludington, Fanny, 67
 Lufkin, Hannah, 340
 Lull, Belinda, 375
 Lumbert, Abishai, 264, 379, 384
 Bathsheba, 258
 Belinda, 259
 Betsey, 25
 Deborah, 202, 260
 Elizabeth, 25
 Francis, 378
 Hayden, 202, 260
 Jonathan, 259
 Love, 259
 Laura, 260
 Mary, 257
 Moses, 202
 Parnell, 258, 262-264,
 379-381
 Prudence, 202, 258
 Thomas, 202, 258, 262-
 264, 379-381
 William, 260
 Lund, Joseph Wheelock, xliv
 Lunday, Robert, 193
 Lunt, { ———, 236
 Lunte, { William P., 87
 Lupton, ———, 174
 Lusk, Levi, 21
 Lykyris, John, 174
 Lyman, Anson Marshall, xxvi
 Chester, 97
 James, 97-99, 213
 Jerusha, 213
 Nabby, 171
 Polly, 99
 Samuel, 415
 Theodore, xciv
 Lynch, ———, 418
 Lincoln, see Lincoln.
 Lynd, { David, 144
 Lynds, { Johnson, 144
 Rebecca, 144
 Lynn, Henry, 215
 Sarah, 215
 Lynsford, Margaret, 362
 Lyon, Abigail, 393
 Asahel, civ
 Fear, civ
 Hezekiah, 393
 Joseph, 393, 395
 Lois, 393, 395
 Mary, civ
 Lyson, ———, 291, 296
 Mace, Betsey, 286
 Mackay, John, 393
 Mary, 393
 Macnemar, Jane, 64
 Macon, Nathaniel, 118
 Macy, William Austin, xli
 Madden, sir Frederic, lviii
 Laura A., 420
 Maddison, rev. canon, 222
 Magoon, { Abigail, 77, 135, 138,
 Magoone, { 140
 Magoun, { Abner, 370
 Cornelius Briggs,
 370
 Hannah, 140

Magoon, { John, 77, 135, 138,
 cont'd { 140
 Lusanna, 77
 Maria, 370
 Ruth, 370
 Maker, Solomon, 353
 Makuset, Mordecai, 153
 Sarah, 153
 Mallard, Betsey, 287
 John, 287
 Maloon, { Anna, 284
 Meloon, { Ebenezer, 289
 Joseph, 288
 Kate, 283
 Katherine, 288
 Lane, 284
 Polly, 285
 Samuel, 283
 Sarah, 284
 Sophia, 289
 Susannah, 283
 Mallory, Rebecca, 67, 168
 Mallus, { Mary, 313
 Mellus, { Sarah Hart, 313
 William, 313
 Maltby, David, 255
 Esther, 255
 Jane, 65
 John, 65
 Man, see Mann.
 Manchester, Leander Cornelius,
 xlv
 Maninge, see Manning.
 Manley, Thomas, 21
 Mann, { ———, xcvi
 Man, { Alice, 87, 157, 158, 284,
 290
 Ann, 65
 George Sumner, xli
 James, 284
 John, 87, 157, 158
 Joseph, 193
 Martha, 157
 Mary, 158, 289
 Philip, 65
 Mannery, Hannah, 319
 Solomon, 319
 Manning, { Abiel C., xcvi
 Maninge, { Benjamin F., xcvi
 Jacob, xcvi
 Jacob W., xcvi
 Jacob Warren, xxvi,
 lvi, xcvi, xcvi
 Hannah, 411
 Lydia Brooks, xcvi
 Mary, xcvi
 Phebe, 307, 411
 Samuel, xcvi
 Solomon, xcvi
 Warren H., xcvi
 William, xcvi, 102,
 411
 William S., xcvi
 Mansfield, Aaron, 340
 Betsey, 340
 Clarissa, 340
 David Lufkin, 340
 Elizabeth, 221
 Ezra, 340
 Hannah, 340
 Japhet, 168
 Jesse J., 340
 Joseph, 168
 Mary, 70, 168
 Mercy, 168
 Moses, 70
 Rachel, 70
 Rebecca, 340
 Samuel, 168
 Sarah, 72
 Manson, Jane, 40
 Sarah, 57
 Manter, Elizabeth, 384
 Eunice, 307
 Jeremiah, 384

Manter, { Love, 259
 cont'd { Sally, 380
 Samuel, 201, 379, 380
 Manwaring, ———, 109, 316
 Charles William,
 xlv
 Marble, Abigail, 138, 139, 309
 David, 138, 139, 309
 Ephraim, 309
 Luther, 139
 March, Hannah, 372
 Henry, 372
 Polly, 372
 Robert, 372
 Marchant, Abishai, 207, 298, 301,
 306, 411
 Anna, 409
 Cornelius, 204, 302,
 409
 Edgar, 302
 Elihu, 301, 304
 Elizabeth, 306, 410, 411
 Ephraim, 206, 297, 404
 Gamaliel, 304, 410
 George, 302, 304
 Hannah, 204
 Henry, 406-408
 Hepsibah, 410, 411
 Huxford, 203
 Jane, 298, 306, 410
 John, 303, 306, 402,
 410, 411
 Lydia, 207, 406, 407,
 409, 410
 Matilda, 306
 Naomi, 307, 411
 Polly, 206
 Sarah, 402
 Seth, 409, 410
 Susannah, 207, 411
 Thankful, 307, 410
 Marden, { Alice, 191
 Mardin, { Anna, 290
 Betsey, 287
 Eliza, 284
 Elsie, 191
 Hannah, 40
 James, 284
 Rachel, 286
 Thomas L., 286
 Marrett, ———, 85
 rev. mr., 147, 150
 Marsh, Alexander, 155-157, 364,
 365
 Emma Frances, lxix
 John, 157, 363-365
 Julia Ann, lxix
 Mercy, 153, 155
 Phebe, 157
 Rachel, 156
 Samuel, 67
 Samuel Edward, lxix
 Sarah, 91, 363-365
 Marshall, Alice, 293, 294, 296
 Anne, 293, 295
 Deborah, 271
 Deliverance, 363
 Edward, 295
 Elizabeth, 170, 291-297
 Ernest Clifton, xlv
 George W., 48, 321
 James, 293-296, 417
 Jane, 293, 294, 296
 Joan, 295-297
 John, 89, 153, 271, 272,
 274, 293-296, 361, 363,
 364
 Jonathan, 170
 Josiah, 361
 Mary, 153, 271, 272,
 274, 361, 363, 364
 Nicholas, 295
 Richard, 293-296
 Robert, 295, 296
 Roger, 295

Marshall, } Sheffield, 364
cont'd } Susan, 293, 294, 296
 Thomas, 295, 296
 William, 295, 296
 Marston, —, 117
 Abigail, 37
 Betsey, 286
 J., 184
 Martin, } —, 337
 Marten, } mr., 354
 Martine, } Edward, 295
 Martyn, } John, 293
 Jane, 297
 Sarah, 411
 William, 294
 Marvel, David, 312, 314
 Hannah, 312
 Jonathan, 312
 Mehitable, 312
 Nathaniel, 312
 Rhoda, 314
 Marvin, Alice, 109
 Edward, 116
 Elizabeth, 116
 George Franklin, 116
 Mary, 109, 116
 Matthew, 116
 Reinold, 116
 T. R., 116
 William Theophilus
 Rogers, vi, xviii, xli,
 109, 116
 Mary, queen, 53
 Mason, —, 333
 capt., 315
 Abigail, 37, 325
 Betsey, 289
 Ebenezer, lxxxii
 Ephraim, 289
 Esther, 145
 Frank Hamilton, lxxxiii
 George R., 289
 Hannah, 289
 Hannah C., 190
 James, 37
 Joanna R., 290
 John, 141-143, 283
 John Tufton, 57
 Joseph, lvi, lxxxii,
 lxxxiii, 145, 288
 Joseph Parker, lxxxiii
 Judith, 285
 Lemuel, 289
 Lyman, lxxii
 Mary, 37, 145, 289
 Nancy, 288
 Prudence, 283
 Rachel R., 290
 Robert, lxxxii, 333
 Samuel, 285, 325
 Sarah Rebecca, lxxxiii
 Sophia, lxxxii
 Sophronia, 290
 Susan, 290
 Thomas, lxxxii
 William L., xlv, 329
 Massinger, P., 183
 Mather, mr., 106
 Cotton, 117
 Mathews, *see* Matthews.
 Mathis, Alice, 317
 John, 317
 Mathis-Mets Co., 224
 Matson, Joseph, 21
 Matthews, } Albert, v, vii, xxvi,
Mathews, } xxvii, xli, lxxxv,
 xvii, 121, 122,
 177, 214, 337
 Albertine, xcvi
 Alice Southworth,
 xcvii
 Brander, xvi
 Caroline, xcvi
 Constant South-
 worth, xcvi

Matthews, } Edward, xvi
cont'd } Elizabeth, xcvi
 James, xvi
 Nathan, xli, lv,
 xcvi, xcvi, 231
 Sarah, xvi
 Sarah Hallet, xcvi
 Maverick, S., 184
 Maxfield, Almy S., 27
 Edmund, 22
 Henry, 27
 Rachel, 22
 May, —, 338
 John J., xcvi
 Samuel, xli, xlvii
 Mayhew, —, 201
 mrs., 198
 dea., 203, 206
 Abiah, 199
 Abigail, 195, 261, 262,
 409
 Abishai, 198
 Abner, 259, 381-384
 Allen, 197, 258, 264,
 378
 Anna, 198, 411
 Benjamin, 261-263,
 378-381
 Bethiah, 196, 199
 Betsey, 198, 259, 260,
 379-382
 Charles, 406
 Clara, 198
 Clarissa, 258, 260
 David, 202, 380-384
 Davis, 384
 Deborah, 197, 258, 262-
 264, 378-380
 Drusilla, 301, 307
 Eleanor, 196
 Elijah, 198
 Elizabeth, 196
 Ephraim, 198, 201, 259,
 261-264, 381, 383
 Ethelinda, 382
 Eunice, 197, 258, 259,
 264, 378, 380-383
 Fear, 195
 Francis, 199, 261, 262
 Frederick, 260, 382
 George, 260, 384
 Hannah, 200, 262, 264
 Harriet, 201
 Harrison P., 260
 Hebron, 197, 258, 262-
 264, 378-380
 Hilliard, 202
 James, 304
 Jane, 198, 257, 305, 308
 Jedidah, 198, 261-264,
 380, 382, 411
 Jeremiah, 195, 198, 199,
 258, 260
 Jerusha, 196, 199
 Jethro, 201
 John, 195, 198, 262,
 264, 378
 Jonathan, 196, 199-
 201, 258, 263, 264, 378
 Joseph, 258, 380, 382-
 384, 405, 406
 Josias, 200
 Lois, 197, 200
 Lucy, 198, 203, 205, 207,
 258, 382-384
 Lydia, 262, 263, 378,
 389, 381
 Maltiah, 198
 Margaret, 306, 308
 Mark, 202
 Martha, 384
 Martha B., 260
 Mary, 200, 207, 259,
 261-263, 306
 Matilda, 258

Mayhew, } Matthew, 195, 196,
cont'd } 201, 205, 207, 260,
 262-264, 304, 307,
 401, 411
 Mehitable, 195, 199
 Melatiah, 382, 384
 Mercy, 195
 Nancy, 196, 260, 406
 Nathan, 195, 198-200,
 261
 Nathaniel, 260-264,
 378, 379
 Oliver, 198, 199
 Pamela, 261
 Parnell, 196-198, 201,
 258, 260-264, 378
 Patty, 201, 380, 381,
 383, 384
 Peggy, 195, 199, 258,
 260
 Persis, 260
 Phebe, 198, 263, 264,
 307, 378-384, 411
 Polly, 258, 259, 264,
 378, 379, 382
 Prudence, 196, 257, 259,
 379-383
 Rebecca, 196-198, 207,
 258, 260, 262-264, 306
 Ruhamah, 197, 258
 Ruth, 195, 202, 261
 Sally, 260
 Samuel, 197, 200
 Sarah, 207, 307
 Seth, 195, 197, 198, 200,
 259, 379-382
 Simon, 197, 199, 200
 Sukey, 381
 Susan, 260, 383
 Susanna, 257, 259, 262,
 381
 Thankful, 197
 Thomas, 197, 306, 308,
 403
 Thomas W., 201, 259,
 382, 384
 Thomas Wade, 263,
 383
 Timothy, 195, 261
 Tristram, 201, 401
 Wade, 261, 262, 382
 William, 198, 205, 207,
 260, 263, 264, 305, 306,
 378-384
 William B., 202, 259,
 379-384
 William Maning, 206
 Wilmot, 196, 197
 Zaccheus, 207, 261, 308
 Zechariah, 195, 198,
 201
 Zelinda, 260, 382
 Zephaniah, 201, 264,
 379-382
 Maynard, —, 175
 Mayners, capt., 354
 Mayo, Daniel, 218
 Sarah, 217, 218
 Mayster, John, 173
 Margaret, 173
 McAfee, Daniel, 193
 McCarty, mr., 354
 McClellan, George B., lxxxv
 McClintock, Emory, 291
 John Norris, xlvii
 McColley, Eliza A., lxi
 McCollum, } Archibald, 258, 378-
McColum, } 383
 E., 212
 Electa Rosannah,
 212
 Erastus, 210-212
 Erastus Selden, 210
 Hannah, 201
 Henry Field, 212

- McCollum, Mary Maria, 211
cont'd { Patty, 258, 380-383
 Polly, 378, 379
 McCormick, Robert Hall, 421
 McCrary, Susanna Marian, 416
 McCray, Eleazer, 99
 Eunice, 99
 John, 98, 414
 Polly, 98
 McDermott, Frank Paine, xlvii
 McDaniel, Peter, 193
 McEvers, ———, 113
 McFadden, Grace, 376
 McGaffey, Andrew, 284
 McGaffee, Hannah, 284
 Jane, 283
 Molly, 284
 McGlenen, Edward Webster, xli
 McIntosh, col., 147, 148, 281
 McKenry, capt., 406
 Phebe, 406
 McKenzie, Adeline, 410
 Daniel, 410
 Mary, 410
 Phebe Mayhew, 410
 McKinney, Candace, 101
 Chloe, 210
 David, 98, 208
 Erastus, 100, 101,
 208-211
 Eunice, 210
 Fanny, 209
 Jula, 98, 208
 Lora, 210
 Lorenzo, 211
 Owen, 210
 Ralph, 208
 Rosanna, 209
 Starling, 100
 Warren, 98, 101, 208-
 210
 McKinsty, Louisa, 260
 Moses, 260
 McKnight, Martha B., lxx
 McLean, Alexander, 98, 98, 208,
 209, 416
 Allen, 413
 Charles, 209
 Edward, 211
 Francis, 100, 101, 208,
 209, 211, 212
 John Hall, 208
 John Patterson, xlv
 Lora, 100
 Mary, 98, 101, 208, 413,
 416
 Otis, 100
 Rosanna, 98
 Roxey, 212
 Sarah, 212
 McLeod, Robert R., 92, 93, 234
 Robert Randall, xlv
 MacNaughton, Duncan, 286, 288
 Elinor, 288
 Jane, 286
 McPherson, Joseph, 36
 Sally, 36
 McPike, Eugene Fairfield, xlv
 McQuesten, David, 112
 Mc'ray, John, 213
 Mead, Abigail, 282
 Abigail R., 282
 Isaac, 369
 Israel, 106
 Mary, 369
 Stephen, 282
 Meader, Alvin A., xlv
 Mears, Eliza, 282
 Garriison, 307
 Jane, 307
 Susannah, 307
 Meigs, ———, 421
 Daniel, 47
 Elizabeth, 66, 67
 Hannah, 64
 Meigs, Joe Vincent, 421
cont'd { John, 386
 Millicent, 47
 Phineas, 67
 Rebecca, 65
 Timothy, 66
 Meloon, see Maloon.
 Mellus, see Mallus.
 Melton, Agnes, 397
 Memory, John, 106
 Mercer, Nicholas, 294, 295
 Meredith, William Henry, 337
 Merit, Benjamin, 134
 Hannah, 137
 Henry, 76
 Ichabod, 76, 77, 134, 137
 Jonathan, 138
 Joseph, 76
 Lusanna, 76
 Margaret, 76
 Mary, 77, 134, 137
 Mehitable, 138
 Simeon, 138
 Merriam, Charlotte, xcvi
 Mary, 146
 Merrill, ———, 337
 Merrill, David, 286
 Samuel, xlii
 Sarah, 286
 Merriman, Margy, 66
 Theoph, 66
 Merry, Abigail, 259
 Bathsheba, 410
 Lathrop, 259
 Mary, 306, 411
 Rebecca, 307
 Merrymount Press, The, 422
 Merryweather, Thomas, 219
 Merwin, Ann, 68
 Daniel, 68
 Elizabeth, 68
 Eunice, 394
 Hannah, 68, 171
 Justina, 171
 Miles, 68
 Samuel, 171, 394
 Meserve, ———, xxx
 Metcalf, Anne, 373
 Metcalfe, Arthur Hobart, xcix
 Caleb, xcvi
 Caroline, xcvi
 Eleazer, xcvi
 Elizabeth, xcvi,
 xcix
 Hannah, 220
 Henry Brewer, xii,
 xxvi, lvi, xcvi,
 xcix
 Mary, xcvi
 Mehitable, 153, 373
 Michael, xcvi, 373
 Pelatiah, xcvi
 Rebecca, 373
 Thomas, xcvi, 153
 Meyer, Adolf, 419
 Myer, ———, lxxxi
 Micah, lxxxi
 Middlemore, ———, 333
 Middleton, sir H., 181
 Miles, Abigail, 68, 69
 Hannah, 68
 Samuel, 68
 Stephen, 68
 Theophilus, 68
 Thomas, 69
 Milford, Thomas, 294
 Millard, Elliot, 97
 Jason, 412
 Leverett, 96-99
 Loudon, 413
 Rhoda, 98
 Samuel, 212
 Walter, 96
 Miller, Abigail, 248
 Hannah, 244
 Miller, Ida Farr, 330
cont'd { Ida Louise Farr, vii
 James, lxxxiv, 244, 246
 John, 216
 Sally, lxxxiv
 Thankful, 217, 218
 Millett, Sarah, 215
 Milliken, Nathaniel, 284
 Sarah, 284
 Mills, Ann, 219
 Mils, Elizabeth, 270
 Hannah, 88, 269-274, 361,
 362
 Henry James, xlvii
 Isaiah, 405
 John, 83, 88, 156, 269-
 274, 361, 362
 Jonathan, 88, 90, 269,
 361, 362
 Mary, 88, 90, 91, 153, 155,
 269, 273, 363, 364
 Nathaniel, 91, 155, 363,
 364
 Nicholas, 219
 Sarah, 269, 274
 Susanna, 156
 William Howe, xlvii
 Milton, John, 163
 Thomas, 400
 Minor, Anderson, 413
 Jerusha, 413
 Minot, Joseph Grafton, xlviii
 Mirabeau, ———, 334
 Mirick, Sarah, 324
 Mitchell, ———, 223, 242
 Mitchel, Edward C., 107, 108
 Elizabeth, 107
 Jacob, 107
 John, 215
 Lucretia, 377
 Sarah, 215
 Thomas, 107
 Mitton, Roger, 219
 Mix, Abigail, 69
 Elizabeth, 68, 69
 Esther, 69
 John, 68
 Joseph, 69
 Mercy, 69
 Rebecca, 68
 Stephen, 69
 Thomas, 68
 Mixter, Samuel Jason, xlv
 Moddy, Thomas, 106
 Moens, W. J. C., 52
 Moffat, R. Burnham, 113
 Reuben Burnham, xlv
 Monroe, ———, 113
 Munro, Ebenezer, 396
 Munroe, James, xxvi, 235
 James P., 232
 Jonathan, 282
 Rhoda, 282
 Sarah, 282, 396
 Monsey, see Muncy.
 Montague, Lucy, 36
 Nathaniel, 36
 Ruth, 36
 Montainie, De la,
 Montanye, Abraham, 420
 Mooar, see Moore.
 Moody, ———, 337
 Mooers, see Moors.
 Moon, ———, 113
 Mooney, Anna, 285
 Moore, ———, lxxix, 80
 Mooar, professor, 20
 Abiah, lxxix
 Abraham, lxxviii, lxx-
 ix
 Alvira, lxxv
 Anna, 286
 Anne, lxxix
 Benjamin, lxxix

Moore, } Betsey, 280
cont'd } Charles B., 116
 Daniel, 69
 Elizabeth, 418
 Frank, iv, xcvi
 George, lvi, lxxviii,
 lxxix, lxxx
 Hannah, lxxix
 Jacob B., xcvi
 James W., xlv, 116
 John, 78, 116, 136
 J. Staunton, xlv, 119
 Laura M., xcvi
 Mary, 78
 Priscilla, lxxix
 Sarah, lxxix
 Susan, lxxix
 Timothy, lxxix
 Zebulon, 21
 Moorhead, W. K., 424
 Moors, } Joseph Benjamin, xl-
 Mooers, } viii
 Mary, lxxxix
 Mordaunt, Edward A. B., 227
 More, —, 116
 John, 326
 Margaret, 81
 Mary, 326
 Ruth, 251
 William, 81
 Morgan, —, 416
 E. Delmar, lxii
 Francis, 215
 James, 266, 267
 Joseph, 189
 Mahala, 189
 Sarah, 215
 Morrice, see Morris.
 Morrill, } —, 337
 Morrill, } Abigail, 188, 284
 Joseph, 290
 Margaret, 188
 Miriam, 38
 Olive, 290
 Rachel, 286
 Thomas, 188
 Morris, } —, 113
 Morrice, } Elizabeth, 361
 Esther, 168
 Henry, 220
 John, 315
 Joseph, 168
 Tyler Seymour, xlii
 Morrison, } F., 182
 Moryson, } Harriet M., xlv
 Noah Farnham, xl-
 iv
 Morse, —, xxxix, 327
 Abigail, 287
 Anna, 283
 Benjamin, 283
 Betsey, 286
 Beulah, 66
 Caleb, 283, 287
 Eliza, 288
 Ezekiel, 289
 Hannah, 65, 288, 289
 Joseph, 323
 Lois, 64
 Lucy, 64, 290
 Mehitable, 286
 Moses, 288
 Nancy, 283
 Nancy S., 287
 Nathan L., 287
 Polly, 287, 289
 Sally, 287
 Sarah, 283
 Susannah, 284
 Uriah, 301
 Willard S., 329
 Morton, Elizabeth, 57
 Jabez, 93
 James, 93
 James M., ci

Morton, } Lucy, 93
cont'd } Marcus, 335
 Melinda, 93
 Paul, 339
 Sylvanus, 93
 Thomas, 178, 179, 183-
 186
 Moseley, John Graham, xlii
 Moses, Anna, lxxxiv
 J. M., 117
 Mosher, Betsey, 25
 Hepzibath, 29
 Joseph, 25, 28
 Mary, 28
 Mehitable, 28
 Nathaniel, 29
 Ruth, 29
 Moss, Alexander, 219
 Elizabeth, 219
 Joseph, 420
 Lydia, 420
 Motley, John Lothrop, 235
 Mott, Elizabeth, 153
 James, lxxvii
 Lucretia, lxxvii
 Maria, lxxvii
 Moulthrop, Hannah, 70
 Samuel, 70, 71
 Sarah, 70, 71
 Moulton, Abigail, 290
 Adam, 290
 Anna, 284, 287
 Betsey, 285, 289
 Betsey P., 290
 Calvin, 290
 Dolly, 289
 Dorothy, 288
 Eunice, 288
 Jacob, 283, 288
 James, 191
 John, 288
 Jonathan, 289
 Joseph, 191
 Joseph R., 288
 Kate, 283 [290
 Lydia, 283, 287, 288,
 Lydia Miller, 287
 Mary, 290
 Mary Ann, 290
 Mehitable, 283
 Mercy, 283
 Moses, 286, 288, 290
 Nancy, 289
 Nathan Smith, 283, 286
 Patty, 287
 Peggy, 286
 Polly, 286, 289, 290
 Rebecca, 288
 Sally, 191, 290
 Sally M., 288
 Samuel Perkins, 287
 Sarah, 189, 284
 Simon, 287
 Temperance, 191
 Thomas, 288
 Timothy Pike, 284
 Moultrup, Lydia, 67
 Mouncey, see Muncy.
 Mower, Earl A., 116
 Nahum W., 116
 Richard, 116
 Thomas, 116
 Mowry, William Augustus, xli
 Muchmore, Daniel, 35
 Martha, 35
 Mudge & Norris, lxviii
 Mudgett, David, 290
 Elizabeth, 283
 Sally, 290
 Mullan, Arthur, 138
 James, 138
 Mary, 138
 Muller, F., lxii
 Mulliken, John R., 288
 Polly, 288

Mullens, } Hannah, 93
 Mullins, } John, 93
 Priscilla, 221
 Rebecca, 93
 Muncy, —, 331
 Monsey, } Mary, 221
 Mouncey, } Timothy, 221
 Munsey, }
 Mundine, Marietta, 257
 William, 257
 Mundy, Ezekiel Wilson, xlviii
 Munger, Jonathan, 64
 Lois, 64
 Rebecca, 65
 Timothy, 65
 Munings, William, 103
 Munroe, see Monroe.
 Munsell, Joel, xxxix
 John, 353
 Munsey, see Muncy.
 Munson, Abigail, 359
 Esther, 69
 Hannah, 70, 72
 Mary, 72
 Obadiah, 70, 72
 Theophilus, 69
 Walter, 72
 Muntjoy, George, 274
 Joanna, 274
 Mary, 274
 Murphy, John L., 120
 Muskett, Joseph James, xlii,
 337
 Myer, see Meyer.
 Myers, Howard C., 420
 Myrick, Elizabeth, 245
 John, 245
 Phebe, 27
 Rebecca, 245
 Sarah Sylvester, 377
 N——, mrs., 202
 Nagel, Jan, 419
 Narragansett Historical Pub-
 lishing Co., 424
 Nash, Church, 391
 Deborah, 388
 Dorothy, 154
 Francis, 90, 154, 362
 George Kilbon, 335
 Isaac, 154
 Joshua, 330
 Lydia, 314, 391
 Mary, 154, 155, 171
 Mary Gyles, 330
 Nathaniel Cushing, v, vii,
 xvi, xxvii, liii
 Oliver, 391
 Samuel, 90, 155, 362
 Simeon, 314, 388, 391
 Thomas, 193
 Nason, Elias, 330
 Nay, Anna, 287
 Anthony, 287
 Nazro, Mary, 325
 Matthew, 325
 Neal, } —, 141
 Neil, } Abigail, 275
 Neill, } Alice, 310, 313, 391
 Ann, 310
 Anna, 191
 Benjamin, 89, 275, 361,
 393
 Elizabeth, 154, 156, 274
 Elsie, 313
 George, 309
 Hannah, 274, 275
 Henry, 156-158
 Ichabod, 136
 Jane, 135
 Jerusha, 363
 Joanna, 154, 158
 Job, 390, 392
 John, 77, 78, 134-137, 309,
 390

- Neal, { John R., 334
cont'd { Jonathan, 361
 Joseph, 89, 274, 275, 310,
 313, 362, 389, 391
 Lois, 298, 306, 409 [363
 Lydia, 89, 274, 275, 361,
 Martha, 137
 Mary, 78, 89, 134, 136,
 274, 306, 362, 409
 Rachel, 154, 157
 Rebecca, 389, 391
 Sarah, 390, 392
 Thomas, 306, 409
 Needham, Sarah Jane Clarkson,
 xlviii
 Neff, Elizabeth Clifford, 106
 Neil, {
 Neill, { see Neal.
 Neilson, ———, 225
 Nelson, Margaret, 57
 Matthew, 329
 William, xlii, 57, 225,
 233, 234, 329
 Nertham, John, 194
 Netcher, Amanda Maria, 28
 George F., 28
 Helen Eliza, 28
 Netherclift, F. G., lviii, lix
 Nettleton, Mary, 45
 Nevins, Sarah, 40
 Newcastle, ———, 418
 Newcomb, { Abigail, 155, 157
 Nucum, { Ann, 363
 Bethiah, 156
 Ebenezer, 272
 Edmund, 273
 Elizabeth, 88, 89,
 270, 272, 361, 363
 Hannah, 90, 155
 Isaac, 157, 361
 John, 88, 89, 90, 155-
 157, 270, 272, 361
 Jonathan, 89, 159
 Mary, 362
 Peter, 87, 156-159,
 270, 363
 Rachel, 87, 88, 155,
 156, 158
 Richard, 363
 Ruth, 361
 Samuel, 88, 153, 271-
 273, 361-363
 Sarah, 88, 153, 158,
 271-273, 361, 362
 Susanna, 87, 156,
 158, 159, 270
 Newell, Ann, 366, 367
 Elizabeth, 249, 366, 367
 Hannah, 367
 Joseph, 366, 367, 370
 Margaret, 367
 Mary, 367
 Nancy, 367
 Polly, 367
 Sarah, 367
 Sarah Newell, 367
 Sarah Thornton, 367
 Susannah, 367, 368, 370
 Thomas, 249, 366, 367
 Timothy, 367
 Newhall, Allen, 144
 Benjamin, cvi
 Newman, Albert Harding, xlii
 Edward, 418
 Peter, 418
 Richard, 418
 Newton, mr., 181
 Mary, 68
 Sarah, 66
 Susanna, 168, 369
 Nichols, { ———, 225
 Nicols, { col., 275, 277
 Arthur Howard, xi,
 xxiv, xxxiv, xlii,
 xlviii, 214
 Nichols, { Betsey, 258
cont'd { Caleb, 314
 Charles Lemuel, cii
 Elizabeth, 314
 Hannah, 389
 Israel, 314, 389
 John, 193
 Mary, cii
 Rellance, 259
 Nicholson, { ———, 113
 Nicolson, { John P., 335
 Lydia, 105
 Mary, 105
 Samuel, 105
 William, 175
 Nickerson, ———, 105
 Abigail, 196, 200
 Hitta, 160
 Jane, 202, 261, 379
 Lydia, 261, 262
 Nathaniel, 261, 262
 Peggy, 260
 Rebecca, 260
 Reuben, 160
 Samuel, 260, 261, 379
 Sereno Dwight, xlii
 Thomas, 260
 Nicols, see Nichols.
 Nicolson, see Nicholson.
 Nightengale, Benjamin, 269
 Bethiah, 87, 156,
 158, 159, 269
 Daniel, 159
 Ebenezer, 158
 John, 156, 274
 Joseph, 157
 Rebecca, 271, 272,
 274
 Samuel, 156
 William, 87, 88, 156-
 159, 269, 271, 272,
 274
 Niles, { Benjamin, 88, 90, 154,
 Nyle, { 272, 361, 363, 364
 Nyles, { David, 361
 Ebenezer, 367
 Elisha, 216
 Hannah, 273
 John, 193
 Joseph, 88, 90, 272
 Mary, 89, 90, 154, 272,
 273, 364
 Rebecca, 86
 Ruth, 154, 361, 363, 364
 Samuel, 89, 90, 273
 Sarah, 90, 273
 Nisbett, John, 194
 Nixon, Samuel, 194
 Noble, ———, 349
 Eunice, 343
 John, xlii, 228
 Ruth, 343
 Stephen, 343
 Nock, see Knox.
 Noise, see Noyes.
 Norcliff, C. B., 52
 Norman, John, 229
 Norris, Ann, 288
 Caroline Matilda, lxix
 Charles Henry, lxviii,
 lxix
 Charles S., lxix
 Dolly, lxviii
 Edward, lxviii
 Emma Frances, lxix
 Helen M., lxix
 Jeremiah, lxviii
 Lucy, 409
 Mary, 289
 Mary Shaw, 404
 Samuel, 288, 403, 409
 Sarah, 288
 William S., lxix
 Norris & Davis, lxviii
- North, Catherine, 221
 Selah, 21
 Northmore, ———, 418
 Northy, Anna, 313
 Deborah, 313
 Ebenezer, 313
 Eliphalet, 76
 James, 76, 313
 Jesse, 313
 Mary, 76, 313
 Mehitable, 313
 Sarah, 313
 Norton, col., 404
 mrs., 265
 Aaron, 306, 400
 Abigail, 410
 Abisha, 306
 Abraham, 205
 Ama, 298
 Amy, 411
 Ann Frances, 401, 404,
 409
 Anna, 62
 Anne, 66
 Annis, 304
 Arah, 65
 Ashbel, 95
 Asher, 61
 Bartlett, 204
 Bayes, 299, 305, 306, 404,
 411
 Benjamin, 406
 Beriah, 300, 401, 402,
 409
 Bethia, 66
 Betsey, 202
 Charity, 65
 Charles, 400
 Clement Bassett, 200
 Daniel, 61, 65, 203
 David, 61, 64, 299, 300
 Dennis, 298
 Desire, 306, 410
 Diadema, 65
 Diana, 61
 Dinah, 305
 Dolly, 308
 Dorcas, 304, 404
 Eber, 63
 Edmund, 304
 Elizabeth, 64, 65, 196,
 199, 307, 409, 411
 Enoch, 411
 Felix, 61, 62
 George, 302
 Giles, 62
 Hannah, 63, 66, 258, 307,
 308, 406, 410, 411
 Harriet, 307
 Henry, 409
 Hepsibah, 406, 410, 411
 Hervy, 63
 Hilyard, 302
 Hope, 299, 306
 Huldah, 304, 307, 308
 Isaac, 205, 307, 410, 411
 Jacob, 199
 James, 201, 202
 Jane, 410
 Jedidah, 204, 207
 Jemima, 308, 409
 Jerusha, 306, 409
 Jethro, 299, 407, 410
 Job, 307
 Joel, 61
 John, 265, 304, 343
 Joseph, 205, 298, 306,
 406, 410
 Judah, 303
 Lavina, 380
 Lot, 303, 304
 Louisa, 259
 Love, 198, 262-264, 378,
 379
 Lucinda, 63

- Norton, { Lucy, 257
cont'd { Lydda, 197
Lydia, 304, 308, 402
Martha, 305, 410, 411
Mary, 62, 207, 208, 304,
306, 307, 343, 401, 409-
411
Matthew, 300, 306, 307,
406
Mayhew, 258
Mehitable, 400, 409
Mercy, 410, 411
Miriam, 207
Molly, 407
Montgomery, 63
Nicholas, 301, 410, 411
Noadiah, 47
Noah, 203
Noanah, 61
Obed, 409
Oliver, 307
Parnel, 63
Patience, 207, 299, 306
Peggy, 298
Peleg, 404
Peter, 299, 304, 305, 308
Phebe, 65
Phinehas, 207, 306
Polly, 201, 258, 260, 262-
264, 378
Polly B., 260
Prince, 300, 304
Ransom, 197, 257
Rebecca, 195, 200, 304
Richard, 407
Rufus, 63
Ruth, 63, 65, 201, 208,
410
Samuel, 196, 199, 200,
202, 207, 302, 382, 383,
401, 409
Sarah, 47, 61, 67, 205,
299, 308, 410
Shubael, 262-264, 299,
302, 305, 378, 379, 400
Silvanus, 206
Simeon, 62, 63
Stebbins, 63
Stephen, 206
Submit, 61, 64, 65
Susanna, 197, 257
Sylvester, 197
Thankful, 307
Thomas, 259, 380, 400,
411
Thomas Martin, 303
Timothy, 64, 204, 207,
411
Tristram, 204, 260, 410
William, 200, 203, 205,
258, 262-264, 301, 304,
307, 308, 378, 400, 411
Zadock, 406
Zina, 62
- Norwood Press, The, 424
Nourse, { Elizabeth, 221
Nurse, { Francis, 41
Henry Stedman, 229
James, 221
Rebecca, 41
- Nowell, Betsey, 107
Eunice, 107
Mark, 107
Nancy, 107
Oliver, 107
Peter, 107
Samuel, 107
Silas, 107
- Noyes, { ———, xxx
Noise, { Daniel, 354
Noyce, { Dorothy Prince, 39
Elizabeth, 39
Francis Clark, 40
George, 40
Hannah, 40
- Noyes, { Harriette E., 116
cont'd { Harriette Eliza, xlii
Henry E., 116
Henry Erastus, xlii
Israel, 39
James, 116, 306
John, 40, 143
Lucy A., lxxxvii
Mary, 40
Nancy, 40
Nathaniel H., 290
Nicholas, 116
Peter, 116
Sally, 290
Sarah, 143, 306
Thomas Branch, 40
- Nubey, John, 64
Prudence, 64
- Nucum, see Newcomb.
- Nurse, see Nourse.
- Nute, Pamela, 189
Tristram, 189
- Nutt, Ann, 280
- Nutter, Ann, 284
Betsey, 286
Grafton, 286
Mary, 284, 287
Sally, 290
- Nutting, { John, 417, 418
Nutton, { Jonathan, 242, 244, 247
Sarah, 418
- Nye, John, 410
Moses, 258
Rhoda, 258
Susan, 410
Tamar, 410
- Nyle, { see Niles.
Nyles, {
- Oakley, Richard, 109
- Oakman, Elizabeth, 137
Israel, 135
Samuel, 75, 135, 137
Tobias, 75
- O'Connor, Charles, lxxv
- Odiorne, Ebenezer, 56, 59
Sarah, 56
- Oglander, ———, 142
- Olcott, Betsey, 99
Damaris, 413
Ezekiel, 415
Horatio, 97, 414
John, 95, 97, 99, 413-415
Patty, 95, 97, 413
Titus, 213
- Oldham, Patience, 138
Thomas, 138
- Oldroof, ———, 416
- Oliver, Benjamin, 369
John, 406
Mary, 369
William, 369
- Olmstead, { Abigail, 357, 359
Olmsted, { Anna, 357
Anne, 359, 360
Betsey, 359, 360
Charles, 360
Daniel, 357-359
David, 358, 359
Deborah, 357
Eleazer, 359
Elijah, 359
Elizabeth, 356-358
Esther, 360
Eunice, 356, 357
Frederick Law,
xxx1, xxxiii, xlv
Gardner, 358
Grace, 359
Hannah, 357-360
Ichabod, 358
James, 355-360
Jane, 357
Jesse, 359
John, 355-360
- Olmstead, { Joseph, 356
cont'd { Justice, 358
Lewis, 360
Lydia, 357, 360
Marillus, 359
Mary, 356-358, 360
Mary C., xlii, xxxi,
xxxiii
Mindwell, 359
Nathan, 356, 357,
359, 360
Nehemiah, 355
Nicholas, 355, 356
Noah, 359
Phebe, 356, 358, 360
Polly, 359
Rachel, 359
Rebecca, 357
Reuben, 358, 360
Richard, 355-360
Rufus Keeler, 360
Samuel, 356, 357, 359,
360
Sarah, 355, 357-359
Seth, 360
Small, 358
Stephen, 359, 360
Sylvanus, 358
- Olney, ———, 236
Ellen Warner, 236
- Olverson, David, 194
- Onyon, John, 88
- Oroot, { ———, 70
Orcutt, { Emerson, 312
Aucott, { Hannah, 108, 312
Jane, 108
William, 108
- O'Reardon, Catharine, 256
- Orton, Edward, xlv, 120
- Osborn, { capt., 396
Osborne, { Abigail, 409
Almira, 407
Amos, 172
Anna, 410
Beulah, 72
David, 394
Dorothy, 394
Elizabeth, 71
George, 407
Hannah, 396
Henry, 206, 299, 301,
408
Jonathan, 72
Jeremiah, 71
Joseph, 396
Keziah, 207, 409-411
Lydia, 299
Martha, 396
Mary, 207, 410, 411
Mercy, 411
Olive, 299
Polly, 172
Samuel, 207, 408-411
Susan, 408
- Osgood, Elizabeth, 58
Joseph Otis, 68
Mary, 288
Moses W., 288
- Otis, ———, 326
Amos, 91
Deborah, 76, 78, 135, 137,
309, 311
Ephraim, 136
Hannah, 78
H. N., 326
Isaac, 76, 78, 135, 137, 139,
309, 311
James, 135, 137
Nabby, 311
Nicholas, 193
Rachel, 136
Rose, 326
Thomas, 139, 309
Stephen, 76
- O'Toole, ———, 117

- O'Brien, Henry, 324
 Owell, Benjamin, 274
 Esther, 279
 John, 280
 Joseph, 274
 Mary, 90, 274, 299, 263
 Nathaniel, 90, 274, 280,
 263
 William, 274
 Owsley, / ———, 296
 Owsley, / Joan, 296
 William, 296
 Oxenbridge, John, 325
 Susanna, 325

 Packard, / ———, 325
 Packard, / captain, 20
 Frederick A., lxxii
 Jael, 106
 Lydia, 107
 Mary, lxxii
 Mary Hooker, lxxii
 Nathaniel, 107
 Rebecca, 260, 383
 Samuel, 107, 108
 Sarah E., 30
 William, 260, 383
 Paddleford, / ———, 90 [271
 Paddleforth, / Hannah, 87, 159,
 Jonathan, 87, 156
 Sarah Wild, 90,
 271
 Susanna Heyden,
 90, 271
 Paddock, Jenny Dewey, xliv
 Page, / Abigail, 254
 Paige, / Betsey, 257
 Harriet Louisa, xliv
 John, 283
 Jonathan, 284
 Lucius R., 109, 242
 Mary, 189
 Mercy, 283
 Merrian, 283
 Moses, 283
 Overy, 326
 Polly, 283
 Sarah, 189, 283
 Walter Gilman, xxxiv,
 104
 William, 189
 Paine, / capt., 412
 Pain, / Aaron, 363
 Payn, / Abigail, 64
 Payne, / Almira, 208
 Anna, 269
 Benajah, 97-100, 414
 Benjamin, 193, 273,
 361
 Brent, 208, 209
 Brinton, 415
 Charles, 99
 Charlotte, 288
 Debby, 97
 Deborah, 89, 275, 284,
 361, 362, 364
 Edward, 209, 213
 Elijah, 416
 Elizabeth, 164
 Ellen, 154, 155, 158,
 269, 270
 Eather Orne, 333
 Eunice, 209
 Experience, 393
 Frederic William, 333
 Glover, 158
 Hannah, 153, 271, 284
 Harriet, 98, 208, 333
 Henry, 97
 James, 97, 364
 James L., lxxxI
 Jerusha, 98
 Joel, 213
 John, 89, 98, 208, 275,
 286, 361, 362, 364

- Paine, Jonathan, 255
 conf'd Joseph, 270, 275
 Juliana, 100
 Lydia, 156, 157, 284
 Mary, 99, 60, 157, 356,
 390-24, 284, 361, 363
 Mchitable, 272
 Moses, 69, 270, 271,
 273, 274, 361, 363
 Nabby, 97
 Nathaniel, xlii, 393
 Polly, 97, 255
 Richard, 326
 Roswell, 97-100
 Sally, 97, 208, 256
 Samuel, 69, 269, 270,
 272, 273
 Sarah, 99, 274
 Seth, 302
 Steven, 67, 156, 157,
 213, 269, 270, 275,
 414
 Thomas, 64
 William, 333
 William Fitz, 333
 William Henry, 412
 Paint, James, 300
 Mary, 300
 Painter, Julia Ann, lxix
 Paints, Samuel, 404
 Palfrey, Hannah, 81, 63
 Peter, 63
 Palmer, ———, lxxxvi
 Ann, 77
 Anna, 77, 78, 135, 139,
 210, 314
 Benjamin, 308, 314
 Bezalliel, 78, 135, 139,
 308, 314
 Charles J., 119
 Elliot, 210-212, 416
 Ephraim, 389
 Experience, 311
 Harriet, 211
 Horatio, 212
 Huldah, 135
 Isaac, 311, 353
 James, 289
 Jane, 137, 314, 389
 Joanna, 221
 Joseph, 137, 311, 314,
 389
 Mary, 66, 311, 314
 Mary Townsend, 210
 Nancy, 289
 Nathaniel, 78
 Samuel, 77
 Sarah, 248
 Trueworthy, 221
 Uriah, 210
 William L., 331
 William Lincoln, xlii,
 xlviii, 221, 352
 Pamalich, Bennony, 311
 Patience, 311
 Pamole, see Parmele.
 Pantry, John, 343
 Mary, 343
 Pardee, Abigail, 169
 Josiah, 169
 Paris, Albion K., 238
 Parish, { ———, lxxv
 Parrish, { Rufus P., 370
 Park, { ———, 111
 Parke, { Admire, 255
 Parks, { Edward, 112
 Frank S., 111
 Frederick Willard, 113,
 223, 332, 420
 Peter, 112
 Polly, 110
 Rebecca, 255
 Robert, 112
 Parker, Benjamin, 107, 151
 Betsey, 107

- Parker, David Johnson, 250
 conf'd. • Edward, 56, 140
 Elbridge G., 147
 Eleanor Stanley, xlviii
 Eliphaz C., 211
 Emily C., 147
 Gideon, 275, 277
 Harriet, 211
 John, 267
 Mary, 149, 250, 267
 Mica, 353-354
 Pearl Hildreth, xlviii
 Robert, 57
 Russell J., xlv
 Sarah, 57
 Sarah Rebecca, lxxxiii
 Thaddeus, 250
- Parkhurst, Charles D., xlv
 Parks, see Park.
- Parmelee, } Abigail, 64
 Pamole, } Archelaus, 62
 Parmele, } David, 255
 Elizabeth, 62, 65
 Eunice, 47
 Hannah, 62
 Hezekiah, 46
 Joseph, 64, 67
 Leah, 64
 Lucretia, 64
 Lydia, 61-63
 Mary, 64, 67
 Merab, 64
 Miriam, 62
 Obedience, 65
 Patience, 255
 Reuben, 61-63
 Rhoda, 64
 Sarah, 46, 63, 64
 Silas, 64
- Parmenter, } Benjamin, 158
 Parmentier, } Hannah, 269
 Parmeter, } Joseph, 67, 157,
 Parmiter, } 158, 269
 Mary, 158, 269
 Peter, 420
 Robert, 67, 265
 Sarah, 157
- Parrish, see Parish.
 Parrish, capt., 38
 Parsons, ———, 113
 Abigail, 81
 Arthur Jeffrey, 339
 Joseph, 56
 Langdon B., 423
 Usher, 109
- Partridge, George Homer, xlii
 Patmore, Thomas, 21
 Patten, John, 21
 Rebecca, 143
 Sarah, 245
 Thomas, 245
- Patterson, Andrew, 244, 245
 Elizabeth, 244, 245
 James, 243-245
 Joanna, 245
 John, 245
 John Henry, xlviii
 Jonathan, 245
 Joseph, 245
 Mary, 245
 Rebecca, 243-245
 William Davis, v,
 xvi, xlviii
- Paula, sister, xcvi
 Pavar, } William, 52
 Paver, }
 Payn, } see Paine.
 Payne, }
 Payzant, John, 94
 Peabody, col., 36
 Benjamin, 23
 Charles, 424
 George, xii, xxvi, 235,
 339
 Hannah, lxxxix

Peabody, { Henry Clay, xlviii
cont'd { Martha, 23
 Peleg, 258
 Sally, 258
 Stephen, 44
 William, 147
 Peacock, Mary, 245
 Pearl, Achsah, 97
 Anna, 99
 Betsey, 99
 Cyril, 96, 210, 414
 Deborah, 210
 Elam, 210
 Eunice, 99, 211, 414
 John, 99, 210
 John M., 100
 Joshua, 96, 97, 99, 210,
 211, 413, 414
 Lodicea, 100
 Mary, 210
 Polly, 96
 Sarah, 210
 Walter, 210, 413
 Pease, Abiah, 308, 409, 411
 Abigail, 259, 409, 410
 Abishai, 197, 199, 261
 Abner, 405
 Alexander, 298
 Anna, 299, 307, 409, 411
 Anne, 207, 307
 Bart., 305
 Bartlett, 401
 Bathsheba, 410
 Benjamin, 207, 299, 303,
 304, 306-308, 409, 411
 Betsey, 409
 Charles, 299
 Clement, 203
 Daniel, 307
 David, 306
 Deborah, 306
 Desire, 306
 Dorcas, 409
 Elizabeth, 198, 199, 202,
 258, 264, 379-383, 409
 Enoch, 300
 Ephraim, 205, 308, 380
 Eunice, 303
 Fanny, 301
 Fordam, 302
 Fordham, 406
 Fortunatus, 198-200, 257,
 262-264, 378-380
 Francis, 404
 Frank, 407
 Freeman, 204
 George, 205
 George Corlis, 207
 George Washington, 300
 Hannah, 207, 261, 303, 304,
 307, 410
 Harriet M., 202, 204, 207,
 297, 306, 400, 409
 Harrison, 204
 Hepzibah, 409
 Jane, 308, 409
 Jemima, 409
 Jeremiah, 379, 381, 383,
 384
 Jerusha, 299, 409
 Jesse, 401, 406-408
 John, 204, 207, 261, 299,
 304, 307, 407, 409, 410,
 411
 John Harper, 203, 204
 Jonathan, 302, 307
 Joseph, 204, 207, 411
 Keziah, 409, 410
 Lavinia, 38
 Love, 400
 Lydia, 409, 410
 Marshall, 299, 304
 Martha, 408
 Mary, 206, 207, 261, 410,
 411

Pease, { Matthew, 406, 410
cont'd { Mehitabel, 307, 409
 Melatiah, 404, 406
 Molly, 407
 Nancy, 383
 Nathan, 306, 410
 Nathaniel, 199, 200, 258,
 264, 378-383, 410
 Noah, 204, 207, 301, 303
 Obadiah, 207, 299, 404
 Persis, 257
 Peter, 206, 298, 300, 306,
 403, 409
 Polly, 201
 Priam, 404
 Prince, 306
 Prudence, 258
 Rachel, 204, 207, 404
 Rebecca, 307
 Robartus, 203
 Rose, 257, 263, 264, 380
 Ruhamah, 204
 Salathiel, 299
 Sally, 258
 Sarah, 197, 199, 204, 205,
 207, 298, 299, 302, 306,
 307, 410
 Seba, 203
 Serena, 204
 Seth, 204, 205, 298
 Sprowel, 205
 Stephen, 409
 Sukey, 380
 Susannah, 207, 259, 307,
 409
 Thankful, 204, 297, 308
 Thomas, 200, 203, 205, 299,
 409, 410
 Timothy, 301
 Tristram, 304
 Valentine, 406
 William, 205, 207
 Zach, 407
 Zachariah, 410
 Peaslee, Abigail, 225
 Peavey, { Abigail, 289
 Pevey, { John S., 288
 Sally, 288
 Peck, { Benjamin, 169
 Pecke, { Ebenezer, 69
 Eleazar, 68
 Elizabeth, 69, 356
 Esther, 168, 169
 Ira Ballou, lili
 John, 168
 Joseph, 169
 Mary, 68, 169
 Thomas Bellows, 332
 William, 194
 Pecker, Jonathan Eastman, v,
 xvi
 Peckham, George, 27
 Hope, 27
 Peel, John, 327
 sir Robert, 345
 Samuel, 327
 Peirce, see Pierce.
 Peks, Eleazer, 352
 Pelham, John, 194
 Pelton and King, 117, 333
 Pembroke, William Herbert,
 earl of, 141
 Pendal, Elizabeth, 414
 Pendleton, Brian, 420
 Everett H., 420
 Penfield, { Esther, 62-64
 Pemfield, { Isaac, 62-64
 Pempfield, { Molly, 62
 Pina, 62
 Sarah, 63
 Penhallow, Charles S., lili
 Charles Sherburne,
 vii
 Peninge, Anne, 398
 Penn, William, lix

Penniman, Abigail, 155, 365
 Alice, 290
 Anna, 287
 Caty Greenleaf, 287
 Deborah, 155, 158
 Elizabeth, 88, 90, 157-
 159, 270, 271, 273
 Ellen, 155
 Hannah, 153, 157,
 158
 James, 91, 155, 158,
 273, 365
 John, 156, 157
 John M., 287
 Jonathan, 156, 159,
 287
 Joseph, 87, 88, 153,
 154, 156-158, 271
 Josiah, 157, 158
 Moses, 157
 Nancy, 285
 Nathan, 270
 Priscilla, 287
 Samuel, 87, 88, 90,
 155-159, 270, 271,
 273
 Sarah, 154
 Walting, 88
 William, 87, 365
 Penrose, Charles Bingham,
 xlii
 Hannah Smith, lxxvii
 Pepperell, { sir William, 56, 57,
 Pepperrell, { 108, 109, 192
 Pequot Indians, lxxxvii
 Percy, G., 181
 Perkins, ———, 227
 A. A., 73
 Benjamin, 73
 Edward Cranch, xlviii
 George Batcheller,
 xlviii
 Jacob, lxxi
 John, lxxi
 Joseph, lxxi
 Lydia, 72
 Mary Frances, lxxi
 Mary Hooker, lxxii
 Matthew, lxxi
 Mehitabel, 283
 Minerva, 73
 Rebecca, 73
 Sabrina, 240
 Samuel, lxxi
 Samuel Clarke, xxxix,
 lvii, lxxi, lxxii
 Samuel Huntington,
 lxxi
 Susanna, 187
 Zilpha, 210
 Perley, Sidney, xlii
 Perrin, Aaron, 210, 212
 Lois, 210
 Marian, 210
 Mariet, 210
 Sarah Roselle, 212
 Solomon Lavalette, 210
 Perry, { Abner, 389, 392
 Pery, { Amos, 76, 78, 136, 139,
 312
 Benjamin, 75, 79, 312,
 391
 Elizabeth, 79, 134, 137,
 139
 Hannah, 78, 396
 Ichabod, 99
 Isaac, 139
 Jesse, 324
 John, 194, 396
 Jonathan, 312
 Joseph, 134, 390
 Lusanna, 137
 Lydia, 77
 Micajah, 219
 Michael, 219

- Perry, { Michalah, 219
 cont'd { Rachel, 390
 Richard, 219
 Ruth, 76, 76, 78, 79, 136,
 139, 312
 Sally, 279
 Samuel, 137, 139
 Sarah, 389, 392
 Simeon, 389, 390
 William, 76, 77, 134, 312
 Zillah, 75
 Pesse, John, 173, 174
 Peters, Andrew, lxxxiv
 Edward McClure, 223
 Fannie E., lxxxvi
 Hugh, lxxviii
 John, lxxxiv
 John Andrew, lvi,
 lxxxiv-lxxxvi
 John P., lxxxviii
 Mary Ann, lxxxvi
 Sally, lxxxiv
 Petoe, Henry, 418
 Sidracke, 418
 Pettee, Cynthia, 374
 Pettis, Stephen, 222
 Pevey, see Peavey.
 Phelps, —, 236
 Hannah, lxxix, 317
 Joseph, 317
 Mary, 317
 Priscilla, lxxix
 Samuel, lxxix
 William Walter, x1
 Philbrick, Abigail, 37
 David, 37
 Sarah, 37
 Philip, king, 63, lxxxii, cvi, 161,
 231, 246, 342
 Philip II, 235
 Phillips, see Phillips.
 Phillimore, W. P. W., 49, 54, 215,
 333
 Phillips, { —, xxx, 243
 Phillips, { Alexander Van Cleve,
 xlviii
 Ann, 366, 367
 Caleb, 194
 E., 179
 Elizabeth, 188
 Hannah, 243
 Henry Ayling, xlviii
 Henry A., 417
 James, 219
 James Duncan, 323
 John, 366, 411
 Lucinda, 411
 Lydia, 366
 Mary Ann, 366
 Mehitable, 374
 Philip Lee, 235
 Rebecca Capen, 374
 Richard, 188
 Samuel, 374
 Samuel Maverick, 374
 Sarah, 188
 Wendell, lxxvii, 345
 William, 411
 Pickeman, {
 Pickemorn, { John, 173
 Pyckeman, {
 Pickering, Michael, 175
 Temperance, 288
 Picket, { Benjamin, 412
 Pickett, { Esther, 412
 Grace, 359
 Pierce, { Abigail, 82, 85, 154
 Peirce, { Ann, 284
 Arthur Winslow, xlviii
 Benjamin, 247, 284
 Ebenezer, 146, 148
 Elizabeth, 148, 289
 Hannah, 247
 Isaac Newton, xlviii
 Jacob, 280
 Pierce, { John, 149, 154
 cont'd { Joshua, 315
 Judith, 280
 Marley, 289
 Martha, 280
 Mary, 146, 148, 149, 247
 Peleg F., 221, 222
 Ruth, 146
 Samuel, 82
 Sarah, 287
 Seth, 315
 Thomas Raymond,
 xlviii
 Zurishaddai, 85
 Pierrepont, Sarah, 15
 Pierson, Abigail, lxx
 Abraham, 45
 Ephraim, 65
 Mary, 45
 Sarah, 65
 Submit, 65
 Pigg, Margaret, 392
 Robert, 392
 Pike, ensign, 362
 Joshua, 59
 Pine, Robert Edge, 335
 Pinion, Abigail, 167
 Pinkham, Abigail, 39
 Mercy, 39
 Sarah, 39
 Stephen, 39
 Piper, Abigail, 290
 Dolly, 289
 Eley, 290
 James, 289
 Mary, 283
 Nancy, 290
 Rebecca, civ
 Samuel, 290
 Susannah, 284
 William Taggard, v, vi,
 xxiii, xlii
 Pitkin, Caleb, 268
 Deborah, 268
 Pitte, Mary, 247
 Thankful, 196, 201
 William, 247
 Pius X, 338
 Plalsted, col., 147
 Frances Olivia, 240, 241
 Roger, 116, 240, 241
 Sabrina, 240
 Samuel Poinery, 240
 Susan Elizabeth, 241
 Plato, 131
 Platt, John, 356
 Playse, J., 181
 Plesance, Marable, 399
 Pliny, 183
 Plowe, Elizabeth, 326
 John, 326
 Plumb, —, 167
 Lydia, 167
 Plumer, { Alvin, xlv, 116
 Plummer, { Francis, 116, 117
 Kemp, 234, 340
 Mary, 287
 Parker, 287
 Plymouth, —, 418
 Pocahontas, 178
 Pooock, Cordine, 155
 Pofford, Ann, 399
 John, 399
 Poland, Benjamin, xcii
 Pole, Richard, 174
 Poles, Azor, 290
 Roxanna, 290
 Pollard, Benjamin, 280
 Joanna, 280
 Mary, 280
 Nathaniel, 280
 William, 338
 Pomeroy, { Eltweed, 215
 Pomery, { Margery, 215
 Mary, 215
 Pond, Nathan G., 105, 220
 William, 106
 Pool, { —, 202
 Poole, { Bathsheba, 258, 378
 Benjamin, 200
 Daniel, 223
 Edward, 221, 223, 328
 Elizabeth, 328
 Ephraim, 201, 259, 380-
 384
 Henry, 223
 John, 223
 Joseph, 221, 328
 Lucinda, 259, 381-384
 Mary, 197, 221
 Matthew, 201
 Murray Edward, 221,
 223, 328, 419
 Peter, 223
 Polly, 201, 259, 380
 Robert, 223
 Ruth, 221
 Samuel, 221, 223
 Sarah, 328
 W. F., 79
 William, 197, 199, 223,
 258, 378
 Poor, { Alfred, xlii
 Poore, { John Alfred, xxvi
 Priscilla, lxxix
 Rebecca, 93
 Pope, —, 109
 Charles Henry, xv, lxxx
 Rachel, 154, 364
 Ralph, 154, 364
 Rebecca, 207, 308
 Porter, —, 421
 Aaron, 11
 Benjamin, 421
 Huldah, 41
 John, 173
 Joseph W., 161
 Mary, 11
 Pauline, 11
 William S., 318
 Valentine Mott, 338
 Porthesey, Jane, 328
 Portsmouth, —, 194
 Post, Abner, 132
 Elizabeth, 67, 71, 168
 Kateren, 133
 Katherine, 133
 Mary, 132
 Sarah, 410, 411
 Potter, mrs., 77
 Dinah, 29
 John, 24
 Lydia, 105
 Mary, 31, 168
 Peleg, 27
 Phebe, 24, 27
 Stephen Nye, 29
 Powars, see Powers.
 Powell, Terciah, 222
 Powers, { Bethiah, 139
 Powars, { Calvin, 313
 Hannah, 67
 Lydia, 139
 Nicholas, 139
 Thomas, 194
 Walter, 313
 Pran, Betsey, 210
 Pranker, Mary, 377
 Pratt, David Wolcott, 211
 Dorothy, 329, 419
 Gill, 194
 Hannah, 95, 328
 John, 387
 Mary, 371
 Mary King, 209
 Matthew, 328
 Noah, 354
 Reuben King, 211
 Samuel, 209-212, 328
 Sarah, 387

- Pratt, } Susannah Willard, 210
cont'd } William Selden, 212
 Pray, Nellie Chamberlin, vii
 Preble, } Abraham, 307
 Prebble, } Eunice, 303
 Jemima, 284
 Prence, Apphia, 217
 Mary, 217
 Patience, 217
 Sarah, 217, 218
 Thomas, 217
 See also Prince.
 Prentice, Hannah, 80, 81
 James, 80, 81
 Rebecca, 252
 Susan, 80, 81
 Susanna, 82
 Thomas, 252
 Presby, } Allen, 32
 Presbrey, } Harriet, 32, 33
 Presbry, } Mary, 32
 Mary Jane, lxxvi
 May Dean, 33
 Seth, 32
 Prescott, David, 285
 Eliphalet, 290
 Jed, 423
 Polly, 285
 Rachel R., 290
 Rebecca, lxiv
 Ruth, 284
 William, lxxv
 William Hickling, 235,
 236
 Preston, Anna, 285
 David, 285
 Hannah, 73
 Price, ———, 265
 John, 109
 Joseph, 327
 Priest, Ellen Mabel Langford,
 xlviii
 Frank Bigelow, xlviii
 Leah, 159
 William, 159
 Prime, Betsey, 289
 Hiram, 289
 Prince, Thomas, 141, 178-180,
 185, 186
 See also Prence.
 Prindle, / ———, 331
 Pringle, } Franklin C., 331
 Joseph, 171
 Mary, 171
 William, 331
 Zalmon, 331
 Prior, John, 326
 Proctor, Henry Harrison, xlviii
 John, 229
 Mary, 245
 Peter, 245
 Thomas Emerson, xlv
 Prouz, } Elizabeth, 297
 Prouz, } John, 297
 Provs, } Lawrence, 297
 Prowse, } Richard, 297
 Prouty, } Abigail, 140, 144
 Proutte, } Alfred W., 417
 Benjamin, 144
 Charles, 417
 Cynthia, 417
 Deborah, 312
 Dwight Mortimer,
 xlviii
 Edward, 138, 140, 312,
 314, 388, 391
 Eleanor, 78
 Elijah, 417
 Elijah W. H., 417
 Elisha, 417
 Elitha, 417
 Eliza B., 417
 Elizabeth, 75, 77, 78,
 135, 312
 Eunice, 417
 Prouty, } Francis D., 417
cont'd } Hannah, 417
 Hannah D., 417
 Isaac, 75, 77, 135
 James, 77, 417
 Jemima, 312
 John, 144
 Johnson, 144
 Jonathan, 312
 Leuel D., 417
 Lusannah, 312
 Lydia, 417
 Lydia C., 417
 Margaret, 310
 Nehemiah, 310
 Polly A., 417
 Rebecca, 138, 140, 312,
 314, 388, 391
 Richard, 312
 Ruth, 75
 Salmon, 417
 Sarah, 388
 Sarah B., 417
 Simon, 417
 Sophia, 417
 Susannah, 391
 William, 312, 417
 Prowse, } *see* Prouz.
 Prouz, } ———, 90, 161
 Puffer, } Benjamin, 157
 Ebenezer, 364
 Jabez, 91, 155, 156, 363-
 365
 Jabish, 156
 James, 91, 153, 156, 363,
 364
 Joseph, 363
 Loring William, xlii
 Martha, 88, 363
 Mary, 91, 153, 156, 363-
 365
 Matthias, 157
 Rachel, 90, 154
 Richard, 269
 Ruth, 269
 Samuel, 365
 William, 269
 Pulman, Fidelia, 326
 William, 326
 Purchas, Samuel, 181, 182
 Purinton, } Betsey, 289
 Purrinton, } James, 289
 John T., 289
 Mary, 289
 Purnell, Elizabeth, lix
 Purrinton, *see* Purinton.
 Putnam, Eben, xlii
 George N., xlv
 G. P., 233
 Pyckeman, *see* Pickman.
 Pynchon, John, 220
 William, lxix, 220, 233
 Pynney, Edmund, 328
 Humphrey, 328
 Jane, 328
 Joan, 328
 John, 328
 Sarah, 328
 Quaritch, Bernard, 51, liv, 122
 Quashe, Andrew, 294
 Quay, ———, 113
 Quimby, Jesse, 289
 Mary, 289
 Quincy, } ———, 227
 Quincey, } mr., 87
 Quinsey, } Anna, 155
 Dorothy, 363-365
 Edmund, 158, 363-365
 Elizabeth, 68, 158, 365
 Esther, 364
 Experience, 154
 Joanna, 87
 John, 158
 Quincy, } Josiah, 125
cont'd } Judith, 87
 Mary, 158
 R——, C. F., 110
 Raine, James, 52
 Raleigh, sir Walter, 179
 Ramsey, James, 284
 Mary, 284
 Rand, Abigail, 251
 Deborah, 249
 Edward Kennard, xlv
 Hannah, 249
 Thomas C., 337
 William, 194
 Randall, } ———, 194, 285
 Randal, } Aaron Ferry, xlviii
 Benjamin, 78, 134, 136,
 140, 310, 314, 390
 Caleb, 76, 77, 136, 140,
 309, 313
 Charles S., 231
 Daniel, 390
 Dorcas, 136
 Elijah, 78
 Elisha, 311, 313, 352,
 389
 Elizabeth, 136, 310,
 390
 Ezra, 78
 George Leander, 220,
 223
 Gershom, 390
 Gideon, 309
 Hannah, 76, 77, 136,
 140, 220, 284, 309,
 313
 Huldah, 136
 Isaiah, 134
 Joseph, 78, 300
 Lusanna, 309
 Lydia, 283
 Mark, 283
 Mary, 161, 311
 Nehemiah, 75, 78, 136,
 309, 313
 Paul, 140
 Robert, 136, 161
 Ruth, 75, 77, 78, 136,
 311
 Sage, 140
 Sally, 290
 Samuel, 75, 284
 Sarah, 78, 134, 136,
 140, 220, 310, 314,
 390
 Seth, 220
 Stephen, 76
 Thomas, 220
 William, 223, 314
 Zipporah, 313, 389
 Randolph, A. M., 119
 Ranney, } ———, xl
 Ranny, } Ambrose A., 41
 George, 66
 Lucy, 66
 Ransom, ———, 333
 Daniel White, 210
 Eunice Juliana, 210
 Hannah, 220
 Henry Gates, 212
 Lyman, 210-212
 Milecent Wheadon,
 211
 Robert, 220, 333
 Wylls C., 333
 Wylls Cadwell, xlv
 Rappalye, } Catharine, 370
 Rapalje, } George, 370
 Teunis, 370
 Rauch, dr., xc
 Rawlinson, ———, 218, 219
 Rawson, Ann, 272-275, 365
 Anna, 106
 Anne, 105

- Rawson, { Ebenezer, 271
 cont'd { Edmund, 106
 Edward, 105, 106, 265,
 271
 Elizabeth, 207
 Grindall, 105, 106, 274
 Hannah, 270-272
 John, 105, 207
 Margaret, 105, 106
 Mary, 105, 106, 275
 Nathaniel, 270
 Paul, 106
 Pelatiah, 273
 Priscilla, 106
 Sarah, 365
 Stephen, 106
 Thomas, 105, 106
 William, 91, 105, 106,
 203, 270-275, 365
 Wilson, 105, 106
 Ray, ———, xcvi
 Raymond, Mrs., 405
 Rayne, Josephine E., xix, xxv,
 xxxvii
 Raynor, Judith, 87
 Bea, Daniel, 375
 Rebecca, 375
 Sarah, 375
 Read, see Reed.
 Records, Mary, 22
 Rede, see Reed.
 Redfield, Constans, 256
 James, 394
 Ruth, 256
 Sarah, 394
 Redfor, Arthur, 174
 Redpath, James, 189
 Mary Abby, 189
 Reed, { ———, 281
 Read, { doctor, 97
 Rede, { Abigail, 145, 151, 282,
 Reid, { 373
 A. H., 327
 Alanson Henry, xlii
 Albert B., 27, 28
 Almy S., 27
 Ann, 358
 Arthur, 173
 Bethiah, 81, 83
 Betsey, 27
 Betsey P., 290
 Charles Albert, xlviii
 Charles French, xlii
 Daniel, 82, 83, 86
 Ebenezer, 98, 106, 414
 Edward T., xlv
 Elias, 358
 Eliza Smith, 27
 Elizabeth, 358
 Ellen V., lxxi
 Eunice, 358
 George, 85, 279
 George Fernald, xl-
 viii
 Hannah, 85, 151
 Harriet, 98, 414
 Israel, 151
 James, 153, 373, 422
 John, 83, 86, 358
 Jonas, 153
 Joseph, 27
 Jula, 97
 Julia, 27
 Mabel, 83
 Mary, 85, 279, 358
 Mercy, 28
 Minerva, 28
 Nathan, 358
 Nathan Shearman, 402
 Olive, 153
 Peleg, 27
 Philip, 327
 Rachel, 95
 Rebecca, 84, 145, 148
 Rhoda, 153, 283
 Reed, { Ruth, 83, 276
 cont'd { Salome, 373
 Sarah, 83, 84, 187
 Susanna, 82
 Temperance, 358
 Thomas, 282, 327, 357,
 358
 William, 28, lxx, 83,
 145
 William Warren, lxxi
 Rees, ———, 226
 David, 225
 John, 225
 Reeves, Sarah, 319
 Reid, see Reed.
 Reigolds, see Reynolds.
 Reisinger, Roe, xlv
 Remick, Abigail, 59
 Christian, 59
 Jacob, 59
 Remington, Jonathan, 246
 Lucy, 253
 Renell, Ambrose, 289
 Polly, 289
 Revere, Paul, 166
 Reynard, Emily Howland, 32
 Lydia R., 32
 Mary P., 32
 Phoebe D., 32
 William H., 32
 Reynardson, ———, 53, 109
 Reynolds, { ———, 117, 333
 Reigolds, { capt., 36
 Benjamin, 106
 Giles L., xlv
 Richard, 175
 Tabitha, 243
 Rhodes, Samuel, 194
 Joseph, 21
 Rice, ———, 268
 Franklin P., 230, 336
 Stephen, 21
 Rich, { Charles Swift, lxx
 Riche, { Isaac, 189
 Nancy Thurston, 189
 Rosina Margarita, lxx
 Richard II., 53
 Richard III., 182
 Richards, capt., 371
 Edward, 327
 Fred E., 239
 George W., xc
 John, 327
 Joseph, 21
 Judith, 327
 Mary, 327
 Nathaniel, 327
 Phillip, 219
 Sarah, clv
 Richardson, Abigail, 84, 245,
 278, 284
 Albert L., lxxi
 Andrew, 245
 Ann S., 190
 Benjamin, 257
 Betsey, 286, 287
 Chloe, 98
 Dolly, 289
 Ebenezer, 150
 Elizabeth, 287, 289
 Elizabeth Math-
 ews, xlv
 Elnathan, 246
 Enoch, 145, 280
 Ernest Cushing,
 xlv
 Ezekiel, 95, 96, 98,
 414
 Hannah, 245, 246
 John, 229, 289, 339
 Jonas, 281
 Jonathan, 86, 246,
 278
 Joseph, cvi, 284,
 285, 289
 Richardson, { Josiah, 287
 cont'd { Judith, 245, 285
 Keziah, 150
 Lathrop, 95
 Louise, 285
 Martha, 277
 Mary, 145, 243, 245,
 280, 287
 Nathaniel, 245
 Oliver, 86
 Rebecca, 86
 Rusha, 96
 Ruth, 246
 Samuel, 84
 Sarah, 84, 245, 284
 Sylvia, 257
 Thomas, 66, 243,
 245
 Timothy, 84
 William, 177
 William Lam-
 bert, xlv
 Zebadiah, 86
 Riche, see Rich.
 Richmond, ———, 182
 Elizabeth, 410
 Richmond & Backus Co., 333
 Rickenbaugh, Eliza, xc
 Ricker, ———, 116
 Rickerson, Lovantia, 36
 Ricketson, Daniel, 23
 Joseph, 30
 Rachel, 23
 Rebekah, 23
 Sarah E., 30
 Rider, { Benjamin, 21
 Ryder, { Mary P., 160
 Rachel, 171
 Right, see Wright.
 Riley, Anna Margaret, xlii
 Franklin L., 228
 Franklin Lafayette, xlv
 Rines, Eliza, 189
 Ripley, Abigail, 410
 Abraham, 306, 410, 411
 Benjamin, 204
 Betsey, 303
 Cornelius, 204, 206, 304,
 308, 401
 Damaris, 306, 410
 Elizabeth, 306, 410, 411
 Freeman, 404
 Hannah, 207, 306
 Hepsibah, 409
 Joseph, 208, 303, 409
 Lydia, 409, 410
 Peter, 306, 410
 Ralph, 298
 Rebecca, 409
 Sarah, 306
 Thankful, 305, 308
 Thomas, 203
 William, 206
 Risdon, Eliza, 231
 Rivers, Geraldine J., lxxxii
 Riverside Press, The, 422
 Rives, ———, 113
 Rix, Guy Scoby, xlv
 Roane, Spencer, 121
 Robb, Malcolm, xlv
 Robbins, Asa, 21
 Benoni, 412
 Ruth, 83
 Sarah, 392
 Thomas, 83
 Roberts, Abigail, 288
 Alford, 98
 Alfred, 212
 Alfred Cornelius, 212
 Betsey, 285
 C., 209
 Charles H., xlv
 Cornelius, 98-98
 Fannie E., lxxxvi
 Flenda, 97

Roberts, } Gideon, 288
cont'd } Lydia, 96
 Peter, 168
 Sally, 96
 Robertson, Eleanor, 326
 James, 326
 Polly, 286
 Robespierre, —, 335
 Roble, John, 188
 Sarah, 37, 188
 Walter Eugene, xlv
 Robinson, —, xi, xxiv, 299
 Anna, 191, 260
 Betsey, 191
 Beverly, 113
 Cornelius, 258
 Daniel, 395
 Fear, 258
 H., lxxvii
 Hannah, 285
 Jane, 37, 259, 381-384
 Jedidah, 259
 Jethro, 382
 John, 259, 381, 383,
 384
 Jonathan, 395
 Josiah, 191
 Julia, 27
 Louisa, 260
 Lucretia, 395
 Mercy, 287
 Samuel, 395
 Samuel C., 27
 Sarah, 66
 Seth, 395
 Rock, John, 103
 Rocket, Margery, 215
 Rockwell, —, 161
 David Ladd, 100, 416
 Fluda, 99
 Hannah, 85
 Joel, 97, 99, 100, 416
 Joseph, 357
 Lucy, 416
 Nabby, 97, 416
 Rockwood, —, 226
 Benjamin, 226
 Jane, 329
 Joan, 329
 John, 157
 Nicholas, 329
 Richard, 329
 Tryal, 167
 Roe, Abigail, 366
 Alfred Seelye, xlv, 118
 Daniel, 118
 Sarah, 396
 See also Rowe.
 Rogers, —, 145, 224
 Abigail, 284
 Abner, 290
 Anna, 288
 Anson, 96
 Arthur, cv
 Christian, 286
 Elizabeth, 110
 Emily Priscilla, cv
 Emily Priscilla Smith,
 cv
 Experience, 138, 139
 Fairman, xlv
 George, 112
 George Edward, xlv
 Hannah, 328
 Horatio, lvi, clv-cvi
 James, civ, cv, 112
 James Swift, v, vii, xvi,
 xxxi, xxxiv, xlii, cvi,
 112
 John, civ, cv, 112, 120,
 153, 284, 288, 328
 Judith, 153
 Leonard, 96, 99, 414
 Lucia, cv
 Lucian W., cv

Rogers, } Lucy Keep, 99
cont'd } Lydia, 138
 Margaret, 289
 Mary Ann, 290
 N., 68
 Nancy, 160
 Nathaniel, 112
 Noah, 65
 Penelope, 188
 Phena, 287
 Philip, 112
 Polly, 285
 Rebecca, 284
 Rhoda, 65
 Robert, 112, 145
 Sally, 290
 Samuel, 138, 139, 308
 Sears, 160
 Simeon, 308
 Simon, 112
 Smith, 112
 Susan, civ
 Thomas, 112, 139
 William, civ, 112, 285,
 290
 Rolfe, John, 194
 Romney, } Abigail, lxx
 Rumney, } Charles William,
 lvi, lxx, lxxi
 Edward, lxx, lxxi
 Elizabeth, lxx
 Emily H., lxxi
 John, lxx
 Lydia, lxx
 Martha B., lxx
 Rebecca, 317
 Seeth, lxx
 Thomas, 317
 Root, —, 218
 Asahel, 416
 Ashel, 412
 Daniel, 100, 412, 416
 Ellakim, 213
 Elizabeth, 218
 Isaac, 21
 Lucy, 416
 Rhoda, 412
 Sarah, 213
 Willis, 100
 Ropes, Charles Joseph Hardy,
 19
 Rose, Asa, 314
 Asahel, 311
 Bethiah, 137
 Elizabeth, 78, 137, 139,
 388, 391
 Gideon, 76, 134, 136, 139,
 311, 313, 314, 388, 391
 John, 139
 Joseph, 78
 Joshua, 75, 78, 135, 137,
 139, 310
 Lydia, 76, 134, 136, 311,
 313, 314, 391
 Nathaniel, 139
 Reuben, 388
 Rhoda, 310
 Ruth, 76
 Simeon, 313
 Thomas, 76
 Rosengarten, Joseph George,
 xlv
 Rosier, J., 181
 Ross, Sarah, 161
 Rossiter, —, 45
 Rotch, William J., 195, 257, 378
 Rowe, } Hannah, 70, 284
 Row, } John, 70, 284
 See also Roe.
 Rowland, Rebecca, 395
 Rowley, Jabez, 298
 Rude, Job, 413
 Ruggles, } Elisha, 94
 Ruggle, } Elizabeth, 70
 Joanna, 76, 78

Ruggles, } John, 75, 78, 153, 155-
cont'd } 157
 Joseph, 70, 89, 360,
 362
 Martha Fairfield, 374
 Mary, 156
 Mercy, 153
 Nathaniel, 374
 Rebecca, 154, 155
 Sarah, 78, 155, 157,
 374
 Susannah, 89, 360,
 362
 Rumford Printing Co., 423, 424
 Rumney, see Romney.
 Rundlett, —, 38
 Nancy, 38
 Russe, Elizabeth, 155
 Richard, 165
 Russell, capt., 354
 Abby, 27
 Abigail, 22, 27-29, 78
 Abraham, 22-24, 26, 28-
 30
 Abraham Barker, 31
 Adaline, 27
 Adaline Hill, 28
 Allen, 22, 29
 Amanda Maria, 28
 Amy, 22, 28
 Ann, 24, 31
 Anna, 23, 26, 28
 Anna Akin, 31
 Annie, 22, 29, 31
 Annie Franklin, 29
 Asa, 29
 Barnabas, 23, 26, 29
 Barrett Beard, 22, xlv,
 226
 Bathsheba, 29
 Benjamin, 24, 25, 31, 32
 Bethia, 30
 Betsey, 25, 27
 Betsey Sophia, 40
 Betty, 280
 Caleb, 22, 23, 29
 Catherine, 25, 28, 31, 32
 Catherine Burroughs,
 30
 Charles, 28
 Charles Edwin, 28
 Charles Sowle, 31
 Clark, 26
 Content, 24, 29
 Cynthia, 26
 David, 22, 26, 29
 Daniel, 24, 27, 28
 Deborah, 25, 32
 Deborah Howland, 31
 Dinah, 22, 28, 29
 Edith, 24, 26, 28, 31
 Edward, 30
 Edward M., 27
 E. Harlow, 123, 229, 334
 Elihu, 24, 26, 31
 Elijah, 24, 30
 Elisha, 26
 Elisha Elms, 22, 28
 Eliza, 32
 Eliza White, 31
 Elizabeth, 23-27, 29, 30,
 280
 Elizabeth Tallman, 30
 Ella E., 40
 Elmira, 31
 Emily Howland, 32
 Esther, 26
 Frederick, 32
 Francis Howland, 32
 Geraldine L., lxxxii
 Gideon, 25, 29
 Gilbert, 23, 30
 Gilbert E., 30
 Giles, 24, 31
 Hannah, 24-26, 30

- Perry, { Michajah, 219
 cont'd { Rachel, 390
 Richard, 219
 Ruth, 75, 76, 78, 79, 136,
 139, 312
 Sally, 279
 Samuel, 137, 139
 Sarah, 389, 392
 Simeon, 389, 390
 William, 76, 77, 134, 312
 Zillah, 75
 Pesse, John, 173, 174
 Peters, Andrew, lxxxiv
 Edward McClure, 223
 Fannie E., lxxxvi
 Hugh, lxxviii
 John, lxxxiv
 John Andrew, lvi,
 lxxxiv-lxxxvi
 John P., lxxxviii
 Mary Ann, lxxxvi
 Sally, lxxxiv
 Petoe, Henry, 418
 Sidracke, 418
 Pettee, Cynthia, 374
 Pettis, Stephen, 222
 Pevey, see Peavey.
 Phelps, —, 236
 Hannah, lxxix, 317
 Joseph, 317
 Mary, 317
 Priscilla, lxxix
 Samuel, lxxix
 William Walter, xl
 Philbrick, Abigail, 37
 David, 37
 Sarah, 37
 Philip, King, 53, lxxxii, cvi, 161,
 231, 246, 342
 Philip II, 235
 Phillips, see Phillips.
 Phillimore, W. P. W., 49, 54, 215,
 333
 Phillips, { —, xxx, 243
 Phillips, { Alexander Van Cleve,
 xlviii
 Ann, 366, 367
 Caleb, 194
 E., 179
 Elizabeth, 188
 Hannah, 243
 Henry Ayling, xlviii
 Henry A., 417
 James, 219
 James Duncan, 323
 John, 366, 411
 Lucinda, 411
 Lydia, 366
 Mary Ann, 366
 Mehitable, 374
 Philip Lee, 235
 Rebecca Capen, 374
 Richard, 188
 Samuel, 374
 Samuel Maverick, 374
 Sarah, 188
 Wendell, lxxvii, 345
 William, 411
 Pickeman, {
 Pickemorn, { John, 173
 Pickeman, {
 Pickering, Michael, 175
 Temperance, 268
 Picket, { Benjamin, 412
 Pickett, { Esther, 412
 Grace, 359
 Pierce, { Abigail, 82, 85, 154
 Peirce, { Ann, 284
 Arthur Winslow, xlviii
 Benjamin, 247, 284
 Ebenezer, 146, 148
 Elizabeth, 148, 289
 Hannah, 247
 Isaac Newton, xlviii
 Jacob, 280
 Pierce, { John, 149, 154
 cont'd { Joshua, 315
 Judith, 280
 Marley, 289
 Martha, 280
 Mary, 146, 148, 149, 247
 Peleg F., 221, 222
 Ruth, 146
 Samuel, 82
 Sarah, 287
 Seth, 315
 Thomas Raymond,
 xlviii
 Zurishaddai, 85
 Pierrepont, Sarah, 15
 Pierson, Abigail, lxx
 Abraham, 45
 Ephraim, 65
 Mary, 45
 Sarah, 65
 Submit, 65
 Pigg, Margaret, 392
 Robert, 392
 Pike, ensign, 352
 Joshua, 59
 Pine, Robert Edge, 335
 Pinion, Abigail, 167
 Pinkham, Abigail, 39
 Mercy, 39
 Sarah, 39
 Stephen, 39
 Piper, Abigail, 290
 Dolly, 289
 Eley, 290
 James, 289
 Mary, 283
 Nancy, 290
 Rebecca, civ
 Samuel, 290
 Susannah, 284
 William Taggard, v, vi,
 xxiii, xlii
 Pitkin, Caleb, 268
 Deborah, 268
 Pitts, Mary, 247
 Thankful, 196, 201
 William, 247
 Plus X, 338
 Plaisted, col., 147
 Frances Olivia, 240, 241
 Roger, 116, 240, 241
 Sabrina, 240
 Samuel Pomery, 240
 Susan Elizabeth, 241
 Plato, 131
 Platt, John, 356
 Playse, J., 181
 Plesance, Marable, 399
 Pliny, 183
 Plowe, Elizabeth, 326
 John, 326
 Plumb, —, 167
 Lydia, 167
 Plumer, { Alvin, xlii, 116
 Plummer, { Francis, 116, 117
 Kemp, 234, 340
 Mary, 287
 Parker, 287
 Plymouth, —, 418
 Pocahontas, 178
 Pocock, Cordine, 155
 Pofford, Ann, 399
 John, 399
 Poland, Benjamin, xcii
 Pole, Richard, 174
 Poles, Azor, 290
 Roxanna, 290
 Pollard, Benjamin, 280
 Joanna, 280
 Mary, 280
 Nathaniel, 280
 William, 338
 Pomeroy, { Eltweed, 215
 Pomery, { Margery, 215
 Mary, 215
 Pond, Nathan G., 105, 220
 William, 106
 Pool, { —, 202
 Poole, { Bathsheba, 258, 378
 Benjamin, 200
 Daniel, 223
 Edward, 221, 223, 328
 Elizabeth, 328
 Ephraim, 201, 259, 380-
 384
 Henry, 223
 John, 223
 Joseph, 221, 328
 Lucinda, 259, 381-384
 Mary, 197, 221
 Matthew, 201
 Murray Edward, 221,
 223, 328, 419
 Peter, 223
 Polly, 201, 259, 380
 Robert, 223
 Ruth, 221
 Samuel, 221, 223
 Sarah, 328
 W. F., 79
 William, 197, 199, 223,
 258, 378
 Poor, { Alfred, xlii
 Poore, { John Alfred, xxvi
 Priscilla, lxxix
 Rebecca, 93
 Pope, —, 109
 Charles Henry, xv, lxxx
 Rachel, 154, 364
 Ralph, 154, 364
 Rebecca, 207, 308
 Porter, —, 421
 Aaron, 11
 Benjamin, 421
 Huldah, 41
 John, 173
 Joseph W., 161
 Mary, 11
 Pauline, 11
 William S., 318
 Valentine Mott, 338
 Porthesy, Jane, 328
 Portsmouth, —, 194
 Post, Abner, 132
 Elizabeth, 67, 71, 168
 Kateren, 133
 Katherine, 133
 Mary, 132
 Sarah, 410, 411
 Potter, Mrs., 77
 Dinah, 29
 John, 24
 Lydia, 105
 Mary, 31, 168
 Peleg, 27
 Phebe, 24, 27
 Stephen Nye, 29
 Powars, see Powers.
 Powell, Tercliah, 222
 Powers, { Bethiah, 139
 Powars, { Calvin, 313
 Hannah, 67
 Lydia, 139
 Nicholas, 139
 Thomas, 194
 Walter, 313
 Pran, Betsey, 210
 Pranker, Mary, 377
 Pratt, David Wolcott, 211
 Dorothy, 329, 419
 Gill, 194
 Hannah, 95, 328
 John, 387
 Mary, 371
 Mary King, 209
 Matthew, 328
 Noah, 354
 Reuben King, 211
 Samuel, 209-212, 328
 Sarah, 387

Pratt, } Susannah Willard, 210
cont'd } William Selden, 212
 Pray, Nellie Chamberlin, vii
 Preble, } Abraham, 307
 Prebble, } Eunice, 303
 Jemima, 284
 Prence, Apphia, 217
 Mary, 217
 Patience, 217
 Sarah, 217, 218
 Thomas, 217
 See also Prince.
 Prentice, Hannah, 80, 81
 James, 80, 81
 Rebecca, 252
 Susan, 80, 81
 Susanna, 82
 Thomas, 252
 Presby, } Allen, 32
 Presbrey, } Harriet, 32, 33
 Presbry, } Mary, 32
 Mary Jane, lxxvi
 May Dean, 33
 Seth, 32
 Prescott, David, 285
 Eliphalet, 290
 Jed, 423
 Polly, 285
 Rachel R., 290
 Rebecca, lxiv
 Ruth, 284
 William, lxxv
 William Hickling, 235,
 236
 Preston, Anna, 285
 David, 285
 Hannah, 73
 Price, ———, 265
 John, 109
 Joseph, 327
 Priest, Ellen Mabel Langford,
 xlvi
 Frank Bigelow, xlviii
 Leah, 159
 William, 159
 Prime, Betsey, 289
 Hiram, 289
 Prince, Thomas, 141, 178-180,
 185, 186
 See also Prence.
 Prindle, } ———, 331
 Pringle, } Franklin C., 331
 Joseph, 171
 Mary, 171
 William, 331
 Zalmon, 331
 Prior, John, 326
 Proctor, Henry Harrison, xlviii
 John, 229
 Mary, 245
 Peter, 245
 Thomas Emerson, xlv
 Prou, } Elizabeth, 297
 Prouz, } John, 297
 Provs, } Lawrence, 297
 Prowse, } Richard, 297
 Prouty, } Abigail, 140, 144
 Proutte, } Alfred W., 417
 Benjamin, 417
 Charles, 417
 Cynthia, 417
 Deborah, 312
 Dwight Mortimer,
 xlvi
 Edward, 138, 140, 312,
 314, 388, 391
 Eleanor, 78
 Elijah, 417
 Elijah W. H., 417
 Elisha, 417
 Elitha, 417
 Eliza B., 417
 Elizabeth, 75, 77, 78,
 136, 312
 Eunice, 417

Prouty, } Francis D., 417
cont'd } Hannah, 417
 Hannah D., 417
 Isaac, 75, 77, 135
 James, 77, 417
 Jemima, 312
 John, 144
 Johnson, 144
 Jonathan, 312
 Lemuel D., 417
 Lusannah, 312
 Lydia, 417
 Lydia C., 417
 Margaret, 310
 Nehemiah, 310
 Polly A., 417
 Rebecca, 138, 140, 312,
 314, 388, 391
 Richard, 312
 Ruth, 75
 Salmon, 417
 Sarah, 388
 Sarah B., 417
 Simon, 417
 Sophia, 417
 Susannah, 391
 William, 312, 417
 Prowse, } see Prouz.
 Prouz, } ———, 90, 161
 Puffer, } Benjamin, 157
 Ebenezer, 364
 Jabez, 91, 155, 156, 363-
 365
 Jabish, 156
 James, 91, 153, 156, 363,
 364
 Joseph, 363
 Loring William, xlii
 Martha, 88, 363
 Mary, 91, 153, 155, 363-
 365
 Matthias, 157
 Rachel, 90, 154
 Richard, 269
 Ruth, 269
 Samuel, 365
 William, 269
 Pulman, Fidelia, 326
 William, 326
 Purchas, Samuel, 181, 182
 Purinton, } Betsey, 289
 Purrinton, } James, 289
 John T., 289
 Mary, 289
 Purnell, Elizabeth, lix
 Purrinton, see Purinton.
 Putnam, Eben, xlii
 George N., xlv
 G. P., 233
 Pyckeman, see Pickman.
 Pynchon, John, 220
 William, lxix, 220, 233
 Pynney, Edmund, 328
 Humphrey, 328
 Jane, 328
 Joan, 328
 John, 328
 Sarah, 328
 Quaritch, Bernard, 51, liv, 122
 Quashe, Andrew, 294
 Quay, ———, 113
 Quimby, Jesse, 289
 Mary, 289
 Quincy, } ———, 227
 Quincey, } mr., 87
 Quinsey, } Anna, 155
 Dorothy, 363-365
 Edmund, 158, 363-365
 Elizabeth, 88, 158, 365
 Esther, 364
 Experience, 154
 Joanna, 87
 John, 158

Quincy, } Josiah, 125
cont'd } Judith, 87
 Mary, 158
 R——, C. F., 110
 Raine, James, 52
 Raleigh, sir Walter, 179
 Ramsey, James, 284
 Mary, 284
 Rand, Abigail, 251
 Deborah, 249
 Edward Kennard, xlii
 Hannah, 249
 Thomas C., 337
 William, 194
 Randall, } ———, 194, 285
 Randal, } Aaron Ferry, xlviii
 Benjamin, 78, 134, 136,
 140, 310, 314, 390
 Caleb, 76, 77, 136, 140,
 309, 313
 Charles S., 231
 Daniel, 390
 Dorcas, 136
 Elijah, 78
 Elisha, 311, 313, 352,
 389
 Elizabeth, 136, 310,
 390
 Ezra, 78
 George Leander, 220,
 223
 Gershom, 390
 Gideon, 309
 Hannah, 76, 77, 136,
 140, 220, 284, 309,
 313
 Huldah, 136
 Isaiah, 134
 Joseph, 78, 300
 Lusanna, 309
 Lydia, 283
 Mark, 283
 Mary, 161, 311
 Nehemiah, 75, 78, 136,
 309, 313
 Paul, 140
 Robert, 136, 161
 Ruth, 75, 77, 78, 136,
 311
 Sage, 140
 Sally, 290
 Samuel, 75, 284
 Sarah, 78, 134, 136,
 140, 220, 310, 314,
 390
 Seth, 220
 Stephen, 76
 Thomas, 220
 William, 223, 314
 Zipporah, 313, 389
 Randolph, A. M., 119
 Ranney, } ———, xl
 Ranny, } Ambrose A., 41
 George, 66
 Lucy, 66
 Ransom, ———, 333
 Daniel White, 210
 Eunice Juliana, 210
 Hannah, 220
 Henry Gates, 212
 Lyman, 210-212
 Milecent Wheadon,
 211
 Robert, 220, 333
 Wylls C., 333
 Wylls Cadwell, xlii
 Rappalye, } Catharine, 370
 Rapalje, } George, 370
 Teunis, 370
 Rauch, dr., xc
 Rawlinson, ———, 218, 219
 Rawson, Ann, 272-275, 365
 Anna, 106
 Anne, 105

Rawson, } Ebenezer, 271
 conf'd } Edmund, 106
 Edward, 105, 106, 265,
 271
 Elizabeth, 207
 Grindall, 105, 106, 274
 Hannah, 270-272
 John, 105, 207
 Margaret, 105, 106
 Mary, 105, 106, 275
 Nathaniel, 270
 Paul, 106
 Pelatiah, 273
 Priscilla, 106
 Sarah, 365
 Stephen, 106
 Thomas, 105, 106
 William, 91, 105, 106,
 203, 270-275, 365
 Wilson, 105, 106
 Ray, ———, xcvi
 Raymond, mrs., 405
 Rayne, Josephine E., xix, xxv,
 xxxvii
 Raynor, Judith, 87
 Bea, Daniel, 375
 Rebecca, 375
 Sarah, 375
 Read, see Reed.
 Records, Mary, 22
 Rede, see Reed.
 Redfield, Constans, 256
 James, 394
 Ruth, 256
 Sarah, 394
 Redfor, Arthur, 174
 Redpath, James, 189
 Mary Abby, 189
 Reed, } ———, 281
 Read, } doctor, 97
 Rede, } Abigail, 145, 151, 282,
 Reid, } 373
 A. H., 327
 Alanson Henry, xlii
 Albert B., 27, 28
 Almy S., 27
 Ann, 358
 Arthur, 173
 Bethiah, 81, 83
 Betsey, 27
 Betsey P., 290
 Charles Albert, xlviii
 Charles French, xlii
 Daniel, 82, 83, 86
 Ebenezer, 98, 106, 414
 Edward T., xlv
 Elias, 358
 Eliza Smith, 27
 Elizabeth, 358
 Ellen V., lxxi
 Eunice, 358
 George, 85, 279
 George Fernald, xl-
 viii
 Hannah, 85, 151
 Harriet, 98, 414
 Israel, 151
 James, 153, 373, 422
 John, 83, 86, 358
 Jonas, 153
 Joseph, 27
 Jula, 97
 Julia, 27
 Mabel, 83
 Mary, 85, 279, 358
 Mercy, 28
 Minerva, 28
 Nathan, 358
 Nathan Shearman, 402
 Olive, 153
 Peleg, 27
 Philip, 327
 Rachel, 95
 Rebecca, 84, 145, 148
 Rhoda, 153, 283

Reed, } Ruth, 83, 276
 conf'd } Salome, 373
 Sarah, 83, 84, 157
 Susanna, 82
 Temperance, 355
 Thomas, 282, 327, 357,
 368
 William, 28, lxx, 63,
 145
 William Warren, lxxi
 Rees, ———, 226
 David, 225
 John, 225
 Reeves, Sarah, 319
 Reid, see Reed.
 Reignolds, see Reynolds.
 Reisinger, Roe, xlv
 Remick, Abigail, 59
 Christian, 59
 Jacob, 59
 Remington, Jonathan, 246
 Lucy, 253
 Renell, Ambrose, 289
 Polly, 289
 Revere, Paul, 166
 Reynard, Emily Howland, 32
 Lydia B., 32
 Mary P., 32
 Phebe D., 32
 William H., 32
 Reynardson, ———, 53, 109
 Reynolds, } ———, 117, 333
 Reignolds, } capt., 36
 Benjamin, 106
 Giles L., xlv
 Richard, 175
 Tabitha, 243
 Rhodes, Samuel, 194
 Joseph, 21
 Rice, ———, 268
 Franklin P., 230, 336
 Stephen, 21
 Rich, } Charles Swift, lxx
 Riche, } Isaac, 189
 Nancy Thurston, 189
 Rosina Margarita, lxx
 Richard II., 53
 Richard III., 182
 Richards, capt., 371
 Edward, 327
 Fred E., 239
 George W., xc
 John, 327
 Joseph, 21
 Judith, 327
 Mary, 327
 Nathaniel, 327
 Philip, 219
 Sarah, civ
 Richardson, Abigail, 84, 245,
 278, 284
 Albert L., lxxi
 Andrew, 245
 Ann S., 190
 Benjamin, 257
 Betsey, 286, 287
 Chloe, 98
 Dolly, 289
 Ebenezer, 150
 Elizabeth, 287, 289
 Elizabeth Math-
 ews, xlv
 Elnathan, 246
 Enoch, 145, 280
 Ernest Cushing,
 xlv
 Ezekiel, 95, 96, 98,
 414
 Hannah, 245, 246
 John, 229, 289, 339
 Jonas, 281
 Jonathan, 86, 246,
 278
 Joseph, civ, 284,
 285, 289

Richardson, } Josiah, 287
 conf'd } Judith, 245, 285
 Keriah, 150
 Lathrop, 95
 Louise, 286
 Martha, 277
 Mary, 145, 243, 245,
 280, 287
 Nathaniel, 245
 Oliver, 86
 Rebecca, 86
 Rusha, 96
 Ruth, 246
 Samuel, 84
 Sarah, 84, 245, 284
 Sylvia, 257
 Thomas, 86, 243,
 245
 Timothy, 84
 William, 177
 William Lam-
 bert, xlv
 Zebadiah, 86
 Riche, see Rich.
 Richmond, ———, 182
 Elizabeth, 410
 Richmond & Backus Co., 333
 Rickenbaugh, Eliza, xc
 Ricker, ———, 116
 Rickerson, Lovantia, 36
 Ricketson, Daniel, 23
 Joseph, 30
 Rachel, 23
 Rebekah, 23
 Sarah E., 30
 Rider, } Benjamin, 21
 Ryder, } Mary P., 160
 Rachel, 171
 Right, see Wright.
 Riley, Anna Margaret, xlii
 Franklin L., 228
 Franklin Lafayette, xlv
 Rines, Eliza, 189
 Ripley, Abigail, 410
 Abraham, 306, 410, 411
 Benjamin, 204
 Betsey, 303
 Cornelius, 204, 206, 304,
 308, 401
 Damaris, 306, 410
 Elizabeth, 306, 410, 411
 Freeman, 404
 Hannah, 207, 306
 Hepsibah, 409
 Joseph, 298, 303, 409
 Lydia, 409, 410
 Peter, 306, 410
 Ralph, 298
 Rebecca, 409
 Sarah, 306
 Thankful, 305, 308
 Thomas, 203
 William, 206
 Risdon, Eliza, 231
 Rivers, Geraldine J., lxxxii
 Riverside Press, The, 422
 Rives, ———, 113
 Rix, Guy Scoby, xlv
 Roane, Spencer, 121
 Robb, Malcolm, xlv
 Robbins, Asa, 21
 Benoni, 412
 Ruth, 83
 Sarah, 392
 Thomas, 83
 Roberts, Abigail, 288
 Alford, 98
 Alfred, 212
 Alfred Cornelius, 212
 Betsey, 285
 C., 209
 Charles H., xlv
 Cornelius, 96-98
 Fannie E., lxxxvi
 Flenda, 97

- Roberts, } Gideon, 288
cont'd } Lydia, 96
Peter, 168
Sally, 96
- Robertson, Eleanor, 326
James, 326
Polly, 286
- Robespierre, —, 335
- Roble, John, 188
Sarah, 37, 188
Walter Eugene, xlv
- Robinson, —, xi, xxiv, 299
Anna, 191, 260
Betsey, 191
Beverly, 113
Cornelius, 258
Daniel, 395
Fear, 258
H., lxxvii
Hannah, 285
Jane, 37, 259, 381-384
Jedidah, 259
Jethro, 382
John, 259, 381, 383, 384
Jonathan, 395
Josiah, 191
Julia, 27
Louisa, 260
Lucretia, 395
Mercy, 287
Samuel, 395
Samuel C., 27
Sarah, 66
Seth, 395
- Rock, John, 103
- Rocket, Margery, 215
- Rockwell, —, 161
David Ladd, 100, 416
Fluda, 99
Haunah, 85
Joel, 97, 99, 100, 416
Joseph, 357
Lucy, 416
Nabby, 97, 416
- Rockwood, —, 226
Benjamin, 226
Jane, 329
Joan, 329
John, 157
Nicholas, 329
Richard, 329
Tryal, 167
- Roe, Abigail, 366
Alfred Seelye, xlv, 118
Daniel, 118
Sarah, 396
See also Rowe.
- Rogers, —, 145, 224
Abigail, 284
Abner, 290
Anna, 288
Anson, 96
Arthur, cv
Christian, 286
Elizabeth, 110
Emily Priscilla, cv
Emily Priscilla Smith, cv
Experience, 138, 139
Fauman, xlv
George, 112
George Edward, xlv
Hannah, 328
Horatio, lvi, civ-cvi
James, civ, cv, 112
James Swift, v, vii, xvi, xxxi, xxxiv, xlii, cvi, 112
John, civ, cv, 112, 120, 153, 284, 288, 328
Judith, 153
Leonard, 96, 99, 414
Lucia, cv
Lucian W., cv
- Rogers, } Lucy Keep, 99
cont'd } Lydia, 138
Margaret, 289
Mary Ann, 290
N., 68
Nancy, 160
Nathaniel, 112
Noah, 65
Penelope, 188
Phena, 287
Phillip, 112
Polly, 285
Rebecca, 284
Rhoda, 65
Robert, 112, 145
Sally, 290
Samuel, 138, 139, 308
Sears, 160
Simeon, 308
Simon, 112
Smith, 112
Susan, civ
Thomas, 112, 139
William, civ, 112, 285, 290
- Rolfe, John, 194
- Romney, } Abigail, lxx
Rumney, } Charles William, lvii, lxx, lxxi
Edward, lxx, lxxi
Elizabeth, lxx
Emily H., lxxi
John, lxx
Lydia, lxx
Martha B., lxx
Rebecca, 317
Seeth, lxx
Thomas, 317
- Root, —, 218
Asahel, 416
Ashel, 412
Daniel, 100, 412, 416
Eliakim, 213
Elizabeth, 218
Isaac, 21
Lucy, 416
Rhoda, 412
Sarah, 213
Willis, 100
- Ropes, Charles Joseph Hardy, 19
- Rose, Asa, 314
Asahel, 311
Bethiah, 137
Elizabeth, 78, 137, 139, 388, 391
Gideon, 76, 134, 136, 139, 311, 313, 314, 388, 391
John, 139
Joseph, 78
Joshua, 75, 76, 135, 137, 139, 310
Lydia, 76, 134, 136, 311, 313, 314, 391
Nathaniel, 139
Reuben, 388
Rhoda, 310
Ruth, 75
Simeon, 313
Thomas, 76
- Rosengarten, Joseph George, xlv
- Rosier, J., 181
- Ross, Sarah, 151
- Rossiter, —, 45
- Rotch, William J., 195, 257, 378
- Rowe, } Hannah, 70, 284
Row, } John, 70, 284
See also Roe.
- Rowland, Rebecca, 395
- Rowley, Jabez, 295
- Rude, Job, 413
- Ruggles, } Elisha, 94
Ruggle, } Elizabeth, 70
Joanna, 75, 78
- Ruggles, } John, 75, 78, 153, 155-157
cont'd } 157
Joseph, 70, 89, 360, 362
Martha Fairfield, 374
Mary, 156
Mercy, 153
Nathaniel, 374
Rebecca, 154, 155
Sarah, 78, 155, 157, 374
Susannah, 89, 360, 362
- Rumford Printing Co., 423, 424
- Rumney, see Romney.
- Randlett, —, 38
Nancy, 38
- Russe, Elizabeth, 155
Richard, 155
- Russell, capt., 354
Abby, 27
Abigail, 22, 27-29, 78
Abraham, 22-24, 26, 28-30
Abraham Barker, 31
Adaline, 27
Adaline Hill, 28
Allen, 22, 29
Amanda Maria, 28
Amy, 22, 28
Ann, 24, 31
Anna, 23, 26, 28
Anna Akin, 31
Annie, 22, 29, 31
Annie Franklin, 29
Asa, 29
Barnabas, 23, 26, 29
Barrett Beard, 22, xlv, 226
Bathsheba, 29
Benjamin, 24, 25, 31, 32
Bethia, 30
Betsey, 25, 27
Betsey Sophia, 40
Betty, 280
Caleb, 22, 23, 29
Catherine, 25, 28, 31, 32
Catherine Burroughs, 30
Charles, 28
Charles Edwin, 28
Charles Sowle, 31
Clark, 26
Content, 24, 29
Cynthia, 26
David, 22, 26, 29
Daniel, 24, 27, 28
Deborah, 25, 32
Deborah Howland, 31
Dinah, 22, 28, 29
Edith, 24, 26, 28, 31
Edward, 30
Edward M., 27
E. Harlow, 123, 229, 334
Elihu, 24, 26, 31
Elijah, 24, 30
Elisha, 26
Elisha Elms, 22, 28
Eliza, 32
Eliza White, 31
Elizabeth, 23-27, 29, 30, 280
Elizabeth Tallman, 30
Ella E., 40
Elmira, 31
Emily Howland, 32
Esther, 26
Frederick, 32
Francis Howland, 32
Geraldine I., lxxxii
Gideon, 25, 29
Gilbert, 23, 30
Gilbert E., 30
Giles, 24, 31
Hannah, 24-26, 30

Russell, { Harvy, 27
cont'd { Henry, 24, 25, 27, 30
 Hepzibath, 29
 Hester, 26
 Holder, 24, 28, 32
 Hope, 27
 Howard, 26, 31
 Howland, 25
 Humphrey, 23, 27, 29, 30
 Isaac, 22, 26, 28, 29
 Isaiah Burgess, 26
 Jacob, 25
 James, 24, 26, 27
 Jeremiah, 27
 Jethro, 25
 Jireh, 27
 Job, 23, 24
 John, 22-32, 226, 342
 John May, xlviii
 John T., 27
 John Wady, 30
 John Wing, 26
 Jonathan, 22, 25-28, lxxxii
 Jonathan Schumacher, 30
 Joseph, 22-24, 27-32, 372
 Joseph Schumacher, 30
 Joshua, 25
 Josiah, 26
 Josias, 26
 Judith, 23
 Keziah, 28
 Lemuel, 29
 Leonard, 31
 Levi, 27
 Lucretia, 30
 Lucy, 26, 372
 Lucy Maria, 40
 Luthan, 26
 Lydia, 25, 26, 29-31
 Lydia B., 32
 Martha, 23, 25, 29, 30
 Martha Robinson, 30
 Martin, 40
 Mary, 22-26, 28-31
 Mary Ann, 28
 Mary W., xx
 Mary Warren, llii
 Matthew, 25
 Mehitable, 29
 Mercy, 27
 Meribah, 26, 28, 29
 Michael, 26
 Naomi, 40
 Nathaniel, 199
 Noah, 27
 Olive, 28
 Oliver, 24, 25
 Otis, 22, 27
 Pardon, 27
 Parnell, 189
 Patience, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30
 Patti, 25
 Paul, 26, 27
 Peace, 23
 Peleg, 27
 Perry, 26, 27
 Phebe, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31
 Philip, 27, 28
 Philip Wady, 31
 Polly, 27, 31
 Prince, 25
 Rachel, 22, 23, 26, 28
 Rebecca, 22-25, 27, 29, 30
 Rebecca Akin, 31
 Rebecca Davis, 30
 Reuben, 29
 Richard, 326
 Robe, 31
 Robe Taber, 31
 Ruth, 22, 24, 25, 29

Russell, { Salla, 31
cont'd { Samuel, 22
 Samuel Broome, 29
 Sarah, 22-24, 26-29, 31
 Sarah Allen, 28
 Sarah E., 30
 Sarah R., 30
 Seth, 22, 28
 Sophia, 25
 Stephen, 24, 26, 27, 31
 Susan, 29, 30
 Susan B., 27
 Susanna, 22, 27, 30
 Thomas, 22, 28, 29, 194
 Thomas S., 30
 Timothy, 24, 26, 31
 Timothy Coffin, 28
 William, 22, 24, 26-29, 31
 William H., 25
 William M., 40
 William Otis, 28
 William Tallman, 30
 Wing, 25
 Zerviah, 25
 Rust, Eliza, 284
 Hannah, 283
 Henry, 283, 288
 Jane, 284
 Mary Hyde, xlv
 Nathaniel Johnson, v, vi, liv
 Pamela, 288
 Rutledge, —, 113
 Rutlee, Alexander, 194
 Rutter, Edward, 45
 Rachel, 45
 W., 180
 Ryan, Hitty, 285
 Isaac, 285
 Peggy, 258
 Ryan and Burkhart, 225
 Ryder, see Rider.
 Rye, W., 53
 Rynall, Hannah, 371
 Henry, 371
 Ryther, Henry Franklin, xlv
 Sabin, Jonathan, 193
 Sabine, James, 226
 John Dickinson, xlv, 226
 Sabins, Ruth B., 28
 Sackett, —, 223
 Sadler, —, 295
 Safford, Dolly, lxxviii
 Joseph, 413
 Sage, Almira, 210
 Eunice, 210
 Ezekiel, 95, 413
 George, 99, 414
 Lucy, 97, 210
 Luther Edin, 210
 Otis, 210
 Reuben, 95-97, 99, 210, 212, 413, 414
 Reuben Parson, 210
 Ruth, 96
 Sarah, 210
 Sophia Amelia, 212
 St. John, —, 293
 Eunice, 357
 Jemima, 360
 Joseph, 357
 Rachel, 359
 Rebecca, 357
 Samuel, 357
 Salley, A. S., 121
 Salter, { Benjamin, 274
 Saltar, { John, 304
 Nicholas, 274, 360, 362-364
 Peter, 363 [364
 Rebecca, 274, 360, 362-364
 Samuel, 360
 Titus, 188

Saltonstall, sir Richard, cvi
 Sampson, { Abraham, 221
 Samson, { Caleb, 221, 419
 Deborah, 339
 George, 221
 Henry, 221
 Mercy, 221, 419
 Polly, 27
 Ruth, 221, 419
 Sampson & Tappan, lxxiv
 Sanborn, { Becca, 285
 Sandborn, { Christian, 286
 Comfort, 283
 Deborah, 387
 Franklin Benjamin, xlii
 James, 283, 286
 John, 285, 289
 Mary, 284, 285
 M. Ray, xlv
 Nathan Perkins, xlv
 Robert, 284
 Sally, 285, 290
 Stephen, 290
 Susan, 289
 Victor Channing, xlii, 115, 325
 Sanders, see Saunders.
 Sanderson, Mehitable, 283
 Sanford, { Abigail, 316, 317
 Sandford, { Ann, 316
 Anna, 28
 Carlton E., 231
 Carlton Elisha, xlv
 Charles, 28
 Ebenezer, 65
 Elizabeth, 316
 Esther, 65, 170
 Ezekiel, 317
 Gideon, 28
 Hannah, 133, 317
 Josiah, 395
 Lucy, 66
 Mary, 317, 395
 Peleg, 28
 Rebecca, 316
 Robert, 316, 317
 Samuel, 170
 Sarah, 316, 317
 William, 28, 193
 Zachariah, 315
 Zachery, 316, 317, 387
 Sanger, George Partridge, xlv
 Sargent, Digory, 117
 Emily H., lxxi
 Mary, 290
 Mary Elizabeth, 229
 Paul Dudley, 279
 Thomas, 193
 Yough'l, 193
 Sarto, cardinal, 338
 Satterthwaite, —, 113
 Saumur, —, 16
 Savage, —, 423
 Edward, 335
 Hannah, 25
 James, 177, 217, 317, 322, 326
 Levi, 25
 Mary, 192
 Rachel, 268
 Saunders, { —, 89, 270
 Sanders, { capt., 354
 Abigail, 365
 Daniel, 269
 Hannah, 89, 153, 155, 273
 Hephzibah, 364
 John, 87, 89, 90, 106, 153, 155, 159, 269, 270, 273, 360, 362-365
 Jonathan, 156

- Saunders, } Joseph, 273, 299
cont'd } Josiah, 156, 362
 Lydia, 156
 Martin, 156
 Mary, 87, 362
 Patience, 270
 Prudence, 363
 Rachel, 159
 Rebecca, 362
 Susan, 187
 Susanna, 89, 90, 360,
 362-365
 William H., 142, 143
- Savel, } Abigail, 156
 Savil, } Benjamin, 87, 89, 155,
 158, 159, 269-272
 Deborah, 87, 89, 158,
 159, 269, 271, 365
 Elizabeth, 273
 Experience, 154
 Hannah, 87, 155, 158,
 269, 270, 272
 John, 87, 88, 90, 270
 Joseph, 269
 Judith, 273
 Lydia, 87, 158, 159, 269,
 270, 272
 Marah, 272
 Mary, 155, 272
 Mehitable, 88, 90, 153,
 270
 Rebecca, 89, 154, 158
 Samuel, 87, 89, 155, 159,
 269, 270, 272
 Sarah, 91, 158, 269, 365
 William, 87, 89, 91, 154,
 158, 269, 271, 273, 365
- Sawin, Albion K., 28
 Mercy, 28
- Sawyer, Charles Adrian, xlv
 George, 193
 Mary Peabody, xlv
 Samuel Elwell, lili
- Saxton, Abigail, 65
 Sayer, John, 327
 Robert, 175, 324
- Scaife, Thomas, 219
 Scales, John, xlv
 Scant, Ruth, 88, 154, 273
 Sarah, 153
- Schafer, W. Clark, 334
 Schaff, Morris, 422
- Schenk, Elizabeth Hubbell, 231
- Schermerhorn, —, 113
 Schliermacher, —, 19
- Schober, Frederick, 116
 Schœner, John, lxii
- Schumacher, Sarah, 29
 Schuyler, Philip, 335
- Scotfield, Hulda, 64
 Westill, 64
- Sootchler, Harriet, 290
 James, 290
- Scott, Abigail, 154, 159, 270
 Benjamin, 159
 George Robert White, 335
 James, 270
 John, 159
 Mary Dow, 335
 Peter, 87, 159, 270
 Thomas, 102
- Scotto, }
 Scottow, } Joshua, 215, 265
- Scovill, } —, 73, 113
 Scovill, } Martha, 65
 Minerva, 73
- Scrantom, Phebe, 65
 Seranton, John, 132
- Scribner, Weight, 396
- Scripps, James Edmund, xlii,
 xlviii
- Scrivener, Ro, 174
- Seabury, Hannah S., 32
- Seaman, }
 Seamans, } John, 112
- Seamour, Hannah, 109
- Sears, J. Henry, xlv
- Seaver, } Anne E., xx
 Sever, } Anne Elizabeth, lili
 Joshua, 38
 Sophronia, 38
- Seavey, —, 331
 Thomas, 331
 William, 331
- Sedley, —, 174
 Robert, 174
- Seeley, Nehemiah, 359
 Polly, 359
- Seex, Henry, 176
- Segrodt, Arnold, 102
 Roger, 101-103
- Selders, Matilda Henrietta, 189
 Wilmot, 189
- Selden, —, 331
 G. C., 117
 Maria W., 331
 Samuel, 331
- Sellman, E., 180
- Sellon, miss, 346
- Senter, } Anna, 286
 Center, } Elizabeth, 145
 John, 286
 Joseph, 145
 Mary, 283
 Priscilla, 283
 Sally M., 288
- Seven, Abigail, 155
 Shubael, 155
- Sever, see Seaver.
- Severance, Benjamin, 287
 Elizabeth, 287
 Polly, 286
- Sewall, } —, 85, 144
 Shewell, } Henry, 117
 Samuel, 266
 Thomas, 117
 William, 117
- Seward, Sally, 187
 William H., lxxv
- Shakespeare, } William, lxi, lx-
 Shakspeare, } ii, 179, 182-184
- Shaler, Mary, 256
 Simon W., 256
- Shankland, Thomas, xlv
- Shanley, —, 113
- Shannon, Hannah, 287
- Sharman, see Sherman.
- Sharnon, Jeffrey, 193
- Sharples, Stephen Parchal, vii,
 xxix, xlii
- Shattuck, Sarah, 376
- Shaw, —, 241, 283
 Abner, 239
 Abraham, 238, 328
 Alice, 328
 Betty, 238
 Caroline Rogers, 290
 Eliza, 237, 238
 Elizabeth, 328
 George S., xlv
 Gilbert, 238
 Hannah, 32
 Henry, xlv
 Ichabod, 189
 James, xlv
 Jairus, 238
 Jeremiah, 283, 285
 John, 238, 328
 John M., 290
 Lucy, 409
 Mary Ann, 290
 Oliver W., 283
 Rachel, 285
 Rebecca, 220
 Robert G., lxxviii
 Sally, 290
 Sarah, 189
 Silence, 238
- Shea, Smith & Co., 339
- Shearman, see Sherman.
- Sheather, Deborah, 45
 Dorcas, 45
 Elizabeth, 45
 Hannah, 45
 John, 45
 Mary, 45
 Rachel, 45
 Samuel, 45
 Sarah, 45
 Susanna, 45
- Shedd, Frank Edson, xlii
- Sheffield, Sarah, 153
- Sheldon, } —, 343
 Shelden, } corporal, 352
 Abram, 149
 Ebenezer, 343
 George, xlii, 341
 Margaret, 376
 Mary, 149, 343
 Mercy, 149
- Shelley, } Amy, 65
 Shelly, } Chloe, 64
 Ebenezer, 64, 65
 Esther, 64, 385
 Sarah, 65
 Timothy, 65
- Shelton, John, 177
- Shepard, } —, 346
 Shephard, } C. H., 229
 Shepheard, } Charles Upham,
 345
 Deborah, 344, 345
 Fanny Haskins,
 344
 Frederick Job, xlv
 Grace, 359
 Ira, 359
 Isaac F., 347
 John, 320
 Margaret, 320
 Mase, 344
- Sherburne, } Abiel, 60
 Sherburn, } Abigail, 56-60
 Andrew, 56, 61
 Anna, 59
 Asa, 60
 Augustus, 57
 Benjamin, 57, 59-61
 Betsey, 58, 60
 Daniel, 58
 David, 58, 60
 Deborah, 58, 60
 Edward, 57
 Edward R., 104
 Edward Raymond,
 xlv, 56, 226
 Eleanor, 59-61
 Elizabeth, 56-58, 60
 Ephraim, 57
 George, 59
 Hannah, 57, 59-61
 Henry, 57, 58, 60,
 104, 226
 Isaac, 59
 Jacob, 59
 James, 59, 60
 James Sias, 60
 Jethro, 59, 60
 Job, 57
 John, 56-61, 104, 226
 Joseph, 57-59, 61
 Leonard, 57
 Lucy, 60
 Margaret, 57, 60
 Martha, 56
 Mary, 56-61, 104
 Mercy, 56
 Miriam, 57
 Nathaniel, 58
 Phebe, 58, 59
 Polly, 57
 Rebecca, 57
 Reuben, 59
 Reuben B., 59
 Richard, 57

Sherburne, / Ruth, 58
conf'd / Sally, 54, 57, 59, 60
 Samuel, 56, 57, 59, 61
 Sarah, 54-61
 Sophia, 60
 Susanna, 56, 57
 Thomas, 54, 60
 Thomas Brown, 57
 Warren, 59
 William, 57-61
 Zorra, 56
 Shereve, Thomas, 397
 Sherman, / ———, 398, 399
 Sharman, / Abiah, 71
 Shearman, / Abigail, 222, 399
 Agnes, 397
 Alice, 399, 400
 Ann, 395, 399
 Anne, 398, 399
 Anthony, 398
 Barbara, 397
 Barshebah, 137
 Benjamin, 221, 222
 Bridget, 397
 Charles, 398
 Christopher, 399
 D., 222
 David, 222
 Deborah, 284
 Dorcas, 71
 Dorothy, 399
 Duke Rd, 400
 Ebenezer, 137
 Edith, 28
 Edmund, 399
 Eleanor, 399
 Elihu, 26
 Elizabeth, 398, 399
 Faith, 398, 399
 Francis, 397, 398
 Frank Dempster, 222
 Giles, 399
 Hannah, 26, 222
 Helen, 398
 Henry, 221, 399
 Ichabod, 370
 Ira, 30
 James, 221, 222, 397
 Jane, 399
 Jean, 399
 Job, 26
 John, 71, 127, 397-400
 Jonathan, 222
 Josias, 222
 Lydia, 222
 Marable, 399
 Margaret, 398-400
 Mari, 397
 Marie, 399, 400
 Marina, 398
 Martha, 399
 Mary, 23, 222, 370, 398, 399
 Matthew, 399
 Mehetabel, lxiv
 Meribah, 26
 Mirable, 399
 Nancy H., 370
 Nicholas, 399, 400
 Peleg, 221, 222
 Phebe, 30, 222
 Philip, 23, 221
 Rebecca, lxiv
 Richard, 398, 399
 Robert, 398, 399
 Roger, lxiv, 123, 128
 Rose, 399
 Ruth, 28, 221, 222
 Samuel, 221, 284
 Sarah, 123, 222
 Seth, 28
 Susan, 398, 399

Sherman, / Terciah, 222
conf'd / Thomas, 221, 222, 397-399
 Thomas T., 397
 William, 397, 398
 Shertzer, Abram Trego, xlv
 Shewell, see Sewall.
 Shipman, Edward, 46
 Elizabeth, 46
 Stephen Vaughan, xlii
 Shippen, Charles, 163
 Edward, 163
 Martha, 163
 Priscilla, 163
 Shirley, William, xxiv, 192
 Shores, John, 283
 Mary, 283
 Shorey, Susannah, 287
 W. Sewell, 334
 Short, Jeremy, 293
 Shortridge, Miriam, 57
 Richard, 57
 Shurtleff, / ———, 94, 213
 Shirliff, / Nathaniel B., 226
 Sarah, 94
 Shuttleworth, Hannah, 327
 Sias, Benjamin, 60
 Martha, 60
 Sibbil, ———, 102
 Siders, Elizabeth, xxxvii
 Sidney, sir Philip, 182
 Sill, Jane, lxxxvii, lxxxviii
 Joanna, 242
 John, 242
 Joseph, lxxxvii, lxxxviii
 Mary T., lxxxvii, lxxxviii
 Silloway, Thomas William, 323
 Silvara, Immanuel, 203, 301, 302
 Sarah, 302
 Silvester, see Sylvester.
 Simmons, Belinda, 375
 Clarissa Stimpson, 374
 David, 368, 373
 David Allan, 374
 Ebenezer, 74
 Eliza Dicks, 374
 George Arthur, 375
 Joseph Newell, 373
 Lydia Fosdick, 374
 Maria Williams, 374
 Martha, 374
 Mary, 368, 373
 Nancy Stimpson, 374
 Peleg, 74
 Rebecca Capen, 374
 Reuben, 373
 Sarah, 220, 373
 Sarah Homans, 374
 Susan Fosdick, 374
 Thomas, 374
 Simonds, / Achsah, 281
 Symonds, / Caleb, 281
 Daniel B., 281
 Dolly, 281
 Hannah, 83
 James, 145
 John, 84
 Luther, 281
 Mary, 281
 Nathaniel, 281
 Samuel, 83 [278
 Sarah, 84, 145, 152,
 Susanna, 145, 281
 Walter Everett, xl-vii
 Simons, Paul, 214
 Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., 338
 Simpson, Benjamin, 376
 Daniel, 376
 Harriet, 376
 John R., 333
 Jonathan, 418
 Sarah, 376

Sims, ———, 49, 54
 Richard, lviii, lix
 Sinclair, / Abigail, 285
 Sincier, / Betty, 284
 Sinkler, / Hannah, 287
 Isaiah G., 290
 Jonathan, 285
 Lydia, 286
 Mary B., 290
 Sisco, Grace, 314
 Sisson, Lacy, 35
 Stephen, 35
 Skedgel, Benjamin, 283
 Judith, 283
 Skelton, / Daze, 146
 Skilton, / Elizabeth, 148, 277
 Joanna, 147
 John, 147
 Ruth, 276
 Sarah, 276
 Thomas, 56, 146, 276
 Skidmer, Abigail, 71
 Skiff, / ———, 202
 Skiffe, / Bathsheba, 259, 382, 383
 Benjamin, 260
 Betsey, 260
 Deborah, 262, 263, 264
 Ebenezer, 262, 263, 264
 Elizabeth, 390
 Hepzibah, 411
 John, 390
 Joshua, 260
 Matty, 200, 258
 Nathan, 197, 302, 411
 Rebecca, 260
 Remember, 195, 302
 Samuel, 390
 Stephen, 382-384
 Skilling, Hannah, 57
 Skilton, see Skelton.
 Skinner, / Alden, 99
 Skynner, / Anna, 414
 Daniel, 95, 213, 413
 Elijah, 95, 99, 100
 Elizabeth, 173
 John, 175
 Lewis Terrel, 100, 416
 Mary, 100
 Mary Cecilia, 212
 Nelson, 99
 Reuben, 96, 99, 100, 212, 213, 414, 416
 Samuel, 219
 Sarah, 413
 Warren, 190
 Slade, Emma Maleen Hardy, xlviii
 Slafter, Abigail, 143
 Carlos, 180
 Dorothy, 143
 Edmund Farwell, xlii, 338
 John, 143
 Sloan, Thomas, 415
 Slocum, Deborah, 24, 32
 Elizabeth, 24
 Holder, 24
 John, 24, 32
 Lydia, 31
 Oliver, 31
 Peleg, 231
 Rebecca, 24
 Robe, 32
 Small, ———, 223
 Lauriston Ward, xlv
 Mary, 358
 Robert, 358
 Smalley, / ———, 223
 Smallie, / ———, 109, 325
 Smith, / Abial, 137
 Smeth, / Abigail, 160, 289, 316
 Smyth, / Adeline Amanda, lxxvi

Smith, } Ann, 24, 298
cont'd } Anna, 70, 197, 201, 211,
 261, 263, 284, 285, 303,
 404, 409
 Asa, 28
 Aurora, 96
 Benjamin, 258, 300,
 303, 305, 402, 404
 Benjamin Franklin,
 xlviii
 Bethiah, 298
 Betsey, 35, 285
 Caleb, 11, 286
 Carl S., xlv [307
 Catherine, 259, 288, 306,
 Clara E., 110, 218
 Clarissa, 288
 Cornelius, 194
 Cy., 376
 Daniel, 168, 209, 405
 David, 96, 98-100, 205,
 208-210, 213, 385, 414
 David Talcott, 100
 Deborah, 25, 108
 Delidamia, 259, 383
 Deliverance, 333
 Desire, 167
 Dolly, 36, 286
 Dorcas, 307
 Ebenezer, 203, 299, 302,
 305, 307, 402, 403
 Edward, 193
 Edward L., 116
 Edward Leodore, xlv
 Egbert Coffin, 11-20,
 lvi, cvii, 230
 Elcebeth, 177
 Electa, 97
 Elias, 286
 Ellha, 25 [297, 298
 Elijah, 195, 198, 258,
 Eliphalet, 283
 Eliza, 218
 Elizabeth, 66, 107, 108
 Elizabeth Bradford,
 12, 15, 20
 Emily, cv, 209
 Emily Priscilla, cv
 Ephraim, 70, 259
 Esther, 168
 Eunice, 207, 259, 286,
 303, 307, 410
 Fanny, 97, 300
 Francis, lxxiv, 405
 Frank, 118, 231, 334
 George P., xx
 George Plumer, liii
 Gilbert, 405
 Gilman, 285
 Grace, 167
 H., 180
 Hannah, 70, 108, 168,
 195, 198, 207, 325, 410
 Harriet, 98
 Harriet Porter, 11
 Harrison, 404
 Henry, 107
 Henry T., xlv
 Homes, 405
 Isaac, 137
 Israel, 70, 137
 Jacob, 96, 414
 J. Adger, xlv
 Jael, 108
 James, 286, 288
 James W., xlv
 James Y., cv
 Jane, 65, 302, 307
 Jereini, 201
 Jerome, lxxviii
 Joel, 343
 John, 22, 66, 107, 108,
 167, 178, 182, 184, 207,
 285, 299, 301, 325, 405,
 410

Smith, } Jonathan, 195, 197, 261,
cont'd } 263
 Jonathan S., 303
 Joseph, 137, 167, 168,
 333
 Joseph Jencks, xlv
 Joshua, 137
 Josiah, 36, 289
 Katherine, 207, 308, 410
 Leander, 211, 212
 Levi, 137
 Lois, 288
 Love, 404, 409
 Lydia, 107, 108, 167,
 168, 213, 286
 Mabel, 96, 99, 414
 Margaret, 212, 288
 Martha, 36
 Mary, 24, lxxiv, 98,
 208, 259, 286, 290
 Mary P., 160
 Matilda, 198, 258
 Mayhew, 201, 259, 380,
 381, 384
 Mercy, 283
 Meribah, 28
 Nathan, 205, 307
 Nathaniel Stacy, 218
 Obadiah K., 211, 212
 Obadiah Kingsbury,
 96
 Olive, 99, 289, 343
 Patti, 25
 Peleg, 24, 137
 Peter, 219
 Phebe Mayhew, 410
 Philip, 307
 Polly, 100
 Rachel, 36, 72, 137
 Ralph D., 45, 46, 132,
 133, 254, 267, 385, 386
 Rebecca, 307, 409
 Richard, 72, 316
 Robert, 177
 Roswell, 96-100, 209
 Ruhamah, 258
 Ruth, lxxix, 385 [384
 Sally, 259, 289, 380, 381,
 Samuel, 108, 204, 207,
 298, 305, 307, 308, 356,
 409, 410
 Sarah, 69, 207, 259, 307,
 Seth, 108
 Shubael, 259, 383
 Solva, 210
 Sophia, 289
 Stanley W., 160
 Stanley Webster,
 xlviii
 Stephen, lxxvi
 Susan Augusta, xlii
 Susanna, 168
 Thankful, 304
 Thomas, 25, 288, 301,
 304, 402, 403
 Warren, 99, 213, 415
 William 11, 160
 Smith and Sale, 114
 Smith-Brooks Printing Co., 424
 Snell, Mary, 371
 Snow, Eunice, 107
 Francis, 107
 Mary, 86
 Priscilla, 203, 207
 Thomas, 207
 Snow & Farnham, 337
 Soame, —, xxii, xxv, xxvii
 Solberg, Thorwald, 339
 Soley, Dorcas, 365
 John, 365
 Lydia, 365
 Mary, 366
 Somers, sir George, 181
 Lois, 170
 Martha J., 191

Somner, see Sumner.
 Soper, Alexander, 194
 Soul, } Abigail, 388
 Sowle, } Benjamin, 25
 Charles, 28
 David, 25
 Ichabod, 388
 Mary, 25, 28, 31
 Sylla, 348
 Soulsby, Basil H., 265
 Southworth, Ann, xcvi
 Sowle, see Soul.
 Spalding, see Spaulding.
 Span, John, 219
 Sparks, James, 414
 Sparrawke, Abigail, 154
 Nathaniel, 154
 Spaulding, } Mr., 353
 Spalden, } Abigail, 145
 Spaulding, } Benjamin, xlv
 Deborah, 110
 Douglas, 191
 Elliot, xlv
 Hannah, 110
 John, 110
 Simeon, 145
 Sophia, 259
 Sophronia Willard,
 191
 Spear, } Benjamin, 274
 Speer, } Daniel, 274
 Speere, } David, 360
 Dearing, 361
 Dorothy, 364
 Ebenezer, 272, 274, 361
 Elizabeth, 273, 274, 362,
 364, 365
 George, 90, 157, 325
 Hannah, 88, 270-272,
 362-365
 Hannah Bryant, 90
 John, 372
 Joseph, 272, 362
 Mary, 155, 157, 272, 273,
 360
 Mehitable, 362
 Nathan, 363
 Nathaniel, 88, 270-273,
 360, 362, 365
 Rachel, 272, 274, 361
 Samuel, 89, 272-274, 362,
 364, 365
 Thomas, 365
 William, 365
 Speed, Thomas, xlv
 Speer, } see Spear.
 Speere, }
 Spelman, Richard, 420
 Spencer, } Amey, 62
 Spenser, } Amos, 194
 Christopher, 66
 Elizabeth, 244
 Hannah, 65, 270
 Harriet Cooper, ciii
 Mark, 62, 65
 Mereb, 62, 65
 Mindwell, 66, 67
 Obadiah, 66
 Olive, 66
 Ruth, 65
 Samuel, 87, 159, 270
 Sarah, 87, 159, 270
 Stephen, 62
 Sperry, Abigail, 71
 Anna, 69
 Daniel, 68, 69
 Dennis, 71
 Dorcas, 71
 Ebenezer, 71
 Eden, 71
 Elizabeth, 67, 68, 71, 169
 Gilead, 71
 Hannah, 71
 Hester, 168
 Jabesh, 71

- Sperry, { John, 67, 71, 168
cont'd { Joseph, 69
Mabel, 71
Martha, 168
Mary, 169
Nathaniel, 69
Reuben, 71
Richard, 68, 71
Sarah, 68, 69
Spinner, William, 176
Spinney, Eugene Nathaniel, xlviii
Spinning, Abigail, 268
Anna, 268, 269
Benjamin, 268
Daniel, 268, 269
Deborah, 268
Ebenezer, 268
Eber, 269
Edward, 268
Elizabeth, 268
Humphrey, 267, 268
John, 268
Levi, 269
Lois, 269
Mary, 267, 268
Nathaniel, 268
Rachel, 268
Sarah, 268, 269
Thankful, 268
Spofford, A. R., 349
Spoonier, Bethia, 308
Hannah, 137
John, 137, 308
Mary, 137
Spoor, Maria, 189
Nicholas, 189
Spragge, John, 419
Sprague, { Ann, 300
Sprage, { Frank W., 91, 109,
224, 328
Henry Morrison, xlii
John, 299, 300
Lucy, 260
Sproutt, Anne, 61
J., 64
James, 61
Sarah, 61
Sprowel, { Hannah, 307, 308, 409.
Sprowell, { 411
Sprunt, James, 234
Squire, Edith, 322
Henry, 320, 322
Margaret, 320
Stacey, { Edmund, 193
Stacy, { Hannah, 110
Nathaniel, 110
Nymphas, 110
Samuel, 110
Stackpole, ———, xxx
Stafford, Elizabeth, 26
Lilla, 26
Samuel, cvi
Stair, Sarah, 133
Stanard, { Daniel, 67
Stannard, { Hannah, 67
William G., xlv, 327
Standish, Alexander, 221
Mercy, 221, 419
Myles, vi, xlii, 221
Rebecca, 94
Sarah, 221
Standly, see Stanley.
Stane, William, 174
Stanhope, William, 102
Stanhope Press, The, 120, 339
Stanley, { Christiana, 374
Standly, { Deborah, 388
Frank Forrester, xl-
viii
Jabez, 388
Mary, 375
Stannard, see Stanard.
Stanton, Amos, 329
Clement, 193
Elizabeth, 105
Stanton, { John, 222
cont'd { Mary, 105, 216, 222
Sarah, 329
Susan Hannah, 192
Thomas, lxxxvi
Staples, { Abraham, 161, 164
Staple, { Benjamin, 90, 362
Carlton Albert, lvi,
cvii, 161-166, 232, 335
Caroline, 161, 162
Charles Jason, 161, 163,
335
Eabon, 162
Henry E., 161
Jacob, 161
Jason, 161, 162
Jeremiah, 155
John, 161, 362
Joseph, 161
Lydia, 161
Mary, 90, 161, 362
Mehitable, 161
Mercy, 362
Nahor, 162
Nahor A., 161-164
Phila, 161, 162
Priscilla, 163
Prudence, 162
Rachel, 161, 162
Rebecca, 155, 161
Sarah, 161
Starbird, Samuel Sylvester, 241
Stark, John, 36
Starkie, Jane Amorett, 257
Niles P., 257
Starr, Comfort, 46
Elizabeth, 46
Frank Farnsworth, 220
Stavers, Catharine, 187
Charles, 187
Mary Catherine, 187
William, 187
William Cotton, 187
Steadman, see Stedman.
Stearns, { ———, 279
Sterns, { E. C., 334
Esther, 84
Ezra S., 145, 153
George L., lxxvii
Isaac, 146
John, 84
Judith, 153
Mary, 146
Phineas, 368
Sarah, 146, 275
Steavenson, see Stevenson.
Stebbins, { ———, 228
Stebbing, { Abigail, lxix
Ezra, lxix
Hannah, lxix
John Bliss, lxix
Margaret, lxix
Mary Ann, lxix
Mercy, lxix
Oliver Bliss, lxix,
lxx
Rowland, lxix
Rufus P., 162
Samuel, lxix
Sarah, lxix
Thomas, lxix
William, lxix
Stedman, { ———, 340
Steadman, { Amanda, 99
Levi Wyllys, 101
Timothy, 99, 101
Steele, ———, 48
Steelman, John, 318
Sarah, 318
Steenson, ———, 242
Steiner, Bernard C., 45, 46, 109,
132, 133, 254, 267, 385,
386
Stephen, 242
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stephenson, see Stevenson.
Sterer, Benjamin, 387
Ruth, 387
Susanna, 387
Sterns, see Stearns.
Stetson, Abigail, 138
Abijah, 77, 135, 138, 140
Adam, 77
Amos, 313
Ann, 314
Anna, 77, 135, 137
Anthony, 77, 137, 314
Caleb, 74
Deborah, 77, 135, 138, 140
Elijah, 74, 76
Elisha, 137
Ezra, 77
Ephraim, 391
Gideon, 140, 313, 388, 391
Grace, 314
Hannah, 74, 135, 310, 314,
391
Job, 74, 388, 390
John, 74, 135
Jonah, 75
Joseph, 390, 391
Joshua, 74
Lusanna, 391
Lydia, 140, 391
Malachi, 388
Martha, 314
Mary, 388, 390, 391
Matthew, 314, 391
Mercy, 75
Micah, 75
Rhoda, 390
Robert, 312
Ruth, 74, 76
Stephen, 310
Thomas, 137
William, 74, 135, 310
Zenos, 388
Stevens, { ———, 157, 184, 242,
Steevens, { 318
Stephens, { Alice Nichols, xlviii
Charles Edwin, xlviii
Esther, 169
John, 365
Joseph, 156
Joseph Lowe, xlviii
Lydia, 365
Tryall, 157
William, 80, 192, 193
Stevenson, { ———, 242
Steavenson, { Andrew, 242-244,
249
Jane, 242, 243
Richard, 103
See also Stimpson.
Stevenson-Smith Co., 121
Stewart, see Stuart.
Stickney, Joseph Henry, lili
M. E., xix, xxv, xxxvii
Stiles, ———, lxxv
Dorcas, 45
Henry Reed, 232, 328
Stillman, Edgar, xlv
Stimpson, { Abigail, 243, 246, 247,
Stimson, { 249, 368, 271, 372,
376
Abigail B., 376
Andrew, 242, 244-
251, 365-377
Andrew B., 376
Andrew Bradshaw,
377
Ann, 376
Benjamin, 247, 250,
368, 375
Bethiah, 246, 247, 249
Caroline, 375
Catharine, 370
Charles, xcix, 372
Charlotte, 372
Clara, 376

- Stimpson, { Deborah, 243, 372
cont'd { Edward, 370
 Eleanor, xcix
 Eliza A., 375
 Elizabeth, 249, 250,
 366, 368, 372, 375-
 377
 Emily S., 376
 Fanny, 369
 Frederick Henry,
 xcix
 George, 372
 George Rappalye,
 370
 Hannah, 243, 247,
 369, 372
 Harriet, 372, 373, 376
 Hephzibah, 377
 Joel, 21
 John, xcix, 243, 246,
 247, 249-251, 365-
 371, 373, 375-377
 Joseph, 246-248, 250,
 251, 368, 372, 376
 Lydia, 243, 247, 251
 Lydia Ellis, 372
 Lucy, 371, 372
 Margaret, 370, 376
 Mary, 243, 245, 246,
 248, 368, 372, 373,
 376
 Mary A., 377
 Nancy, 368, 369, 372,
 375, 376
 Nancy Dicks, 377
 Nancy H., 370
 Nathaniel, 368, 377
 Rebecca, 243, 244,
 249, 365, 368, 373,
 375
 Rebecca Willard, 369
 Recompense W.,
 xcix
 Ruth, 249, 251, 368,
 373, 375
 Sally, 369
 Sarah, 243, 246, 372
 Sarah Matilda, xcix
 Sibyl, 368
 Susan Fosdick, 369
 Susan Storer, lvi,
 xcix, c
 Susanna, xcix, 367-
 370, 372, 376
 William, 252, 368-
 370
 See also Stevenson.
 Stinson, ———, 242.
 Stizacre, Dorcas, 204
 William, 207
 Stockbridge, { James, 311
 Stochbridge, { John, 311
 Keziah, 313
 Mary, 311, 313
 Michael, 311, 313
 Samuel, 311, 390
 Sarah, 311, 390
 Stephen, 136
 Thomas, 136
 Stockholm, Catharine, 370
 Stockin, Edwin, xlviil
 Stoddard, { Anthony, 215
 Stoddar, { Benjamin, 310, 313,
 391
 Dearing, 284
 Elijah, 310
 Eliza, 284
 Jonathan, 21
 Ruth, 310, 391
 Seth, 313
 Stokes, Anson Phelps, xlviil
 Jonathan, 67
 Sarah, 67
 Stone, Abigail, 66
 A. H., 110
 Stone, { Ann, 64
cont'd { Anne, 66
 Asher, 61, 65
 Bille, 66
 Carine, 61, 65, 66
 Charles, 64
 Daniel, 62, 63
 Ebenezer, 64
 Eber, 63
 Elihu, 64
 Elizabeth, 62, 63, 65-67
 George E., 117
 George Edward, xlv
 Gregory, 117
 Hannah, 285
 Hezekiah, 117
 Leah, 67
 Lucy, 66
 Lydia, 65
 Martha, 63
 Mehitable, 66
 Mereb, 65
 Mindwell, 64
 Nancy, 62
 Nathaniel Hathaway,
 xlviii
 Noah, 63
 Olivia Pratt, 47
 Polly, 63
 Prudence, 64
 Rachel, 64, 66
 Reuben, 62-65
 Sally, 62
 Sarah, 62, 63, 150, 154
 Seth, 64, 66
 Sibyl, 64
 Solomon, 62, 67
 Thankful, 62, 64
 Timothy, 62
 Tryphena, 64
 Uriah, 117
 William, 47, 61, 66
 Stores, Elizabeth, 72
 Stoughton, capt., 326
 Anthony, 326
 Elizabeth, 326
 Israel, 326
 John, lxxiv
 Nicholas, 325, 326
 Rose, 326
 Ruth, lxxiv
 Sarah, 326
 William, 108
 Stover, Augustus W., xlv, 122
 Cynthia, 39
 Dorothy, 39
 Mercy, 39
 Theophilus, 39
 Willis Whittemore,
 xlv
 Stow, Hepzibah, 62
 Isaac, 62
 Lucy, 66
 Olive, 66
 Sarah, 62, 67
 Submit, 65
 Strachey, W., 181
 Stratton, { Charles Edwin, xlv
 Stratten, { Lydia, 287
 Samuel, 22
 Straw, ———, 331
 Street, Esther, 218
 John, 218
 Polly, 218
 Streets, Thomas Hale, xlv, 225
 Strong, Harry, 99
 Hiram, 99
 Horace, 96
 Israel, 96
 Jacob, 97-99
 Phinehas, 416
 Priscilla, 287
 Ruel, 97
 Ruel Loomis, 96
 Sophia, 289
 Strout, Abba Ellen, 40
 Alfred Cotton, 40
 Anna, 40
 James, 40
 James Charles, 40
 Lemuel, 40
 Louisa Parsons, 40
 Sarah Louisa, 40
 Strylser, ———, 319, 320
 Stuart, ———, 113
 Steward, { Anna, 208, 306
 Stewart, { Bathsheba, 199, 257,
 261-264, 378-382
 Betsey, 206
 Charles, 306
 Charles W., 339
 Clarissa, 258
 Daniel, 208, 306
 Deborah, 195
 Elijah, 298, 306, 308,
 404, 409
 Eunice, 206
 Gilbert, 230
 Hepsibah, 404, 409
 Jane, 286
 Jean, 208, 306
 Jedidah, 198, 298, 306,
 308
 Jeremiah, 257, 262, 263
 John, 411
 Lois, 306, 409
 Margaret, 306, 411
 Mary, 257, 260, 262,
 307, 411
 Nabby, 199, 260
 Philip, 193
 Polly, 263, 378
 Rebecca, 258
 Robert, 219
 Samuel, 202, 207, 302,
 307
 Sarah, 207, 302, 307
 Susannah, 208, 308
 Thankful, 208, 307
 Thomas, 204, 404
 Timothy, 307
 William, 195, 199, 200,
 257, 261-264, 378-
 382
 Sturdevant, { see Sturtevant.
 Sturdivant, { Alonzo Walton, 112
 Sturges, { Ann, 396
 Sturgis, { E. O. P., 333
 Hannah, 396
 Mercy, 217, 218
 Peter, 396
 Russell, 112
 Samuel, 218
 Sturt, ———, 324
 Sturtevant, { Church, 286
 Sturdevant, { Clarissa, 289
 Sturdivant, { Charlotte, 288
 Sturdiveant, { Dolly, 285
 Eliza, 288
 Hannah, 286
 Hosea, 284, 288
 Joanna, 288
 John, 288
 Jonathan, 289
 Josiah, 285
 Mary, 284
 Mehitable, 289
 Nehemiah, 221
 Polly, 285
 Ruth, 221
 Walter H., xlv
 Suckling, ———, 338
 Sullivan, Elizabeth, 285
 Summerfield, John, c
 Sumner, { Charles, 374
 Somner, { Chloe, 115
 Cynthia, 374
 Eliza Dicks, 374
 Harriet C., 33

Index of Persons.

clxi

Telegraph Publishing Co., 119

Temple, Joseph, 23

Mary, 611

Tenney, —, 226

Jonathan, 226

M. J., 226

Thomas, 226

Tennyson, Alfred, 131

Terrel, Abigail, 167

Daniel, 167

Enoch, 72

Experience, 73

Tertullian, 17

Thacher, —, 331

mrs., 328

Antony, 331

Peter, 337

Thomas, 331

Thaxter, —, 203

Ann, 402

Anna, 400

John, 384

Joseph, 297, 299, 304,

306, 307, 402, 406, 409

Mary, 297, 306

Robert, 299

Thayer, —, 165, 408

Thair, Abigail, 88, 165, 189

Thaire, Anna, 106, 274

Thayne, Benjamin, 273

Thear, Bethiah, 361

Christopher, 363

David, 167

Deborah, 273, 362

Deliverance, 88

Ebenezer, 59, 361-365

Eleazer, 361, 363

Ephraim, 86, 273, 274,

361-364

Ether, 364

Ferdinando, 187

Gideon, 361

Hannah, 164, 274,

361, 363, 364

James, 273

Joanna, 264

John, 273

John Elliot, xiv

Jonathan, 368

Joseph, 361

Mary, 266, 271, 273

Mary Bagley, 90

Nathaniel, 91, 165, 364

Obadiah, 363

Philip, 273

Rachel, 361

Rebecca, 89, 90, 153,

273, 274, 361, 363

Richard, 89, 90, 273,

274, 361, 363

Ruth, 361-365

Sarah, 88, 91, 165,

273, 274, 361-364

Shadrach, 156, 362

Shydr, 90

Thomas, 88, 169

William, 164, 166, 169,

361, 363, 364

Thilly, —, 407

Thing, Eliza, 289

Hannah, 284

Stephen, 289

Thomas, —, 230

Judge, 125

Anna, 286

Charles, 171

Deborah, 69

Dorothy, 170

Ether, 169, 170

Gershom, 171

Israel, 170, 171

John, 68

Jonathan, 320

Mabel, 171

Mary, 329

Thomas, Moses, 170, 171

conf'd Rebecca, 73

Richard, 194

Ruth, xxxiv

Samuel, 73

Sarah, 68, 170, 171

Tabitha, 68

Thompson, —, 227

Tompson, capt., 354

Tomson, lieutenant, 275, 276, 279

major, 46

miss, xxxvii

Abigail, 84, 88, 154,

228, 273

Asa, 23

Benjamin, 88, 158,

269-271

Bethiah, 272

Betsy, 172, 288

Charles E., 40

Deborah, 270

Ebenezer, xiii, 157

Elizabeth, 158

Ellen, 168

Francis McGee, xl-

viii

Hannah, 66, 86,

165, 169, 209, 270,

272, 273, 306

James, 66, 64, 146

John, 167, 168

Lucy, 374

Mary, 71, 271

Phillip, 269

Samuel, 88, 144,

147, 152, 154-166,

266, 270, 272, 273,

277, 365 [270

Sarah, 144, 155, 156,

Sarah Nevins, 40

Susanna, 270, 271

Thomas, 194

William, 154, 167

Woodland, 148

Thorburn, Grant, 105

Thoreau, Cynthia, 262

Henry, 126

Henry David, 262

Jenny, 262

John, 262

Rebecca, 262

Thorne, John Calvin, xiv, 117

Thornton, Elisha, 30

Rebecca, 30

Sarah, 154

Timothy, 154

Thorpe, Aaron, 393, 394, 396

Abigail, 393, 394, 396

Abraham, 396

Amy, 396

Andrew, 394, 396

Ann, 396

Anne, 394, 395

Clarina, 396

Daniel, 394, 396

David, 394, 395

Dorothy, 394

Ebenezer, 394, 395

Eleazer, 392, 393

Ellen, 395

Eliphalet, 395

Elisha, 395

Elizabeth, 392-394

Ester, 395

Eunice, 394, 395

Experience, 393

Ezekiel, 395

Ezra, 395

Gershom, 394, 395

Grissell, 394, 395

Hannah, 393-396

Hepsibah, 393

Hosekiah, 395

Increase, 395

Isaac, 393

Thorpe, James, 394-396

conf'd Jehiel, 395

Jemima, 394

Jeremiah, 396

John, 392-396

Joseph, 396

Lola, 393, 395

Lucretia, 395

Lydia, 393, 395

Lyman, 394, 395

Margaret, 392, 394, 396

Martha, 396

Mary, 392-396

Molly, 395

Moses, 393

Naomi, 393-395

Nathan, 394, 396

Nathaniel, 392, 393

Nebemiah, 395

Patty, 396

Peter, 392-396

Phebe, 396

Rachel, 396

Rebecca, 393

Read, 395

Rhoda, 395

Ruhamah, 395

Samuel, 392-396

Sarah, 392-396

Sheldon B., 392

Stephen, 395

Sturges, 395

Thaddeus, 395

Thankful, 395

William, 392-396

Thrall, —, 213

Betsy, 308

Clart, 100

Daniel, 206-211, 416

Fila, 101

Harriet, 210

Henry, 211

James, 213, 412, 414

Joel, 69-101

Lemuel, 213

Lemuel, 209

Lada, 209

Lydia, 213

Mary, 414

Mirinda, 98

Molly, 99

Nancy, 209

Nelson, 100

Oliver, 98-100

Roxey, 98

Russel, 416

Sabria, 412

Sally, 100

Sueanna, 416

William, 96, 418

Willis, 100

Thrasher, Ebenezer, 22

Samuel, 22

Thresher, Katherine, 326

Throckmorton, John, 327

Thwaita, William, 176

Thwing, Samuel, 374

Sarah, 374

Sarah Homans, 374

W. E., 216

Tibbets, Agnes, 284

Dolly, 289

Hannah, 284, 287

James, 284

Tickle, William, 296

Ticknor, Charles Baldwin, xiv

Tidcomb, { John, 326

Tidcombe, {

Tiffany, Nathan, 77

Tilden, Benjamin, 135

Grace, 135

Rachel, 135

William Smith, xlv

Tilston, Sarah, lxxv

- Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin, v, vi, vii, xvi, xxv, xlii
Edith, 26
Thomas, 26
- Tilly, Alice, 104, 215
Sarah, 215
William, 104, 215
- Tilton, } dr., 200
Tilton, } Abiah, 201
Abigail, 195, 200
Albert, 198, 201
Anna, 260, 383
Asa, 259
Bathsheba, 201, 257
Beriah, 260, 261-264, 379, 384
Betsey, 199
Beulah, 195
Cornelius, 260, 384
Cyreno, 198, 199
Daniel, 202, 268, 263, 264, 378, 379, 381
David, 200, 202, 259, 378, 381, 383, 384
Deidamia, 257, 259, 261, 264, 378, 382
Diademias, 197
Elijah, 196
Elizabeth, 195, 196, 200, 261, 264, 378
Elmira, 260, 384
Eunice, 196, 198, 257, 262-264, 378, 380
Ezra, 200, 262, 378, 379
Fear, 259, 380-383
Francis, 260, 382, 383
Hanuah, 258
Hebron, 260, 382, 383
Isaac, 201, 202, 262, 263
Jedidah, 198, 259, 382-384, 411
Jemima, 196, 201, 258, 262, 263
Joseph, 195, 197, 199, 257, 261, 263, 264, 378
Josiah, 195, 196, 198, 260, 383
Josias, 384
Juliana, 260
Lavina, 201, 263, 264, 378, 379, 381
Levinthia, 202
Lucinda, 259
Lucy, 257
Lydia, 200, 260-264, 379
Margaret, 260
Martha B., 260
Mary, 195, 200, 257, 258, 260
Matthew, 196, 200, 201, 259, 261-264
Matty, 200, 258, 378
Moses, 202
Nathan, 201, 202
Oliver, 198, 201, 257, 262-264, 378, 380
Olivia, 258
Paine, 202, 260, 261, 382-384
Parnell, 260, 282, 283
Peggy, 198, 257, 261-264, 378-380
Perals, 260, 382-384
Polly, 259, 260, 383
Polly B., 260
Prudence, 260, 383
Rachel, 197
Rebecca, 195, 260, 384
Remember, 198, 257
Reuben, 195, 196, 198
Ruhamah, 196
S., 198
Salathiel, 201
Sally, 259
- Tilton, } Samuel, 195, 260, 384
cont'd } Sarah, 196, 201, 259, 261-264
Serano, 382
Sophia, 259
Stephen, 195, 198, 201
Susan, 202
Susannah, 261
Thomas, 197, 200, 259, 380-383
Uriah, 198, 411
Ward, 199, 260, 261, 378, 383
William, 198, 199, 202, 260-264, 378-380, 384
Zelinda, 260
Zeno, 202
Zilpha, 195, 201
- Tinker, Frances Anne, 211
Lebbeus P., 211
- Tinkham, Enoch, cli
George Holden, xlviii
Rebecca, cli
Sarah Jane, cli
Susan Eddy, xlv
- Tirrell, ensign, 352
- Titus, Anson, vii, xii, xxvi, xlii, xcix, 214, 323, 330
Elizabeth, 325
- Tobey, } Abigail, 94
Toby, } Anna, 76
Elisha, 312
Mary, 76
Mercy, 312
Thomas, 76
- Todd, Betsey, 41
Eben, 41
Ebenezer, 41
James, 41
Jeremiah, 41
John, 41, 399
Laurie (Pseud), 105
Mirable, 399
William Cleaves, x, xx, xxiv, 41-45, xlix, liii, cvii, 213, 230
- Todhunter, Jane, lxxxvii
- Tolles, Dorothy, 170
Henry, 170
- Tolman, Benjamin, 77
Elisha, 314, 389
Elizabeth, 77
Elkana, 311
Ezra, 311
Hannah, 312
Joseph, 312, 388, 391
Mary, 388, 391
Miriam, 314, 389
Samuel, 388
- Tomlin, Ann, 377
Joseph, 377
Mary, 377
- Tompson, see Thompson.
- Tomson, see Thompson.
- Tonge, Elizabeth, 94
John, 94
Mary, 94
- Torrey, } capt., 310
Torry, } Abel, 74
Abigail, 75
Barsheba, 78
Barshua, 74
Bathsheba, 75
Benjamin Barstow, v, vii, xvi, xxxiv, 104
Caleb, 139, 140, 309, 312, 388
Isaac, 312, 353
Joseph, 75, 78
Mary, 139, 309, 388
Paul, 78
Ruth, 139
Samuel, 74
- Totten, John R., 331
John Reynolds, xlviii
- Tourneur, Daniel, 419
- Tower, Abigail, 391
Benjamin, 388, 391
David, 388
- Towle, Alvin F., 117
Caleb, 285
Dolly, 285
Herbert C., 117
Hopley, 285
Hopsey, 285
Jonathan, 117
Mary B., 190
Philip, 117
Rachel, 288
- Towmeur, Jacqueline, 419
- Town, } Charlotte, 373
Towne, } Elizabeth, 154
Harriet, 372, 373
Moody Bridges, 373
Moses, 373
Peter, 154
William, 1
William Blanchard, xlix, liii
- Towner, Julia, 256
- Townsend, dr., lxxi
Elizabeth, 221
Freelove, 70
George, 221
Harriet M., xlii
- Towson, W., 180
- Tracy, ———, 227
Dwight, 94
Jedidah, 94
Louise, 91
Nehemiah, 94
- Trafton, John, 290
Lucinda, 290
- Trapp, Beulah, 207, 411
Hepsibah, 411
Jabez, 411
- Trask, Benjamin, 411
Betsey, 285
Hannah, 85
Jacob H., 285
John, 85
Nathaniel, 86
Sarah, 146
William Blake, xlii, 104, 106, 215
- Treat, Elizabeth, 68
John Harvey, xlii
Joseph, 68
- Trelawney, ———, 325
- Triggs, Jemima, 284
William, 284
- Trim, Benjamin, 193
- Tripp, Amy, 28
Eliza Smith, 27, 28
Frances, 28
Francis, 28
Holder Russell, 28
Mary D., 28
Ruth B., 28
Susan Sampson, 28
- Triscot, William, 106
- Trowbridge, } Ann, 292
Trowbridge, } Edmund, 370
Trowbridge, } Elisha, 370
Trowbridge, } Elizabeth, 245, 293, 295, 296, 370
Trubbridge, } Grace, 292
James, 291, 292
John, 291-293
Joseph, 294
Julian, 292
Margaret, 370
Thomas, 291-296, 417
Thomasine, 292
William, 291-293
- Trowte, John, 295
- Truant, John, 308
Mary, 308

True, Abigail R., 290
 Trumbull, James Hammond, lxxxv
 John, 335, 372
 Nancy, 372
 Richard, 372
 Tryon, ———, 211
 George, 211
 Nancy, 256
 Sarah, 416
 William, 22, 256
 Tucker, Achsah, 98
 Alden, 101
 Almira, 99
 Austin, 96
 Benjamin, 30
 Betsey, 39
 Dalford, 101
 Edwin Post, 209
 Electa, 209
 Elijah, 96-101, 213, 414, 416
 Elizabeth, 35, 208
 Emela, 101
 Emily, 211
 Ephraim, 212
 Esther, 26
 Henry, 23
 Hester, 26
 Hiram, 100
 Hope, 101, 209-211, 416
 Hubbard, 212
 Jane, 96
 Jerusha, 192
 John, 35, 39, 213, 413
 John Atherton, xlv, 226, 337
 Jonathan S., 101, 209
 Jonathan Smith, 208, 213
 Lucretia, 30
 Lucy, 209
 Mary, 35, 207, 221, 409, 411
 Orange Clark Hurlburt, 211
 Patience, 23
 Rebecca, 39
 Robert, 193
 Roxy, 101
 Salmon, 209
 Willard, 97, 99
 William, 194
 William J., 20
 Tuckerman, Bayard, 335
 Hannah, 325
 John, 325
 Tuckerman & Townsend, lxxi
 Tuckett, ———, 291, 297
 Tufts, Albert Clifford, lvi, lxxx-iii, lxxxiv
 Benjamin, 85
 Charles, lxxxiii
 Daniel, lxxxiv
 Hannah, 85
 John, lxxxiv
 Mary Belle, lxxxiv
 Mary Jane, lxxxiii
 Nathan, lxxxiii, lxxxiv
 Peter, lxxxiii, lxxxiv
 Sally, lxxxiv
 Susie Browning Cotton, xlviii
 Tupper, Charles, 76
 Deborah, 75
 Eldad, 76
 Eliakin, 75, 76
 Enoch, 76
 Hannah, 76
 James, 298
 Joanna, 75, 76
 Samuel, 76
 Turbedfield, } James, 89, 91, 363
 Turbifield, } Mary, 363
 Turbyfield, } Mercy, 89, 91, 363

Turner, ———, xxx, 313
 Abel, 75
 Abiel, 306, 311, 313, 388, 390
 Abigail, 75, 78, 135, 139, 311, 388, 389, 390, 392
 Abner, 137
 Ann, 138
 Amasa, 310
 Asa, 389
 Benjamin, 77, 136, 138, 139, 309, 313, 390
 Betty, 311
 Caleb, 78, 135, 137
 Catherine, 138
 Charles, 76, 136, 309, 311, 313
 David, 76, 138
 Deborah, 314, 391
 Dorothy, 77
 Edward, 311
 Elisha, 77
 Elizabeth, 77, 135, 140, 308, 311, 313, 388, 390
 Ellen Josephine, xii
 Eunice, 76, 136, 309, 311, 313
 George, 309
 Grace, 136
 Hannah, 138
 Hawkins, 74, 77, 136, 138, 140, 311, 313, 389
 Isaac, 390
 Israel, 314, 391
 Jacob, 69
 James R., 371
 Jesse, 313, 387, 390, 392
 Joanna, 74
 Jonathan, 74, 311, 387, 389, 392
 Jonathan Star, 389
 Joseph, 77, 135, 139
 Joshua, 135
 Laban, 371
 Lemuel, 310
 Lucretia, 74
 Lusanna, 135, 136, 138, 140, 311, 313, 390
 Lydia, 74, 137, 139, 313, 387, 390, 392
 Malborough, 78
 Margaret, 390
 Mary, 135, 137, 140, 371
 Mercy, 77, 136, 139, 309, 313, 390
 Micah, 371
 Nathaniel, 310, 311
 Peleg, 313
 Phillip, 135, 314
 Rachel, 78, 135, 137
 Rebecca, 68, 310, 371
 Reuben, 311
 Robinson, 308
 Ruth, 371
 Sarah, 69, 138
 Seth, 392
 Star, 77
 Thomas, 137, 140
 Thyne, 135
 Vine, 135, 353
 William, 75, 78, 135, 139, 311, 342
 Tuttle, ———, 141-143
 Ann, 152
 Edward Turner, 211
 Elmad, 211, 212
 Emily, 212
 Hannah, 70
 Henrietta, 257
 James Atwater, 212
 Jonathan, 152
 Lester Orson, 212
 Mary, 212
 Miles, 212
 Tuxbury, Mary, 284

Tweld, } ensign, 87
 Twels, } Abigail, 155, 157
 Twelvs, } Hannah, 156
 Mary, 87
 Rachel, 153
 Robert, 156, 157, 265
 Twist, Sarah, 276
 Twombly, } ———, xxx
 Twombly, } Rebecca, 289
 Twomley, } Sally, 287
 Tyler, rev. mr., 347
 Andrew, 327
 Henry, lxxxvii
 John, lxxv, 326
 John Ford, xlv
 John S., 375
 Mary, 327
 Samuel, 326
 Tyndall, ———, 109
 Tyng, Eleazer, 144, 275, 278
 Tywenham, William, 397
 Uhlhorn, ———, 19
 Underwood, Charlotte, 373
 Robert, 101
 Upham, Elizabeth, 60
 Phineas, 60
 Priscilla, 247
 William P., 229
 Upson, Irving Strong, xlv
 Upton, Alice, lxxxii
 Ann Coffin, lxxxi, lxxxii
 George Bruce, lvi, lxxxi, lxxxii
 Geraldine I., lxxxii
 John, lxxxi
 Ruth, 377
 Urine, Polly, 289
 Urrohart, Hannah, 108
 William, 108
 Vale, Nicholas, 194
 Van Arsdale, E. B., 120
 Van Cortlandt, ———, 113
 Vanderpoel, Emily Noyes, xlv
 Van Oblinis, } Joost, 419
 Van Oblinus, } Peter, 419
 Van Patten, Nathan, 417
 Van Valen, see Verveelen.
 Van Vechten, Maria, 189
 Van Wyck, ———, 224
 Varney, H. C., 107
 Vaughan, } Daniel, lxx
 Vaughn, } Edward, 109
 Elizabeth, lxx, 109
 Howell, 109
 Mary, lxx
 Thankful, 94
 Veasey, } Benjamin, 273
 Veasy, } Eleazer, 270
 Veasey, } Elizabeth, 90, 158, 159, 270
 Veazy, } Ellen, 157, 158
 Hannah, 159
 John, 157-159
 Josiah, 270
 Mary, 156, 158, 159, 269, 270, 273, 274
 Mehitable, 88
 Mercy, 153, 155
 Nathaniel, 287
 Sally, 287
 Samuel, 159, 269, 274
 Solomon, 90, 159, 270
 William, 155-159, 269, 270, 273, 274
 Venable, ———, xxx
 Vermilje, } Johannes, 419
 Vermilje, } Johannes, 419
 Verveelen, } Johannes, 419
 Van Valen, } Johannes, 419
 Vespuccius, Alberius, lxii
 Vialle, ———, 61
 Hannah, 61

Vicorys, Roger, 194
 Vinal, Ezekiel, 314
 John, 309, 311, 314
 Mary, 309, 311, 314
 Vincent, } Abiah, 204, 208, 409,
 Vlason, } 411
 Vinason, } Abigail, 411
 Abner, 208
 Abraham, 407
 Anna, 208, 299, 411
 Barnabas, 303, 410
 Benjamin, 206, 305,
 408, 410
 Christopher, 303
 Daniel, 206, 300
 Daniel Stewart, 408
 Eunice, 207, 307, 410
 Hugh, 307
 Jane, 401, 409
 Jean, 208, 308, 409
 Jemima, 409
 John, 301
 Jonathan, 410
 Joseph, 206, 208, 307,
 308, 409, 410
 Katherine, 407, 410
 Love, 408
 Lovia, 410
 Lydia, 207, 307
 Mary, 306, 410
 Matilda, 307, 308, 409,
 410
 Matthew, 269, 302
 Mehitable, 306, 307,
 410
 Miriam, 204
 Nathaniel, 381, 400,
 402, 403
 Rebecca, 308
 Reuben, 307
 Samuel, 409
 Sarah, 206, 208, 306,
 307, 409-411
 Seth, 299
 Sophia, 269
 Susannah, 410
 Thankful, 206, 304,
 307 [411
 Thomas, 204, 299, 410,
 Timothy, 208
 William, 207, 208, 297,
 299, 407
 Zebediah, 204
 Vining, Sarah, 90
 Vinson, } see Vincent.
 Vinson, }
 Vinton, ———, 106, 221
 Hannah, 271
 John, 209, 271
 Mary, 271
 Thomas, 269
 Virgil, 66
 Vittam, } Elizabeth, 283
 Vittum, } Hannah, 286
 Huldah, 283
 Jane, 286
 John, 283
 Mary, 284, 286
 Nancy, 289
 Polly, 286
 Sally, 287
 Stephen, 284
 Thomas, 286
 Tufton, 286
 Vivian, col., 322
 J. L., 60
 Vose, col., 371
 Ellen Frances, xlviii
 Joseph, 230
 Wackly, Anna, 63
 Ebenezer, 63
 Joel, 63
 Wade, } ———, 227
 Waad, } Calvin, 399

Wade, } Elizabeth, 149
 conf'd } Joseph, 149, 389, 392
 Joshua, 161-163
 Margaret, 162, 163
 Rachel, 140, 389, 392
 Wadleigh, } Albert A., lxxvi
 Wadley, } T. P., 82
 Wadsworth, ———, 156
 John, 156
 Lucretia, 269
 Lydia, 389
 Samuel, 156, 226
 Sarah, 156
 Wait, } ———, xxx
 Waite, } Benjamin, 342
 Wakeman, Robert P., 392
 Waker, Isaac, 216
 Susanna, 216
 Walaya, Estevan, 242
 Waldo, Fanny, 97
 Henry, 96-97, 99, 100, 415
 Jula, 99
 Julius, 100
 Lemuel, 96
 Sophia, 96
 Waldron, Anna, 106
 Anne, 106
 Barent, 419
 Resolved, 419
 Walenger, Richard, 173
 Wales, } elder, 91
 Wala, } mr., 314, 387
 Wayles, } Atherton, 363
 Charles Marshall,
 xlvi
 Deborah, 269
 Elizabeth, 164, 158
 Elkanah, 159
 Hab., 96
 Hannah, 159, 269, 270,
 272-274, 360, 362,
 363
 Joanna, 87, 158
 John, 106, 360
 Joseph, 274
 Mary, 270
 Nathan, 270
 Nathaniel, 87, 154,
 158, 159, 269, 270,
 272-274, 360, 362,
 363, 365
 Rachel, 362
 Russel, 88
 Samuel, 272
 Sarah, 91, 155, 158
 Thomas, 270, 273
 See also Willis and Wyles.
 Walesbey, } ———, 156
 Walesbey, } David, 156
 Elizabeth, 156
 Mary, 156
 Walford-Gosnold, John Des-
 borough, 103
 Walker, ———, 146-149, 152, 163
 capt., 276-279
 Abigail, 145, 278, 322
 Albert J., 331
 Ebenezer, 22
 Edwin Sawyer, xlv
 Emily Talbot, xlv
 Jacob, 316
 James, 126
 John, 39, 152, 415
 Joseph, 86
 Joseph B., 424
 Joseph Burbeen, xlii
 Judith, 145, 146, 149
 Keziah, 28
 Lucy, 162
 Margaret, 39
 Mary, 39, 149, 276
 Moses, 325
 Rachel, 325
 R. B. H., 39
 Ruhamah Mitchell, 39

Walker, } Samuel, 84, 145, 146,
 conf'd } 149, 172
 Sarah, 81-85
 Susannah, 172
 Thomas, 174
 Timothy, 275
 William, 415
 Wilketon, xlviii
 Walker, Evans and Cogswell
 Co., 121, 424
 Wall, Mary, 294
 Robt Taber, 31
 William A., 31
 Wallace, Abigail, 284
 Bethiah, 387
 Betsey, 268
 Deborah, 268
 Jacob, 267
 John, 264
 Joseph, 266
 Nathaniel, 265
 Phebe, 266
 Rebecca, 266
 Roxanna, 299
 Sally, 267
 Waller, Elizabeth, 116
 William, 116
 Walls, see Wales.
 Walsbey, see Walesbey.
 Walstone, Abigail Lamenta, 365
 Albert, 385
 Anna, 385
 Charles Edward, 385
 Daniel, 385
 David, 385
 Elizabeth, 385
 Esther, 385
 Haynes, 385
 Huldah, 385
 Jane Maria, 385
 John, 385
 Jonathan, 385
 Lois, 385
 Mary, 66, 385
 Obadiah, 385
 Polly, 385
 Rachel, 385
 Rebecca, 385
 Ruth, 385
 Ruth A., 385
 Sally, 385
 Samuel, 385
 Susannah, 385
 Thankful, 385
 Thomas, 385
 Warren, 385
 William, 385
 Walters, Jacob, 194
 Walworth, Arthur Clarence,
 xlviii
 Warburton, } ———, 415
 Warbourton, } Elizabeth, 211
 Worburton, } George Yates, 210
 John, 416
 Mary, 210
 Mary Ann, 210
 William Booth,
 210
 Ward, } ———, 113
 Wardd, } Abigail, 64, 396
 Alice, 85
 Ambrose, 70
 Carine, 65
 Elizabeth, 60, 64
 Ephraim, 60
 Hannah, 297, 306
 John, 65, 306
 L. F., 340
 Mary, 65, 386
 Moses, 396
 Nehemiah, 193
 Rachel, 66, 70
 Rebecca, 65
 Samuel, 396
 Sarah, 267

Warder, Ellen Nancy, xlviii
 Wardner, Helen Minerva, lxxv
 Ware, ———, 115
 Arthur Lovell, xlv
 Edith Mae, xvii
 Jacob, 219
 Warlette, Robert, 175
 Warner, Andrew, 315
 Daniel, 342
 Ebenezer, 342
 Isaac, 342
 John, 342
 Lydia, 342
 Martha, 342
 Rebecca, 315
 Samuel, 342
 Sarah, 342
 Warren, Anna, 74
 Betsey, 288
 John, 74, 377
 Joseph, 422
 Mary A., 377
 Naomi, 74
 Peter, 192
 Rachel, 285
 Samuel, 326
 Sarah, 377
 Thomas Barnes, xlviii
 Warwick, Charles F., 334, 335
 Washburn, { Alden, 283
 Washbern, { Benjamin, 108
 D. E., xlv, 117
 Jane, 108
 John, 108, 117
 Judith, lxxii
 Sarah, 283
 Thomas George, xlviii
 Warren Azro, 117
 Washington, George, lxxxiv,
 121, 122, 230, 237,
 368, 423
 Booker T., lxxx-
 viii
 Wason, see Wasson.
 Wass, Anna, 306, 409
 Homes, 205, 207, 307
 Rebecca, 306
 Sarah, 207, 307
 Violet, 407
 William, 203
 Wilmot, 306
 Wasson, { Ann, 137
 Wason, { Robert, 137
 Thomas, 137
 Waterhouse, Abigail, 95
 Daniel, 95
 Hannah, 110
 John, 110
 Joseph, 95
 Lavina, 95
 Mercy, 110
 Sylvia, 66
 William Avery, 110
 Waterman, Anna Louisa, cv
 George Thurston, xlv
 Lucia, cv
 Resolved, cv
 Waters, Henry F., xxi, 41, xlix,
 50, li, 172, 291,
 296
 Watersnatch, ———, 156
 goody, 156
 Martha, 156
 Watkins, Walter Kendall, xlii,
 114, 326
 Watrous, { Eber, 65
 Watrus, { Ethan, 65
 Rebecca, 64
 Sarah, 65
 Watson, Abigail, 289
 Andrew, 194
 Charlotte P., 290
 Elizabeth, 285

Watson, { Elmira, 31
 cont'd { Esther Josephine, xl-
 viii
 George, 285
 Hannah, 285, 289
 John, 289
 Mary, 289
 Nathaniel, 285, 287
 Nathaniel B., 290
 Rosamond, 284
 Sally, 289
 Samuel, 31
 Susan, 287
 Thomas, 324
 Watts, { Edward, 177
 Wattes, { Elizabeth, 371
 Wayles, see Wales.
 Weatherlee, Elisha, 22
 Jonathan, 22
 Weaver, ———, 105
 Catharine Singer, 216
 George, 40
 Rachel Woodman, 40
 Webb, { ———, 113
 Web, { Abigail, 154, 156, 272
 Amy, 364, 365
 Benjamin, 274, 361, 363,
 364
 Bethiah, 272, 278
 Christopher, 155, 156,
 270, 274
 David, 269, 361
 Deborah, 89, 363
 Esther, 363
 Eunice, 363
 Hannah, 272-274
 Jerusha, 361
 John, 88, 272, 273
 Jonathan, 274
 Joseph, 89, 155, 273, 363
 Mary, 88, 154, 155, 270,
 274, 275
 Nathan, 364
 Peter, 87, 90, 159, 269,
 270, 272-275, 364, 365
 Priscilla, 274
 Richard, 365
 Ruth, 87, 90, 159, 269,
 270, 272-275
 Samuel, 88, 270, 272
 Sarah, 274
 Susanna, 274, 361
 Susannah, 363, 364
 Thomas, 102
 Webber, Huldah, 38
 Ruth, 251
 Webster, Betsey, 97, 289
 Chauncy, 97
 Daniel, 44, lxxlii, 227
 David, 289
 Ebenezer, 97-99
 Electa, 99
 Eli, 98
 Elijah, 97
 Ephraim, 98
 Ezekiel, 100
 Henry Sewall, xlv, 117
 J. C., 227
 Joanna, 221
 John, 285
 John C., xlv
 Martin, 98
 Nancy, 98
 Olive, 289
 Ransford, 97, 98
 Rhoda, 285
 Russel, 97
 Thomas, 227
 Tryphena, 97
 Wealthy, 100
 Weeks, see Weeks.
 Weed, Elisha, 288, 290
 Mary, 286, 288
 Mary Ann, 290
 Merrian, 283

Weed, { Nancy, 289
 cont'd { Orlando, 283, 286
 Patience, 283
 Weeks, { Adeline Elizabeth,
 Weecks, { 190
 Amiell, 106
 Benjamin, 298, 401, 409
 Benjamin Osborne,
 409
 Beriah, 300, 305
 Brackett Marshall,
 190
 Harriet Morse, xlv,
 115
 Jane, 306
 Jesse, 200
 John, 106, 190
 John Furber, 190
 Lydia, 409
 Martha, 190
 Nancy F., 190
 Nathan, 199
 Phineas, 190
 Phineas J., 190
 Salome C., 190
 Tamar, 410
 William, 106
 Weiser, Abigail, 90
 Welch, Hannah, 247
 Mary, 414
 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 232
 Welles, see Wells.
 Wellington, duke of, 131
 Wellman, ———, 224
 Elizabeth, 45
 Joshua Wyman, xlii
 Wells, { ———, 295
 Welles, { Augustus, 211
 Wels, { Austin Stimson, 211
 Belinda, 376
 Charles, 96
 Charles Clarke, 96
 Daniel, 333
 Hugh, 333
 Jeremiah Luce, 211
 Joel Augustus, 211
 John, 150
 Jonathan, 342
 Joshua, 22
 Mary, 150, 363
 Mercy, 155, 363, 364
 Samuel Calvin, 333
 Stillman Plummer, 211
 Thaddeus, 22
 Thomas, 155, 361, 363,
 364, 375
 Welsh, J., 181
 Mary, 64
 Thomas, 64
 Wendell, ———, 227
 Barrett, xlv
 Edmund Quincy, 35
 Edward Sargent, 35
 Elizabeth, 35
 Evert Jansen, 227
 John, 35
 Martha Jane, 35
 Mary Cotton, 35
 Olive Cotton, 35
 Sarah, 35
 Sarah Sargent, 35
 Wentworth, { ———, 115
 Wintworth, { Amitta, 288
 Anna, 288
 Gibeon, 22
 Sion, 22
 West, ———, xxx, 412
 Abel, 96, 213
 Almaria, 96
 Asenah, 414
 Asenath, 96
 Belinda, 259
 Betsey, 96
 David, 95, 412
 Electa, 96

- West, { Fanny, 97, 414
conf'd { Francis, 112
 George, 258, 264, 378-384
 George H., 112
 G. M., xlv, 230
 Ira, 96, 97, 414
 Jeruel, 269
 John Chapman, 213
 Lloyd, 96
 Love, 384
 Lucretia, 412
 Lucy, 36
 Lydia, 208, 268
 Polly, 269
 Prudence, 258, 264, 378-380, 382-384
 Rebecca, 260
 Sally, 268
 Sarah, 198, 202, 261
 Thomas, 198, 201, 202, 261, 263
 William, 230, 259
 Westbrook, Thomas, 67
 Westcote, { ———, 291, 296, 322
 Westcott, { Cora, xlviii
 Westgate, Alice L., 120, 192, 228, 335, 339
 Weston, Abraham, 21
 Eliphaz, 310
 Priscilla, 310
 Warren, 310
 Westwode, Richard, 176
 Wetherbee, John, 330
 Weygant, C. H., 223
 Charles H., xlv
 Whaff, Ann, 365
 Whaley, Abraham, 203
 Wharf, see Whorf.
 Wheadon, { Abraham, 209
 Wheden, { Jerusha, 63
 Lucy, 63
 Submit, 65
 Thomas, 63
 William, 309
 Wheat, Silas Carmi, xlv
 Wheaton, Abraham, 101
 Betsey, xci
 Reuben, 101
 Robert, xci
 Wheeler, Judge, xxxi
 Abijah, 193
 Agnes, 171
 Emily Avery, lxxxvii
 Frances M., lxxxvii
 Grace Denison, lxxxvii
 Hoyt Henry, v, xvi
 Lucy A., lxxxvii
 Mary, lxxxvi
 Richard, lxxxvi
 Richard Anson, lvi, lxxxvi, lxxxvii
 Susan Fosdick, 371
 Thomas, lxxxiv
 Worham, 371
 Wheelock, ———, 168
 dr., 419
 Ralph, 232
 Wheelwright, ———, 115, 141
 John, 314
 Thomas, 194
 Whelden, John, 300
 Julia, 407
 Whellen, Jane, 307, 409
 Whetcombe, see Whitcomb.
 Whippey, Elizabeth, 409
 Whipple, Deborah, 288
 Eunice, 285
 John, 288
 Mary, 284
 Phebe, 285
 Sally B., 285
 Whitaker, George Mason, 333
 Whitcomb, { ———, 421
 Whetcombe, { Charlotte, 421
 Whitcomb, { Job, 421
conf'd { John, 421
 Jonathan, 421
 "Josh," 421
 Josiah, 421
 Otis, 421
 Peter, 277
 Robert, 421
 Sarah, 277
 Tamar, 145
 White, ———, 145
 bishop, ciii
 miss, 377
 Abigail, 115
 Almira Larkin, xlv, 226
 Amos, 285
 Benjamin, 60, 227, 421
 Charles F., 227, 421
 Charles Frederick, xlviii
 Deborah, 99, 155, 363, 364
 Elizabeth, 176
 Esther, 144
 Hannah, 60, 326, 364
 Harfield, 267
 John, 145, 227, 421
 Joseph, 290
 Lydia, 161, 287
 Mehitabel, 154
 Patience, 30
 Philip, 30
 Rebecca, 109, 326
 Richard, 109, 326
 Robert, 40
 Sally, 172, 285, 290
 Samuel, 90, 155, 326, 363, 364
 Sarah Nevins, 40
 Susannah, 367
 Thomas, 154, 155
 William, 142, 144, 326
 Whitehead, Susanna, 67
 William, 193
 Whitehouse, Patience, 189
 Whitfield, ———, 46
 mr., 386
 Whitlock, Joseph, 394
 Mary, 394
 Whiting, { Abigail, 376
 Whitin, { Comfort, 376
 Whiton, { Frederick H., xlv, 332
 Whyton, { Grace, 376
 Whitman, ———, 224
 Judith, 238
 Mary, 248
 Mary Ann, lxi
 Whitmarsh, Catherine, 370
 Ezra, 368, 369, 370
 John, 369
 Maria, 370
 Mary, 369
 Nancy, 370
 Sarah, 153
 Susan, 369
 Susannah, 368, 369
 William, 369
 Whitmore, Martha, 85
 Thomas, 109
 W. H., 177, 228
 Whitney, Deborah, 256
 Elizabeth, 358, 359
 Henry, 358
 Jonas Prescott, civ
 Joseph Cutler, xlv
 Rebecca, civ
 Sarah, civ, 412
 William Henry, xlii
 Whiton, see Whiting.
 Whittemore, Katherine, 366
 Susannah, 249
 Whitten, Isaac, 309
 Lydia, 309
 Whitten & Cass, 337 [366
 Whittier, Charles Collyer, 242,
 Whittlesey, ———, 287
 Charles Barney, xlv
 Martha, 387
 Whorf, { Edward, xlii
 Wharf, { Edward Henry, xxxi, xxxiv, xlii, 104, 328, 419
 Whyton, see Whiting.
 Wicks, B. D., 219
 Wier, Margaret, 376
 Sarah Thornton, 367
 Wiggin, ———, 141
 Abigail, 56, 58, 288
 Andrew, 56, 58
 Bradstreet, 58
 Elizabeth, 290
 Hannah, 58, 286
 Huldah, 286
 Mark, 286
 Martha, 58
 Mary, 58, 285
 Mercy, 56
 Paul, 284
 Phebe, 58
 Polly, 287
 Sally, 191
 Sarah, 58
 Susanna, 284
 Susy, 288
 Wigglesworth, Abigail, 246
 Michael, 153
 Sibyl, 153
 Wigner, Anthony, 193
 Wilbur, Hannah, 153
 Joanna, 154
 Shadrach, 153, 154
 Wilburn, Samuel, 193
 Wilcox, Benjamin, 25
 Catherine, 31
 Dorvil Miller, xlii, xlv
 Eunice, 47
 Frank, 116
 Hannah, 45
 John, 45
 Nathan, 47
 Wild, Anna, 105
 Deborah, 105
 John, 88, 105, 271-273, 275
 Jonathan, 275
 Samuel, 272
 Sarah, 88, 271-273, 275
 William, 105, 273
 Wildblood, Jane, 103 [xlv
 Wildey, Anna Cheseborough,
 Wildman, Agur, 134
 Elizabeth, 134
 Wilkins, Mary, 105, 216
 Willan, Avis, 102
 Willard, capt., 149
 Benjamin, 274
 Daniel, 272-274
 Edward, 273
 Joshua, 327
 Josiah, 368, 373
 Lockart, 368
 Lockhart, 373
 Mary, 272-274, 368
 Rebecca, 368, 373
 Salome, 373
 Samuel, 344
 Simon, 316
 Susanna, xlii, xlviii
 Thankful, 373
 Willers, Dederich, 120
 Willet, { ———, 227
 Willett, { Abigail, 317
 Andrew, 154
 Eleanor, 317
 Hannah, 316, 317
 John, 132
 Meroy, 132
 Nathaniel, 316, 317
 Rebecca, 317
 Sarah, 316, 317
 Susanna, 154

William II, 338
 William the Conqueror, 114
 Williams, —, 48
 Abigail, 81
 Amelia, 394
 Anne B., 120, 259
 Benjamin, 81, 395
 Clarinda Boardman, 351, 352
 Cornelia B., xlv
 C. S., 225
 David, 394
 Ebenezer, 106
 Edward Higginson, xlviii
 Eliza Ann, 256
 Elnathan, 394
 Elvira Armenius, 351
 Emily Avery, lxxxvii
 Enos, 313
 Ephraim, 416
 Frederic W., 256
 Grissell, 394
 Hannah, 32, 394
 Henry Moreland, xlv
 Hinckley, 351
 Jane, 377
 John, 23, 32, 394
 Lendell, 76
 Letitia, 92
 Morgane, 174
 Martha, 23
 Mary, 33, 313
 Mehitable, 76
 Naomi, 395
 Nathan, 32
 R., 184
 Rebecca, cii, 395
 Richard, 32
 Seth, 313
 Seth Noyes, lxxxvii
 Simeon, 32
 Solomon, 21
 Thomas, 76
 Walter, xlv, 233
 Willis, } —, lxxiv, lxxv
 Wylles, } Anna, 156
 Wylys, } Elizabeth, lxxiv
 Francis, 219
 George, lxxiv
 Hab., 96, 97, 99-101
 Hannah, 87
 Hester, lxxiv
 Hezekiah, lxxiv
 John Lemuel Marray, xlv
 Mary, lxxiv
 Mary Woodbridge, lxxiv
 Polly, 97
 Richard, lxxiv
 Roxy, 101
 Ruth, lxxiv
 Samuel, lxxiv
 Steven, 87, 156
 See also Wales and Wyles.
 Willmot, } —, 227
 Willmot, } Abiah, 71
 Willmote, } Abigail, 71, 72
 Abijah, 71
 Alexander, 68, 70, 72
 Allen, 73
 Amos, 71, 73
 Amy, 69, 72, 73
 Ann, 67
 Anna, 68, 69
 Asa, 71, 73
 Asenath, 73
 Benjamin, 67-73
 Beulah, 72
 Daniel, 71-73
 David, 71, 72
 Dennis, 71
 Ebenezer, 69
 Elijah, 73

Willmot, } Elisha, 73
 cons'd } Elizabeth, 68, 69, 71, 72
 Esther, 73
 Eunice, 72, 73
 Experience, 72
 Ezekiel, 71, 72
 Freelove, 70
 George Washington, 73
 Hannah, 68-73
 Hepzibah, 70
 Isaac, 72, 73
 Joel, 73
 John, 68, 69, 71-73
 Jonathan, 73
 Joseph, 69, 71
 Laura, 73
 Lemuel, 72
 Lemuel Allen, 72
 Lois, 72
 Louisa, 73
 Lydia, 72
 Martha, 71, 73
 Mary, 68-72
 Medad, 73
 Mercy, 68, 69
 Minerva, 73
 Nancy, 73
 Rachel, 72
 Rebecca, 69, 72, 73
 Reuben, 71
 Rhoda, 72
 Roxana, 73
 Ruth, 71
 Samuel, 72
 Sarah, 68-73
 Tabitha, 68
 Thomas, 68, 70-73
 Timothy, 72
 Trypher, 71
 Valentine, 69, 72, 73
 Walter, 70, 72, 73
 William, 67-73
 Wilson, } —, ciii
 Willson, } Abigail, 145
 Alis, 274
 Andrew, 243
 Benjamin, 357
 Damaris, 243
 David, 149, 276
 Deborah, 243
 Edmund, 273
 Hannah, 243, 314, 390
 James Grant, ciii
 Jane, 357
 John, 80, 121, 229, 230, 235, 243, 273, 274, 339, 362
 Judith, 149, 276
 Mary, 146, 148, 243, 362
 Nathaniel, 421
 R., 181
 Rebecca, 278
 Robert, 243 [278
 Samuel, 145, 152, 250, 250, 273, 274, 278, 362
 Sarah, 145, 152, 243, 250, 273, 274, 278, 362
 William, 314, 390
 Wimbledon, sir Edward Cecil, viscount, 141-143
 Wimpenny, William, 197
 Winchester, Sarah Elizabeth, lxxvii
 Wing, Abigail, 24
 Charles, 66
 Content, 24
 Deborah Howland, 31
 George Dikeman, xlv
 George W., 31
 Mitchell, xlviii
 Olive, 28
 Paul, 24
 Phebe, 66
 Ruth, 25

Winn, Elizabeth, 84
 Joseph, 84
 Mary, 146
 Moses, 282
 Rebecca, 84
 Sarah, 84, 282
 Timothy, 276-279
 Winship, Lydia, 186
 Winslow, —, 60
 general, 419
 Deborah, 259
 Isaac, 259
 Sarah, 60
 Susan B., 27
 William, 27
 Winsor, —, ciii
 F. Herbert, xxxiv, xlv
 Joshua, xxxiv
 Judith, xxxiv
 Justin, 235
 Ruth, xxxiv
 Seth, xxxiv
 Winston, Esther, 168
 Grace, 167
 Winter, —, 101, 325
 Alpheus, 209
 Esther, 90
 Francis, 209
 Timothy, 90
 Winterborne, —, 173
 Wintery, Abigail, 159
 Anna, 159
 Christopher, 159
 Eather, 159
 Timothy, 159
 Winthrop, —, 327, 423
 John, 80, xci, 177, 183, 185, 386
 Wintworth, see Wentworth.
 Wisner, Benjamin B., 285
 Wiswall, Elizabeth, 370
 Eather, 81, 82
 Hester, 82
 John, 83
 Rebecca, 81, 83
 Sarah, 106
 Thomas, 82
 Witherell, William, 327
 Withington, Henry, 77
 Jane K., 260
 John, 106
 Leonard, 60
 Mary, 77
 Sophia, 60
 Wittipoll, Benjamin, 396
 Margaret, 396
 Witty, George, 269
 Mary, 269
 Sarah, 90, 269
 Wolcott, } —, 83
 Woolcott, } Abigail, 65
 Bethia, 83
 David, 65
 Rachel, 170
 Wood, —, 165, 177, 224
 Almy S., 27
 Caroline, 162
 Catherine, 319
 David, 160
 Esther, 86
 George P., 27
 Hannah, 160
 John, 23, 85, 279
 Josiah, 22, xlv, 227
 Martha, 160
 Mary, 160, 279
 Perry, 162
 Peleg, 194
 Sarah, 23
 Solomon, 160
 Thomas, 22, 227
 Woodart, see Woodward.
 Woodbridge, Mary, lxxiv
 Timothy, lxxiv

- Woodbury, ———, 227
 Anna, 329
 Charles Levi, 227
 C. J. H., 340
 E. D. C. O., 227
 Ellen Carolina de Quincy, xlv
 Ezekiel, 329
 John, xlv
- Woodcocks, ———, 170
 Hannah, 170
- Wooden, Benjamin, 68, 70
 Emily Beaman, 331
 Hannah, 72
 Joseph, 70
 Katherine, 70
 Mary, 68, 70
 Rachel, 70
 Sarah, 70
 William, 70
 Hannah, 411
- Woodman, Cyrus, lili
 John, 329
- Woodruff, ———, 421, 422
 Francis E., 421
 John, 422
- Woods, capt., 282
 Elizabeth, 373
 Henry Ernest, vi, vii, xxvii, xlii, 117, 214, 323, 419
- Woodward, { ———, xxxlii
 Woodart, { Anne, 102
 Benjamin, 75, 310
 Bethiah, 77, 309
 Charity, 38
 Clarissa, 38
 Deborah, 310
 Ebenezer, 77
 Frank Ernest, xxxlii, xlii
 James, 137, 139, 309, 311, 314, 390
 Jesse, 75
 Joseph, 390
 Lydia, 137
 Mary, 75, 314, 390
 Polly, 209
 Sarah, 137, 139, 311, 314, 325
 Theron Royal, xlii
- Woolcott, see Wolcott.
- Woolley, Joseph, 153
 Rachel, 153
- Woolson, Annie, lxxx
 Eda, lxxx
 James Adams, lxxx, lxxxi, lv
- Woolson, { James Rix, lxxx
 cont'd { Nathan, lxxx
- Wooster, Sarah, 70
 Timothy, 70
- Worburton, see Warburton.
- Wordell, Adeline Hill, 28
 Isaac, 28
 Rebecca, 27
 Stephen, 27
- Worlich, Charles, 102
- Wormwool, {
 Wormwooll, { Elizabeth, 74
- Wermall, {
- Worth, Benjamin, 298, 300
 Dorcas, 302, 307
 Edward, 302
 Henry P., 305
 Hiram, 298
 Jared, 206
 Jethro, 204-206, 302, 411
 John, 204, 205, 297, 299, 307
 Jonathan, 204, 205, 305
 Martha, 257
 Mary, 411
 Sarah, 205, 299
 Susan, 400
 Susan Swasey, 302
 Thomas, 301-303, 400, 405
 Thomas Gilbert, 301
 William, 257
 William Jenkins, 307
- Worthington, John, 420
- Wright, { ———, 46, 55
 Right, { Anna, 385
 Asa, 419
 Asahel, 419
 Benjamin, 361, 385
 E., 181
 Elvira Armenius, 351
 Hannah, lxix, 362
 Harry A., xlv
 H. P., 142
 John, 102
 Joseph, 361
 Lemuel, 276
 Mary, 275, 276, 361, 362
 Parker, lxxxlii
 R. P., 419
 Samuel, 275, 362
- Wright & Potter, 233, 422
- Wyer, Hannah, 196, 200
 Robert, 249
 Ruth, 249
- Wyles, Eunice, 96
 Hab, 96, 99, 100
 John, 415
 Polly, 97
- Wyles, { Sarah, 100
 cont'd { William, 99
 See also Wales and Willis.
- Wyman, ———, 423
 Abigail, 146
 Achsah, 282
 Amos, 149, 150
 Ann, 280
 Catharine, 374
 Ebenezer, 146
 Eli, 149
 Eliphaz, 275
 Emily, 282
 Esther, 82
 Hannah, 146, 151
 Jacob, 280
 Jesse, 146
 John, 148
 Joseph, 150
 Kezia, 149, 150
 Mary, 146, 146-150
 Nathaniel, 146
 Paul, 282
 Rebecca, 83, 86, 145, 148
 Samuel, 83, 86
 Sarah, 85, 151, 275, 277, 280, 282
 Seth, 82, 151
 Solomon, 149
 Thomas B., 81
 Thomas Bellows, 251, 279, 371
 Timothy, 146
- Wynkoop, Richard, xlv
- Yendell, ———, 325
 Elizabeth, 324
 George, 324
- Yerkes, Charles Tyson, xlv
- Y. . gowile, Harry, 174
- Yonge, Samuel H., 232
- York, duke of, lxx
 Rebecca, 286
 Sally, 286
- Young, A., 177, 185
 Elizabeth, 153, 289
 Ezekiel, 78
 Hannah, 207
 Joseph, 78, 110, 287
 Lydia, 78
 Mary, 190
 Patience, 287
 William, 153
- Youngs, Dorcas, 69
 John, 69

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., xxxviii
 Aberdeen, Scotland, 96
 Abington, Eng., 113
 Abington, Co. Berks, Eng., 416
 Abington, Mass., 78, 333, 354
 Abridge Street, Lamborne, Eng., 175
 Accomack, 82
 Acton, Mass., 277
 Acushnet, 231
 Acushnet River, 231
 Adams County, Ohio, 119
 Addison, Me., 289
 Adelpian Academy, No. Bridgewater, Mass.,
 lxxii
 Agamenticus, Me., 178
 Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., xcv
 Aguascalientes, Mexico, 329
 Akron, Ohio, 256
 Alabama, xxxix
 Albany, N. Y., xxxix, xliii, xlv, 112, 113, 189,
 227, 234, 260, 420
 Alexandria, Egypt, 42
 Va., lvi, lxx
 Alfred, Me., 188, 215, 287
 Allston, Mass., xlvii, lxix
 Alstead, N. H., 340
 Alton, N. H., 191, 286, 289
 Amsia, N. Y., 220
 America, xxxix, 41, 62, 64, 65, lxix, lxxxix,
 cii, ciii, 109, 112-116, 117, 121, 141,
 142, 161, 214, 216, 218, 223-226, 236,
 248, 254, 326, 327, 380-384, 343, 349,
 420, 421
 Ames, Iowa, xxxix
 Amesbury, Mass., xli, 337
 Amherst, Mass., xxxviii, xxxix, xli, xlv, xcv,
 117, 343, 344, 347, 348, 351, 352
 Amherst College, 30, xxxviii, d, 344-346, 348
 Amsterdam, Holland, 49, 198
 Andover, Eng., xlii, xxx
 Mass., 11, 15, 17, xxxviii, xli, xlii,
 xliv, xlviii, lvi, lxxiii, lxx-
 viii, 79, lxxix, 112, 261, 334,
 347, 348, 377, 424
 Andover Theological Seminary, 12, 13, 16, 17,
 19, 20, xxxviii, lxxix, 347
 Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport, Mass.,
 43
 Annapolis, Md., xl
 N. S., 323-324
 Basin, N. S., 344
 County, N. S., xxvii
 Ann Arbor, Mich., xl, 333
 Antigua, 109
 Apponagansett, Mass., 30
 Arcadia, 182
 Arichat, 94
 Arlington, Mass., x, xxv
 Heights, Mass., 333
 Armour Institute of Technology, xxxviii
 Ascension Island, 181
 Ashburnham, Mass., 163
 Ashby, Mass., xli, xxvii, xlv, 145, 277
 Ashfeld, Conn., 268
 Mass., 223
 Ashford, Conn., 220
 Mass., 77
 Ashland, Va., xliii, 121
 Ashmolean Library, Eng., 54
 Ashmont, Mass., xlviii, xlix, lli, 329
 Ashuelot Fort, 149
 Valley, 337
 Athens, Ga., xl
 County, Ohio, 278
 Athol, Mass., 119
 Atkinson, N. H., 41, 42, 44
 Academy, 41
 Atlantic County, N. J., 317, 339
 Ocean, 142
 Attleboro, Mass., xlvii
 Auburn, N. Y., 374
 Auburndale, Mass., vi, xxvi, xli
 Augusta, Me., 23, xlv, xlvii, 331
 Austin, Minn., 233
 Texas, xl
 Austin City, lii
 Australia, 27
 Avon, Me., 117
 Babylonia, lxxxviii
 Bachebrick, Co. Denbigh, Eng., 219
 Balstonborough, Co. Somerset, Eng., 320-321
 Baltimore, Md., 34, xxxix, xlv, 206, 208, 298
 Bampton, Devonshire, Eng., 294
 Bangor, Eng., 49
 Me., lv, xliii, lvi, lxxxv, lxxxvi, 161
 Bangor Theological Seminary, 12
 Bastam, Java, 182
 Barbadoes, 256, 328, 374, 418
 Barberton, Ohio, 338
 Bar Harbor, Me., lv, xcvii
 Barnstable, Mass., 25, 91, 92, 217, 224, 331
 County, Mass., 328
 Barnstead, N. H., 221, 289, 290
 Barre, Mass., 329
 Barrington, N. H., 59
 Barton St. David, Co. Somerset, Eng., 321, 322
 Batavia, 298, 403
 N. Y., 330
 Bath, Eng., 49, 61, 418
 Me., 39, 421
 Beachmont, Mass., xlv
 Beachy Head, Eng., 180
 Beauchief, Beachy Head, Eng., 180
 Bedford, 62, 199, 206
 Eng., 49
 Mass., vii, 65, 148, 149, 276
 N. H., lvi, xcvi, 111
 Belfast, Me., xlvii, 375
 Belgium, 42
 Bellingham, Mass., x, xxv, 161
 Bemister, Co. Dorset, Eng., 218
 Bennington, Vt., 69
 Bentley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 103
 Berean Manual Training and Industrial School,
 Philadelphia, lxxxvii
 Bergen, N. J., 269
 Berkeley, Cal., xl
 Berkshire, Eng., 49, 119, 418
 County, Mass., 110, 226

Berlin, Germany, 12
 Mass., 146
 Vt., 60
 Bermudas, 223, 325
 Bernardston, Mass., 340
 Berwick, Me., 58, 188, 240
 Bethany, Conn., 73
 Bethel, Me., xliii
 Bethlehem, Conn., 71
 Beverly, Mass., xxxviii, xliii, 85, 406
 Biddeford, Me., 69
 Billerica, Mass., xl, xxv, xli, lxxix, 62, 84, 86,
 xcvii, 112, 114, 143, 145, 147,
 160, 223, 243-246, 276, 280
 Binghamton, N. Y., xlii
 Birmingham, Ala., xxxix
 Bishop's Clist, Eng., 296
 Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 337
 Street, London, Eng., 49
 Bismark, N. D., 338
 Blackstone, Mass., 161, 163
 Blagrove, Co. Berks., Eng., 418
 Block Island, 133
 Bloomington, Ill., xxxix, 110
 Ind., xxxix
 Blue Hill, Me., xxvi, 104, 229
 Blue Hill Academy, Me., xxvi, 227, 230
 Bodleian Library, Eng., 64, 218
 Bologna, Italy, lxvii
 Bombay, 113
 Boston, Mass., v, vi, vii, xv, xvi, 10, xxiv,
 xxvi, xxxiii, 34, xxxiv, 36, 38,
 xxxviii, 39, xxxix, xl, xli,
 xlii, 43, xliii-4, lli-iv, 66, lvi,
 lvii, 59, 60, lxii, lxiii, lxiv,
 lxvii-lxxii, lxxiv-lxxvii, 79,
 lxxx, 81, lxxxii, lxxxiii, 83, 84,
 lxxxiv, 86, 88, xci-xcix, cii,
 103, ciii, 104, civ, 106, cvi, 104-
 117, 120-122, 149, 152-154, 168,
 169, 163, 166, 177, 178, 185-187,
 189, 190, 192-196, 206, 214, 216,
 217, 221-221, 234, 235-237, 242,
 244, 247, 248, 250, 252, 253, 260-
 267, 276, 278, 287, 290, 291, 306,
 320, 323-326, 328-349, 344, 347,
 353, 354, 361, 365-367, 369-371,
 373-377, 417-420, 422-424
 Allston Place, xxiii, liii
 Alms House, 203
 Arlington Street, xxvii
 Arlington Street Church, xciv
 Athenaeum, xxxviii
 Back Bay, xxvii, 120
 Bay, 179
 Beacon Street, xxvii
 Berkeley Street Congregational
 Church, civ
 Bowdoin Square, 367
 Bowker Street, 371, 373
 Boylston Street, lxvii
 Brattle Street Church, 367
 Brimmer Grammar School, lxxvi
 Broad Street, lxvii
 Bromfield Street, 117
 Bulfinch Street, xxxvii
 Bushnell Street, xxiii
 Central Street, lxvii
 Central Wharf, 374
 Chauncy Hall School, lxiii, xciii
 Chestnut Street, 229
 City Hall, 330
 City Hospital, xxxviii
 Commercial Point, 367
 Common, lxvii, lxxx, 166, 267, 371
 Commonwealth Avenue, lxvii, lxxvi,
 xcvi
 Congress Street, cvi, 366
 Copp's Hill, 106
 Copp's Hill Burying-Ground, 60
 Cornhill, 347
 Court Street, 374
 Dalton's Row, 366
 Distil-House Square, 371, 373
 English High School, lxi, lxi

Boston, Mass.—
 Exchange Place, 376
 Eye & Ear Infirmary, lxviii
 Farm School, Thompson's Island,
 xxxix
 Federal Street, 118
 First Church, 68, 344
 Floating Hospital, xxxviii
 Forest Hills Cemetery, 374
 Fort Hill Wharf, 369
 Francis Street, 120
 Franklin Street, 227
 Granary Burying-Ground, 367
 Hanover Street, 106
 Harbor, 185
 Hawes Grammar School, lxi, lxx
 High Street, cvi
 Home for Aged Women, xcv
 King's Chapel, lxvii, 366
 Latin School, lxiv, 117
 Lendall's Lane, 376
 Long Wharf, 375
 Lying-in Hospital, lxviii
 Marlborough Street, xcvii
 Marshall Street, 106
 Mass. Homoeopathic Hospital, lxviii
 McKinley Square, 366
 McLean School, xci
 Milford Street, 116
 Milk Street, lxvii, cvi
 Museum, lxx
 Museum of Fine Arts, xxxix, lxviii
 Nassau Street, 369
 New North Church, 106, 366
 North Church, 361
 Old South Church, xxxviii, 365-367
 Old State House, 338
 Park Street, 266
 Pearl Street, cvi
 Perkins Institution for the Blind,
 lxvii, lxviii
 Pinckney Street, lxi
 Post Office, 366
 Post Office Square, 223
 Public Library, xxxviii, 43, 177, 186,
 228
 Purchase Street, 117, 369
 Quincy School, lxxi
 Revere House, xxxvii
 Revere Street, xcv
 St. Paul's, 229 [246
 School Street Congregational Church,
 Second Church, 60
 Shawmut Congregational Church, civ
 Somerset Street, xv, xxiii, lli, 222,
 323
 South Meeting-House, 265-267, 422
 Stanhope Street, 339
 State House, 422
 State Street, lxxi
 Summer Street, 339
 Third Church, 156
 Thompson's Island, xxxix
 Tremont Street, 347
 Trinity Church, 268, 370, 373
 Union Street, 106
 Washington Street, 266, 367
 Water Street, 366
 West End, lii
 Westmoreland Street, xxiii
 Worcester Street, 377
 University, xxxviii
 Boulder, Col., xi
 Bound Brook, N. J., 223
 Bow, N. H., 36, 40
 Bowdoin College, 11, 12, 16, 19, xxxviii, lxxxvi
 Bowdon, Devonshire, Eng., 321
 Bowre, Eng., 173
 Boxford, Mass., 112, 130, 336
 Bradwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 327
 Braintree, Mass., xli, xlii, xxvii, xxxi, xxxiv,
 xlii, 87-90, 106, 110, 113, 163-
 169, 181, 216, 230, 265, 269-274,
 315, 320-322, 325, 328, 334, 360-
 364, 379

- Branford, Conn., 46, 47, 65-67, 218, 255, 256, 385, 386
 Brattleboro, Vt., v, xvi, xviii, 417
 Brayton Memorial Methodist Church, Fall River, Mass., ci
 Brentwood, Eng., 177
 N. H., lxiii
 Brewster, Mass., xlv
 Bridgeport, Conn., 408
 Bridgewater, Mass., lxxiii, 77, 89, 107, 108, 112, 155, 162, 221, 248
 Brighthelmston, Eng., 326
 Brighton, Mass., 420
 Bristol, Eng., 49, 55, 216, 418, 419
 R. I., 77, cv
 County, Mass., ci, 106-108
 British Museum, London, Eng., 48, 52-55, lviii, lxi, 265, 267
 Broadway, Co. Somerset, Eng., 328
 Brockton, Mass., 22, xxvii, xlii, xlii, lxxii, lxxiii
 Brookfield, N. H., 189-192
 N. S., xlii, 92
 Brook Haven, L. I., 118
 Brookline, Mass., v, vi, vii, xi, xxv, xxvi, xxxiii, xl-xliv, xlvii, xlviii, lv-lvii, lxx, lxxi, lxxiii, lxxxiii, 91, xcv, 104, 109, 227, 283, 323, 328, 331, 421
 N. H., 38
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 20, xl, xliii, xlv, 91, 112, 114, 163, 224, 281, 377, 420
 Brownfield, 188
 Brown University, c, ci, cv, 163
 Brunswick, Me., 11, xxxviii, 39, lvi, 331
 Brushford, Eng., 292
 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, Eng., 419
 Bruton Church, Williamsburg, Va., 118
 Buckingham Ridge, Conn., 355
 Buckinghamshire, Eng., 49
 Bucks County, Eng., 219, 324
 Pa., lxxxix
 Bucksport, Me., 187
 Buffalo, N. Y., xxxviii, xlv, 223
 Bull Run, Va., cil
 Bunker Hill, Ill., 282
 Mass., 36, xxxviii, 60, 61, lxxv, 186, 251, 279, 281, 282, 368
 Burial Hill, Charlestown, Mass., 247
 Plymouth, Mass., lxxiii
 Burlington, Mass., 85, xcvi, 147-149, 152, 153, 275, 277-279, 281
 Vt., 161
 Burston, Eng., 397
 Burton, N. H., 283
 Bury, Eng., 49
 Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 51, 101, 102
 Butleigh, Co. Somerset, Eng., 321
 Butte, Mon., lii
 Buxton, Me., 289
 Byfield, Mass., 11, xliii

 Cairo, Egypt, 42
 Calcutta, lxxiv
 Caledonia County, N. S., xxvii
 California, xl-xlvi, lvi, lxxviii, lxxix, lxxxii, 115, 116, 334, 376
 Cambridge, Mass., v-vii, xv, xvi, xxvi, xxxviii, xxxix, xli, xlii, xliii-l, lii, lvii, lxxiv, lxxv, lxxx, 81, lxxxi, lxxxii, 83, 85-87, xci, 104, xcvi, 108, 109, 117, 147-149, 154, 186, 192, 220, 221, 223, 229, 230, 235, 237, 242-249, 315, 331, 338, 339, 352, 355, 372, 375, 418-420, 422
 Cambridge Farms (Lexington), Mass., 165
 Cambridge Village, Mass., 88
 Campton, N. H., 38
 Canada, xxxix, xl, xlii, 72, 122, 149, 151, 230, 278, 325, 377
 Candia, N. H., 41, 287
 Canonicut Island, 110
 Canso, N. S., xi, xxxiv, 214
 Canterbury, Conn., 83, 220
 Co. Kent, Eng., x, xxii, xxv, xxvii, 49, xlix, l, liii, 79, 81-83, 291, 336
 N. H., 60, 188
 Canton, Mass., xcv, 323
 Cape Ann, 299, 354
 Cod, xcvi, 104, 112, 214, 222, 301, 341
 of Good Hope, 179, 182
 Cape Henlopen, lix
 Horn, 179
 May County, N. J., 318
 Porpoise, 215
 Captain's Neck, Dorchester, Mass., 417
 Carlisle, Eng., 50
 Carolina, 203, 204, 405
 Caroline County, Md., 118
 Carver, Mass., xi
 Casco, Me., 230, 231
 Casco Bay, 230, 354
 Castine, Me., 59, 189, 190, 282
 Cavo Mattapan [Greece], 180
 Centerbrook (Essex), Conn., lxxix
 Central University of Kentucky, xxxviii
 Centre Harbor, N. H., 38, 145, 283, 285-289
 Chadwell, co. Essex, Eng., 174
 Chagford, Eng., 297
 Chambersburg, Penn., lxxxix, 114
 Chapel Hill, N. C., xl, 234
 Charlemon, Mass., 229
 Charleston, N. Y., 189
 S. C., 22, xxxix, xl, xlv, 121, 302, 406, 418, 423, 424
 Charlestown, Mass., xv, xlv, lv, 59, 80, 81, 83, 85, xc, xcvi, cli, 122, 144, 172, 185, 186, 220, 242-252, 278-280, 282, 324, 330, 366-377, 392
 S. C., 366, 408
 Neck, Mass., 244
 Charlton, Mass., 336
 Charlton-Adam, Co. Somerset, Eng., 320-322
 Charlton-Mackrell, Co. Somerset, Eng., 320-322
 Chatham, Conn., 220, 329
 Mass., 92
 Chebacco (Ipswich), Mass., 216
 Chelmsford, Mass., xcvi, 110, 145, 153, 245, 372
 Chelsea, Mass., xxxviii, xcvi, xcvi, 369, 371
 Chenango County, N. Y., 60
 Cheshire, Conn., 73, 169
 Eng., 109
 Mass., 366
 County, N. H., 278
 Chester, Eng., 60, lxi, 103, 218
 Chesterfield, N. H., 278, 279
 Chester Plantation, Me., 423
 Chestnut Hill, Blackstone, Mass., 165
 Conn., 355
 Penn., 235
 Chevington, Eng., 101
 Chicago, Ill., xxxviii, xxxix, xlii-xlv, xlvii, lii, xcvi, 113, 122, 163, 216, 217, 226, 228, 325, 330, 339, 421, 424
 Heights, Ill., xlv, 230
 Chichester, Eng., 50
 Chillington, Co. Somerset, Eng., 295, 296
 Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., x, 22, xxv, 31, 32, 195, 202, 257-264, 378-384, 405
 China, lxxi
 Me., lxxv
 Christ's Church, Fairfield, Conn., 231
 Church of the Messiah, St. Louis, Mo., 163
 Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y., 20
 Unity, Worcester, Mass., lxxxiii
 Cincinnati, Ohio, xxxviii, -xl, xlii, lxxxix, 235, 281, 371
 Claremont, N. H., xlii, 329
 Cleobury Mortimer, Shropshire, Eng., 120
 Clerkenwell, London, Eng., 418
 Cleveland, Ohio, xli, xlii, xlvii, 106, 111, 228, 352
 Cliffe, Co. Sussex, Eng., 109, 326
 Clifton Springs, N. Y., 422
 Clinton, Conn., 256
 Cohansey, N. J., 216

- Cohasset, Mass., xlii, xxii, xxviii, xlvii
 Colby College, xxxviii, lxxxvi
 Colchester, Conn., 333
 Colerain, Mass., 115
 College of Arms, London, Eng., 54
 City of New York, xxxviii
 France, Paris, 42
 William & Mary, ciii
 Collins, N. Y., 28
 Collyar Kroo, { Havering, Eng., 173
 Collye Roe, {
 Colorado, xl, xcvi, 112, 424
 College, 44
 Columbia, Wis., 233
 Mo., xl, xlv
 University, xxxviii, 117
 Columbian University, xxxviii
 Columbus, Ohio, xxxix, xlv, 120, 338
 Comberton, 354
 Commercial Point, Dorchester, Mass., 367
 Concord, Mass., xxxviii, xlii, lvi, 123, 124, 128,
 129, 148, 153, 162, 245, 251, 252,
 279, 320, 321
 N. H., v, xvi, xxxix, 40, xli, xlii,
 xlii, xlv, xlvii, lli, lv, xcvi,
 115, 117, 151, 226, 233, 423, 424
 Congregational Church, Blue Hill, Me., xxvi,
 104, 229
 Chilmark, Mass., 195,
 257-264, 378-384
 Dummerston, Vt., 340
 Groton, Conn., 248
 Liverpool, N. S., 94
 Seminary, Oakland, Cal., lxxix
 Connecticut, v, xli, xvi, 21, xxvii, xxxi, 35,
 xxxviii-xliv, 45-47, xlv-xlviii,
 lvi, 61-73, lxxiv, 83, lxxxv-
 lxxxvii, 91, xci, 92-101, 105, 109-
 113, 115-118, 120, 123, 134, 143, 167-
 172, 204, 208-213, 218, 220-222, 224,
 227, 229, 231, 232, 236, 247, 248, 254-
 256, 267-269, 296, 309, 315-319, 328,
 329, 331, 333, 342, 343, 346-348, 355-
 360, 370, 385, 392-396, 403, 406, 408,
 412-416, 420, 422-424
 Colony, lxxiv
 Valley, xxxviii, 233, 341, 342, 344
 Conway, N. H., 40
 Cooper Institute, N. Y., 43
 Copenhagen, N. Y., 36
 Cornell University, xxx, xxxviii
 Cornish, Me., 188
 Cornwall, Conn., 65, 118
 Eng., 50
 N. E., 325
 Coventry, Eng., 117
 Cowes, Eng., 377
 Cowling, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 101-103
 Coxsackie, N. Y., 189
 Crab Meadow Neck, N. J., 317
 Craigie's Mills, Oxford, Me., 237
 Creed Lane, London, Eng., 50
 Creston, Ohio, 37
 Crewkerne, Somersetshire, Eng., 215
 Cromwell, Conn., xl
 Crown Point, N. Y., 145, 147-149, 151
 Cuba, 376
 Cumberland County, Eng., 219
 Me., 276
 N. S., xxvii
 Cummington, Mass., 113
 Cuttyhunk, 231

 Dacombe, St. Mary, Devonshire, Eng., 293
 Danbury, Conn., 169, 369
 Co. Essex, Eng., 420
 Danielson, Conn., xlv
 Danvers, Mass., 41, xlii, 372
 Danville, Ky., xxxviii
 Darby, Penn., lxxvii
 Darlington, Eng., 338
 Dartmouth, Devonshire, Eng., 322
 Mass., 22-32, 226, 229, 231, 258, 336
 College, 20, xxxviii, 41, 43, xcvi,
 419
 Davenport, Iowa, xlv
 Dayton, Ohio, xlviii
 Dedham, Eng., 112
 Mass., vi, xlii, lxxiii, lxxxii, ciii,
 107, 115, 118, 151-155, 223, 238, 269,
 327, 331, 332, 371, 374
 Deep River, Conn., 256, 257
 Deerfield, Mass., xlii, 342, 344
 N. H., 35, 38
 Meadows, Mass., 342
 Delaware, xxxix, lix, lx, lxi, 114, 226
 Ohio, xxxix
 Bay, lxxv, 268
 County, N. Y., 330
 River, 256
 Denbigh County, Eng., 219
 Denver, Col., xcvi, 112, 330, 424
 De Pauw University, xxxviii
 Derby, Conn., 68, 70, 256
 Eng., 419
 Des Moines, Ia., xxxix
 Detroit, Mich., xlii, xliii, xlv, xlviii, 233
 Devonshire, Eng., 50, 291, 293, 294, 296, 320-322,
 418
 House, London, Eng., 49
 Dewing Memorial, Revere, Mass., civ
 Dickinson College, lx
 Digby County, N. S., xxvii
 Diss, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 397, 398
 District of Columbia, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli,
 xlii, xlii, xlii, xlii, xlii,
 xlii, lx, lxi, 110, 111,
 121, 221, 225, 227, 329,
 331, 348, 349, 362
 Doctors Commons, London, Eng., 50
 Domus Dei Church, Portsmouth, Eng., 142
 Dorchester, Mass., xlii, xlvii, xlviii, lvi, lxxvii,
 lxxvi, 81, 82, 86, xcvi, xc-
 viii, 104, 106, 154, 155, 161,
 190, 215, 223, 225, 229, 244,
 291, 292, 296, 331, 364, 367,
 373, 376, 417, 421
 Heights, Mass., lxxv, 368
 Neck, Mass., lxx
 N. H., 40
 Dorsetshire, Eng., 215, 219, 238
 Doughty Street, London, Eng., 227
 Dover, Del., lx
 Co. Kent, Eng., 418
 Mass., xl, xxv, xxxix, 118, 231, 334
 N. H., xlii, xxix, xxx, 38, xli, xlv, xl-
 vii, lxiii, 189, 285
 N. Y., 24, 221
 Dracut, Mass., x, xxv, 34, 337
 Drake University, xxxix
 Dresden, Me., 299
 Dubuque, Iowa, 224
 Dudley, Mass., 423
 Duluth, Minn., xlii
 Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., 11, 12
 Dummerston, Vt., 340
 Dunbarton, N. H., 112
 Dunstable, Mass., 144, 145, 148, 245, 246, 275, 276
 N. H., 59
 Durham, Conn., 67
 Eng., xl, 50
 Me., 39
 N. H., 221
 Dutchess County, N. Y., 24, 112, 220, 221
 Duxbury, Mass., xxxiv, 112, 220, 309, 310, 332,
 419

 East Berwick, Me., 190
 East Boston, Mass., 231
 East Bridgewater, Mass., xlii
 East Creek Quarter, Guilford, Conn., 386
 Eastercombe, Northtowne, Eng., 294
 Greenwich, R. I., 220
 Guilford, Conn., 47, 64, 268
 Haddam, Conn., 94, 134
 Eastham, Mass., 92, 218
 East Hampton, Mass., lxxii
 Hartford, Conn., 268
 India, 181, 182
 Jaffrey, N. H., xlv, 116

Eastmersey, Co. Essex, Eng., 172
 Easton, Mass., 81
 N. Y., 29
 Penn., xlv, 116
 East Orange, N. J., 420
 Randolph, Mass., 216
 Tilton, N. H., xlv
 Windsor, Conn., 347
 Wolfeborough, N. H., 192
 Eaton, N. H., 290
 Eberton, Co. Glouc., Eng., 418
 Edgartown, Mass., x, xxv, 196, 202-208, 217, 257-
 260, 297-307, 400-411
 Effingham, N. H., 190, 192
 Egypt, lxxxviii, ciii
 Eliot, Me., xlv
 Elizabeth, N. J., xlv, 267, 268, 421, 422
 Elizabeth City, N. C., 223
 Elkhorn, Wis., xl, xlii, xlvii, lii
 Ellsworth, Me., lvi, lxxxiv, lxxxv
 N. H., 38
 Elmlea, So. Freeport, Me., 48
 Elm Street Cemetery, Braintree, Mass., xxxi,
 xxxiv
 Elve River, 182
 Ely, Eng., 50
 Elyria, Ohio, 36
 Emden, Hanover, 227
 England, xlii, xix, xxx, 32, xxxviii, 39, xl,
 41, 42, xlii, xliii, 48, 49, xlix, 50, l, 51-
 56, lviii, lxi, lxiii, lxvii, lxviii, lxix,
 lxxi-lxxiii, lxxvii, 79-82, lxxxii, 83,
 lxxxiii, lxxxvi, xc, xcvi, c, cvi, 109,
 112, 113, 115-117, 119, 122, 141, 142, 161,
 162, 165, 182, 183, 185, 199, 214, 215, 218,
 219, 223-228, 238, 242, 243, 245, 252, 254,
 268, 291, 300, 315, 326, 328, 331-333, 335,
 338, 341, 345, 355, 377, 386, 397-399, 406,
 417-421
 Englewood, N. J., 94
 English Channel, 180, 207
 Epping, N. H., 57
 Epsom, N. H., 40, 58
 Epworth, Eng., 337
 Erie County, N. Y., 26
 Esperence, N. Y., 57
 Essex, Conn., lxxxix
 Essex County, Eng., 53, 172-177, 219, 327, 355,
 418, 420
 Mass., xxxix, lxxiii, 216, 217, 223
 Ontario, Can., 339
 Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., xxxix, 50, lxx-
 iii, 230
 Europe, 42, lxxlii, lxxxii, xcvi, ciii, 235, 299
 Evanston, Ill., xlv, 115
 Exeter, Eng., 50, 291, 293, 294-297, 321, 338, 417
 N. H., 34, xl, 56-58, 110, 115, 248,
 290, 377
 Exeter Cathedral, Exeter, Eng., 296
 Fairfield, Conn., 91-93, 231, 296, 355-359, 392-396
 County, Conn., 231, 355
 Fair Haven, Conn., 257
 Fairhaven, Mass., 29, 231
 Fairstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 355
 Fall River, Mass., 27, 37, xliii, lv, c, ci, cii, 114
 Falls Plains, 393
 Falmouth, Me., 187, 276, 369
 Mass., vii, 248, 258-260, 307
 Farmington, 260
 Conn., xli, 98, 118, 119, 342, 343,
 387
 Me., xli
 Fayette, Me., 423
 Feeding Hills, Mass., 111
 Felchville, Vt., xlv, 117
 Female Orphan Asylum, Portland, Me., xci
 Fenne, Devonshire, Eng., 321
 Fenny Compton, Eng., lxxiv
 Fetter Lane, London, Eng., 52
 Field Columbian Museum, xxxix
 First Church, Braintree, Mass., 87-90, 269-274,
 360-364
 Charlestown, Mass., 246, 252
 Dorchester, Mass., 106

First Church, Fairfield, Conn., 359
 Hartford, Conn., 337
 Malden, Mass., 250
 Marblehead, Mass., 371
 Newbury, Mass., 60
 Oakland, Cal., lxxix
 Wenham, Mass., 110
 Congregational Church, Providence, R. I.,
 163, 164
 Somerville, Mass.,
 lxxxiv
 Stonington, Conn.,
 lxxxvi
 Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., 237
 Parish Church, Mendon, Mass., 162
 Reading, Mass., 253
 Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Penn.,
 lxxii
 Reformed Church, Cincinnati, O., lxxxix
 Unitarian Church, Germantown, Penn.,
 lxxxix
 Milwaukee, Wis., 163
 Norwell, Mass., 74-79,
 134-140, 308-
 314, 387-391
 Fitchburg, Mass., xxxviii, xli
 Fleet Street, London, Eng., 52, 324
 Flint, Mich., lii
 Flintshire, Eng., 51
 Florence, Italy, cii
 Florida, xxxi, 205
 Flushing, L. I., xlii
 Fordwick, Eng., 421, 422
 Forest Field Hill, Woburn, Mass., 85
 Hills Cemetery, 374
 Fort Ashuelot, 149
 Babare, 354,
 Bobares, 354
 Canso, xxiv
 Dummer, 149
 Edward, N. Y., 218
 Louisbourg, xxiv
 Orange (Albany), N. Y., 227
 Scott, xxiv, xlix
 Washington, 188
 William Henry, 276
 Fourth Church, Guilford, Conn., 61-67, 256
 Fowl Meadows, Dedham, Mass., 327
 Foxboro, Mass., xl, xxv
 Framingham, Mass., xxxviii, xli, 375.
 France, 42, 236
 Frankestown, N. H., 112, 146
 Frankfort, Ky., xxxix
 Franklin, Mass., xlviii, 332
 O., xlii
 Penn., xlii
 County, Mass., 346
 & Marshall College, xxxix, lxxxix
 Frederick, Md., xlii
 Fredericton, N. B., 235
 Free Baptist Church, Wolfeboro, N. H., 190
 Freeburg, Penn., lv, lxxxix
 Freeport, Me., 39
 Freetown, Mass., 77, 134
 Fremont, lii
 Neb., 329
 Ohio, xlii
 Frenchman's Bay, lxxxiv
 Friesland, 180
 Frobisher Bay, 180, 182
 Strait, 180
 Fryeburg, Me., xlii, 231
 Gainsborough, Eng., 335
 Galloway, 225
 N. Y., 25
 Gardiner, Me., xiv, 117
 Gates Academy, Marlboro, Mass., lxxx
 Gay Head, 404
 Geneva, N. Y., xli
 Swit., lxx
 George Street, Hanover Square, Westminster,
 Eng., 418
 Georgetown, Me., 112
 S. C., 257

- Georgia, xl, lv, cvi, 203, 204, 206, 400
 Germantown, N. Y., 225
 Penn., xl, lvi, lxxxix
 Germany, 12, 42
 Gettysburg, Penn., lxxxix
 Gilford, N. H., 37, 38
 Gill, Mass., x, xii, xxv, xxvii, xlii
 Gilmanton, N. H., 35-37, 60, 110, 285
 Girard College, xxxix, lx
 Glasgow, Scotland, 225
 Glastonbury, Conn., 64, 232
 Eng., 320
 Gloucester, Eng., 50
 Mass., 59, 223, 250
 County, N. J., 318, 320
 Gloucestershire, Eng., lxxi, xcvi, 418
 Glover's Corner, Dorchester, Mass., lxvii
 Godalming, Co. Surrey, Eng., 418
 Gooldsmythes, Havering, Eng., 173
 Goose Creek Church, Kittery, Me., 57
 (—) Gore, 263
 Gorham, Me., 187, 188, 241
 Academy, lxxxv
 College, Liverpool, N. S., 94
 Goshen, Mass., 351
 N. H., 58
 Gosport, Isles of Shoals, 423
 Grafton, Mass., xcvi, 226
 Grand Forks, N. D., xl
 Rapids, Mich., 351, 352
 Granville, Mass., xi, xxv
 Great Barrington, Mass., x, xlii, xxv, xxxi, xxxviii
 Bentley, Eng., 116
 Britain, 48, lxx, 178, 193, 194, 224, 235, 327, 349
 Egg Harbor, N. J., 317, 318
 Horningsheath, Eng., 102
 Greece, 42, 180
 Greencastle, Ind., xxxviii
 Greene County, N. Y., 330
 Greenfield, Conn., 359
 Church, 359, 360
 Hill, Conn., 359, 360, 393-396
 Church, Conn., 395
 Mass., xlviii, 333
 Greenland, 182
 N. H., 60
 Green-boro, Vt., 285
 Green's Farms, Fairfield, Conn., 91, 393
 Grindstone Hill, Penn., lxxxix
 Groton, Conn., lxxxvii, 132, 248
 Mass., xxxix, 245, 246, 424
 N. H., 40
 School, Groton, Mass., xxxix
 Grundisborough, Eng., 103
 Guildford, co. Surrey, Eng., xl
 Guildhall, London, Eng., 109
 Library, London, Eng., 54
 Gullford, Conn., 45-47, 61-67, 112, 132-134, 167, 208, 229, 255-257, 267-269, 328, 385-387
 Gulf States, xxxix
 Stream, 401
 Guys County, N. S., xxvii
 Haddam, Conn., 45, 66
 Hadley, Mass., 342, 348, 351
 Hadlyme, Conn., 331
 Hagerstown, Md., xc
 Halifax, Eng., 238
 N. S., 93, 94, 181, 352-354
 County, N. S., xxvii
 Halle, Germany, 12
 Hallowell, Me., 257
 Hamden, Conn., xii, xxvii
 Hamilton, N. Y., 375
 Hampshire, Eng., 62, 141, 142, 226
 County, Mass., 344, 346
 Hampstead, N. H., xlii
 Hampton, N. H., 37, 38, 57, 116, 117, 188, 287, 328
 Institute, lxxxviii
 Hancock, N. H., lxxv
 Hanover, Conn., 21
 Ger., 227
 Hanover, Mass., v, vii, xvi, xli, 74, 79, 136-138, 140, 306, 313, 327
 N. H., xxxviii
 Square, Westminster, Eng., 418
 Harlem, N. Y., 419
 Harlow, Eng., 174
 Harpswell, Me., 39
 Harrison, Me., 187, 230
 Hartest, Eng., 102
 Hartford, Conn., v, xvi, 21, xxxviii, xli, xlii, xliii, lii, lxxiv, lxxxv, 95, 109, 116, 118, 119, 208, 227, 255, 315-319, 324, 331, 333, 337, 343, 349, 352, 355, 356, 412-416, 420, 423, 424
 Vt., xli
 Hartwick, N. Y., 211
 Harvard, Mass., 143
 Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Cambridge, Mass., lxxxix
 Harvard University, { 12, 20, xxxix, lxiv, lxxx, lxxxii, xciv, xcvi, c, 117, 125, 149, 229, 235, 243, 248, 250, 252, 253
 Law School, xxxix, lxxii, lxxiii, lxxxv, c, cv, 125
 Theological School, 163
 Harwinton, Conn., 218
 Hatfield, Mass., 342
 Havana, Cuba, 205, 206
 Haverford College, lxxvii
 Haverhill, Mass., xxxix, xlv, 225, 331, 333, 377
 N. H., 324
 Havering, Bowre, Eng., 173, 175
 Hawaiian Islands, xlv
 Hayward, Wis., 56
 Heath, Mass., xl, xxv
 Heavtree, Eng., 294
 Hebron, Conn., 35
 Me., 237
 Heidelberg, xc
 Heidelberg College, lxxxix
 Helena, Wis., cii
 Hempstead, L. I., 112
 Henrico Parish, Va., 119
 Heralds College, London, Eng., 54, 321
 Hereford, Eng., 50, 120
 Hertfordshire, Eng., 172
 Hestholme, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 219
 Heywardes Croft, Eng., 175
 Hope, Eng., 175
 Higganum, Conn., 47
 High Ongar, Co. Essex, Eng., 174, 176
 High Pole Hill, Provincetown, Mass., 222
 Hilo, H. I., xlv
 Hillsboro, N. H., lxxv
 Hingham, Mass., xi, xxv, 113, 153, 154, 177, 225, 309, 311, 312, 314, 354, 373
 Hinsdale, Mass., xlvii
 Hiram, Me., 188
 Hitchcock Hall, Amherst College, 345
 Hoathley, Co. Sussex, Eng., 326
 Holderness, N. H., 286, 288, 289
 Holland, 42
 Hollis, N. H., xliii, 119, 146, 276, 372
 Holliston, Mass., x, xxv
 Holmes Hole, Mass., 299, 300, 305, 403, 404
 Holy Land, ciii
 Holyoke, Mass., xlv
 Holy Trinity Parish, Exeter, Eng., 294
 Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 110
 Hope, Me., 35
 Hopedale Community, 162
 Hopkinton, Mass., xi, xxv, lv, lxxx, 330
 N. Y., 231
 Hornchurch, Co. Essex, Eng., 175
 Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, Eng., 174
 House of Mercy, Pittsfield, Mass., 236
 Howland's Ferry, R. I., 26
 Hucknow, Nottinghamshire, Eng., lxxvii
 Hudson, N. H., 372
 N. Y., 308
 River, ciii, 189
 Strait, 181
 Hull, Mass., xxvi, 177-186, 214, 337

- Huntington, L. I., 224, 316-318
Hutton, Eng., 292
Hyde Park, Mass., xxvi, xxxix, xlii, xlv, xlvii, 214, 232, 422
- Illinois, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xlii-xlv, xlvii, 110, 112, 113, 115, 163, 189, 191, 192, 216, 217, 226, 228, 230, 282, 325, 330, 332, 424
Wesleyan University, xxxix
- Ilminster, Eng., 295
Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Penn., 60
Independent Congregation Church, Meadville, Penn., 162
- India, lxii
Seas, 300
- Indiana, xxxviii, 39, xxxix, xl, xlvii, lxxxix
University, xxxix
- Indianapolis, Ind., xl, xlvii
- Iowa, xxxix, xl, xlii, xlv, xlv, 224, 229
City, Iowa, xl
State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, xxxix
- Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 41, 50, 51, 55, 103, 398
Mass., xlii, xxxi, xxxix, 41, 61, lxi, lxxv, 110, 115, 216, 217, 223, 243, 247, 276, 333
- Irasville Cemetery, Waitsfield, Vt., xxx
- Ireland, 77, 78, 112, 117, 135-138, 181, 256, 309, 313
- Island No. 10, 163
- Isle of Wight, Eng., 377
- Islesboro, Me., 189
- Isles of Shoals, N. H., 187, 423
- Italy, 42, lxvii
- Ithaca, N. Y., xxxviii, 221, 328, 419
- Jacob's Cavern, Mo., 424
- Jaffrey, N. H., 116
- Jamaica, lxii, lxiii, 109, 203-206, 218, 219
L. I., 70
Plain, Mass., lxxv
- Jamestown, Va., 223, 232
- Java, 182
- Jay, Me., 39, 189
- Jefferson, N. H., 191
- Jersey, Island of, Eng., 252
- Jerseys, The, 150
- Kansas, xxiv, xxxix, xl, xlix
- Keene, N. H., xlii, xlv, 115, 252, 337, 368, 373, 374
- Kehuky, N. C., 234
- Keinton-Mandeville, Co. Somerset, Eng., 321
- Kenilworth, Ill., 115
- Kennebeck, Me., 299
County, Me., 423
- Kennebunkport, Me., 38
- Kensington, N. H., 58, 59
- Kent County, Del., lx, 226
Eng., 79, 81, 113, 174, 315, 418
- Kentucky, xxxviii, xxxix, 41, xlv, lxxxix, 105
University, xxxix
- Kewanee, Wis., xlv
Ill., 332
- Killingly, Conn., xci
- Killingworth, Conn., 45, 47, 65, 132, 168
- Kimball Union Academy, xxxix
- Kings County, N. S., xxvii
Cove, Weymouth, Mass., 238
- Kingsey, Co. Bucks, Eng., 219
- Kingston, Jamaica, lxii
Mass., 75, 77, 81, 92
N. H., 221
N. Y., 330
- Kingweston, Co. Somerset, Eng., 320-322
- Kinnerley, Shropshire, Eng., 337
- Kittery, Me., 56, 57, 59, 114, 116, 186, 215, 225
Point, Me., lxiii
- Knight rider Street, London, Eng., 51
- Lacon, Ill., 191
- Lafayette, Ind., xl
- La Grange, Ill., xlii
- Lake Champlain, 145
- Lake George, 145, 275
- Lamborne, Co. Essex, Eng., 173, 175
- Lancaster, Mass., xlv, 86, 119, 226, 331
N. H., 40, 191
Penn., xxxix, lv, lxxxix, xc
County, Va., 418
- Lansing, Mich., xxxix
- Lansingburgh, N. Y., 36
- Latin School, Roxbury, Mass., xl
- Lawrence, Kan., xl
Mass., xlii, 421
- Lawrenceburg, Ind., 39
- Law School, Yale University, 352
- Lebanon, Conn., 220
- Lee, Mass., xlii, xlv, 189
N. H., 57
- Leeward Islands, 218
- Lehigh, Penn., lxxxviii
- Leicester, Mass., 115, 144, 278
- Leland Stanford Junior University, xl
- Lenox, Mass., 119
Library, N. Y., 236
- Leominster, Mass., lxxvi, 145, 152
- Lewes, Del., lix, lx
- Lewis, Co. Sussex, Eng., 109, 326
Creek, lx
- Lewisburg, Penn., xc
- Lewiston, Me., 112
- Lexington, Ky., 105
Mass., xxxiv, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, lii, lvi, 83, 85, 86, 145, 148, 150-153, 161-166, 220, 232, 276-279, 281, 282, 368
Va., xl, 43
Common, Mass., 165
- Leyden, Holland, 49
- Lichfield, Eng., 50
- Lidd, Co. Kent, Eng., 113
- Lincoln, 49, 50, 326
Neb., xl
- Lincolnshire, Eng., 222
- Lisbon, Me., 39, 40
Portugal, lxii
- Litchfield, Conn., xlv
N. H., 373
- Litchfield County, Conn., 118
- Little Compton, R. I., 344
Creek Hundred, Del., 225
Egg Harbor, N. J., 317
Pond, Mendon, Mass., 161
- Littleton, Mass., xlviii, lxxv, 151, 277
N. H., xlii
- Liverpool, Eng., 39, 201
N. S., 91-95
- Llandaff, Wales, 50
- Lloyd Rath, Co. Montgomery, Eng., 109
- London, Eng., xl, xxiv, xxxviii, xl, xlii, 49-52, 54, lviii, 79, 103, 109, 113, 115, 120-122, 141, 173, 185, 193, 194, 219, 223, 227, 243, 245, 321, 326, 327, 331, 333, 334, 338, 418, 419
Bishopsgate, 327
Street, 49
British Museum, 48, 52-55, lviii, lxi, 265, 267
Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, 109, 219, 327, 419
Clerkenwell, 418
College of Arms, 54
Creed Lane, 50
Devonshire House, 49
Doctors' Commons, 50
Doughty Street, 227
Fetter Lane, 52
Fleet Street, 52, 324
George Street, Hanover Square, Westminster, 418
Guildhall, 109
Guildhall Library, 54
Hanover Square, Westminster, 418
Heralds' College, 54, 321
Knight rider Street, 51
Mark Lane, 219
Mecklenburgh Square, 227
Minories, 103

- London, Eng.—
 Newgate, 324
 New Wandsworth, 109, 219, 327, 419
 Paternoster Row, 113
 Public Record Office, 52, 55, 326
 St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 327
 Catherine near the Tower, 219
 Ethelburga, 219
 Helen's, Bishopsgate, 222
 James's, 11
 Clerkenwell, 418
 Mary Axe, 219
 Paul's Cathedral, 183
 Churchyard, 50
 Sergeant's Inn, Fleet Street, 324
 Somerset House, 49, 51, 291
 Southwark, 419
 Stepney, 219
 Temple, 103
 Tower Street, 219
 Westminster, 51, 418
- London, N. H., 221
 Londonderry, N. H., 111, 112, 284, 372, 373
 Long Island, N. Y., xlili, 64, 69, 70, 72, lxxxiv, 112, 116, 118, 224, 316-318, 421
- Longwood, Mass., vi
 Loudon, N. H., 59
 Louisbourg, C. B., xi, xxvi, xxxiv, 56-58, 60, 104, 108, 192, 214
 Louisiana Purchase, 121, 233
 Louisville, Ky., xlv
 Lowell, Mass., 36, xxxix, xlii, xlili, xlviii, lvi, lxxi, 216, 224, 337, 372
 Luckerton, Northtowne, Eng., 294
 Lunenburg, Mass., 367
 Lyme, Conn., 115
 Regis, Eng., 296
 Lyndeborough, N. H., 148
 Lynn, Mass., xlv, xlviii, lv, lxlii, lxiv, lxxxvi, cvi, cvii, 115, 116, 188, 221, 223, 232, 337
 Academy, cvi
 Lynnville, Ill., 192
- Machias, Me., 187
 Madison, Conn., 256
 Wis., xl
 Madrid, Me., 39
 N. Y., 36
- Maine, v, vi, 11, 12, xvi, 19, 25, xxvi, xxxiii, xxxiv, 35, 37, 38, xxxviii, 39, xxxix, 40, xli, xlii-xlvii, 48, xlviii, lii, lv, lvi, 57-59, lxxlii, lxxv, lxxxiv-lxxxvi, xc, 93, 95, xcvi, ciii, 104, 107, 112, 114-117, 122, 161, 181, 186-190, 192, 215, 225, 229-231, 237-241, 259, 276, 282, 287, 290, 324, 325, 330, 331, 337, 371, 376, 377, 420, 421, 423
 District of, lxlii
- Major Bagaduce (Castine, Me.), 282
- Malden, Mass., xlii, xxx, xxxiii, 34, xlii, xlii, lv, lxxxiii, xc-xcii, 114, 153, 186, 189, 248, 250, 251, 269, 271, 326, 369
- Malta, 183
- Manchester, Ind., 39
 Mass., v-vii, xvi, xli, xlviii
 -by-the-Sea, Mass., xcv
 N. H., xlv, 227, 331
 N. S., 420
- Manhattan, N. Y., 324
- Manitoba, xxxix
- Mansfield, Conn., 83, 143
- Marblehead, Mass., xlv, 59, 105, 230, 371
- Marion, Mass., 220, 223
- Markland (Nova Scotia), 234
- Mark Lane, London, Eng., 219
- Marlborough, Mass., lxxx, 84, 330
- Marshall College, lxxxix
- Marshfield, Mass., xlvii, 74, 75, 77, 78, 91, 112, 134-140, 156, 221, 308-311, 387, 419
- Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 155, 195
- Martinique, 200
- Maryland, 34, xxxix, xl, xlili, xlv, lix, 81, 82, 118, 219, 327, 419, 420
- Massachusetts, v, 11, xi, 12, xli, xlii, xvi, 17, xix, 22, 23, xxiii, 24-26, xxvi, 27, xxvii, 28, xxviii, 29, 30, xxx, 31, 32, 34, xxxiv, 35, 36, xxxvi, 37, 38, xxxviii, xxxix, 40, xl, 41, xli, 46, xlix, lv, 56, lvi, lvii, 59-61, lxii, lxiii, lxvii-lxxiii, 74-78, lxxiv-lxxviii, 79, 80, lxxx, 81, lxxxi, 82, lxxxii, 83, lxxxiii, 84-86, lxxxvi, 87, lxxxvii, 88-90, xc, 91, xci, 92-95, xcvi-cii, 102, cii, ciii, 104, civ, 105, cv, 106, 108-121, 123, 134-140, 143-163, 172, 177-190, 192, 195-207, 214-217, 220-226, 228-233, 236-238, 242-253, 257-264, 266, 269-283, 291, 292, 296-315, 323, 324, 326-340, 344, 347, 351, 352, 355, 360-384, 387-392, 400-411, 417-424
 Agricultural College, xxxix
 Bay, lxxviii, 106, 192, 193, 228, 267, 341, 418, 423
 College of Pharmacy, xxxix
 General Hospital, xxxix
 Institute of Technology, xxxix, xcv
- Mattapan, Mass., xlv
- Matthews Hall, Harvard University, xcvi
- Mauritius, 181
- McDonald County, Mo., 424
- McLean Asylum, lxviii
- Meadow Cemetery, Waltsfield, Vt., xxx
- Meadville, Penn., 162, 232 [162
 Theological School, Meadville, Pa.,
- Mecklenburgh Square, London, Eng., 227
- Medfield, Mass., xvi, lxxxii, 84, 87, 107, 108, 155, 167, 162, 329
- Medford, Mass., xi, xxv, xl, xli, xlvii, lv, lxxvii, 85, 151, 249, 278, 280-282, 367, 371, 373, 374
- Medway, Mass., x, xxv, xlvii, 232, 336
- Melrose, Mass., xli, xlviii
- Memphis, Tenn., xlix
- Menasha, Wis., xlv
- Mendon, Mass., lvi, 105, 106, 156-158, 161, 162, 164-166, 238
 Pond, 162
- Menotomy River, 242
- Mercersburg, Penn., lxxxix, xc
 Theological Seminary, lxxxix
- Meredith, N. H., 37, 38, 283, 284, 287-289
- Meriden, Conn., xl, xlv
 N. H., xxxix
- Merry Mount, Mass., 178
- Methodist Episcopal Church, Lynn, Mass., 337
- Mexico, 236, 329
 N. Y., 329
- Michigan, 37, xxxix, xl, xlili, xlv, xlvii, 112, 120, 233, 333, 334, 348, 349
- Middleboro, Mass., 28, 94, 95, c, cii, 220
- Middlefield, Mass., x, xxv
- Middlesex County, Eng., 53
 Mass., 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 242, 246, 249, 276, 278, 279, 282, 337, 367, 369, 370, 417
 Va., 111
- Middleton, Mass., 148
 N. H., 189
- Middletown, Conn., xl, xlii, xlii, 64, 65, 113, 117, 204, 220, 316, 317, 327, 333, 420
 Vt., 218
- Milford, Conn., 68, 70, 105, 112, 132, 167, 168, 170, 171, 220
 Del., lx
 Mass., 161, 162
- Millbury, Mass., xlviii
- Milton, Mass., xlv, xlviii, lvi, lxxxi, 87, xcix, 154-157, 160, 226, 230, 337, 376

Index of Places.

clxxvii

- Milton, N. S., 33
Ohio, 36, 37
Milwaukee, Wis., 182-184, 320, 329, 419
Minneapolis, Minn., xl, xliii, 110, 421
Minnesota, xl, xliii, xlv, 107, 110, 283, 421
Minorities, London, Eng., 103
Mississippi, xlv, 228
River, 163
Missouri, xl, xiv, cii, 163, 223, 338, 424
Mobile, Ala., 30
Monterey, Me., 316
Monroe County, N. Y., 110
Montclair, N. J., xliii, 331
Montello, Wis., xlii, 223
Montgomery, Mass., 111
County, Eng., 109
Montpelier, Vt., xliii, 118
Montreal, Canada, xxxix, xlv, lii, 377
Morristown, N. J., lvii, lxxv, 291, 421
Moultonborough, N. H., 283-290
Mount Auburn, Mass., xcix
Cemetery, 187, 374
Desert, Me., ciii
Holyoke College, 44
Mountjoy's Island, 230
Mount Vernon, 423
Me., 423
Wollaston, Mass., 178, 179, 186
Much Waltham, Eng., 176
Muddy Creek, Accomack, 82
River (Brookline), Mass., 144, 227, 421
Mystic, Conn., lxxxvi
Nahant, Mass., vii, xlviii, lv, xciii, xciv
Nantasket, Mass., 177, 179
Nantucket, Mass., lvi, lxxxi, 181, 299, 304, 408, 408
Point, 299
Narragansett, R. I., 336, 424
Nashua, N. H., 38, 119
Nashville, Tenn., xl
Natick, Mass., 118, 232
Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., xl
Navestocke, Eng., 174
Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 38
Nebraska, xl, 329
Needham, Mass., xli, lv, xci, 169
Neither Winchendon, Eng., 113
Newark, N. J., xxxix, xliii
New Bedford, Mass., 23, 26-28, 30, 31, 38, xlv, xlvii, xc, 94, c, 229, 231, 258, 336, 370, 378
Braintree, Mass., x, xxv
Britain, Conn., 346
Britain Academy, 346
Brunswick, xlv, xiv, 72, 227, 236, 329, 362
N. J., xlv
Newburgh N. Y., xlv, 223
Newbury, Mass., 43, 60, lxiii, lxxvi, 112, 115, 116, 143, 216, 340
Newburyport, Mass., xl, 41-43, lxiii, lxiv, 187, 248
New Castle, N. H., 141
N. S. W., xliii, 224
New Castle-upon Tyne, Eng., 242
College, Oxford Univ., lviii
Dartmouth, Cornwall, 326
Dorchester, Mass., xlii
Durham, N. H., 191, 290
England, ix, xl, 12, 13, 16, xv, xvii, xviii, xxiii, xxiv, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxix, 41, 44, xlix, l, liii, 54, liy, lviii, lxii, lxiv, lxvii, lxix, lxx, lxxi, lxxiv, lxxvii, lxxviii, 79, lxxix, 80, lxxx, 81, lxxxi, 82, lxxxii, lxxxiii, lxxxv, lxxxvii, lxxxviii, xc, xci, 93, xcvi, c, ci, 104, civ, cv, cvii, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117-119, 124, 127, 141, 142, 149, 181, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 192, 193, 196, 214-218, 224, 226-228, 230, 232, 233, 237, 242, 266, 291-293, 320, 322, 323, 325-327, 332, 336, 341, 346, 347, 349-351, 353, 354, 376, 378, 392, 418, 421
Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng., lxxi
Newfoundland, 141, 142, 219, 418
Newgate, London, Eng., 324
New Gloucester, Me., 187
New Hampshire, v, xlii, xvj, xxix, 34, xxxiv, 38-39, xxxviii, 39, xxxix, 40, xl, 41, xli, 42, xlii, 43, xliii, 44, xlv-xlvii, lv, 56, lvi, 57-61, lxii, lxxv, 60, 84, lxxxiv, xovi, xovii, cii, 110-112, 115-117, 119, 121, 142, 144-146, 148, 150, 151, 178, 186-192, 221, 227, 233, 248, 252, 276, 278, 279, 283-290, 324, 329, 331, 332, 337, 340, 349, 368, 369, 374-378, 377, 420, 421, 423, 424
New Hampton, N. H., 283, 284, 287
Harlem, N. Y., 419
Haven, Conn., xxxix, xl, xlii-xliv, 45, 46, xlvii, lii, 66-73, lxxxvii, 91, 110, 113, 123, 132, 187-171, 218, 226, 227, 237, 267, 268, 291, 292, 317, 331, 349, 359, 366, 368, 392-396, 402, 420, 422, 424
County, Conn., 167, 168
Holderness, N. H., 286, 286
Newington, Conn., 232
N. H., 56, 290
Green, Eng., 109
St. Andrew, Jam., lxxi
New Ipswich, N. H., 340
Jersey, xxxix, xl, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlv, lvii, lxxv, lxxxiii, 94, 113, 120, 203, 216, 223, 226, 233, 234, 258, 267-269, 291, 316, 317-320, 329, 331, 420, 421
New Lenox, Mass., 119
London, Conn., 35, xxxix, xliii, 110, 112, 120, 132, 220
County, Conn., lxxxvi
Milford, Conn., 70, 71, 171, 236
Orleans, La., 372, 401
Newport, R. I., 28, xlvii, 60, 76, civ, cv, 112, Vt., xlv
Newport Pagnell, Co. Bucks, Eng., 324
New Rutland, Ill., 191
Newry, S. C., xliii
New Salem, Mass., 119, 373
Sharon, Me., 258, 259, 290, 423
South Wales, xliii, 224
Newton, Mass., vii, x, xv, xxv, xxxiv, xxxviii, xli, xlv, xlvii, xlviii, lxxi, 82, 220, 226, 246, 346, 371
Centre, Mass., xlvii
Lower Falls, Mass., cii
Theological Institute, 41
Newtown, Conn., 168, 171
L. I., 116, 370
(Cambridge), Mass., 316
New Wandsworth, London, Eng., 109, 219, 327, 419
New York City, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli, xlii, 43, xliii, xlv, xiv, xlviii, lii, lv, lxiv, lxix, lxxv, lxxxv, xclii, 94, xciv, xcvi, ci, ciii, 106, 110, 111, 113, 116, 118, 119, 218-223, 225, 229-233, 235, 236, 256, 302, 329, 331, 332, 334, 335, 338, 375, 397, 404, 420, 422, 424
Province of, 219
State 24-26, 29, 36, 37, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlv, xlvii, xlviii, 57, 60, lxx, 67, lxxii, 91, 110, 112, 113, 163, 167, 169, 189, 211, 218, 221, 223-226, 227, 231, 234, 236, 281, 282, 306, 309, 324, 328-331, 339, 348, 356, 379, 374, 376, 377, 417, 418, 420, 422, 424
University, xxxix
Niagara Falls, 131
Nicholville, N. Y., 231
Nipmuck Great Pond, Mendon, Mass., 163
Nobleboro', Me., 169
No Man's Land, 398
Norfolk, N. Y., 36
County, Eng., xlviii, 227, 397, 398

- Norfolk County, Mass., lxxiii
Normandy, France, 224
North Adams, Mass., cii
North America, 327, 418
Northampton, Mass., 343
County, Penn., lxxxix
North Andover, Mass., lxxiii
Berwick, Me., 107
Branford, Conn., 218
Northbridge, Mass., 162
North Bridgewater, Mass., lxxii, lxxiii, 107, 372
North Bristol, Conn., 47, 63
Burial Ground, Providence, R. I., 337
Cape, 42, 180
Carolina, xl, xliii, cvi, 118, 223
Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 56-58
Dakota, xl, 338
Dennis, Mass., 217
Northfield, Mass., lvi, lxxxii
N. H., 60
Vt., xxxix
Academy, lxxxii
Parish, Canterbury, N. H., 60
Northford, Conn., 218, 255
North Guilford, Conn., 66, 268
Hampton, N. H., 37, 38
Haven, Conn., 110, 255, 392
Madison, Conn., 47
Reading, Mass., 377
River, Mass., 419
Stonington, Conn., lxxxvii
Northtowne, Eng., 294
North Wales, xlv
Northwest Passage, 179
North Weymouth, Mass., 328
Northwilde, Eng., 174
Northwood, N. H., 38, 57
North Yarmouth, Me., 225, 377
Norton, Mass., x, xxv
Ohio, 256
Norwalk, Conn., 69, 109, 355-360
River, 356
Norway, 180
Me., 93, 96
Norwell, Mass., 74-79, 134-140, 308-314, 387-391
Norwich, Conn., 109, 222, 370
Co. Norfolk, Eng., 51, 397, 419
Vt., 143
University, xxxix
Norwood, Mass., 424
Nottingham, Eng., 51
Nottinghamshire, Eng., lxxvii
Nottingham West, N. H., 59, 84, 372, 375
Nova Scotia, xli, xxvii, xlv, 91-95, 112, 181, 234, 420, 421
Oakham, Mass., 336
Oak Hill, Fla., xxxi
Oakland, Cal., lvi, lxxxviii, lxxxix
Oberlin, O., xxxix
College, xxxix
Oblong, N. Y., 24
Ocean City, N. J., 315
Ohio, 36, 37, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli, xliii, xlv, xlvii, xlviii, lxxxix, xc, 106, 111, 112, 119, 120, 235, 256, 257, 278, 281, 335, 338, 352, 371, 374
State University, xxxix
Wesleyan University, xxxix
Old Colony, Mass., xxiii, xxxix, xlix, lii, lxxiii, xciv, ci, cii, 240, 335, 351
Old Common Cemetery, Waltsfield, Vt., xxx
France, ciii
South Church, Worcester, Mass., lxxxiii
Oneida, N. Y., xliii, 220, 225, 355
One Pine Hill District, Dunstable, Mass., 276
Ongar, Co. Essex, Eng., 171, 174, 176
Ontario, Can., xxxix, 339
Orange County, N. Y., 330, 419
Va., 421
Orland, Me., 59, 187
Orleans, Mass., 160
Ormsby, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 227
Ossipee, N. H., 190-192, 284, 287-290
Oswego, N. Y., 37
County, N. Y., 329
Oswestry, Shropshire, Eng., xl, 337
Otley, Eng., 103
Otsego County, N. Y., 329, 419
Ottawa, Can., xl, 122
Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, Eng., 322
Oxford, Conn., 72, 171
Eng., 49, 51, lviii, lix, 179, 183, 184, 218, 227
Me., lvi, 237, 240
Mass., 117, 230, 329, 419
University, Eng., lix, 219
New College, lviii
Queen's College, 219
Oyster Bay, N. Y., 268
River, N. H., 329
Pacific Ocean, xlix, lii, 403-405
Padanaram, 231
Palestine, 42, lxxxviii
Palmer, Mass., x, xxv, 230
Palmer's Island, New Bedford, Mass., 23
Palo Alto, Cal., xl
Papermill Village, N. H., 340
Paris, France, 42, lxxv
Me., 237
Parishville, N. Y., 36
Parsonsfield, Me., 283
Pasadena, Cal., xliii, xlvi, 115
Passaic, N. J., xlv
Passamaquoddy, 354
Paternoster Row, London, Eng., 113
Paterson, N. J., xlii, 225, 233, 234, 329
Paupasquash, R. I., 148
Pawtucket, R. I., lvi, xcix
Peabody, Mass., lxxxii, 369, 377
Pelham, N. H., 59, 150, 421
Pembroke, Mass., 138, 315, 370
N. H., 40, 144
Wales, 51
Pennsylvania, xxxviii-xli, xliii-xlv, xlvii, lv, lvi, lxvi, lxvii, lxxvii, lxxxix, xc, 114, 116, 118, 122, 162, 163, 192, 225, 232, 235, 318, 335
Penny Ferry, Charlestown, Mass., 247
Penobscot, Me., 187
Pequotag, 356
Pere Marquette, Mich., lii
Persia, lxii
Peru, 236
Peskeompsket, 342
Peterboro, N. H., xlvi
Peterborough, Eng., 51
Petersburg, Va., xcix, 118
Petersham, Mass., 327
Philadelphia, Penn., 29, 32, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli, xliii-xlv, xlvii, lvi, lvii, 60, lx, lxv, lxvi, lxvii, lxxi, lxxii, lxxvii, lxxxvii, lxxxviii, lxxxix, xciii, xciv, 118, 121, 122, 163, 205, 225, 236, 318, 333-335, 419, 421
Athenæum, lxvii
Phillips, Me., 39
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., lxxxix, 424
Exeter, N. H., xl
Phipps Street Burial-Ground, Charlestown, Mass., 330
Pierce Academy, Middleboro, Mass., c
Piggwackett, 85
Piscataqua, 178
Pittsfield, Mass., 115, 119, 236, 421
N. H., 117, 286, 287
Plainfield, N. J., lxxxiii, 258
N. H., 373
Plains, Portsmouth, N. H., 56-59, 61
Plymouth, Mass., xxvii, lxxiii, 87, lxxxvii, 91-94, 136, 140, 177, 182, 185, 218, 221, 224, 238, 247, 248, 260, 311, 328, 333, 376, 420
N. H., 38, 144, 145, 285, 287, 288, 374
County, Mass., lxxiii, 93-95, 419
Plympton, Mass., lxxiii, 257

- Pocumtuck, 233
 River, 343
 Poland, Me., 39, 95
 Pomfret, Conn., 220
 Port au Prince, St. Domingo, 403
 Portland, Me., v, vi, 11, 12, xvi, xxii, xxxix, 40, xli, xlii, xlii-xlii, xlviii, lv, lvi, xc, xci, 114, 116, 122, 188, 223, 237-241, 330, 369, 371, 376, 377
 Port Republic, N. J., 318, 319
 Royal, 338
 Portsmouth, Hampshire, Eng., 141, 142, 180
 N. H., 34-40, xli, 56-61, lxii, lxxxiv, 141-143, 178, 186-192, 226, 252, 331, 332, 369, 420
 Ohio, xliii, 119, 120
 Port Townsend, Wash., 116
 Potsdam, N. Y., 36, xlv
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., lxvii
 Poundsford, Somersetshire, Eng., 225
 Powder House, Somerville, Mass., lxxxiii
 Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass., 340
 Pownal, Me., 39, 40
 Pownalboro, Me., 114
 Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., xl
 Preston, Conn., 110, 222
 Princeton, N. J., xl, xliii, xlv
 Princeton University, xl
 Prittlewell, Co. Essex, Eng., 176
 Prospect Hill, Charlestown, Mass., 247
 Somerville, Mass., lxxxiv
 Providence, R. I., v, xvi, 22, 24, xxiv, 25, xl, xlii, xliii-xlv, xlvii, xlix, lli, lvi, lxxxvii, lxxxviii, c, civ-cvi, 163-165, 237, 332, 336, 337, 424
 Provincetown, Mass., lxxix, 222
 Public Library, Haverhill, Mass., xxxix
 Newburyport, Mass., 43
 Portland, Me., 238
 Syracuse, N. Y., xl
 Record Office, London, Eng., 62, 55, 326
 Puerto Rico, 181
 Purdue University, xl
 Pyramids, Egypt, 42
 Pyssingforth Bridge, Eng., 172, 173
 Quamphagon (Kittery), Me., 116
 Quebec, Can., 325, 353, 354
 Queen's College, Oxford, Eng., 219
 County, N. S., 92, 93
 Quincy, Mass., xlvii, lxvii, 87, xciv, 154
 Raleigh, N. C., xliii, 118
 Randolph, Mass., xli, xliii
 Randolph-Macon College, 121
 Rattlesnake Hill, 423
 Raynham, Mass., 238
 Reading, Mass., xlv, lvi, 83, xcvi, xcvi, 115, 223, 245, 253
 Penn., xc
 Readville, Me., 57
 Redding, Conn., 355, 359, 395
 Rehoboth, Mass., 24, 76, xci, 113
 Renfrewshire, Scotland, 114
 Rensselaer, N. Y., 330
 Resolution Island, 181
 Revere, Mass., civ
 Rhine River, 42
 Rhode Island, v, xvi, 24, 25, xl, xlii-xlv, xlvii, lvi, 60, 76, lxxxvii, xcix, ci, cv, 109, 112, 115, 147, 148, 162-165, 208, 220-222, 230, 233, 234, 237, 279, 280, 330, 332, 336, 337, 339, 344, 405, 424
 Rhyl, North Wales, xlv
 Richmon's Island, 231
 Richmond, Me., 39, xlv
 Mass., 119
 Vt., 36
 Va., xl, xlv, xlv, lxxxv, 119, 121, 232, 327
 County, Va., 219
 Ridgefield, Conn., 368, 369
 Rindge, N. H., 279
 Ringwood, Co. Southampton, Eng., 418
 Riverside (Gill), xlii
 Rochelle, France, 142
 Rochester, 120, 299
 Eng. 51
 Mass., 27, 93, 94, 108, 220, 280
 N. H., 290
 N. Y., xl, xlv, 331
 Vt., 332
 Theological Seminary, xl
 Rockingham, Vt., 332
 County, N. H., 59
 Rockport, Mass., 223
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 232
 Rome, Italy, 338
 Romford, Co. Essex, Eng., 175
 Round Hills, Dartmouth, Mass., 25
 Rowley, Mass., 41, 46, 226, 227, 332, 333
 Roxbury, Mass., vii, xxxiv, xl, xli, xlvii, xlviii, 104, 107, 112, 153-155, 215, 223, 229, 332, 333, 369, 373-375, 421
 Roydon, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 397, 398
 Rumney, N. H., 38
 Russell, Mass., 111
 Russia, lxii
 Rutland, Mass., 230
 Vt., 218, 324
 Rye, N. H., 35, 40, 56, 331, 423
 N. Y., 167, 219
 Rygate, N. H., 284
 Sable River, 93
 Sacatuke Plain, 355
 Sao City, Iowa, xliii
 Saco, Me., xxxiii, 37, xli
 Sackville, N. B., xlv, 227
 Sagadahock Colony, 181
 River, 181
 St. Andrew, Jamaica, lxii
 Asaph, Flintshire, Eng., 51
 Shropshire, Eng., 337
 Augustine Chapel, 121
 Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 327
 Catherine near the Tower, London, Eng., 219
 Croix, W. I., 254
 Davids, Wales, 51
 Domingo, 403
 Ethelburga, London, Eng., 219
 George, Me., 115
 George's, Barbadoes, 326
 Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 222
 James's, Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 102
 Clerkenwell, London, Eng., 418
 London, Eng., 11
 John, N. B., xlv, 329, 352-354
 the Evangelist, N. Y. City, cii
 John's, Henrico Parish, Va., 119
 Johnsbury, Vt., 285
 Joseph, Mich., xlv
 Louis, Mo., xl, xcvi, 163, 338
 Lucy, Barbadoes, 326
 Margaret's, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Mary Arches, Exeter, Eng., 291, 293-296
 Axe, London, Eng., 219
 Tower, Ipswich, Eng., 398
 Mary's, White Chapel Parish, Va., 418
 Church, Wimblescom, Co. Surrey, Eng., 142
 Matthew's, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Paul, Minn., 107
 Paul's Church, South Kingstown, R. I., 222
 Churchyard, London, Eng., 50
 Peter's Church, Albany, N. Y., 113
 Philadelphia, Penn., lxvi
 Petrock, Exeter, Eng., 291, 293, 294
 Stephen's, Lynn, Mass., cvii
 Thomas at Cliffe, Eng., 326
 Jamaica, lxii
 Vincent's, N. Y., ciii
 Salem, 268
 Mass., xxxix, xl, xlii, xlv, lxviii, lxix, lxxiii, 83, xci, xcvi, 112, 183, 230, 260, 323, 331, 372, 422

- Salem County, N. J., 216
 Village (Peabody), Mass., lxxxI, 229
 Salisbury, Conn., 316
 Mass., 337
 N. H., 340
 N. Y., 218
 Cathedral, Eng., 51
 Sanbornton, N. H., 37
 Sandown, N. H., 189
 Sandwich, Mass., 24, 25, 75, 76, 92, 197, 258, 372
 N. H., 283-290
 Islands, 31
 Purbeck, Co. Dorset, Eng., 219
 Sandy Bridge, Woburn, Mass., 85
 San Francisco, Cal., xli, xlii, xlii, xlii, 113, 116
 Sankaty Head, Nantucket, Mass., 181
 Santa Rosa, Cal., xlv
 Santo Domingo, lx
 Saranac, Mich., 37
 Saratoga, N. Y., 59, 60, 189
 Springs, N. Y., xliii
 Sarum, Eng., 51
 Saugus, Mass., xlvii
 Savannah, Ga., lv, cvi, 200, 406
 Saybrook, Conn., 46, 132, 133, 387
 Scandinavia, 42
 Scarborough, Me., 11, 188
 Schenectady, N. Y., xl, 189, 417
 Schoharie County, N. Y., 57
 Scioto County, Ohio, 119, 120
 Scituate, Mass., xi, xxv, xlvii, 74-79, 86, 134-140, 154, 223, 224, 308-314, 331, 371, 387-391, 420
 R. I., 230
 Scotland, 42, lxlii, 95, 114, 225, 244, 371, 376, 386
 Scratby, Eng., 115
 Second Church, Charlestown, Mass., 252
 Malden, Mass., 250
 Scituate, Mass., 74-79, 134-140, 308-314, 387-391
 Congregational Church, Newport, R. I., 76
 Parish, Woburn, Mass., 145-147, 149, 275-279
 Seminary Church, Andover, Mass., 334
 Seneca County, N. Y., 120
 Falls, N. Y., xxxix, xliii, 120, 330
 Sergeant's Inn, Fleet Street, London, Eng., 324
 Severn River, Md., 420
 Seville, Ohio, 36
 Shaftsbury, Vt., 329
 Shapleigh, N. H., 290
 Sharon, Mass., xl, 339
 Sheepscott River, 325
 Shelburne County, N. S., 93
 Falls, Mass., xlviii
 Shenfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 176
 Shepherdsville, Ky., 41
 Sherborn, Mass., 223
 Sherburne, N. Y., 60
 Shirley, Mass., xli, lxxxiii
 Centre, Mass., 120
 Shropshire, Eng., xl, 120, 337
 Sicily, 183
 Sidney, Me., 25, 221
 Siera Leone, Africa, 303
 Simsbury, Conn., 317
 Sissiboo (Weymouth), N. S., 421
 Skaneateles, N. Y., xlii
 Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C., xxxviii
 Snyder County, Penn., lxxxix
 Somerset, Mass., 37
 County, Md., 81
 House, London, Eng., 49, 51, 291
 Somersetshire, Eng., xl, 215, 225, 291, 292, 295, 320, 321, 328
 Somersworth, N. H., xxxiv
 Somerton, Co. Somerset, Eng., 320
 Somerville, Mass., v-vii, xvi, xli, xlii, xlvii, lvi, lxxxiii, lxxxiv, 218, 423
 South America, xciv, 404
 Southampton, Eng., 55
 L. I., 112, 421, 422
 County, Eng., 418
 South Benfleet, Co. Essex, Eng., 219
 South Boston, Mass., 40, lxix, lxx, xci, 376
 Braintree, Mass., xlii, 110, 118, 216, 334
 Southbridge, Mass., vii, xl, 74, 134, 232, 308, 333, 387, 421
 Southbury, Conn., 171
 South Carolina, 22, xxxix, xl, xliii, xlv, 121, 247, 267, 302, 366, 408, 418, 423, 424
 Church, Andover, Mass., lxxix
 Braintree, Mass., 89
 Portsmouth, N. H., 35, 59, 60
 Easton, Mass., xlii
 Southfleet, Co. Kent, Eng., 174
 South Framingham, Mass., 376
 Freeport, Me., xli, 48
 Southgate, Holy Trinity Parish, Exeter, Eng., 294
 South Kingstown, R. I., 222
 Middleboro, Mass., 93
 Natick, Mass., 332
 Newmarket Academy, lxiii
 Southold, L. I., 64, 69, 70, 72
 Southport, Conn., 392
 South Sea Castle, 142
 Southwark, Eng., 419
 Southwold, Eng., 176
 Southwick, Mass., 111
 Southern California, 334
 Spain, 234, 235
 Spencer, Mass., 144
 Spotsylvania County, Va., 111
 Court House, Va., 111
 Springfield, Ill., xlv
 Mass., xli, xvii, xxvii, xxxviii, xlv, xlviii, lxix, 87, 220, 233, 342
 Squantum, Mass., 179
 Squibnocket, 298
 Stafford County, Va., 421
 Stamford, Conn., 71, 91, 331
 Rivers, Co. Essex, Eng., 173, 174, 176
 Stapilford Abbot, Co. Essex, Eng., 172-175
 Stapleford Tawney, Co. Essex, Eng., 175
 Staplehurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 315
 State Library, Hartford, Conn., 21
 Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., 162
 School for Boys, Me., 238
 Staten Island, N. Y., 406
 Stepney, Eng., 219
 Sterling, Mass., lxxxii
 Stickly Plain, 356
 Stillwater, Conn., 218
 Stockbridge, Mass., lxxix
 Stokes, Eng., 173
 Stocketts, Lamborne, Eng., 175
 Stogumoor, 230
 Stoke-Gabriel, Devonshire, Eng., 322
 by Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 398
 Newington, Eng., xlii
 Stone Bridge, R. I., 25
 Stoneham, Mass., xcii, 366
 Stoney Creek, Conn., 255
 Stonington, Conn., xxxi, lvi, lxxxvi, lxxxvii, 112
 Stoughton, Co. Surrey, Eng., 326
 Mass., xxvii, lvi, 110, 371, 376
 House, Harvard University, 243
 Strait of Bab-el-Mandeb, 181
 Straits, The, 301
 of Gibraltar, 299
 Stratford, Conn., 65, 71, 316
 Co. Essex, Eng., 327
 -on-Avon, Eng., lxxiv
 Westham Parish, Co. Essex, Eng., 418
 Stratham, N. H., 35
 Sturton, Eng., 397
 Sturbridge, Mass., x, xxv, 232, 333
 Sudbury, Eng., 49, 51
 Mass., v-vii, xvi, xli, xlii, 106, 243, 245, 274
 Suffolk County, Eng., 50, 51, 53, 102, 103, 333, 337, 397-399
 Mass., lxxiii, c, 103, clv, 105, 106, 192, 193, 215, 228, 327, 371, 423

Sullivan County, N. Y., 330
 Suncook, N. H., 144
 Sunderland, Mass., 329, 343
 Surrey County, Eng., xl, 51, 142, 326, 418
 Surry, N. H., 374
 Sussex County, Del., lx
 Eng., 109, 326
 Swampscott, Mass., vii, xlviii
 Swansea, Mass., 30, 37, lv, c, 216
 Sweden, Delaware Bay, lxxv
 Switzerland, 42
 Syracuse, N. Y., xl, xlvii, xlviii
 University, xl

 Talcahuana, 28
 Tamworth, N. H., 283-286, 288, 290
 Tashua, Conn., 408
 Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., 32, xl, 223, 291-
 293, 296
 Mass., 32, xlii, xlv, cl, 107, 108, 115,
 153, 164, 161, 221, 304, 313, 325,
 326, 335, 375, 376
 North Purchase, 107, 108
 Tavin, Chester, Eng., 218
 Temple, The, London, Eng., 103
 Templeton, Mass., lxxxii, 150, 277, 279
 Tennessee, xl
 Tetterford, Co. Norfolk, Eng., xcvi
 Tewkesbury, Co. Glouc., Eng., xcvi
 Tewksbury, Mass., 372
 Texas, xl
 Teyngraice, Devonshire, Eng., 295
 Theological Institute of Connecticut, 347
 Seminary, Tiffin, O., lxxxix
 Third Unitarian Church, Chicago, Ill., 163
 Thomaston, Me., 40
 Thompson, Conn., xci-xciii
 Parish, Killingly, Conn., xci
 Thompson's Island, Mass., 179
 Pond, 237
 Thorndike, Me., 188
 Tiffin, O., lxxxix
 Tisbury, Mass., xi, xxv, 196, 197, 257-260, 407
 Tolland, Conn., 112
 County, Conn., 21
 Topeka, Kan., xxxix
 Topsfield, Mass., 116, 336
 Topsham, Me., 39
 Toronto, Can., xxxix, 122, 339, 423
 Torphican, Scotland, 376
 Totnes, Devonshire, Eng., 322
 Tower Street, London, Eng., 219
 Townsend, Mass., xi, xxv
 Training Field, Charlestown, Mass., 250
 Trenton, N. J., xlii, 120, 317-320
 Trinidad de Cuba, 186
 Trinity Chapel, Shirley Centre, Mass., 120
 College, cv
 Triverton, Eng., 223
 Troy, Me., 188
 (Fall River), Mass., 27
 N. Y., cl
 Truro, N. S., 112
 Truxton, N. Y., 36, 37
 Tuckerton, N. J., 317
 Tuftonborough, N. H., 190, 284, 286-290
 Tufts College, xl, lxxxiii, xcix
 Tunstall, Devonshire, Eng., 321, 322
 Turner, Me., 95
 Tuskegee Institute, lxxxviii
 Tyngsboro', Mass., 59

 Ulster County, N. Y., 330
 Union, Conn., 21
 Me., 35
 Hospital, Fall River, Mass., cl
 University, xl
 United States, 11, xx, xxxi, xxxviii, 39, xl, 41,
 xlii, 60, lxi, lxiii-lxv, lxxii,
 lxxiv, lxxxv, xcii, 93, xciii, cv,
 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 122, 223,
 225, 228, 282, 323, 330, 331, 334, 335,
 420
 Unity, 267
 Universalist Church, Hartford, Conn., 315

University, Miss., xlv
 of California, xl
 Cincinnati, xl
 Colorado, xl
 Georgia, xl
 Illinois, xl
 Iowa, xl
 Kansas, xl
 Michigan, xl
 Minnesota, xl
 Missouri, xl
 Nashville, xl
 Nebraska, xl
 North Carolina, xl, 234
 Pennsylvania, lxxi, lxxii,
 lxxxviii, 236
 Rochester, xl
 Texas, xl
 Wisconsin, xl
 Upton, Mass., 161
 Urbana, Ill., xl
 Ury, 113
 Utica, N. Y., xli
 Uxbridge, Mass., xxvii, 106, 161, 162

 Valparaizo, Chili, 404, 405
 Vassar College, 352
 Venango, County, Penn., 163
 Vergennes, Vt., 94
 Vermont, v, xii, xlii, xvi, xxvii, xxx, xxxiii,
 36, xxxix, xli, xliii-xlv, 60, lxxv, 67,
 94, xcvi, 112, 115, 117, 143, 161, 218,
 276, 285, 324, 329, 332, 340, 348, 385,
 417, 424
 Vernon, Conn., 95-101, 208-213, 412-416
 Vienna, Me., 423
 Village Cemetery, Waitsfield, Vt., xxx
 Virginia, xl, 43, xliii-xlv, lvii, lxx, lxx, xcix,
 ciii, cvi, 109, 111, 114, 118, 119, 121, 181,
 203, 206, 218, 219, 223, 232, 303, 327, 418,
 419, 421
 Voluntown, Conn., 222

 Waitsfield, Vt., xli, xlii, xxvii, xxx, xxxiii
 Wakefield, Mass., vii, xlii, 330
 N. H., 190, 287, 289
 Waldoborough, Me., 323
 Wales, 49, 56
 Wallingford, Conn., 46, 64-66, 69, 70, 168, 218,
 355, 393, 420
 Walpole, N. H., 340
 Walsall, Eng., lix
 Waltham, Mass., x, xxv, xlv, lxii, 282, 340, 369
 Waquoit, 205
 Ware, Mass., xxxviii
 Wareham, Mass., xlv, 118
 Warner, N. H., 221
 Warren, N. H., 36
 R. I., xli
 Warwick, R. I., 115
 Warwickshire, Eng., 333
 Washington, 116
 Conn., 172
 D. C., xxxviii-xli, xlii-xlv,
 xlvii, xlviii, 60, lx, lxi,
 lxxxv, 110, 111, 121, 122,
 125, 221, 226, 227, 234, 235,
 320, 331, 334, 335, 338-340,
 349, 352, 422
 Mass., x, xxv
 University, xl
 -Lee University, Lexington, Va.,
 43
 & Lee University, xl
 Washqua, 405
 Waterborough, Me., 289
 Waterbury, Conn., 71, 73
 Vt., 36, xlii
 Waterford, Conn., 406
 Waterloo, Iowa, xlv, 229
 Watertown, Mass., xxviii, 41, xlviii, 87, 115,
 145, 154, 162, 217, 249, 368,
 369, 372-375, 377, 420
 N. Y., xlv
 Waterville, Me., xxxviii

Cohasset, Mass., xlii, xxii, xxviii, xlvii
 Colby College, xxxviii, lxxxvi
 Colchester, Conn., 333
 Colerain, Mass., 115
 College of Arms, London, Eng., 54
 City of New York, xxxviii
 France, Paris, 42
 William & Mary, ciii
 Collins, N. Y., 28
 Collyar Broo, { Havering, Eng., 173
 Collye Roe, {
 Colorado, xl, xcvi, 112, 424
 College, 44
 Columbia, Wis., 233
 Mo., xl, xlv
 University, xxxviii, 117
 Columbian University, xxxviii
 Columbus, Ohio, xxxix, xlv, 120, 338
 Comberton, 354
 Commercial Point, Dorchester, Mass., 367
 Concord, Mass., xxxviii, xlii, lvi, 123, 124, 128,
 129, 148, 153, 162, 245, 251, 252,
 279, 320, 321
 N. H., v, xvi, xxxix, 40, xli, xlii,
 xlii, xlv, xlvii, lli, lv, xcvi,
 115, 117, 151, 226, 233, 423, 424
 Congregational Church, Blue Hill, Me., xxvi,
 104, 229
 Chilmark, Mass., 195,
 257-264, 378-384
 Dummerston, Vt., 340
 Groton, Conn., 248
 Liverpool, N. S., 94
 Seminary, Oakland, Cal., lxxix
 Connecticut, v, xli, xvi, 21, xxvii, xxxi, 35,
 xxxviii-xliv, 45-47, xlv-xlviii,
 lvi, 61-73, lxxiv, 83, lxxxv-
 lxxxvii, 91, xci, 92-101, 105, 109-
 113, 115-118, 120, 123, 134, 143, 167-
 172, 204, 208-213, 218, 220-222, 224,
 227, 229, 231, 232, 236, 247, 248, 254-
 256, 267-269, 296, 309, 315-319, 328,
 329, 331, 333, 342, 343, 346-348, 355-
 360, 370, 385, 392-396, 403, 406, 408,
 412-416, 420, 422-424
 Colony, lxxiv
 Valley, xxxviii, 233, 341, 342, 344
 Conway, N. H., 40
 Cooper Institute, N. Y., 43
 Copenhagen, N. Y., 36
 Cornell University, xxx, xxxviii
 Cornish, Me., 188
 Cornwall, Conn., 65, 118
 Eng., 50
 N. E., 325
 Coventry, Eng., 117
 Cowes, Eng., 377
 Cowling, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 101-103
 Coxsackie, N. Y., 189
 Crab Meadow Neck, N. J., 317
 Craigie's Mills, Oxford, Me., 237
 Creed Lane, London, Eng., 50
 Creston, Ohio, 37
 Crewkerne, Somersetshire, Eng., 215
 Cromwell, Conn., xl
 Crown Point, N. Y., 145, 147-149, 151
 Cuba, 376
 Cumberland County, Eng., 219
 Me., 276
 N. S., xxvii
 Cummington, Mass., 113
 Cuttyhunk, 231

 Dacombe, St. Mary, Devonshire, Eng., 293
 Danbury, Conn., 169, 359
 Co. Essex, Eng., 420
 Danielson, Conn., xlii
 Danvers, Mass., 41, xlii, 372
 Danville, Ky., xxxviii
 Darby, Penn., lxxvii
 Darlington, Eng., 338
 Dartmouth, Devonshire, Eng., 322
 Mass., 22-32, 226, 229, 231, 258, 336
 College, 20, xxxviii, 41, 43, xvi,
 419

Davenport, Iowa, xvi
 Dayton, Ohio, xlviii
 Dedham, Eng., 112
 Mass., vi, xlii, lxxiii, lxxxii, ciii,
 107, 115, 118, 151-155, 223, 238, 269,
 327, 331, 332, 371, 374
 Deep River, Conn., 256, 267
 Deerfield, Mass., xlii, 342, 344
 N. H., 35, 38
 Meadows, Mass., 342
 Delaware, xxxix, lix, lx, lxi, 114, 226
 Ohio, xxxix
 Bay, lxxv, 268
 County, N. Y., 330
 River, 256
 Denbigh County, Eng., 219
 Denver, Col., xcvi, 112, 330, 424
 De Pauw University, xxxviii
 Derby, Conn., 68, 70, 256
 Eng., 419
 Des Moines, Ia., xxxix
 Detroit, Mich., xlii, xliii, xlv, xlviii, 233
 Devonshire, Eng., 50, 291, 293, 294, 296, 320-322,
 418
 House, London, Eng., 49
 Dewing Memorial, Revere, Mass., civ
 Dickinson College, lx
 Digby County, N. S., xxvii
 Diss, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 397, 398
 District of Columbia, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli,
 xlii, xlii, xlii, xlii,
 xlvii, lx, lxi, 110, 111,
 121, 221, 226, 227, 329,
 331, 348, 349, 352
 Doctors Commons, London, Eng., 50
 Domus Dei Church, Portsmouth, Eng., 142
 Dorchester, Mass., xlii, xlvii, xlviii, lvi, lxxvii,
 lxxvi, 81, 82, 86, xcvi, xo-
 viii, 104, 106, 154, 155, 161,
 190, 215, 223, 225, 229, 244,
 291, 292, 293, 331, 364, 367,
 373, 376, 417, 421
 Heights, Mass., lxxv, 368
 Neck, Mass., lxx
 N. H., 40
 Dorsetshire, Eng., 215, 219, 238
 Doughty Street, London, Eng., 227
 Dover, Del., lx
 Co. Kent, Eng., 418
 Mass., xl, xxv, xxxix, 118, 231, 334
 N. H., xlii, xxix, xxx, 38, xli, xlv, xl-
 vii, lxiii, 189, 285
 N. Y., 24, 221
 Dracut, Mass., x, xxv, 34, 337
 Drake University, xxxix
 Dresden, Me., 299
 Dubuque, Iowa, 224
 Dudley, Mass., 423
 Duluth, Minn., xlii
 Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., 11, 12
 Dummerston, Vt., 340
 Dunbarton, N. H., 112
 Dunstable, Mass., 144, 145, 148, 245, 246, 275, 276
 N. H., 59
 Durham, Conn., 67
 Eng., xl, 50
 Me., 39
 N. H., 221
 Dutchess County, N. Y., 24, 112, 220, 221
 Duxbury, Mass., xxxiv, 112, 220, 309, 310, 332,
 419

 East Berwick, Me., 190
 East Boston, Mass., 231
 East Bridgewater, Mass., xlii
 East Creek Quarter, Guilford, Conn., 386
 Eastercombe, Northtowne, Eng., 294
 Greenwich, R. I., 220
 Guilford, Conn., 47, 64, 268
 Haddam, Conn., 94, 134
 Eastham, Mass., 92, 218
 East Hampton, Mass., lxxii
 Hartford, Conn., 268
 India, 181, 182
 Jaffrey, N. H., xlv, 116

Eastmersey, Co. Essex, Eng., 172
 Easton, Mass., 81
 N. Y., 29
 Penn., xlv, 116
 East Orange, N. J., 420
 Randolph, Mass., 216
 Tilton, N. H., xlv
 Windsor, Conn., 347
 Wolfeborough, N. H., 192
 Eaton, N. H., 290
 Eberton, Co. Glouc., Eng., 418
 Edgartown, Mass., x, xxv, 196, 202-208, 217, 257-260, 297-307, 400-411
 Effingham, N. H., 190, 192
 Egypt, lxxxviii, ciii
 Eliot, Me., xlv
 Elizabeth, N. J., xlv, 267, 268, 421, 422
 Elizabeth City, N. C., 223
 Elkhorn, Wis., xl, xlii, xlvii, lii
 Ellsworth, Me., lvi, lxxxiv, lxxxv
 N. H., 38
 Elmlea, So. Freeport, Me., 48
 Elm Street Cemetery, Braintree, Mass., xxxi, xxxiv
 Elve River, 182
 Ely, Eng., 50
 Elyria, Ohio, 36
 Emden, Hanover, 227
 England, xlii, xix, xxx, 32, xxxviii, 39, xl, 41, 42, xlii, xliii, 48, 49, xlix, 50, l, 51-56, lviii, lxi, lxiii, lxvii, lxviii, lxix, lxxi-lxxiii, lxxvii, 79-82, lxxxii, 83, lxxxiii, lxxxvi, xc, xcvi, c, cvi, 109, 112, 113, 115-117, 119, 122, 141, 142, 161, 162, 165, 182, 183, 185, 199, 214, 215, 218, 219, 223-228, 238, 242, 243, 245, 252, 254, 268, 291, 300, 315, 326, 328, 331-333, 335, 338, 341, 345, 355, 377, 386, 397-399, 406, 417-421
 Englewood, N. J., 94
 English Channel, 180, 207
 Epping, N. H., 57
 Epsom, N. H., 40, 58
 Epworth, Eng., 337
 Erie County, N. Y., 26
 Esperence, N. Y., 57
 Essex, Conn., lxxxix
 Essex County, Eng., 53, 172-177, 219, 327, 355, 418, 420
 Mass., xxxix, lxxiii, 216, 217, 223
 Ontario, Can., 339
 Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., xxxix, 50, lxx-iii, 230
 Europe, 42, lxxiii, lxxxii, xcvi, ciii, 235, 299
 Evanston, Ill., xlv, 115
 Exeter, Eng., 50, 291, 293, 294-297, 321, 338, 417
 N. H., 34, xl, 56-58, 110, 115, 248, 290, 377
 Exeter Cathedral, Exeter, Eng., 296
 Fairfield, Conn., 91-93, 231, 296, 355-359, 392-396
 County, Conn., 231, 355
 Fair Haven, Conn., 257
 Fairhaven, Mass., 29, 231
 Fairstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 355
 Fall River, Mass., 27, 37, xliii, iv, c, ci, cii, 114
 Falls Plains, 393
 Falmouth, Me., 187, 276, 369
 Mass., vii, 248, 258-260, 307
 Farmington, 260
 Conn., xli, 98, 118, 119, 342, 343, 387
 Me., xli
 Fayette, Me., 423
 Feeding Hills, Mass., 111
 Felchville, Vt., xlv, 117
 Female Orphan Asylum, Portland, Me., xci
 Fenne, Devonshire, Eng., 321
 Fenny Compton, Eng., lxxiv
 Fetter Lane, London, Eng., 52
 Field Columbian Museum, xxxix
 First Church, Braintree, Mass., 87-90, 269-274, 360-364
 Charlestown, Mass., 246, 252
 Dorchester, Mass., 106

First Church, Fairfield, Conn., 359
 Hartford, Conn., 337
 Malden, Mass., 250
 Marblehead, Mass., 371
 Newbury, Mass., 60
 Oakland, Cal., lxxix
 Wenham, Mass., 110
 Congregational Church, Providence, R. I., 163, 164
 Somerville, Mass., lxxxiv
 Stonington, Conn., lxxxvi
 Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., 237
 Parish Church, Mendon, Mass., 162
 Reading, Mass., 253
 Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Penn., lxxii
 Reformed Church, Cincinnati, O., lxxxix
 Unitarian Church, Germantown, Penn., lxxxix
 Milwaukee, Wis., 163
 Norwell, Mass., 74-79, 134-140, 308-314, 387-391
 Fitchburg, Mass., xxxviii, xli
 Fleet Street, London, Eng., 52, 324
 Flint, Mich., lii
 Flintshire, Eng., 51
 Florence, Italy, cii
 Florida, xxxi, 205
 Flushing, L. I., xlii
 Fordwick, Eng., 421, 422
 Forest Field Hill, Woburn, Mass., 85
 Hills Cemetery, 374
 Fort Ashuelot, 149
 Babare, 354
 Bobares, 354
 Canso, xxiv
 Dummer, 149
 Edward, N. Y., 218
 Louisbourg, xxiv
 Orange (Albany), N. Y., 227
 Scott, xxiv, xlix
 Washington, 188
 William Henry, 276
 Fourth Church, Guilford, Conn., 61-67, 256
 Fowl Meadows, Dedham, Mass., 327
 Foxboro, Mass., xl, xxv
 Framingham, Mass., xxxviii, xli, 375
 France, 42, 236
 Francetown, N. H., 112, 146
 Frankfort, Ky., xxxix
 Franklin, Mass., xlviii, 332
 O., xlv
 Penn., xlv
 County, Mass., 346
 & Marshall College, xxxix, lxxxix
 Frederick, Md., xlii
 Fredericton, N. B., 235
 Free Baptist Church, Wolfeboro, N. H., 190
 Freeburg, Penn., lv, lxxxix
 Freeport, Me., 39
 Freetown, Mass., 77, 134
 Fremont, lii
 Neb., 329
 Ohio, xlii
 Frenchman's Bay, lxxxiv
 Friesland, 180
 Frobisher Bay, 180, 182
 Strait, 180
 Fryeburg, Me., xlv, 231
 Gainsborough, Eng., 335
 Galloway, 225
 N. Y., 25
 Gardiner, Me., xlv, 117
 Gates Academy, Marlboro, Mass., lxxx
 Gay Head, 404
 Geneva, N. Y., xli
 Swit., lxxv
 George Street, Hanover Square, Westminster, Eng., 418
 Georgetown, Me., 112
 S. C., 257

BOSTON.
Press of David Clapp & Son.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1905 .	v
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL .	vi
ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT	ix
REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS	xv
REPORT OF THE COUNCIL	xviii
Committee on Finance	xxiii
Committee on the Library	xxiv
Committee on Publications	xxv
Committee on Papers and Essays	xxvi
Committee to Assist the Historian	xxvi
Committee on English Research	xxvii
Committee on Heraldry	xxvii
Committee on Epitaphs	xxvii
Committee on Collection of Records	xxix
Committee on Consolidated Index	xxxi
REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN	xxxiii
LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY	xxxviii
REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	xlvi
REPORT OF THE TREASURER	xlix
REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND	liv
REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN — NECROLOGY FOR 1904	lv
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS	lviii
FINANCIAL NEEDS OF THE SOCIETY	cix
CHARTER	cx

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1905.

President.

HON. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., Portland, Maine.

Vice-Presidents.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., . . Boston, Massachusetts.
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON, Wiscasset, Maine.
JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, B.S., . . . Concord, New Hampshire.
HON. HOYT HENRY WHEELER, LL.D., . . . Brattleboro', Vermont.
AUGUSTINE JONES, A.B., LL.B., Providence, Rhode Island.
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, Hartford, Connecticut.

Recording Secretary.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M., . . . Somerville, Massachusetts.

Corresponding Secretary.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., Manchester, Massachusetts.

Treasurer.

NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M., . . . Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Librarian.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, . . . Sudbury, Massachusetts.

The Council.

Ex-Officiis.

HON. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.
CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M.
GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

For 1905.

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, Boston, Massachusetts.
WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS, Brookline, Massachusetts.
ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B., Boston, Massachusetts.

For 1905, 1906.

WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER, A.M., Ph.D., . . Cambridge, Massachusetts.
RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE, . . Brookline, Massachusetts.
WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M., . . . Woburn, Massachusetts.

For 1905, 1906, 1907.

BENJAMIN BARSTOW TORREY, Hanover, Massachusetts.
JAMES SWIFT ROGERS, A.B., Boston, Massachusetts.
MARY ALICE KEACH, Providence, Rhode Island.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1903.

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

Historian.

REV. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D. Auburndale.

Editor of Publications.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M. Boston.

Committee on Finance.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., *Chairman* Portland, Me.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. Manchester.
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST Boston.
WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER, A.M., Ph.D. Cambridge.

Committee on Real Estate.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., *Chairman* Portland, Me.
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST Boston.
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR Boston.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. Manchester.
THOMAS HILLS Boston.

Committee on the Library.

GEORGE BROWN KNAPP, A.M., *Chairman* Boston.
HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL Brookline.
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D. Boston.
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT Boston.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex-officio* Sudbury.

Committee on Publications.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., *Chairman* Boston.
DON GLEASON HILL, A.M. Dedham.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. Brookline.
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE Boston.
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR Boston.

Committee on Papers and Essays.

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, *Chairman* Brookline.
CHARLES DARWIN ELLIOT Somerville.
WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M. Longwood.

Committee to Assist the Historian.

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M., <i>Chairman</i>	Woburn.
REV. SILVANUS HAYWARD, D.D.	Southbridge.
REV. ANSON TITUS	Somerville.
WILLIAM SWEETZER HEYWOOD	Boston.
ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D.	Weston.
REV. CHARLES EDWARD BEALS	Cambridge.
ABRAM ENGLISH BROWN	Bedford.

Committee on English Research.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, A.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Boston.
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER	Falmouth.
BENJAMIN BARSTOW TORREY	Hanover.

Committee on Heraldry.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M., <i>Chairman</i>	Boston.
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER	Falmouth.
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant.

Committee on Epitaphs.

JOHN ALBREE, JR., <i>Chairman</i>	Swampscott.
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B.	Newton.
JOHN BLISS BRAINERD, M.D.	Brookline.
MRS. NELLIE CHAMBERLIN PRAY	Boston.
RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE	Brookline.

Committee on Collection of Records.

ARTHUR GREENE LORING, <i>Chairman</i>	Woburn.
ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B.	Boston.
MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER	Wakefield.
THEODORE STUDLEY LAZELL, A.B.	Boston.
JAMES SWIFT ROGERS, A.B.	Roxbury.
STEPHEN PASCHALL SHARPLES, S.B.	Cambridge.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Sudbury.

Committee on Consolidated Index.

JAMES SWIFT ROGERS, A.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Roxbury.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Sudbury.
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M.	Cambridge.

Committee on Sale of Publications.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., <i>Chairman</i>	Boston.
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.	Boston.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.	Manchester.
GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M.	Somerville.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Sudbury.

ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT.

FELLOW ASSOCIATES OF THE NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, AND FRIENDS :

At the close of an eventful year and at the beginning of another which promises to be as eventful, I extend to you my warmest greetings. The years are sheaves in the great garner house which we call history, and each holds within it the experiences of the world during the period of its growth; grain ripe and full, commingled with tares and much refuse; yet its exact worth we cannot estimate, nor can we tell exactly how it compares in value with other years; yet we have a faith, more or less distinct, that, upon the whole, it ranks well. The year that has passed has been one of momentous events in the history of the race. The great war in the East, so terribly destructive of human life; the social and labor agitations which have threatened material progress; the earnest missionary activities in every clime to educate and uplift men, never so persistent as now; all these must tend to distinguish the year past from its fellows.

Amid all these great events which have interested and affected us so much, each individual has been busy with his own well being; his own conservation and development; and with larger associated effort which he has deemed for the benefit of men. These associated efforts which are the most useful instrumentalities which can be employed, have been worthy of all the time and labor which we have bestowed upon them, and all that we can bestow upon them; indeed, they distinguish this age above all other ages.

As I look over the work of this Society, and recall to mind the many occasions upon which we have assembled ; the pleasant associations which we have enjoyed ; and the enterprises which we have fostered and promoted, I feel that we may not be ashamed to place this year of accomplishment beside that of any in the past. We have prospered in all things and have made encouraging progress along those lines of work peculiar to this Society. Our finances have been well and conservatively managed, and we have today an invested fund of \$203,719.82, including real estate producing income, and the Society's building valued at \$65,486.90. The only bequest received during the year is from the William C. Todd estate, amounting to \$10,000, of which the income only can be used for books. While this is a considerable sum, it is insufficient to carry on much useful work which we would be glad to undertake. Of the wants of the Society, you all know. They have been ably set forth by the Council, and it is hoped will meet the attention of some who are specially interested in the work in which we are engaged.

Our Publication Committee reports the completion of the initial volume of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, and it is now ready for delivery. This volume, to which Mr. J. Henry Lea has devoted so much valuable talent, contains over six hundred pages of concise and exhaustive abstracts of all wills proved in the Prerogative Court in 1620, to the number of 1366. This volume is the first of a series which will be continued, if the work receives the support to which it is entitled. It should be known that these abstracts supplement the work of the British Record Society, whose work, beginning with 1383, is to be continued to the year 1620. It is to be hoped that this Society may be able to carry on the work until it eventually completes the 17th century. The volume is very carefully and thoroughly indexed, and contains about 40,000 references to persons, and 10,000 to places.

The very important work of publishing the Vital Records has progressed without hindrance. The records of New Braintree, Washington, Great Barrington, Gill, Waltham, Arlington, Chilmark and Bellingham, have been printed, and those of Newton, Medway and Palmer will soon be in the press ; while those of Edgartown, Norton, Sturbridge, Dracut, Holliston, Middlefield,

Foxborough, Weymouth, Scituate, Heath, Brookline, Tisbury, West Stockbridge, Granville, Hingham, Hopkinton, Billerica, Medford, Dover, Townsend and Carver are in preparation. If other New England States would follow the example of Massachusetts, we should soon have a collection of material invaluable to the genealogist.

Volume 6 of Memorial Biographies, prepared by Rev. Dr. Adams, our Historian, is now in press, and will soon be ready for distribution. The REGISTER has been regularly published, and maintains the high character which has distinguished it in past years. I think we can justly claim that it stands unexcelled among publications of its kind.

The Report of the Library Committee is especially worthy of careful attention. The Library has been greatly enriched during the year by the addition of English parish registers, obtained through London booksellers, and from the sale of the Robinson Library, so that now in works of this class our collection is probably the most complete of any in this country. Besides these works, about three hundred and fifty family genealogies have been added to the library. Attention is called to the gift of Dr. Arthur H. Nichols, consisting of two colored maps of the Forts at Canso and Louisbourg, made in 1745, the former believed to be unique.

Another good work of the Committee has been the fitting up of the room on the ground floor of this building for the use of the Council and the various committees of the Society. Such a room, where meetings can be held free from interruption, has long been needed, and the Committee has displayed excellent judgment and taste in the performance of the task assigned it. The Committee has expended all the money appropriated by the Council for the purchase of books, as well as considerable contributions made for this purpose by Miss Helen Frances Kimball, Mr. Henry W. Cunningham and Mr. William Tracy Eustis.

That the library is constantly growing in usefulness is evidenced by the increasing number of those who avail themselves of its benefits. Never has it been so efficiently managed as now, and visitors, by the expert assistance of those employed in its care, need never go away dissatisfied for want of helpful attention.

By the Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays, you will see that nine papers have been read to the Society by their authors, and in most cases copies have been placed in our archives. Those who have listened to these papers can testify to their high literary character, as well as their value as historical contributions.

The Chairman of the Committee to assist the Historian reports that he has written, for Volume 6 of Memorial Biographies, sketches of Edward Everett and George Peabody, and has aided in compiling and condensing sketches for a number of other deceased members. A sketch of Hon. Henry B. Metcalf is being prepared for the PROCEEDINGS by Rev. Anson Titus. I take occasion to repeat my request of last year, that members aid the chairman in his efforts to discover facts respecting deceased members of whom the Society possesses no record.

The Committee on Consolidated Index reports the completion of the verification of the names and places in the first fifty volumes of the REGISTER, begun by the late Mr. John T. Hassam. The verifications of references and the grouping of variations of names has been carried about half way through the alphabet. The Index when completed will contain from two thousand to twenty-five hundred pages. In response to a prospectus sent out some time ago by the Committee, it appears that about two hundred and fifty subscribers are willing to pay five dollars per part, which will assure the publication of the work. The Committee recommends that the publication be begun at once, and that no more than the cost be charged to subscribers; that the price be the same to all, and that not more than fifty copies in excess of those subscribed for be printed.

The Epitaph Committee makes a report which I trust members will carefully read. The interest in collecting inscriptions has continued to increase, and we have completed and have in process of completion a large number of valuable manuscript volumes. Interesting additions to these have been made from Braintree, Springfield, Ashby and Gill, Mass., Waitsfield, Vt., and Hamden, Conn. A number of valuable manuscripts have also been obtained from the estate of the late Bradford Kingman, besides a large collection from Nova Scotia. The Chairman of the Committee remarks that "The purpose of the Committee is to emphasize the truth that old

grave stones are not merely a source of funny epitaphs, but that they contain facts of great value to historians, genealogists, conveyancers and owners of real estate, and, therefore, these facts must be preserved and placed where they may be readily accessible." Especial attention is called to methods of copying inscriptions, which will prove useful to those interested in the work of collection, and the volume of Cohasset inscriptions is cited as an example worthy of imitation. It is to be expected that the work of this Committee, which has been so efficiently conducted, will eventually result in a collection of material invaluable to the Society.

The Committee on Collection of Records, which was appointed last year, reports that it has secured the Dover, N. H., marriages, four thousand five hundred in all, from 1623 to 1823, copied from the original volume now in the possession of Elisha Rhodes Brown of Dover; the Parish Records of Andover, England, and Blanchard Genealogy, presented by Mrs. George Dana Boardman Blanchard of Malden, Mass., five volumes in all; from Matt Bushnell Jones, LL.B., Waitsfield, Vermont, Cemetery Inscriptions, and a Book of Records of births, deaths and marriages, of the same town. Besides these, the Committee has received from Mrs. Mary C. Olmsted, Hewett Family genealogical papers; Ipswich Clippings with index, by William Tracy Eustis, Esq.; from Charles H. Alden, M.D., a collection of short biographies of the descendants of John Alden; from Edward Wharf, Braintree Cemetery inscriptions and Diary of Prince Howes; also, from the town of Great Barrington, a manuscript copy of the vital records of that town.

This Committee has made a creditable beginning, and there is no doubt that the work which it performs in the future will be of great benefit to the Society.

I recur to a subject to which I once before called your attention, namely, the present custom among publishers of issuing books of permanent value, printed upon cheap paper which will survive but a few years. This custom, all too prevalent, demands the protest of historical societies especially, and authors should insist upon having works upon which they have bestowed much valuable labor, printed upon durable paper. Our own Society I think may well use its influence in this direction.

I have briefly reviewed the work of the year, in order to interest you in the reports of the various Committees. The work of the old year has closed, and we are entering upon a new one which demands our best efforts to make it a year of success. Let us with mutual good will earnestly endeavor to make it the most successful year which the Society has experienced.

PROCEEDINGS.

THE Annual Meeting of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was held in Marshall P. Wilder hall of the Society's house, No. 18 Somerset street, Boston, on the afternoon of Wednesday, 11 January, 1905, at 2.30 o'clock, the President, Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, Litt.D., presiding.

The call for the meeting was read and the meeting declared open for business, agreeable to article 1, chapter III., of the by-laws.

The annual reports, as hereinafter printed, were presented, received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

On motion, it was

Voted, To proceed to the election of officers for 1905, agreeable to article 1, chapter IV., of the by-laws.

That the polls be now opened and stand open until half-past three o'clock this afternoon.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, who shall receive, sort and count the ballots and make report to this meeting.

The Chair appointed, as tellers: JAMES FROTHINGHAM HUNNEWELL, A.M., of Charlestown, GEORGE CANNING BURGESS, A.B., of Boston, and REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE, A.B., of Cambridge, who accepted the duty and conducted the election.

The limit of the poll having arrived, the Chair, after inquiry if all, who wished to, had voted, declared the polls closed. The President vacated the chair, calling CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., of Newton, to preside as Chairman *pro tempore*. Mr. ENSIGN accepted and assumed the gavel.

The tellers made a report of the election, which was received, read, accepted and ordered on file.

Proclamation was then made of the result of the election, as follows :

President.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, Litt.D., of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., of Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON, of Wiscasset, Me.

JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, B.S., of Concord, N. H.

HOYT HENRY WHEELER, LL.D., of Brattleboro', Vt.

AUGUSTINE JONES, LL.B., of Providence, R. I.

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., of Manchester, Mass.

Treasurer.

NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass.

Librarian.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Sudbury, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1905, 1906, 1907.

BENJAMIN BARSTOW TORREY, of Hanover, Mass.

JAMES SWIFT ROGERS, A.B., of Boston, Mass.

MARY ALICE KEACH, of Providence, R. I.

The Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, Litt.D., of Portland, Me., was then presented as the President elect, who accepted the position and delivered an inaugural address. (See page ix.)

On motion, it was

Voted, That the annual reports this day accepted ; the inaugural address of the president ; the biographical notices of deceased members ; the charter and other acts of the General Court of Massachusetts, extending the rights and privileges of this Society ; an estimate of the financial needs of the Society ; with the proceedings of this meeting, be printed in pamphlet and mailed to the members (including the families of members deceased during the past year, donors and exchanging societies), the number to be determined by the Committee on Publication, including fifty copies for the use of the Council.

That the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at its annual meeting, places upon record a lasting testimonial of its gratitude to Miss Edith Mae Ware and Miss Bertha Belle Fuller, both of Springfield, for their conscientious faithfulness to duty, and their bravery in the face of death from fire, by placing in the vault, at the destruction of the Springfield, Mass., City Hall, on January 6, 1905, the city's vital statistics and other valuable records whose loss would have been irreparable.

That an engrossed copy of this record, signed by the President and Secretaries of the Society, be sent to each of the ladies.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the Council be requested to present its annual report for the year 1905, together with the reports of its various committees, to the next annual meeting, in print.

No other business being presented for consideration, on motion, it was

Voted, That this meeting do now dissolve.

So attests

GEO. A. GORDON,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL.

Prepared by WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M.

As the purpose of the Annual Report of the Council is to furnish the Society with a general view of what has been attempted or accomplished for its advancement during the year, we shall endeavor as briefly as possible to outline the plans which have been considered to increase its usefulness, to enlarge the facilities which it aims to offer to those who are interested in the special lines of study for which it was founded, and to indicate what seems to us some of its most pressing needs.

The work of the Society naturally divides itself into two distinct departments :

(I.) The collection of a working Library, which shall contain everything available relating to the local history of New England from its first settlement ; the family histories of the founders of its various colonies and the genealogies of their descendants now scattered throughout our land, carrying with them wherever they have gone the traditions and memories of their early homes, and spreading throughout the nation the silent yet powerful influences of those traits of character which marked the first settlers of Massachusetts and her sister States ; and

(II.) The endeavor to enlist the sympathy and cordial co-operation of State authorities, of kindred societies, and of others outside of our immediate membership, in aid of our work ; this we hope to accomplish by judiciously planned and carefully organized efforts to make accessible to students of New England history and the genealogies of its founders, the immense amount of unpublished material contained in the early records of our towns, our probate courts, and our ancient churches ; on the stones of our too often neglected church-yards and town cemeteries ; in the lists of births and baptisms, marriages and deaths, contained in Family Bibles, diaries, old newspapers, and various other sources of a similar nature, which have been brought to your attention through the appointment, something more than a year ago, of a special committee — the Committee on Records — who now have this branch of our work in charge.

1. The Library. During the past year the Library has shown a satisfactory growth on its special lines. As the editions of Eng-

lish Parish Registers are almost invariably very limited, we consider ourselves fortunate in the acquisitions we have been able to make, and the Society may congratulate itself that in this department our Library is now, as we have reason to believe, more complete than any other in the country. Every effort should be made to obtain everything published of this class of books, which are of special value to those who are seeking information that may enable them to trace their ancestral lines on the other side of the ocean. There is an increasing interest in England in the work of the various societies which are printing genealogical material, especially the Parish Register Societies, and the Index Society, and others that are publishing abstracts of wills and indexes of probate records. We can lend a little aid to this laudable work by subscriptions, inasmuch as the receipts of many of these institutions are applied to further research in the same direction. It is believed that more printed data of interest to Americans would result from such encouragement than in almost any other manner at present open to this Society. As yet but few American libraries have appreciated the value of English genealogical books.

The volumes of Vital Records of Massachusetts towns, published and to be published by the Society, will at no distant day render this department, which has already proved its value, an authoritative source of information that will greatly lighten the labors of future genealogists.

The Society is fortunate in having been able to secure and hold the services of its Library staff, especially the two assistants, Miss Stickney and Miss Rayne, who wait upon readers. Their courteous attention to all deserves commendation. Progress has been made on the Card Catalogue during the year, and about 9000 cards have been added. Had we means at our command, the entire time of an assistant to the cataloguer could be profitably employed in hastening the completion of this work.

The shelving is now crowded to very nearly its full capacity. Time and again, in the last two or three years, book-cases have been added on the floor of the main reference room, until now there is scarcely space to consult the shelves with care, and not sufficient room to pass in the aisles without inconvenience to the readers. The cases in the room where we hold our meetings, containing some of our duplicates and other volumes less frequently called for, have long been filled. Further encroachment on the space remaining for the work of the assistants and the general purposes of the Society is out of the question, and it is becoming a serious problem how to arrange the accessions which may be reasonably expected during the coming year, so that they may be readily accessible. More room will be imperatively needed within a very short time. The

tables are often thronged with visitors from all over the United States, and occasional students from abroad.

While we are glad to open our treasures freely to all comers, the constant use of our Library presents some difficult questions which must soon receive most thoughtful consideration. Strain and wear of our books are of course inevitable. Partly because of the poor quality of paper too often used in recent years for printing books so frequently consulted as ours, and partly because of almost ceaseless, and sometimes we regret to say careless handling by readers, the bill for repairs and rebinding is nearly five times what it was in 1893, and seems to be doubling about every five years. Many of our books it would now be almost impossible to replace. Careful supervision to see that rebinding is not postponed too long, if the volumes are to be kept in proper condition, is more and more required, and the necessity for establishing a substantial fund for rebinding and the purchase of duplicates is daily becoming more urgent. No feasible method of fixing responsibility on the general reader has yet been discovered, and a restriction upon the use of quite a large proportion of our books is an alternative which we may be forced to consider, however reluctantly; but this seems to be the only mode of relief, unless some such fund can be provided.

The Society holds the following funds, the income of which is restricted by their donors to the purchase of books :

The Anne E. Sever Fund	\$5,000
The Mary W. Russell Fund	3,000
The Robert C. Billings Fund	1,000
The William C. Todd Fund	1,000
This has just been increased to \$11,000.	
The Kidder Fund, about	350

By vote of the Council the income from these funds has been increased temporarily by an appropriation of a portion of the income from the George P. Smith Fund, and other funds, so that not far from \$1450 has been available for additions to the Library during the year, from our investments, and this amount has been generously supplemented by other donations from officers of the Society.

In view of the constant growth of the Library, the enlargement of our quarters by the erection of a fire-proof structure on the land in the rear, the purchase of which was reported at our last annual meeting, has received some consideration. When the day for our new building comes, there will be ample room for a commodious and well-lighted edifice, thoroughly adapted to our work. In the mean time there is cause for anxiety from the fact that our valuable collections are constantly exposed to destruction by fire. This is reduced, so far as possible, by the utmost vigilance, and suggestions made by insurance experts have been acted on. But in a

patched-up building, a part of which is nearly a century old, and all of which has within and about it an abundance of inflammable material, the danger is always great. It would seem that a fire-proof addition, such as has been suggested, could be erected for a comparatively moderate sum, on a part of the land in the rear. This would give us sufficient room to accommodate our books and manuscripts; it might contain convenient quarters for the editor of the REGISTER, for indexing and other clerical work, and the officers and committee meetings, free from interruption, and give us the entire space of the room where we hold our meetings unencumbered. The plans should be drawn with a view to its becoming a part of the new building, when that shall no longer be a castle in the air. For this donations will be welcomed. For the present, however, it must wait the pleasure of some liberal benefactor, since the current expenses necessary to carry on the work of the Society with proper efficiency absorb the entire income of our unrestricted funds, and no portion of the principal can as yet be diverted into unproductive property.

Mr. Edmund D. Barbour, who was largely instrumental in acquiring the adjoining property, has shown his continued interest in the plans for enlargement. In support of the suggestions which he made in the last Annual Report of the Council, he has caused two draughts to be prepared showing how this land can be utilized. The Society is indebted to Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett for studies for two buildings, one to cost about \$75,000, and the other about twice as much. These have been placed in the Society's hall, for inspection, and similar studies from other architects would be welcomed.

2. We pass to the second department of the Society's work, referred to at the beginning of this Report. We venture to say that at the present time this is quite as important as the first. The Library has a recognized value. That its needs and usefulness are appreciated is proved by the gifts of books it is receiving, and by the liberality of those who have contributed to its endowment. The increase of its funds for the purchase of books, and even for the erection of a new building, may be hopefully anticipated. The State has encouraged us by its aid in publishing the Vital Records of our towns. The entire expense of publication of Waters' Gleanings has been met by the sales, and the Society has a fair supply of copies on hand, the sale of which will yield some profit. The growth of local historical societies may be claimed as largely due to the influence of this Society. But the importance of gathering the material to which our Record Committee is giving attention, cannot be too strongly emphasized. A wider popular interest in this work must be aroused, and funds must be provided for use of

this committee. The possibilities within our reach were outlined in the last report of the Council, and an expenditure of \$1500 was suggested. Only a very small part of this however has been used during the year. Some valuable documents are falling into decay, and if the work is ever to be done, it must be speedily begun. The reports of the Committee on Epitaphs have shown how indifference and neglect have permitted many precious records contained in our older cemeteries to be utterly destroyed. Members of the Patriotic Societies are often indebted to our archives for the proofs which enable them to establish their claims. If some of them would reciprocate the aid they have here received, by giving a few hours' work to copying inscriptions—like that recently accomplished by the D. A. R. of Cohasset, in the six graveyards of that town and presented to us—it would be an excellent return, which would be gratefully appreciated.

The work which has been done in former years through the Committee on English Research has been frequently mentioned in these reports. In December, 1904, there was issued, under its supervision, a new volume of over 600 pages containing abstracts of wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in 1620, and recorded in "Register Soame." Particulars are given in the report of that Committee, and plans for the continuance of the work proposed. The Committee on Publications, on Consolidated Index, and that to assist the Historian have made satisfactory progress in their several departments, as will more fully appear in their reports which are herewith submitted.

In view of what has been accomplished, as shown by these reports, it must be evident to all, whether members or not, that the work in which the Society is engaged is one of peculiar value. That there is nothing selfish or restrictive in its policy is clearly proved by the freedom with which its treasures are opened to the public. May we not hope that the statement of our needs, as recently announced in the REGISTER [repeated at the end of this publication], will meet with a corresponding liberal response by gifts to our Library, by increasing our funds, and by a cordial co-operation with its officers and its various committees.

In conclusion, the retiring members of the Council are happy to congratulate the Society on the spirit which has marked its proceedings under our President. Rarely has he been absent from any meetings, coming from Portland to attend them. Throughout his administration the greatest harmony has prevailed in the Council and the Society. Under such conditions we may look forward with full assurance of hope for future continued prosperity.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by William Taggard Piper, Ph.D., Secretary :

The payments for carrying on the work of the Society have been as follows :

For Salaries	\$5,238.47
Care of House	810.01
Printing, stationery, postage	1,010.92
• Heating, lighting	534.44
Books	1,418.70
Binding	552.35
Register	2,359.15
Miscellaneous expenses	790.17
Taxes and Insurance	436.72
	<hr/>
	\$13,150.93

The receipts have been as follows :

From Income from Investments	\$4,206.34
Annual dues	3,049.00
Subscriptions to Register	1,362.39
Miscellaneous Registers sold	1,286.69
Books sold	80.95
Gifts for special purposes	103.08
Rents (gross) from 16 Somerset St., Nos. 3, 5, 7 Allston Place	2,429.95
69 Bushnell Street	400.08
73 Bushnell Street	510.71
4 Westmoreland Street	315.00
	<hr/>
	\$13,744.19
Less taxes, mortgage interest, repairs, and other expenses for income-pro- ducing real estate	3,054.78
	<hr/>
Net income for current expenses	\$10,689.41

The invested funds of the Society, including income-producing real estate, now amount to \$148,214.18, and the Society's House on Somerset Street is now valued at \$65,486.90.

This year \$24,399.96 was paid for the real estate purchased, and, in order to obtain money to meet this outlay and the deficit in the unrestricted net income of the Society, securities, valued at \$26,433.58 have been sold. In addition to the cash paid for this property, mortgages, amounting to \$28,000.00, are still outstanding.

By authority of the Council the following securities have been sold: 22 shares Old Colony R. R. Co.; \$5,000.00 Massachusetts bonds; \$10,000.00 Union Pacific R. R. bonds; \$2,000.00 New

England R. R. bonds; \$3,000.00 City of Providence bonds; \$1,000.00 Kansas & Fort Scott bonds.

The only legacy received this year has been one of \$10,000.00 from the Todd estate, of which the income only may be used for the purchase of books.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by George Brown Knapp, A.M., Chairman:

During the past year the Society has been particularly fortunate in opportunities to add to its collection of English Parish registers, especially at the sale of the Robinson library by auction in this city last spring, and later through London booksellers; so that now our collection of works of this class, so useful to the genealogical student, is probably the most complete of any in this country.

Special efforts have been made to obtain family genealogies, and about 350 have been secured.

A very interesting and valuable gift was received from Dr. Arthur H. Nichols of Boston, consisting of two colored maps of Forts Canso and Louisburg, made by George Folling in 1745. The plan of Fort Canso is believed to be unique, and that of Louisburg gives details not found on other maps. Folling's commission as "First Lieutenant of the Train of Artillery * * under the Command of Richard Gridley, Esq.," bearing date 1756 and signed by Governor Shirley, was also given. All of these are framed and hanging in the Library.

Perhaps the most important act of the Committee during the year was the fitting up of the room now known as the Council Chamber. The need of a place where the Council and the various committees could have greater privacy in their meetings, and cause less interruption of the duties of the employees of the Society, has long been but too apparent. Accordingly, application was made to the Council for permission to fit up room No. 1 for that purpose. A large portion of the contents of this room consisted of New England town reports, which were very rarely consulted. These were catalogued and packed in boxes and stored in the old stable at the rear of the Society's lot, where access can be had to them if necessary. As the State Library has nearly complete files of the town publications, however, they can readily be found there. For the moderate sum of one hundred and ten dollars this lumber room has been transformed into an attractive and convenient room fitted up with excellent taste, where meetings can be held in quiet, and free from interruption. Part of the shelving taken from this room was used in room No. 2, to provide shelves for the Boston Transcript, which has been bound to date, making our file of that valuable paper nearly complete.

All the money appropriated by the Council for the purchase of books has been expended, together with considerable sums kindly given for that purpose by Miss Helen Frances Kimball, and Messrs. W. Tracy Eustis and Henry W. Cunningham.

That the library is being appreciated more and more, the increasing number of those who avail themselves of its wealth of information from year to year abundantly proves; and it is safe to say that the service was never more efficient than at the present time. The librarian's assistants, Misses Stickney, Rayne and Chapman, with their thorough knowledge of the resources of the library, are of much assistance to visitors for the purpose of genealogical research.

The great value of our collection of books and manuscripts renders it imperative that every possible precaution be taken to protect it against damage or loss by fire. A portion of our building is already provided with electric lighting, and your Committee would suggest the desirability of equipping the remaining portion with it, as it can be done at comparatively small expense. Besides diminishing the risk, it would be of no small advantage in the safe where the manuscripts are kept, the use of gas having a tendency to hasten their destruction.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M., Chairman :

The work of the Committee on Publications during the calendar year 1904 may be summarized as follows :

(1) The REGISTER has been published regularly, as usual, including the Proceedings in the volume, according to the custom of later years.

(2) The volume of Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, Register *Soame*, 1620, has been printed, and will be ready for delivery by the first day of January.

(3) Volume 6 of the Memorial Biographies has been prepared by Rev. Dr. Adams, the Historian, and is now in the hands of the printer.

(4) The publication of the Vital Records has gone forward in a satisfactory manner. The records of the following towns have been printed and issued by the Society during the year: New Braintree, Washington, Great Barrington, Gill, Waltham, Arlington, Chilmarch, and Bellingham. Vital records of these towns are expected to be in the hands of the printer very soon: Newton, Medway and Palmer. Vital records of the following towns are in various stages of preparation: Edgartown, Norton, Sturbridge, Dracut, Holliston, Middlefield, Foxborough, Weymouth, Scituate, Heath, Brookline, Tisbury, W. Stockbridge, Granville, Hingham, Hopkinton, Billerica, Medford, Dover, and Townsend.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by Albert Alonzo Folsom, Esq., Chairman :

The Committee upon Papers and Essays herewith submit their annual report. During the year 1904, your Committee have secured the presentation of nine papers, by their authors, before the several stated meetings of the Society, as follows :

January 6. Rev. Samuel Dike, LL.D., of Auburndale — "Capt. Anthony Dike."

February 3. Anson Marshall Lyman, A.B., of Brookline — "The Monroe Doctrine."

March 3. Charles G. Chick, Esq., President Hyde Park Historical Society — "Writs of Assistance, the spark that kindled the American Revolution."

April 6. Capt. R. G. F. Candage, of Brookline — "Blue Hill (Me.) Academy."

October 5. Capt. R. G. F. Candage, of Brookline — "Rev. Jonathan Fisher, Pastor of Blue Hill (Me.) Congregational Church, 1796-1837."

November 2. Arthur Gilman, A.M., of Cambridge — "The Seige of Louisburg."

December 7. Albert Matthews, A.B., of Boston — "The Naming of Hull, Massachusetts."

Copies of these valuable papers, covering a large amount of research and involving literary capacity of high character, have been deposited in the archives of the Society, with few exceptions.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by William Richard Cutter, A.M., Chairman :

The Historian has been so successful in finding personal friends to prepare sketches for the Proceedings that he has asked less assistance than usual from the Committee.

The chairman has written, for Volume 6 of Memorial Biographies, sketches of Edward Everett and George Peabody, and has done much work (compiling or condensing) on sketches of Hon. Ebenezer Lane, Hon. Charles A. Dewey, Rev. Albert Barnes, and John Alfred Poor. On the sketches for the Proceedings, he has written sketches of Charles Louis Flint and Jacob Warren Manning.

Rev. Anson Titus is writing a sketch of Hon. Henry B. Metcalf for the Proceedings.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Albert Matthews, A.B., Chairman :

The volume called "*Register Soame*," which, under the editorship of Mr. J. Henry Lea, has been so long in preparation, is at last completed and is ready for distribution. This volume of over 600 pages contains a concise but exhaustive abstract of every will proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in 1620, comprising the two volumes known as *Register Soame*, containing 1366 wills, with about 40,000 references to persons and 10,000 to places, all thoroughly indexed. This forms the first of a series which, if proper support be given, will cover at least ten years (1620-1630), and it is hoped the entire 17th century may be included. These abstracts are consecutive with the calendars, or indices to Testators, printed by the British Record Society, which are now in hand to the year 1619, thus making the series complete from the earliest registration in 1383. It is hoped that so important a work will meet with hearty recognition and will be generously subscribed for. The subscription price, \$6.00, should be sent to the Treasurer, Mr. N. C. Nash.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Henry Ernest Woods, A.M., Chairman :

The Committee on Heraldry begs to report that no books or articles of special interest have come to its attention during the year past, and that it has had very few queries to answer.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by John Albree, Jr., Esq., Chairman :

During the year, there have been added to the library manuscript copies of inscriptions from the following places: Ashby, Braintree, Gill, Springfield, and Uxbridge, Mass., Hamden, Conn., and Waitsfield, Vt. The manuscripts contributed are the result of voluntary unpaid labor by those who have at heart the preservation of the history of their respective localities. The large number of manuscripts, already completed or in progress, show the extent of that interest.

The Library has also acquired, at slight expense, a number of manuscripts, formerly owned by the late Bradford Kingman, containing many hundred inscriptions from Plymouth, Stoughton, and Brockton; and also from another source, over 5200 inscriptions, completely indexed, from the following counties in Nova Scotia: Annapolis, Caledonia, Cumberland, Digby, Guys, Halifax, and Kings.

One of the purposes of the Committee is to emphasize the truth that old gravestones are not merely a source of "funny epitaphs," but that they contain facts of great value to historians, genealogists, conveyancers, and owners of real estate, and that, therefore, these facts must be preserved and placed where they may be readily accessible.

Uniformity in the preparation of copies in this, as in all genealogical work, is greatly desired. While it did not seem wise to draw up hard and fast rules prescribing the desired degree of uniformity, yet it did seem practicable, by consulting those who through experience in the actual work had met and overcome difficulties, to arrive at an expression of opinion as to best methods. The result was the preparation of a circular, which was submitted for comment and criticism to a large number of those interested before it was finally approved and printed, under the title "Suggestions as to Copying Inscriptions."

Three different methods for copying are shown in the circular, as follows, the choice depending on the skill and patience of the copyist and the time at disposal:

(The stone is at Watertown, Mass.)

First: Here lyes Buried y^e
Body of M^{rs} Elizabeth
Eve Wife to M^r Adam
Eve Who Diad July
28th 1735 in y^e 78th
Year of Her Age

Second: Here lyes Buried ye | Body of Mrs Elizabeth | Eve Wife to
Mr. Adam | Eve Who Diad July | 28th 1735 in ye 78th |
Year of Her Age.

Third: Mrs. Elizabeth Eve, wife of Adam Eve, July 28, 1735, in her
78th year.

In addition, there have been incorporated many valuable hints as to methods adopted to ensure accuracy in the copies. In short, the circular has been designed to meet the question arising so often, "What do you want, and how is it to be done?" The co-operation of the patriotic orders and local historical societies is sought in undertaking and accomplishing this important work for which they are well fitted by reason of their having an organization, thus allowing the work to be divided among several workers.

Frequently the objection is raised that it needs an expert genealogist to make copies, and in reply we call attention to the volume, "Cohasset, Mass. Inscriptions," contributed in 1903 but bound and placed on the shelves this year. This manuscript, containing 1103 inscriptions from six graveyards, was the work of the Cohasset Daughters of the American Revolution and is an excellent illustration

of what can be done by those interested in their local history. The prefatory note is included here because it shows the carefulness exercised, and thus the result well serves as a model for work which should be undertaken in many towns where the stones are neglected and valuable facts in danger of disappearing, unless copies are made now :

“*Note.* The copies have been revised and corrected by a comparison with the original inscriptions. Where an inscription was found to be illegible, defective or insufficient, missing particulars have been supplied from the record of the town and the churches and from family records and old diaries.”

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS, by
Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. :

Owing to the fact that the person who was appointed Chairman of this Committee declined to serve, no meeting of the Committee has been held. Individual members of the Committee have, however, collected considerable material, and the Committee respectfully submit the following report. The Committee would respectfully suggest that all persons willing to copy records accessible to them would communicate the fact to Mr. Greenlaw, who will furnish them with suitable paper, and give them instructions in regard to the work.

They request that the following rules be observed in preparing the record in a permanent form :

First. That paper be used that is of a uniform size. The size most suitable for this purpose is a good typewriter paper measuring 8 x 10½ inches. This paper, if used for writing upon, should have a line on the left hand an inch from the margin. A margin of an inch should also be left at the top and bottom of the page. If used for typewriting, the same rules should be observed in regard to margins. The spelling of the original should be carefully followed.

Second. In all cases where it can be done, an index should be prepared, giving all names in the copy. In case of births and deaths, this index may be omitted provided the names are arranged alphabetically.

The following records have been placed in the Society's custody during the year :

Dover, N. H., Marriages, 1628-1823, 4500 marriages, compiled by John R. Ham, M.D., 1880-1902. Copied from Dr. Ham's original volume, now in possession of Elisha Rhodes Brown of Dover.

This is an excellent piece of work and the title by no means describes it. Not only are the marriages given, but in many cases

the dates of birth and death and parents of the contracting parties, and the name of the person performing the ceremony. The book is arranged alphabetically according to the male names, and there is no index to the female names, so that it is a matter of considerable difficulty to find the marriage of a woman if the name of her husband is not known. The work contains not only the names of residents of Dover, but of all who have been married in the town, and of many who have had only a temporary connection with the town. It includes many persons from adjacent towns. In several cases births, deaths and marriages of families are given, as for instance, the Davis Family, p. 44, Henderson family, p. 102, Kielle family, p. 125, Meserve family, p. 145, Stackpole family, p. 192, Twombly family, pp. 210-213.

The Parish Records of Andover, England, presented by Mrs. George Dana Boardman Blanchard of Malden, Mass. These records are contained in four volumes :

1. Baptisms 1586 to 1628, with index to surnames.
2. Baptisms from 1628 to 1650. Marriages 1587 to 1637. No index.
3. Marriages from 1637 to 1650. Burials 1586 to 1632. No index.
4. Burials from 1632 to 1648. No index.

These volumes contain many names which are common in New England. Among these are Ayres, under various spellings, Blake, Baker, Biles, Curtis, Child, Cooper, Cooke, Dowse, Dean, Edmunds, Francis, Foster, Greene, Goodale, Hunniwell, Homes, Hayden, Knight, James, Jewell, Noyce, Phillips, Turner, Venable, Waite, and West.

Waitsfield, Vt., Cemetery Inscriptions, Old Common, Meadow, Irasville or Methodist, and Village Cemeteries. Copied and presented by Matt Bushnell Jones, A.B., LL.B.

These notes include only the vital statistics found on the stones, with such other information as may serve to identify the deceased. The names are arranged alphabetically and there is also an index to the families.

Waitsfield, Vt. A Book of Records for Births, Deaths and Marriages, copied and presented by Matt Bushnell Jones, A.B., LL.B.

Blanchards, Genealogy of, with copies of records and correspondence relating to the same, collected by the late G. D. B. Blanchard, the result of more than forty years research. Presented by Mrs. George Dana Boardman Blanchard of Malden, Mass.

Hewett Family, Genealogical papers relating to. Early Massachusetts branch, compiled by Professor W. T. Hewett of Cornell,

early Connecticut branch by the late Judge Wheeler of Stonington, the remainder and additions by Mrs. Mary C. Olmstead (Mrs. Frederick Law Olmstead). Presented by Mrs. Olmstead.

Ipswich Clippings, Index to, by William Tracy Eustis. (Type-written.)

Alden, Eliab, fourth in descent from John Alden the Pilgrim, and his descendants, collected by Charles H. Alden, M.D., U.S.A., his grandson.

This is a collection of the names of the descendants of Eliab Alden, arranged alphabetically with brief biographical notices.

Braintree Cemetery (Elm Street), inscriptions copied by Walter Faxon and Edward H. Whorf.

These are arranged alphabetically.

Howes, Prince, Diary of, from the original now in the possession of William C. Howes, Oak Hill, Florida.

Great Barrington. Manuscript Copy of the Vital Records of the town, presented by the town.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON CONSOLIDATED INDEX, by James Swift Rogers, A.B., Chairman :

The work of verifying the names and places in the first fifty volumes of the REGISTER, which was begun by the late Mr. Hassam as chairman of the Committee, has been completed. The verification of references and the grouping of variations of names has been carried about half way through the alphabet. The Committee thought it best to suspend this editorial work until the publication of the index was assured.

A sample page was set up in three columns, of six point type, with the leading spelling of each name and the volume numbers in heavy faced black type. With this arrangement—which proves to be very economical and is believed to be satisfactory—the index will contain two thousand to twenty-five hundred pages.

In order to get a basis of cost to subscribers, bids on this specimen page were obtained from some of the largest printing houses in New England.

A prospectus was then issued, proposing to print the index in parts, similar to quarterly numbers of the REGISTER, at the price \$5.00 per part to 200 subscribers, \$2.50 per part to 400 subscribers, or \$1.67 per part to 600 subscribers.

Responses to this proposition, thus far, indicate about 250 subscribers willing to pay \$5.00 per part; thus assuring the publication at the highest price.

A second call to owners of complete sets, asking subscriptions at a maximum price of \$2.50 per part, would probably bring in enough additional subscriptions to enable the Society to publish 400 copies at \$2.50 each.

The Committee believe that publication should begin at once; that no more than the cost of the index should be charged the subscribers; that the price be the same to all subscribers; and that not more than fifty copies in excess of those subscribed for at the end of 1905 be printed.

As nearly three years will be required for printing the index, the cost to subscribers will probably be divided through that period.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

Presented by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

THROUGHOUT the year 1904, the Librarian has given personal attention to the duties imposed upon him by the by-laws. He has, through the aid of an efficient staff and with the hearty coöperation of the various committees and of his fellow officers, kept the building in repair, kept the Library open during the prescribed hours, assisted visitors, kept detailed records of all accessions, acknowledged all gifts and used all available means to catalogue, preserve and add to the collections in his care. He submits below a statement of the progress made during the year, some of the needs of the Library and the Cabinet and a list of donors whose generosity has added to the Society's collections.

Accessions.

The additions to the Library and the Cabinet have been in a rare degree appropriate to the chief purpose of the Library — the elucidation and illustration of the genealogy of New England families, their origin and migration. Three hundred and sixty-two genealogies have been secured, an exact duplication of last year's record. An unusually large number of English genealogical books, many of which are parish registers, have been acquired and large quantities of manuscripts have been received. The total accessions (not including 410 manuscripts received on deposit) number 1164 volumes, 805 pamphlets and 114 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 551 volumes and 56 pamphlets were purchased, 508 volumes and 693 pamphlets were given, and 105 volumes and 56 pamphlets were received in exchange.

Notable among the accessions of the year are a manuscript Blanchard genealogy gathered by the late George Dana Boardman Blanchard, of Malden, and presented by his widow, a manuscript Cole genealogy compiled and given by Mr. Benjamin Nourse Goodale, of Saco, Me., a manuscript Dutton genealogy presented by the compiler, Mr. William Tracy Eustis, of Boston, a manuscript Hewitt genealogy given by Mrs. Frederick Law Olmsted, of Brookline, a manuscript Woodward genealogy presented by Mr. Frank Ernest Woodward, of Malden, who compiled it, a manuscript copy of the vital records and cemetery inscriptions of Waitsfield, Vt., made and pre-

sented by Mr. Matt Bushnell Jones, of Newton, a typewritten copy of Master Tate's record of Somersworth, N. H. families, made and indexed by Mr. James Swift Rogers, of Boston, a copy of the inscriptions in the Elm Street Cemetery, Braintree, made by Messrs. Edward Henry Whorf, of Boston, and Walter Faxon, of Lexington, and presented by Mr. Faxon, two rare manuscript plans of forts at Canso and Louisburg given by Dr. Arthur Howard Nichols, of Boston, an original volume of records of baptisms, marriages and burials in Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts, kept by Rev. Arthur Caverno, an oil portrait of Mr. Benjamin Barstow Torrey, treasurer of the Society from 1871 to 1904, painted by Mr. Walter Gilman Page at the Society's expense, an oil portrait of Joshua Winsor, of Duxbury, who was born May 1, 1749, and an oil painting of the house in which he dwelt, donated by Mrs. F. Herbert Winsor, of Roxbury. The portraits of Joshua Winsor's second wife, Ruth (Thomas) Winsor and of his son, Seth, have long attracted attention in the Society's gallery, and, by this gift the family portraits are reunited. These were painted by Mr. Winsor's son-in-law, Dr. Rufus Hathaway, whose widow, Judith (Winsor), died July 22, 1881, at the advanced age of 102 years, 10 months and 11 days.

Growth of the Library.

The growth of the Library under the liberal use of money during the last three years, as shown by the statistics, has been gratifying, but not wholly satisfactory. In the acquisition of desirable printed matter, the Society has not failed, even in the face of fierce competition from libraries outside of Boston, to secure most of the genealogical treasures sought. But in the matter of acquiring duplicate books for future use and also in gathering old manuscripts and copies of records and epitaphs, a larger measure of success is desirable. There is scarcely a member of the Society, who could not, in coöperation with the Committee on Collection of Records, the Committee on the Library, the Committee on Epitaphs or the Librarian, render valuable assistance in this direction. Let each member endeavor to add to the Society's Library copies of those inscriptions, records and books, in which he or she has a personal interest. The various committees and the Librarian are always ready to furnish paper for copying records and to suggest methods of making copies. It is along this line of collection only that the Society can hope to maintain its acknowledged lead in competition with institutions maintained in whole or in part by government aid. The main idea in the policy of the Society in gathering its Library is to secure everything that will assist in tracing the genealogies of New England families, and marked success has attended the efforts put forth to accomplish this throughout the whole history of the Society, and especially during the last ten years.

Genealogies in Preparation.

During the year, a directory of genealogies in preparation has been compiled and placed in the Library. Printed blanks asking for detailed information were sent out to persons engaged in compiling genealogies, and 544 returns were received. These have been arranged alphabetically in two volumes in Tengwall Files, in such a manner that changes can be made whenever desirable without disturbing the order. This directory is being kept up to date, and information from it is supplied by mail upon request.

Use of the Library.

Probably more visitors used the Library in 1904 than in any other year of its history. Interest in genealogy seems to have had a slow but steady growth during the earlier years until about 1890. Then, under the stimulation of numerous patriotic-hereditary societies, there was such an increase in the number of visitors that the Library has often been taxed to its limit, notwithstanding its greater facilities. The visitors have been more uniformly distributed throughout the year than formerly, and there seems to have been more genuine interest in tracing ancestry and less of the craze for joining societies. The excessive use of the books during the last ten or twelve years is shown in their present condition and in the increased expense of rebinding. Eventually, if the present interest continues, the use of the Library will have to be restricted, or many of the books be replaced by new copies.

The policy of opening the Library so freely seems to have the support of the majority of the members and probably is a wise one, notwithstanding the added expense for wear and service. The membership is largely recruited from those who are frequent visitors and, while there are some visitors who abuse the privilege, they are comparatively few. This free policy has attracted and will continue to attract bequests and donations; and substantial exemptions from taxation and tariff duties are recognized in its maintenance.

Binding.

What can be done to secure in the printing of genealogical books the use of a durable book paper like that so common fifty or sixty years ago? More than five times the amount of money that sufficed a dozen years ago for binding was required this year, and this increase was largely due to the inferior quality of paper used during the last twenty years. If the use of such inferior paper continues, later generations of investigators may search in vain for copies of many genealogical works. Measures ought to be taken at once to warn prospective publishers against the folly of trying to preserve genealogical data by committing it to such perishable paper as that used in many recent works, as the only outlook for ultimate preservation of a goodly number of such books is through the expensive Emery process.

The Library needs a special fund large enough to meet the annually increasing expense of binding and rebinding. Another need is the accumulation of duplicate copies of the books most frequently consulted to replace worn out copies. These can be obtained more easily and with less expense while still in print, and systematic, continuous efforts should be made to acquire them.

Cataloguing.

Good progress has been made in cataloguing. More than nine thousand cards have been added during the year, and at the present rate of progress from twelve to fifteen thousand cards can be written in 1905. The catalogue of the genealogies has been finished, and cards have been written for the Massachusetts municipal reports which were placed in storage. While it was not the original plan to catalogue town reports until more important departments were finished, it was thought best to do these so that additions could be made to them without duplicating. The expense of cataloguing these reports was very much reduced by using printed cards designed for the purpose. No library should be dependent on a walking catalogue, no matter how well he serves the purpose. A good analytical catalogue of the books and their contents is next in importance to having the books themselves, and it is exceedingly desirable that the work now in progress be continued without interruption, until the library possesses such a guide to so much of its collections as are germane to its special field.

A New Building Needed.

In the last report of the Librarian, attention was called to the crowded condition of the Society's House, and a plan suggested for temporary relief. That plan has been adopted. A large mass of material consisting chiefly of municipal reports which were not consulted frequently has been stored in the loft of the Kent stable. The front room on the street floor has been fitted for the meetings of the Council and the various committees. A continuation of this plan of storing the least used divisions of the Library will enable the Society to get along for some years to come without serious inconvenience. Yet, even with this makeshift, the time eventually will come when the building will be inadequate to accommodate the clerical force and the visitors who use the Library.

The need of more room is not the chief reason for wanting a new building. Paintings, manuscripts, rare books and engravings of great value are in constant danger from fire, and must continue so until housed in safer quarters. A careless visitor, or a single match may inadvertently at any moment put, beyond the possibility of future examination all of the treasures gathered during the last sixty years. The interior construction of the building, with its large open areas, open stairway and abundance of inflammable

material courts disaster, if a fire once gets started. Every known precaution has been taken. The captain of the nearest fire company has been called upon to examine the Society's property and the approaches to the same on all sides, and to make suggestions for lessening the risk and for action in an emergency. One of his suggestions should be borne in mind by all who use the library, and that is, that on account of the out of the way location of the nearest alarm boxes, it would be far better to communicate direct with the engine company on Bulfinch street (near the Revere House) by messenger and also by telephone, than to ring in an alarm from either box.

Probably the least expensive way of insuring the preservation of the Library is to erect a plain brick building in the rear on the land recently acquired, as suggested in last year's report.

Economy.

A much larger annual expenditure of money is needed for the proper care of the collections in the Society's Library and Cabinet, for cataloguing, for binding and for making additions to the same. In fact, there is no division of the Society's work that could not be administered with better results were more money available. In view of this fact it would be wise to seek diligently to increase the invested funds and also to practice rigid economy in all departments, but not to the extent of being penny wise and pound foolish.

Service.

In August of 1904, the Librarian completed a decade of service in the Library as an assistant and as Librarian. As Librarian, he can look back to the Library of ten years ago, with its two alcoves of genealogies and compare it with the Library of to-day, believing that he has been instrumental in accomplishing something worth while. As a member of the Society, he can draw considerable satisfaction from his part in the various undertakings, that have increased the Society's usefulness during the past ten years. He has been especially fortunate in the selection of his assistants. Each is well qualified to fill the position she holds. Miss Stickney acts as assistant librarian, Miss Rayne has charge of the shelves, the binding and the loans and assists visitors, receiving some help from Miss Stickney when the room is crowded; they both spend their spare time in cataloguing, to which Miss Chapman devotes her entire time. Miss Stickney and Miss Rayne are worthy of commendation for their uniformly courteous assistance to members and visitors. Miss Siders continues to do the clerical work in the Treasurer's department and Miss Thompson, who acts as stenographer for all the officers, devotes all spare time to copying records. The Librarian takes pleasure in saying that these ladies have given entire satisfaction in the performance of their duties.

LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY.

Names.		Names.	
<i>United States :</i>		<i>States :</i>	
House of Representatives.		Massachusetts.	
Secretary of the Navy.			
Smithsonian Institution.			
<i>Cities :</i>		<i>Towns :</i>	
Beverly.*		Framingham.	
Boston.		Great Barrington.	
Cambridge.		Lexington.	
Chelsea.		Ware.	
Fitchburg.			
Newton.			
Names.		Addresses.	
Abbot Academy		Andover.	
The American Antiquarian		Chicago, Ill.	
American Antiquarian Society		Worcester.	
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions		Boston.	
American Catholic Historical Society		Philadelphia, Pa.	
American Congregational Association		Boston.	
American-Irish Historical Society		Boston.	
American Jewish Historical Society		New York, N. Y.	
Amherst College		Amherst.	
The Anderson Auction Company		New York, N. Y.	
Andover Alumni Association			
Andover Theological Seminary		Andover.	
Armour Institute of Technology		Chicago, Ill.	
Board of Free Public Libraries		Boston.	
Board of Missions of the Diocese of Massachusetts			
Boston Athenæum		Boston.	
Boston City Hospital		Boston.	
Boston Floating Hospital		Boston.	
Boston and Maine Railroad		Boston.	
Boston Public Library		Boston.	
Boston University		Boston.	
Bostonian Society		Boston.	
Bowdoin College		Brunswick, Me.	
British Charitable Society		Boston.	
Buffalo Historical Society		Buffalo, N. Y.	
Bunker Hill Monument Association		Boston.	
Charles W. Calkins & Co.		Boston.	
Cambridge Public Library		Cambridge.	
Cemetery Department of the City of Boston		Boston.	
Central University of Kentucky		Danville, Ky.	
Chicago Historical Society		Chicago, Ill.	
Children's Hospital		Boston.	
David Clapp & Son		Boston.	
The Robert Clarke Company		Cincinnati, O.	
Colby College		Waterville, Me.	
College of the City of New York		New York, N. Y.	
Colonial Society of Massachusetts		Boston.	
Colonial Society of Pennsylvania		Philadelphia, Pa.	
Columbia University		New York, N. Y.	
Columbian University		Washington, D. C.	
Commercial Club		Boston.	
Concord Free Public Library		Concord.	
Connecticut Historical Society		Hartford, Conn.	
Connecticut State Library		Hartford, Conn.	
Connecticut Valley Historical Society		Springfield.	
Cornell University		Ithaca, N. Y.	
Dartmouth College		Hanover, N. H.	
Daughters of the American Revolution in the State of Ohio			
Daughters of the late Theodore Poole Hale		Boston.	
Davis & Harvey		Philadelphia, Pa.	
DeBernardy & Co.		London, Eng.	
De Pauw University		Greencastle, Ind.	
Directors of Old South Work, Old South Meeting House		Boston.	

* All places are in Massachusetts unless otherwise specified.

Names.	Addresses.
Dover Historical and Natural History Society	Dover.
Drake University	Des Moines, Ia.
Essex Antiquarian	Salem.
Essex Institute	Salem.
Estate of Samuel Clarke Perkins	Philadelphia, Pa.
Estate of Newton Talbot	Boston.
Farm School, Thompson's Island	Boston.
Field Columbian Museum	Chicago, Ill.
First Congregational Society (Unitarian)	Lexington.
First National Bank	Boston.
Franklin and Marshall College Alumni Association	Lancaster, Pa.
General Court of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America	New York, N. Y.
General Theological Library	Boston.
Girard College	Philadelphia, Pa.
The Granite Monthly Company	Concord, N. H.
Groton School	Groton.
The Gulf States Historical Magazine	Birmingham, Ala.
Harvard Law School	Cambridge.
Harvard University	Cambridge.
Haverhill Public Library	Haverhill.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio	Cincinnati, O.
Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Historical Society of Delaware	Wilmington, Del.
The Historical Society of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.
Historical Society of Seneca Falls	Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Huguenot Society of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.
Hyde Park Historical Society	Hyde Park.
Illinois Wesleyan University	Bloomington, Ill.
Indiana University	Bloomington, Ind.
Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism	Boston.
Iowa State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts	Ames, Ia.
Ipswich Historical Society	Ipswich.
The Jewish Publication Society of America	Philadelphia, Pa.
Kansas State Historical Society	Topeka, Kan.
Kentucky State Historical Society	Frankfort, Ky.
Kentucky University	Lexington, Ky.
Kimball Union Academy	Meriden, N. H.
C. F. Libbie & Company	Boston.
Library of Congress	Washington, D. C.
J. B. Lippincott Company	Philadelphia, Pa.
The Literary World	Boston.
Longmans, Green & Company	New York, N. Y.
Lowell Historical Society	Lowell.
Maine Historical Society	Portland, Me.
Marine Society of the City of New York	New York, N. Y.
Maryland Historical Society	Baltimore, Md.
Massachusetts Agricultural College	Amherst.
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	Boston.
Massachusetts General Hospital	Boston.
Massachusetts Historical Society	Boston.
Massachusetts Horticultural Society	Boston.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Boston.
Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames	Boston.
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants	Boston.
Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution	Boston.
Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board	Boston.
Michigan State Library	Lansing, Mich.
The Morse Society	New York, N. Y.
Joel Munsell's Sons	Albany, N. Y.
Museum of Fine Arts	Boston.
The Nation	New York, N. Y.
National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution	Washington, D. C.
New England Moral Reform Society	Boston.
New England Society in the City of New York	New York, N. Y.
New Hampshire Historical Society	Concord, N. H.
New Haven Colony Historical Society	New Haven, Conn.
New Jersey Historical Society	Newark, N. J.
New London County Historical Society	New London, Conn.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society	New York, N. Y.
New York Historical Society	New York, N. Y.
New York University	New York, N. Y.
Norwich University	Northfield, Vt.
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal	Montreal, Can.
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.
Oberlin College	Oberlin, O.
The Ohio Society of New York	New York, N. Y.
Ohio State University	Columbus, O.
Ohio Wesleyan University	Delaware, O.
Old Colony Railroad Company	Boston.
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society	Columbus, O.
Ontario Historical Society	Toronto, Ontario.

Names.	Addresses.
Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution	Philadelphia, Pa.
Family of William Walter Phelps	
The Phillips Exeter Academy	Exeter, N. H.
Pratt Institute	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Princeton University	Princeton, N. J.
The Publishers' Weekly	New York, N. Y.
Purdue University	Lafayette, Ind.
Quinabaug Historical Society	Southbridge.
The Ranney Memorial and Historical Association	Cromwell, Conn.
The Research Publication Company	Boston.
The Rhode Island Historical Society	Providence, R. I.
Rochester Theological Seminary	Rochester, N. Y.
Roxbury Latin School	Boston.
Royal Historical Society	London, Eng.
Royal Society of Canada	Ottawa, Can.
Salem Public Library	Salem.
Sharon Historical Society	Sharon.
Shropshire Parish Register Society	Oswestry, Eng.
Site and Relic Society	Germantown, Pa.
Society of Antiquaries	London, Eng.
Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri	St. Louis, Mo.
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York	New York, N. Y.
The Society of Sons of the Revolution in Indiana	Indianapolis, Ind.
Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Missouri	St. Louis, Mo.
Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York	New York, N. Y.
Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society	Taunton, Eng.
Sons of the Revolution in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Boston.
South Carolina Historical Society	Charleston, S. C.
Southern Historical Society	Richmond, Va.
Leland Stanford Junior University	Palo Alto, Cal.
The State Historical Society of Iowa	Iowa City, Ia.
State Historical Society of North Dakota	Grand Forks, N. D.
State Historical Society of Wisconsin	Madison, Wis.
State University of Iowa	Iowa City, Ia.
Surrey Archaeological Society	Guildford, Eng.
Surtees Society	Durham, Eng.
Syracuse Public Library	Syracuse, N. Y.
Syracuse University	Syracuse, N. Y.
Tennessee Historical Society	Nashville, Tenn.
The Texas State Historical Association	Austin, Texas.
Tufts College	Medford.
Union University	Schenectady, N. Y.
United States Life-Saving Service	Washington, D. C.
United States Naval Academy	Annapolis, Md.
University of California	Berkeley, Cal.
University of Cincinnati	Cincinnati, O.
University Club	New York, N. Y.
University of Colorado	Boulder, Col.
University of Georgia	Athens, Ga.
University of Illinois	Urbana, Ill.
University of Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.
University of Michigan	Ann Arbor, Mich.
University of Minnesota	Minneapolis, Minn.
University of Missouri	Columbia, Mo.
University of Nashville	Nashville, Tenn.
University of Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.
University of North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N. C.
University of Rochester	Rochester, N. Y.
University of Texas	Austin, Texas.
University of Wisconsin	Madison, Wis.
Virginia Historical Society	Richmond, Va.
Washington University	St. Louis, Mo.
Washington and Lee University	Lexington, Va.
Wesleyan University	Middletown, Conn.
William and Mary College	Williamsburg, Va.
Worcester Society of Antiquity	Worcester.
Yale University	New Haven, Conn.

Members.

Maj. Lemuel Abijah Abbott, B.S., U. S. A.	Washington, D. C.
William Sumner Appleton, A.B.	Boston.
Francis Atwater	Meriden, Conn.
Rev. Frederic William Bailey, B.D.	New Haven, Conn.
Hosea Starr Ballou	Brookline.
Edmund Dana Barbour	Boston.
Darwin Barnard	Boston.
Joseph Gardner Bartlett	Boston.
Rev. Samuel Collins Beane, D.D.	Newburyport.
Albert Clayton Beckwith	Elkhorn, Wis.

• LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY.

xli

Names.	Addresses.
Francis Everett Blake	Boston.
Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B.	Shirley.
Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, B.A.	Shirley.
Arthur Thomas Bond	Wilmington.
Edward Augustus Bowen	Woodstock, Conn.
Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B.	Illerima.
Sumner Eli Bowman	West Somerville.
Lloyd Vernon Briggs, M.D.	Hanover, Mass.
Elisha Rhodes Brown	Dover, N. H.
Mrs. Faunle Wilder Brown	Boston.
Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D.	Boston.
Rufus George Frederick Candage	Brookline.
Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M.	Andover.
George Walter Chamberlain, S.B.	Weymouth.
Edmund Sanford Clark, A.M.	Frammingham.
James Wilson Clark	New York, N. Y.
Col. Albert Clarke	Boston.
George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B.	Needham.
Mrs. Kate Morris Cone, Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
Mrs. Ellen Josephine (Turner) Crawford	Randolph.
Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B.	Manchester.
Frederic Haines Curtiss	Boston.
William Richard Cutter	Woburn.
Charles William Darling	Utica, N. Y.
Benjamin Franklin Dewing	Boston.
Rev. Samuel Warren Dike, LL.D.	Auburndale.
Samuel Bradlee Doggett	Boston.
Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M.	Portsmouth, N. H.
Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B.	New York, N. Y.
Ella Florence Elliot	Somerville.
Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B.	Newton.
William Tracy Eustis	Brookline.
Mrs. Hattie Sturtevant Everitt	Frammingham.
Hon. John Wilder Fairbank	Boston.
Middle Belcher Fairbanks	Farmington, Me.
Henry Torrey Fernald, Ph.D.	Amherst, Mass.
Charles Allcott Flagg, M.A.	Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Claire Terry Fogg	Boston.
Capt. Albert Alonso Folsom	Brookline.
Francis Henry Fuller	San Francisco, Cal.
Julius Gay	Farmington, Conn.
Daniel Angell Gleason, LL.B.	Medford.
Benjamin Nourae Goodale	Saco, Me.
Charles Elliot Goodspeed	Boston.
James Junius Goodwin	Hartford, Conn.
Capt. George Augustus Gordon, A.M.	Somerville.
Elbridge Henry Goss	Melrose.
Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, LL.D.	Boston.
Lucy Hall Greenlaw	Sudbury.
William Prescott Greenlaw	Sudbury.
Frank Warren Hackett, A.M.	Portsmouth, N. H.
Rev. Edward Everett Hale, S.T.D.	Roxbury.
Virginia Hall	Cambridge.
Otis Grant Hammond	Concord, N. H.
Charles Henry Hart, LL.B.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. Charles Wells Hayes, D.D.	Geneva, N. Y.
Lew Cass Hill	Boston.
Thomas Hills	Boston.
Herbert Noah Hixon	West Medway.
Liberty Emery Holden, A.B.	Cleveland, O.
William Alfred Hovey, A.M.	Boston.
Frederick Charles Johnson, M.D.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
John French Johnson	Amesbury.
Matt Bushnell Jones, LL.B.	Newton.
Wade Keyes, Ph.B.	Boston.
Helen Frances Kimball	Brookline.
Hon. Marquis Fayette King	Portland, Me.
George Brown Knapp, A.M.	Newton.
Robert Means Lawrence, M.D.	Boston.
James Henry Lea	South Freeport, Me.
Emily Wilder Leavitt	Boston.
Arthur Greene Loring	Woburn.
John Jacob Loud, A.M.	Weymouth.
Orin Messinger Lowe	Fitchburg.
Edward Webster McGlenen	Boston.
William Austin Macy, M.D.	Willard, N. Y.
George Sumner Mann	Brookline.
William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M.	Brookline.
Albert Matthews, A.B.	Boston.
Nathan Matthews, Jr., A.B.	Boston.
Samuel May, Jr.	Boston.

Names.	Addresses.
Samuel Merrill, LL.B.	Cambridge.
Tyler Seymour Morris	Chicago, Ill.
John Graham Moseley	Boston.
William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D.	Hyde Park.
Joseph James Muskett	Stoke Newington, Eng.
William Nelson	Paterson, N. J.
Arthur Howard Nichols, M.D.	Boston.
Sereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B.	Boston.
John Noble, LL.D.	Boston.
Harriette Eliza Noyes	Hampstead, N. H.
Brig. Gen. Henry Erastus Noyes, U. S. A.	San Francisco, Cal.
Nathaniel Paine, A.M.	Worcester.
William Lincoln Palmer	Cambridge.
George Homer Partridge, S.B.	New York, N. Y.
Sidney Perley, LL.B.	Salem.
William Taggard Piper, Ph.D.	Cambridge.
Alfred Poore	Salem.
Rev. Charles Henry Pope, A.B.	Cambridge.
Loring William Puffer, D.D.S.	Brockton.
Eben Putnam	Danvers.
Charles French Read	Brookline.
Alanson Henry Reed	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley	Claremont, N. H.
James Swift Rogers, A.B.	Boston.
Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B.	Concord.
Victor Channing Sanborn	La Grange, Ill.
James Edmund Scripps	Detroit, Mich.
Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B.	Cambridge.
Frank Edson Shedd, S.B.	Dorchester.
Hon. George Sheldon	Deerfield.
Stephen Vaughan Shipman	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.	Boston.
Susan Augusta Smith	Dorchester.
Henry Harrison Sprague, A.M.	Boston.
Myles Standish, M.D.	Boston.
Robert Thaxter Swan	Boston.
Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, B.D.	Woburn.
Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M.	Boston.
Rev. Anson Titus	Somerville.
William Blake Trask, A.M.	Dorchester.
John Harvey Treat, A.M.	Lawrence.
Joseph Burbeen Walker, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
Walter Kendall Watkins	Malden.
Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, D.D.	Malden.
Capt. William Henry Whitney	Cambridge.
Edward Henry Whorf	Boston.
Dorvil Miller Wilcox, M.D.	Lee.
Susanna Willard	Cambridge.
Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.	Boston.
Frank Ernest Woodward	Malden.
Theron Royal Woodward	Chicago, Ill.

Not Members.

William Abbatt	New York, N. Y.
Katharine M. Abbott	Lowell.
Samuel Abbott, Jr.	Boston.
Walter Wood Adams	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Mary Langford Taylor Alden	New Dorchester.
Michael Anagnos, A.M.	Boston.
Rev. Asher Anderson	Boston.
George Pomeroy Anderson	Boston.
Franklin Edwards Arnold	Braintree.
James Newell Arnold	Providence, R. I.
Edwin Prosper Augur	Middletown, Conn.
Stephen Babcock, A.M.	New York, N. Y.
Ellis Benjamin Baker	New Haven, Conn.
Hon. Henry Moore Baker	Concord, N. H.
Virginia Baker	Warren, R. I.
Mrs. Orville Dwight Baldwin	San Francisco, Cal.
Henry B. Barton	Riverside (Gill).
Edward Alpheus Bass, M.D.	Montello, Wis.
Samuel Francis Batchelder, LL.B.	Boston.
Albert Stillman Batchellor, A.M.	Littleton, N. H.
Frank Amasa Bates	South Braintree.
Rev. Newton Whitmarsh Bates	West Bloomfield, N. Y.
Edward Stevens Beach, A.B.	Boston.
Thomas Prince Beal, A.M.	Boston.
Dearborn Gorham Bean	
Edward Seymour Beckwith	Elkhorn, Wis.
Allen Rogers Benner, A.B.	Andover.

LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY.

xliii

Names.	Addresses.
Stephen Berry	Portland, Me.
Frank Eugene Best	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. George Dana Boardman Blanchard	Malden.
Henry Putnam Bliss	Middletown, Conn.
Hon. Walter H. Blodget	Worcester.
Henry Martyn Bracken, M.D.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Clarence Saunders Brigham, A.B.	Providence, R. I.
Francis Henry Brown, M.D.	Boston.
Clarence Monroe Burton, B.S.	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Daniel Butterfield	New York, N. Y.
Capt. Robert Goldthwaite Carter	Washington, D. C.
Edward Alexls Caswell, M.A.	New York, N. Y.
Edward Earle Cates, A.M.	Frederick, Md.
James Read Chadwick, M.D.	Boston.
Harrison Chamberlain	Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Paul Mellen Chamberlain, M.E.	Chicago, Ill.
Francis Nelson Chase	Lowell.
Edward C. Chatfield	Minneapolis, Minn.
Edith Child	Boston.
Gardner Asaph Churchill	Boston.
Mrs. M. C. Clark	Cambridge.
Newton L. Collamer	Washington, D. C.
George Edward Congdon	Sac City, Ia.
David Hill Coolidge, A.M.	Boston.
Hon. William Ashmead Courtenay, LL.D.	Newry, S. C.
Rev. John Hosmer Cox	West Harwich.
Benjamin Franklin Cummings	New York, N. Y.
Albert Oren Cummins	Montpelier, Vt.
Mrs. Mary H. Ellison Curran	Bangor, Me.
Archibald Dakin	Randolph.
Andrew McFarland Davis, A.M.	Cambridge.
Bertha Louise Deane	Taunton.
DeBernardy & Co.	London, Eng.
Webster D. Derby	Keene, N. H.
William E. Dodd, Ph.D.	Ashland, Va.
James Hale Dodge	Boston.
Stephen William Driver, M.D.	Cambridge.
Rev. Joseph Heatly Dulles, A.M.	Princeton, N. J.
Rev. William Durant, D.D.	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
R. Henry W. Dwight	Boston.
Rev. William A. Eardeley	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Chester Williams Eaton, B.S.	Wakefield.
Rev. Lester H. Elliot	Waterbury, Vt.
William Morrell Emery, A.M.	Fall River.
Nelson Wiley Evans	Portsmouth, O.
John Louis Ewell, D.D.	Byfield.
Clara Elisabeth Fairbanks	Boston.
Mrs. Harriette Favoretta Farwell	Bethel, Me.
Walter Faxon, S.D.	Lexington.
Mrs. Clark Fisher	Flushing, L. I.
Walter H. French	Washington, D. C.
Miss Fuller	Brookline.
Newton Fuller	New London, Conn.
George Pope Furber, LL.B.	Boston.
Augustus A. Galloupe	Beverly.
Arthur James Garceau, A.B.	Boston.
William Lloyd Garrison, Jr., A.B.	Boston.
Rev. Samuel Lankton Gerould, D.D.	Hollis, N. H.
Carlos E. Godfrey, M.D.	Trenton, N. J.
Frederic Webster Goding, Ph.D.	Newcastle, New So. Wales.
Theodore Sedgwick Gold, M.A.	West Cornwall, Conn.
Rev. William A. Rutherford Goodwin, A.M.	Williamsburg, Va.
Nathan Gould	Portland, Me.
Elizabeth Porter Gould	Boston.
J. T. Granger	New York, N. Y.
Rev. Arthur Hastings Grant	Montclair, N. J.
Henry Gray	London, Eng.
B. Frank Green	Newark, N. J.
John Morton Greene	Lowell.
Ralph Stebbins Greenlee	Chicago, Ill.
Martin I. J. Griffin	Philadelphia, Pa.
Edward Hale, S T.B.	Cambridge.
Rev. Allen James Hall	Sudbury.
Gilbert Edgerton Hall	Fremont, O.
Hon. Charles Hamlin, A.M.	Bangor, Me.
Frederick Stam Hammond	Onelda, N. Y.
Francis P. Harper	New York, N. Y.
James Morrison Hart	Pasadena, Cal.
Hugh Hastings	Albany, N. Y.
Marshall DeLancy Hayward	Raleigh, N. C.
John Edward Heaton	New Haven, Conn.

Names.	Addresses.
Edwin A. Hill, Ph.D.	Washington, D. C.
Edwin Miles Hills	Taunton.
Rev. Edward Young Hincks, D.D.	Andover.
Frederick H. Hitchcock	New York, N. Y.
Heman Howard	South Easton.
John Henry Huddleston, M.D.	New York, N. Y.
George P. Humphrey	Rochester, N. Y.
George W. Humphrey	Dedham.
Arthur K. Hunt	Portland, Me.
David Webster Hoyt, A.M.	Providence, R. I.
David Russell Jack	St. John, N. B.
Donald Lines Jacobus	New Haven, Conn.
Hon. Edward F. Jones	Binghamton, N. Y.
John Woolf Jordan, LL.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Nina Judd	Augusta, Me.
Walter M. Kearns	Montreal, Can.
Helen E. Keep	Detroit, Mich.
Rufus King	Yonkers, N. Y.
Frank Burnside Kingsbury	Keene, N. H.
Mrs. F. F. Knous	New Haven, Conn.
Frank B. Lamb	Westfield, N. Y.
Fred William Lamb	Manchester, N. H.
Thomas W. Lane, C. E.	Manchester, N. H.
Annie Laws	Cincinnati, O.
Publius Virgilius Lawson, LL.B.	Menasha, Wis.
Philo French Leavens, D.D.	Passaic, N. J.
John H. Leavitt	Waterloo, Ia.
Elizabeth Frances Leonard	New Bedford.
Edmund Norman Leslie	Skaneateles, N. Y.
A. F. Lewis	Fryeburg, Me.
Albert Lamb Lincoln, LL.B.	Boston.
James Minor Lincoln	Wareham.
Charles Frank Livingston	Manchester, N. H.
Rev. John Mills Lord	Weymouth.
Joseph Wheelock Lund, LL.B.	Boston.
John Patterson MacLean, Ph.D.	Franklin, O.
Robert Randall McLeod	Brookfield, Nova Scotia.
Eugene Fairfield MoPike	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Leander Cornelius Manchester, D.D.	Boston.
Charles William Manwaring	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. William L. Mason	Washington, D. C.
Alvin A. Meader	Philadelphia, Penn.
Samuel Jason Mixter, M.D.	Boston.
Reuben Burnham Moffat, LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
J. Staunton Moore	Richmond, Va.
James W. Moore, M.D.	Easton, Pa.
Harriet M. (Townsend) Morrison	Duluth, Minn.
Noah Farnham Morrison	Elizabeth, N. J.
Albert Harding Newman, A.B.	Boston.
Mrs. Frederick Law Olmsted	Brookline.
Mrs. Edward Orton, Jr.	Columbus, O.
Jenny Dewey Paddock	Watertown, N. Y.
Mrs. Harriet Louisa Page	Boston.
Russell J. Parker	San Francisco, Cal.
Maj. Charles D. Parkhurst	Portland, Me.
Charles Bingham Penrose, M.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Alvin Plummer, M.D.	San Francisco, Cal.
George N. Putnam	Newton.
Edward Kennard Rand, A.M.	Cambridge.
Maj. Wyllys Cadwell Ransom	St. Joseph, Mich.
Edward F. Reed	Boston.
Roe Reisinger	Franklin, Pa.
Giles L. Reynolds	Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Elisabeth Mathews Richardson	Danielson, Conn.
Ernest Cushing Richardson, Ph.D.	Princeton, N. J.
William Lambert Richardson, M.D.	Boston.
Franklin Lafayette Riley, Ph.D.	University, Miss.
Guy Scoby Rix	Concord, N. H.
Malcolm E. Robb	Salem.
Charles H. Roberts	Concord, N. H.
Walter Eugene Roble	Waltham.
Hon. Alfred Seelye Roe	Worcester.
Mrs. Fairman Rogers	Philadelphia, Pa.
George Edward Rogers	Boston.
Joseph George Rosengarten, A.M.	Philadelphia, Penn.
Barrett Beard Russell	Brockton.
Mary Hyde Rust	East Bridgewater.
Henry Franklin Ryther	Newport, Vt.
John Dickinson Sabine	Washington, D. C.
M. Ray Sanborn	East Tilton, N. H.
Nathan Perkins Sanborn	Marblehead.

Names.	Addresses.
Carlton Elisha Sanford	Potsdam, N. Y.
George Partridge Sanger, LL.D.	Boston.
Charles Adrian Sawyer	Chicago, Ill.
Mary Peabody Sawyer	Boston.
John Scales, A.M.	Dover, N. H.
J. Henry Sears	Brewster.
Thomas Shankland	Rhyl, North Wales.
Rev. George S. Shaw	Ashby.
Henry Shaw, M.D.	Beachmont.
James Shaw	Providence, R. I.
Frederick Job Shepard, B.A.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Edward Raymond Sherburne	Boston.
Abram Trego Shertzer, M.D.	Baltimore, Md.
Lauriston Ward Small	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Carl S. Smith	Hilo, H. I.
Edward Leodore Smith	East Jaffrey, N. H.
Henry F. Smith	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. James W. Smith	Holyoke.
Joseph Jencks Smith	Providence, R. I.
Hon. J. Adger Smyth	Charleston, S. C.
Benjamin Spaulding	Boston.
Elliot Spaulding	Cambridge.
Capt. Thomas Speed	Louisville, Ky.
William G. Stanard	Richmond, Va.
Edgar Stillman	Westerly, R. I.
George Edward Stone	Amherst.
Augustus W. Stover	Charlestown.
Willis Whittemore Stover	Boston.
Charles Edwin Stratton, LL.B.	Boston.
Thomas Hale Streets, M.D., U. S. N.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Walter H. Sturtevant	Richmond, Me.
James Sylvester Perry Sweet	Santa Rosa, Cal.
Herbert M. Sylvester	Portland, Me.
Charles Baldwin Ticknor, A.B.	Cambridge.
Susan Eddy Tinkham	Reading.
John Elliot Thayer, A.B.	Lancaster.
John Calvin Thorne	Concord, N. H.
John Atherton Tucker	Mattapan.
John Ford Tyler, A.B.	Boston.
Irving Strong Upson, A.M.	New Brunswick, N. J.
Emily Noyes Vanderpoel	Litchfield, Conn.
Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker, A.M.	Springfield, Ill.
Arthur Lovell Ware, A.B.	Milton.
D. E. Washburn	Felchville, Vt.
George Thurston Waterman	Albany, N. Y.
Henry Sewall Webster	Gardiner, Me.
John C. Webster	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Harriet Morse Weeks	Evanston, Ill.
Barrett Wendell, Jr., A.B.	Cambridge, Mass.
G. M. West	Chicago Heights, Ill.
Charles H. Weygant	Newburgh, N. Y.
Silas Carmi Wheat	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Almira Larkin White	Haverhill.
Frederick H. Whitin	New York, N. Y.
Joseph Cutler Whitney, A.B.	Hyde Park.
Charles Barney Whittelsey	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Anna Cheseborough Wildey	New York, N. Y.
Cornelia B. Williams	Chicago, Ill.
Henry Moreland Williams, LL.B.	Boston.
Walter Williams	Columbia, Mo.
John Lemuel Murray Willis, M.D.	Elliot, Me.
George Dikeman Wing	Kewanee, Wis.
Mrs. F. Herbert Winsor	Boston.
Hon. Josiah Wood, D.C.L.	Sackville, N. B.
Ellen Carolina de Quincy Woodbury	Washington, D. C.
John Woodbury, A.B.	Lynn.
Harry A. Wright	Springfield.
Richard Wynkoop	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Charles Tyson Yerkes	New York, N. Y.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

Presented by HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.

Boston, January 11, 1905.

THE Corresponding Secretary has the honor to report that during the year 1904 the following persons have joined the Society :

Corresponding Members	.	.	.	.	.	2
Life	"	.	.	.	.	9
Resident	"	.	.	.	.	131
						<hr/>
						142

The list is as follows :

Corresponding Members.

William Smith Tilden	Medfield.
Dorvil Miller Wilcox, A.B., M.D.	Lee.

Life Members.

Franklin Ripley Barrett, A.B.	Portland, Me.
George Nixon Black	Boston.
Charles Edward Cotting	Boston.
Miss Sarah Haskell Crocker	Boston.
Liberty Emery Holden, A.M.	Cleveland, Ohio.
Richard Clapp Humphreys	Boston.
Daniel Ozro Smith Lowell, A.M., M.D.	Boston.
Thomas Emerson Proctor, A.B.	Boston.
Mrs. Emily Talbot Walker	San Francisco, Cal.

Resident Members.

Herbert Cornelius Andrews	Pasadena, Cal.
Francis Atwater	Meriden, Conn.
Clarence Walter Ayer, A.M.	Cambridge.
Edwin Munroe Bacon	Boston.
Esek Steere Ballord	Davenport, Iowa.
Gen. Lucius Albert Barbour	Hartford, Conn.
Darwin Barnard	Boston.
Harold Lawrence Barrett	Boston.
Clarence Walker Barron	Boston.
Mrs. Clara Foster Bass	Peterboro, N. H.

George Herbert Beaman	Washington, D. C.
Albert Clayton Beckwith	Elkhorn, Wis.
Mrs. Mary Davis Warren Blackinton	West Roxbury.
* Samuel Parkman Blake, A.B.	Boston.
William Francis Joseph Boardman	Hartford, Conn.
Henry Gordon Brinckerhoff	Newton Center.
Albert Waterman Brown	Providence, R. I.
Ellsha Rhodes Brown	Dover, N. H.
Rev. Elmer Hewitt Capen, A.B., D.D., LL.D.	Somerville.
George Montgomery Chamberlin	Chicago, Ill.
* Edward White Clark	Philadelphia, Pa.
Miss Elizabeth Hodges Clark	Cambridge.
Col. Albert Clarke	Wellesley.
Edward Sherman Crockett	Medford.
Mrs. Martha Thompson Cushing	Boston.
Samuel Milton Cutler, LL.M.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Miss Sarah Rebecca Damon	Scituate.
George Lyman Davenport	Cohasset.
Fred Nahum Day	Newton.
William Richardson Dupee	Boston.
Seth Augustus Fowle	Roxbury.
Alexis Everett Frye, A.M., LL.B.	Cambridge.
Col. James Albert Frye, A.B.	Cambridge.
Arthur Edward Gage, A.M.	Woburn.
Sidney Brooks Gifford	Syracuse, N. Y.
Alexander McLellan Goodspeed	New Bedford.
Charles Elliot Goodspeed	Quincy.
Henry Sturgis Grew	Hyde Park.
Mrs. Alice Norcross Gross	Worcester.
Rev. Frederick William Hamilton, A.M., D.D.	Boston.
Otis Grant Hammond	Concord, N. H.
Charles Stedman Hanks, A.B., LL.B.	Brookline.
Mrs. Esther Caroline Hare	Dorchester.
Edwin Bradbury Haskell	Newton.
Israel H. Hatch	Marshfield.
John Cummings Haynes	Boston.
Frederick Augustus Henry, A.M., LL.B.	Cleveland, Ohio.
Hon. John Fremont Hill	Augusta, Me.
Lew Cass Hill	Boston.
Herbert Noah Hixon	Medway.
David Emory Holman, M.D.	Attleborough.
James Hosmer	Hinsdale.
William Alfred Hovey, A.M.	Boston.
Hon. Daniel Walt Howe	Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Mary Hazeltine Howes	Belfast, Me.
Edward Webster Hutchins, A.B., LL.B.	Boston.
Charles Cabot Jackson, A.B.	Boston.
George West Jackson, A.B., LL.B.	Newton.
John Henry Jackson	Quincy.
Robert Tracy Jackson, S.B., S.D.	Cambridge.
Arthur Morse Jones, A.B.	Boston.
Franklin Lawrence Joy	Roxbury.
Fitzroy Kelly	Boston.
Mrs. Ida May Frost Lawton	Newport, R. I.
Mrs. Ethel Brigham Leatherbee	Allston.
Arthur Ellsworth Linnell	Quincy.
Ernest Clifton Marshall	Boston.
Samuel May, Jr.	Boston.
John Norris McClintock, A.B.	Boston.
Frank Paine McDermott	Washington, D. C.
Henry James Mills	Saugus.
William Howe Mills	Brookline.

* Died in 1904.

Joseph Grafton Minot	Boston.
Joseph Benjamin Moors	Boston.
Ezekiel Wilson Mundy, A.M.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Miss Sarah Jane Clarkson Needham	Roxbury.
Dr. Arthur Howard Nichols, A.B., M.D.	Boston.
William Lincoln Palmer	Cambridge.
Miss Eleanor Stanley Parker	Nahant.
Pearl Hildreth Parker	Lowell.
John Henry Patterson, A.B.	Dayton, Ohio.
William Davis Patterson	Wiscasset, Me.
Hon. Henry Clay Peabody, A.B.	Portland, Me.
Arthur Winslow Peirce, A.B., Litt.D.	Franklin.
Isaac Newton Peirce	Melrose.
Edward Cranch Perkins, A.M.	Milton.
George Batcheller Perkins	Boston.
Alexander Van Cleve Phillips	Boston.
Henry Ayling Phillips, S.B.	Millbury.
Thomas Raymond Pierce, A.B.	Wellesley.
Mrs. Ellen Mabel Langford Priest, A.B.	Newton.
Frank Bigelow Priest	Littleton.
Henry Harrison Proctor	Boston.
Dwight Mortimer Prouty	Boston.
Aaron Ferry Randall	Boston.
Charles Albert Read	Manchester.
George Fernald Reed	Wellesley.
John May Russell	Worcester.
James Edmund Scripps	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Emma Maleen Hardy Slade	New York, N. Y.
Benjamin Franklin Smith	New York, N. Y.
Stanley Webster Smith	Boston.
Eugene Nathaniel Spinney	Shelburne Falls.
Frank Forrester Stanley	Swampscott.
Mrs. Alice Nichols Stevens	Lowell.
Charles Edwin Stevens	Dorchester.
Joseph Lowe Stevens	Milton.
Edwin Stockin	Watertown.
Anson Phelps Stokes	New York, N. Y.
Nathaniel Hathaway Stone, A.B.	Milton.
Rev. John Wallace Suter, A.B., B.D.	Winchester.
Walter Everett Symonds	Lynn.
Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott	Hartford, Conn.
Henry Fuller Tapley	Lynn.
Hon. Francis McGee Thompson	Greenfield.
George Holden Tinkham, A.M.	Boston.
John Reynolds Totten, U.S.A.	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Susie Browning Cotton Tufts	Brookline.
Miss Ellen Frances Vose	Milton.
Charles Marshall Wales, B.M.E.	New York, N. Y.
Rev. Williston Walker, B.A., Ph.D., D.D.	New Haven, Conn.
Arthur Clarence Walworth	Newton.
Mrs. Ellen Nancy Warder	Washington, D. C.
Thomas Barnes Warren, A.B.	Springfield.
Thomas George Washburn	Ashmont.
Miss Esther Josephine Watson, A.M.	Greenfield.
Miss Cora Westcott	West Roxbury.
Charles Frederiek White, B.S.	Brookline.
Miss Susanna Willard	Cambridge.
Edward Higginson Williams, Jr., A.B., A.C., E.M.	Andover.
Mitchell Wing	Newton.

Old Members who have made themselves Life Members in 1904.

Dr. Howard Mendenhall Buck, A.B., M.D.	Boston.
Ogden Codman, Jr.	New York, N. Y.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

THE Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending December 31, 1904:—

The total receipts of Cash for the year have been \$50,306.45, derived from the following sources, viz.

Income Bond Investment	\$2,540.00
Income Stock Investment	1,387.84
Income Mortgage Investment	241.00
Henry Bond Fund	40.00
Henry W. Cushman Fund	7.50
Donors' Free Fund	5.00
William B. Towne Fund	14.75
William Cleaves Todd Legacy	10,000.00
Life Membership Fund	620.00
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills	17.00
Waters Gleanings in England	26.00
New-England Historical and Genealogical Consolidated Index	30.00
Books and Stationery . . . . .	.30
Miscellaneous Expense . . . . .	.64
Interest on Deposits	8.77
Books Sold	80.95
Books for Library	63.14
Donations for Binding	39.00
Sale of Cambridge Gas Light Company's Right	12.00
“ “ 22 Shares Old Colony Railroad Stock	4,361.50
“ “ 2 New England Railroad Bonds	2,519.72
“ “ 1 Kansas, Fort Scott and Memphis Bond	1,193.83
“ “ 10 Union Pacific Railroad Bonds	10,100.00
“ “ 3 City of Providence Bonds	2,805.99
“ “ 5 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bonds	4,837.70
Admissions and Assessments	3,049.00
Subscriptions to Register	1,362.39
Miscellaneous Registers Sold	1,286.69
Rents, Bushnell Street Houses, Ashmont	910.79
“ Westmoreland Street House, Ashmont	315.00
“ Boston Houses	2,429.95
Total Cash Receipts	<u>\$50,306.45</u>

The total Cash disbursements for the year have been **\$44,930.39** paid out for the following purposes : —

House and Repairs	\$ 810.01	
Heat and Light	534.44	
Binding	552.35	
Salaries	5,238.47	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	1,010.92	
Miscellaneous Expenses	790.17	
Printing New-England Historical and Genealogical Register	2,359.15	
Books Purchased	1,418.70	
Purchase of Property	26,741.99	
Consolidated Index	578.25	
Society's Building	2,743.08	
Westmoreland Street	455.21	
Bushnell Street	128.89	
“ “	167.80	
Binding (Cushman)	4.00	
“ (Bond)	19.20	
Taxes and Insurance	436.72	
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills	738.54	
Towne Memorial Income	2.50	
Cambridge Gas Light	200.00	
Total Cash Disbursements		\$44,930.39

Cash Resumé.

Cash Receipts as above stated	\$50,306.45	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1904	5,373.31	
Total Receipts and Balance		55,679.76
Cash Disbursements as above		44,930.39
Balance of Cash, December 31, 1904		\$10,749.37
All of which is on deposit in the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.		

GENERAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

This account has been charged with the following items, viz. :

Maintenance, House and Repairs	\$ 810.01	
Heat and Light	534.44	
Taxes and Insurance	436.72	
Binding, bal. of account	474.73	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	1,010.62	
Miscellaneous Expenses	789.53	
Printing Register	2,359.15	
Books for Library, bal. of account	660.36	
Salaries	5,238.47	
	<hr/>	
Total charges for the year to this account		\$12,314.03

and has been credited with the following, viz. :

Unrestricted Investment Income	\$3,803.72	
Subscriptions to Register	1,362.39	
Miscellaneous Registers sold	1,286.69	
Admissions and Annual Dues	3,049.00	
Books sold	80.95	
Interest on Deposits	8.77	
Waters Gleanings in England	15.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Credits for the year to this account	\$9,606.52	
Deficit for the year or excess of expenses over income	2,707.51	\$12,314.03

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate :—

N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R.	5 Bonds	\$ 5,262.50
Butte Water Company	5 “	4,000.00
Western Telephone & Telegraph Co.	3 “	3,147.50
Northern Pacific & Great Northern	5 “	2,243.75
Western Union Telegraph Co.	5 “	5,207.50
Flint & Pere Marquette	5 “	5,756.25
Concord & Montreal	5 “	5,125.00
City of Providence	1 “	1,194.01
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	10 “	10,000.00
Fremont & Elkhorn	3 “	3,000.00
Chicago Stock Yards	10 “	10,250.00
West End Street Railway	50 Shares	4,256.25
Boston & Maine Rail Road	50 “	9,918.75
Old Colony Rail Road	100 “	17,559.76
Cambridge Gas Light Co.	13 “	2,597.40
Austin City Water Co.	25 “	500.00
Humphrey Mortgage		600.00
Carruth Mortgage		5,000.00
Gorman Mortgage		1,000.00
Total Stocks, Bonds and Mortgages,		\$96,618.67
Henry Bond Fund (Savings Bank Book)		1,806.09
Henry W. Cushman (Savings Bank Book)		190.25
Total Investments,		\$98,615.01

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1904.

Library, Fixtures and Furniture	\$95,406.18	
Stocks, Bonds and Mortgages	96,618.67	
Real Estate Investments on Somerset Street and Allston Place	24,699.96	
Real Estate, Ashmont Houses	14,917.95	
Society's Building	65,486.90	
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register Consolidated Index	7,068.56	
Registers on hand	3,987.92	
Robert Henry Eddy Town Record Fund	500.00	
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills	1,227.28	
Cash	10,749.37	
Premium	712.95	
Henry Bond Fund	1,684.03	
Henry W. Cushman Fund	177.54	
Building Fund		\$62,120.32
Donors' Free Fund		1,305.00
Librarian Fund		12,763.13
Library Fund		90,929.85
Ebenezer Alden Fund		1,000.00
Ebenezer Alden Fund Income		38.62
John Barstow Fund		1,200.00
Robert Charles Billings Fund		5,000.00
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund		5,000.00
Henry Bond Fund		2,592.35
Henry Bond Fund Income		20.80
John Merrill Bradbury Fund		2,500.00
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund		1,000.00
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund		2,000.00
Thomas Crane Fund		1,000.00
Henry Wyles Cushman Fund		458.54
Henry Wyles Cushman Fund Income		3.50
Pliny Earle Fund		1,000.00
Robert Henry Eddy Fund		56,787.00
Charles Louis Flint Fund		5,000.00
John Foster Fund		5,000.00
Moses Kimball Fund		5,000.00
William Latham Fund		1,000.00
Ira Ballou Peck Fund		1,000.00
Mary Warren Russell Fund		3,000.00
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund		4,000.00
George Plumer Smith Fund		10,000.00
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund		1,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund		4,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund Income		2,570.46
Cyrus Woodman Fund		1,000.00
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund		5,000.00
William Cleaves Todd Fund		11,000.00
Life Membership Fund		17,947.74
	<u>\$323,237.31</u>	<u>\$323,237.31</u>

NATHANIEL C. NASH, *Treasurer*.

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1904, and find his books properly kept. The securities were examined and found to be in accordance with the books.

Boston, January 10, 1905.

HOSEA STARR BALLOU, }
CHAS. S. PENHALLOW, } *Auditors*.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND.

BOSTON, DEC. 31, 1904.

Balance on hand December 31, 1903	. . . . .	\$247.79
Dividend January 1, 1904	. . . . .	40.00
Interest on deposit	. . . . .	2.57
		<hr/>
		\$290.36

Paid B. Quaritch, books	. . . . .	\$102.06	
“ N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, books	. . . . .	21.00	
“ Henry Gray, books	. . . . .	100.53	223.59
		<hr/>	
			\$66.77

W. TRACY ECSTIS,	}	<i>Trustees.</i>
NATHANIEL J. RUST,		
ELBRIDGE H. GOSS,		

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN.

Presented by REV. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D.

NECROLOGY FOR 1904.

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election.*]

Corresponding Members.

1855. EMANUEL VOGEL GERHART (Rev.), D.D., LL.D., of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, was born in Freeburg, Pennsylvania, June 13, 1817, and died in Lancaster, May 6.
1860. FRANK MOORE, A.M., of New York City, was born in Concord, New Hampshire, December 17, 1828, and died in Waverley, Massachusetts, August 10.
1872. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DE COSTA (Rev.), D.D., of New York City, was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, July 10, 1831, and died in New York City, November 4.

Life Members.

1899. RICHARD PRICE HALLOWELL, of Medford, Massachusetts, was born in Philadelphia, December 16, 1835, and died in Medford, January 5.
1884. JAMES ADAMS WOOLSON, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, was born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts, December 22, 1829, and died in Cambridge, January 25.
1900. MARY ELIZABETH BARRETT (Miss), of Portland, Maine, was born in Portland, April 29, 1829, and died there, May 16.
1870. ELISHA SLADE CONVERSE, of Malden, Massachusetts, was born in Needham, Massachusetts, July 28, 1820, and died in Malden, June 5.
1885. CHARLES LOUIS FLINT, S.B., of Boston, was born in Boston, March 9, 1861, and died in Brookline, June 9.
1870. JAMES HENRY BEAL, of Nahant, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, February 20, 1823, and died in Nahant, June 25.
1870. NATHAN MATTHEWS, of Boston, was born in Yarmouth, Massachusetts, September 15, 1814, and died in Bar Harbor, Maine, August 30.
1894. JOHN SUMMERFIELD BRAYTON, LL.D., of Fall River, Massachusetts, was born in Swansea, Massachusetts, December 3, 1826, and died in Fall River, October 30.
1900. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DEWING, of Boston, was born in Boston, January 24, 1836, and died there November 9.
1889. ENOCH STAFFORD JOHNSON, of Lynn, Massachusetts, was born in Savannah, Georgia, April 12, 1828, and died in Lynn, November 20.

Resident Members.

- 1883. GEORGE MOOAR (Rev.), D.D., of Oakland, California, was born in Andover, Massachusetts, May 27, 1830, and died in Oakland, January 17.
- 1882. NEWTON TALBOT, A.M., of Boston, was born in Stoughton, Massachusetts, March 9, 1815, and died in Boston, February 3.
- 1900. GEORGE BRUCE UPTON, A.M., of Milton, Massachusetts, was born in Nantucket, Massachusetts, July 15, 1829, and died in Milton, February 7.
- 1885. JOSEPH MASON, A.M., of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in Northfield, Massachusetts, March 16, 1813, and died in Brookline, February 8.
- 1894. ALBERT CLIFFORD TUFTS, of Somerville, Massachusetts, was born in Somerville, September 11, 1864, and died there March 19.
- 1892. JOHN ANDREW PETERS, LL.D., of Bangor, Maine, was born in Ellsworth, Maine, October 9, 1822, and died in Bangor, April 2.
- 1869. Richard Anson Wheeler, of Stonington, Connecticut, was born in Stonington, January 29, 1817, and died there April 6.
- 1904. EDWARD WHITE CLARK, of Germantown, Pennsylvania, was born in Providence, Rhode Island, January 28, 1828, and died in Philadelphia, April 9.
- 1881. EGBERT COFFIN SMYTH, D.D., of Andover, Massachusetts, was born in Brunswick, Maine, August 24, 1829, and died in Andover, April 12.
- 1904. SAMUEL PARKMAN BLAKE, A.B., of Boston, was born in Boston, November 10, 1835, and died there June 30.
- 1885. CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES (Rev.), of Lexington, Massachusetts, was born in Mendon, Massachusetts, March 30, 1827, and died in Lexington, August 30.
- 1884. JACOB WARREN MANNING, of Reading, Massachusetts, was born in Bedford, New Hampshire, February 20, 1826, and died in Reading, September 16.
- 1886. GEORGE FRISBIE HOAR, LL.D., of Worcester, Massachusetts, was born in Concord, Massachusetts, August 29, 1826, and died in Worcester, September 30.
- 1895. HENRY BREWER METCALF, A.M., of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, was born in Boston, April 2, 1829, and died in Pawtucket, October 8.
- 1899. SUSAN STORER STIMPSON (Miss), of Boston, was born in Boston, May 17, 1839, and died there, October 15.
- 1901. MARQUIS FAYETTE KING, of Portland, Maine, was born in Oxford, Maine, February 18, 1835, and died in Portland, October 21.
- 1897. CHARLES FREEMAN LIBBIE, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, was born in Lowell, March 7, 1837, and died in Dorchester, November 9.
- 1891. HORATIO ROGERS, LL.D., of Providence, Rhode Island, was born in Providence, May 18, 1836, and died there November 12.

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not reported until now.

1870. CHARLES WILLIAM ROMNEY, of Boston, a life member, was born in Alexandria, Virginia, September 8, 1835, and died in Brookline, Massachusetts, March 3, 1903.
1859. SAMUEL CLARKE PERKINS, LL.D., of Philadelphia, a corresponding member, was born in Philadelphia, November 14, 1828, and died there July 14, 1903.
1896. WILLIAM WYLLYS GANNETT, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, a resident member, was born in Boston, July 15, 1839, and died in Morristown, New Jersey, September 23, 1903.
1879. WILLIAM HENRY ALLEN, of Boston, a resident member, was born in Boston, January 10, 1836, and died there, November 25, 1903.

MEMOIRS
OF THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Arranged by **REV. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D.,** Historian.

THE following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1904, with the addition of nineteen deceased in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1898.

RICHARD SIMS, M.A., F.R.A.S., was born at Oxford, England, in 1816, and was educated at the Chorister's School attached to New College. At a very youthful age he became a schoolmaster in his native city. Developing antiquarian proclivities, he attracted the favorable notice of Dr. Philip Bliss, the Oxford antiquary. On Dr. Bliss's recommendation, he in May, 1841, obtained a post as attendant in the Manuscripts Department at the British Museum.

The keeper of the department, Sir Frederic Madden, recognized that Mr. Sims possessed very superior attainments to those usually found in the attendants, who in those days were mainly recruited from the ranks of gentlemen's servants. Madden encouraged him to pursue researches among the manuscripts on his own account, and in 1849 Mr. Sims won a high reputation among genealogists and archæologists by publishing his useful "Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds' Visitations and other Genealogical MSS. in the British Museum." The work has remained a standard authority among pedigree-hunters. Five years later he issued another volume of great practical utility, a "Handbook to the Library of the British Museum, with some account of the Principal Libraries of London," and soon after there appeared his "Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer, Antiquary, and Legal Professor," a valuable guide to antiquarian research which reached a second edition. Sir Frederic Madden meanwhile employed Mr. Sims to aid him in his private literary work, and in that capacity Mr. Sims collected a mass of biographical materials which he placed at the disposal of other authors. He joined Mr. F. G. Netherclift, the well-known

expert in handwriting, in producing in 1855 "The Autograph Miscellany," a series of lithographed letters, with notes and commentary, and he contributed to Netherclift's "Handbook of Autographs" (1858-62) and "Autograph Souvenir" (1863-65).

His literary and palæographical abilities were not allowed to go without reward at the Museum. In March, 1859, he was promoted to the rank of transcriber, and on the accession of Mr. E. A. Bond to the keepership of the Manuscripts Department in 1868 he became a senior assistant. In 1879 he was nominated a first-class assistant, the highest class of officials at the Museum below the keepers. No instance of similar promotion from the ranks has occurred in the Manuscripts Department. In 1882 Mr. Sims compiled and published a "Calendar of the Deeds and Documents belonging to the Corporation of Walsall," and in 1887 he retired from the Museum after forty-six years' admirable service. He thereupon settled in Oxford, occupying his leisure with a catalogue of manuscripts in public and private libraries relating to heraldry and topography.

Mr. Sims was elected a corresponding member of this Society in 1856. In June, 1896, the University of Oxford conferred on him the honorary degree of M.A.

He died at Oxford, November 24, 1898.

1899.

GEORGE PURNELL FISHER. About October twenty-fourth, 1682, the good ship "Welcome" entered the capes of the Delaware, bearing William Penn, the proprietor of the three lower counties upon the Delaware. With him as passengers were John¹ Fisher and Margaret his wife with their two sons, John² and Thomas, the latter of whom was Penn's private secretary. From these two sons has come the Fisher family of Delaware, with its branches now spread out into many States.

The eldest son of John² was John³ whose son Jabez⁴ was the father of General Thomas⁵ Fisher, who was the father of George P.⁶ Fisher, the subject of this sketch. Jabez Fisher, the grandfather, married Elizabeth Purnell and settled on a farm in Worcester county, Maryland, and here on June 14, 1763, the father, General Thomas Fisher, was born. While Thomas was a small boy, the father moved to a farm near Lewes, Delaware. In the severe winter of 1779-80, Thomas, then a boy of seventeen, with his father's slave Samuel, was seized by a press gang and carried on board the British frigate "Roebuck," then lying near Cape Henlopen. His father only redeemed him by delivering one hundred bullocks on board the English frigate out of his own herd and those contributed by his neighbors.

Thomas twice filled the office of high sheriff of Sussex County, and afterwards removing to Kent County was twice made high sheriff of Kent. Just preceding the massacre of the French planters, in Santo Domingo, Stephen Girard, in one of his vessels trading to that island, took refuge in Lewes Creek, then the harbor of vessels from storms. Girard's Philadelphia creditors followed him to Lewes, had a writ issued for his arrest and put in the hands of Sheriff Fisher for execution. Girard, who was hot-blooded, became furious and struck at Fisher with a Spanish knife. Fisher parried the blow with one hand, felled Girard with the other hand, and then held him in durance vile until bail was furnished. Girard then went on his voyage. He filled the vessel with the treasures of the Santo Domingo planters, most of whom were afterwards massacred by the natives, and whole families obliterated. Much of the treasure was never claimed. The unclaimed part formed the basis of Girard's colossal fortune, and is now in part represented by Girard College, in Philadelphia, and is a token of how singularly God overrules men's wickedness for human good.

George Purnell Fisher was born at Milford, Delaware, October 13, 1817. At the age of seventeen he entered the sophomore class at Dickinson College, where he graduated in July, 1838. Having decided upon the profession of law, he entered the office of Hon. John M. Clayton. He was admitted to the bar in April, 1841; settled at Dover and soon acquired a large clientage for a young man. When John M. Clayton became Secretary of State under President Taylor, Fisher entered into public life by becoming Clayton's confidential clerk. The Clayton-Bulwer Treaty was negotiated while Fisher was Secretary Clayton's clerk; hence he was in close personal relation with Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer, the British Minister. At one of the conferences at Washington, a house in the rear took fire, and Bulwer, Clayton and Fisher rushed out and helped the firemen with the crude appliances of that day to put the fire out. They then returned to their work, wet, grimy and smoked.

In March, 1855, Mr. Fisher was appointed Attorney-General of the State of Delaware for the term of five years. In 1860 he was elected to Congress where he served from March, 1861, to March, 1863, the stormy period of the first two years of the civil war. He was active in securing to the Federal cause Delaware's contingent of troops, and gave largely of his time and means to enlist and equip the Delaware regiments. President Lincoln conceived a warm feeling and had a high regard for Mr. Fisher. On the abolition of the old courts and the creation of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, he appointed Fisher one of the justices of that court upon the expiration of his congressional term. As a judge, Mr. Fisher displayed great aptitude and ability, and was most favorably considered by his associates and by the public. He presided

at the trial of John H. Surratt for participation in the assassination of President Lincoln.

In May, 1870, Judge Fisher resigned his place upon the bench, and was appointed by President Grant United States Attorney for the District of Columbia. At the end of five years he resigned this office and returned to his home in Delaware, with no intention of again entering public life. In June, 1889, however, the position of First Auditor of the Treasury was tendered him by President Benjamin Harrison. This position he accepted and held until the change of administration in 1893. He then returned to the home of his childhood, lived quietly in his extensive library, and devoted the last years of his life to reading and literary pursuits. He was one of the most agreeable of men. His mind was so well stored with reminiscence and general information that it was a treat to both old and young to be in his company and listen to his entertaining and instructive conversation. His generous Christian spirit and honesty of purpose endeared him to all who came within the range of his friendship. After a short illness, he died in the City of Washington, February 10, 1899, aged eighty-one years.

In 1840 Mr. Fisher married Eliza A. McColley, who survives him with four children — George P. Fisher, Jr., a lawyer in Chicago, Charles Fisher, Miss Virginia Fisher, and Mrs. Annie Fisher Cahoon. He was a devoted and exemplary husband and father, and has left in each stricken heart the impress of his own pure and useful life.

Judge Fisher was a corresponding member of this Society, elected in 1863.

Condensed from a memoir by Hon. CHARLES B. LORE.

CHARLES HENRY COOTE was born June 15, 1839, probably at Chester, England. Little is known of his early life. He entered the service of the Trustees of the British Museum in 1858, and remained in that institution till the time of his death, April 30, 1899. He was made first class attendant in 1869, second class Assistant in 1881, and first class Assistant in 1896. He became one of the ablest, acutest and most learned geographers in the history of cartography. He was indefatigable in his vocation in the Map Room of the Museum, and, on account of his very retentive memory and accurate judgment as to the value of old maps, exceptionally useful. He was much consulted by students in search of geographical information, which he was always most cheerfully ready to impart. Few men have had more thorough acquaintance with sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth century cartography. His knowledge of mediæval maps was also very extensive.

In 1878 he published in the New Shakspeare Society's *Transac-*

tions, a paper on "Shakspeare's New Map in Twelfth Night"; in 1886, with Mr. E. Delmar Morgan, he prepared for the Hakluyt Society, "Early Voyages and Travels to Russia and Persia"; in 1888 he edited, with an introduction and bibliography, "A Reproduction of John Schœner's Globe of 1523"; in 1894 he published, with prologue and notes, "The Voyage from Lisbon to India, 1505-6, by Alberius Vespuccius," and in 1894-5 he supplied the explanatory text to F. Muller and Co.'s reproductions of "Remarkable Maps of the Fifteenth, Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries." He contributed several geographical and biographical articles to the ninth edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica, and to the Dictionary of National Biography.

Mr. Coote was a corresponding member of this Society, elected in 1881.

1900.

WILLIAM JAMES FOLEY was born in Waltham, Massachusetts, September 20, 1812. He became a resident member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1866, and was the Librarian of the Society from 1869 to 1871. He died in Boston, February 1, 1900.

HON. SAMUEL CONSTANTINE BURKE, F.R.G.S., of Kingston, Jamaica, was born in Kingston, February 10, 1833, and died in Newington, St. Andrew, Jamaica, May 23, 1900. The author of his own success in life, he, by his close reading and his persistent assiduity in his boyhood and youthful days, aided by a bright and retentive memory and readiness of speech, raised himself to positions of importance and trust in the Government of his native land.

Mr. Burke was admitted an Attorney of the Supreme Court of Jamaica in 1855, and was Recorder of the City of Kingston, from 1862 to 1866. He was a Member of the House of Assembly from 1863 to 1866. In October, 1869, Mr. Burke was appointed Crown Solicitor, and was created an Advocate of the Supreme Court in January, 1870. He was made one of the Assistants of the Attorney General in 1870, and acted as Attorney General and *ex-officio* member of the Legislative Council and of the Privy Council seven times during the years 1874 to 1888. He was an official member of the Legislative Council from 1878 to 1881, when he resigned the seat.

In 1894 he was elected member of the Legislative Council for Kingston and Saint Andrew; and in 1896, he was returned as member for the important parish of Saint Thomas. A fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, and the Royal Colonial and Imperial Institute, he also was Chairman of the Jamaica Coöperative Fire

Insurance Company, and the senior Vice-President of the Royal Jamaica Society of Agriculture and Commerce and Merchants' Exchange. He held the position of Provincial Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Scotland, and by his occasional visits to the mother country he did good service in maintaining the traditions and promoting the interests of Colonial Freemasonry.

"In the legal profession, of which he was a distinguished member, he enjoyed the esteem and respect of the Judges and the profession at large. As a patriot, the resolute champion of the political rights and privileges of his fellow colonists, he ever stood undaunted by any consideration, so long as he was assured of the justice of his cause. A facile, fluent, and persuasive speaker, he knew how to win his way to the heart as well as to the intelligence of his audience. He could, moreover, point to an honorable record of service loyally and effectually rendered to the advancement of the political, social, and moral welfare of his country.

"Nor was Mr. Burke less to be admired in his social and domestic life. He was a sincere Christian, as the services he always rendered in the Church of his parish testify. His charity was extensive, but his was a nature 'which did good by stealth and blushed to find it fame.' In him the deserving poor and humble have lost an earnest, sincere friend."

He was a loving husband and an affectionate, devoted father. He leaves a widow and six children, three sons and three daughters. He was esteemed and respected by his fellow colonists in general, as also, by a large and distinguished circle of friends in England, to whom he had commended himself by his intelligence, his charming personality, and his exceptional conversational powers.

Mr. Burke was a corresponding member of this Society, elected in 1880.

1901.

CHARLES CHASE DAME, son of Joseph and Satira (Chase) Dame, was born at Kittery Point, District of Maine, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, June 5, 1819. "He was a descendant of John Dame, who came from England in 1633, and settled in what is now Dover, New Hampshire. He was educated in the public schools of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and at South New Market Academy. He chose the profession of his father, and taught schools in Brentwood, New Hampshire, and Newbury, Lynn, Newburyport, Massachusetts, and in 1851 took charge of the English Department of Chauncy Hall School in Boston, where he remained until 1860, when he resigned and opened a law office in Boston, having been admitted to practice in the courts of Massachusetts in 1859. He was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the United States in 1876.

While teaching in Lynn and Boston and also while practising law, he resided in Newburyport. He was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue by President Andrew Johnson, and held the position under successive administrations till 1883, when he resigned and resumed the practice of law in Newburyport. He was especially interested in the welfare of his adopted city, and was its Mayor in 1886. He was a member of the State Senate in 1868. He was a director of the Merchants National Bank and a trustee of the Institution for Savings in Newburyport." He was prominent in the Masonic order, and received the highest honors of the fraternity. In 1867, as Grand Master, he dedicated the Masonic Temple in Boston, which was burned in 1895. He was a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1863.

"In all the relations of life, Mr. Dame was diligent, honorable, conscientious, impartial. With limited opportunities in his youth, by persistent and studious effort, he won an honorable place in his profession. His sense of justice was his safe and constant guide, and being true to this he was fearless of opposition, calm amid perplexities, generous and kind. His memory will be long and tenderly cherished by his friends and associates."

He died at Newburyport, January 19, 1901.

WILLIAM MAXWELL EVARTS, LL.D., was born in Boston, at No. 22 (now 55) Pinckney Street, February 6, 1818, and died in New York City, February 28, 1901. His father, Jeremiah Evarts (1781-1831), was a distinguished lawyer and prominently connected with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. His mother, Mehetabel Sherman, was a daughter of Roger and Rebecca (Prescott) Sherman. Roger Sherman was the signer of the Declaration of Independence. The son, William Maxwell, studied at the Boston Latin School, and was graduated at Yale in 1837. He was one of the four founders of the *Yale Literary Magazine* in 1836. He studied law at Harvard, and in New York City under Daniel Lord, and began the practice of law in New York in 1841.

William Maxwell Evarts was a leading figure in the legal and political world; a figure so prominent that the minutiae of the ordinary life pass into insignificance when the important features of his career are considered. His reputation for learning and ability was early established. His forensic efforts enhanced his reputation rapidly at a time when oratory passed for more in courts than now. He held the position of Assistant United States District Attorney from 1849 to 1853. He was a tower of strength in connection with almost every political and legal crisis in the United States from 1851, when he conducted successfully the prosecution of the Cuban

filibusters on board the *Cleopatra*; the Lemmon slave case, in which he opposed Charles O'Connor, counsel for the State of Virginia (1857-60); the Parrish will contest, and that of Mrs. Gardner, mother of President Tyler's wife. In 1860 he was regarded as the most brilliant speaker in the Republican national convention, and presented the name of William H. Seward for the presidential nomination. He was counsel for the government in establishing, before the Supreme Court, the right of the government to condemn as prizes captured vessels according to the laws of war (1862); he maintained the unconstitutionality of state laws taxing United States bonds or national bank stock without the authorization of Congress (1865-66).

In 1868 President Johnson made him his chief counsel in the impeachment trial before the United States Senate, and on July 15, 1868, made him Attorney-General in his cabinet. In 1872 he was the counsel for the United States before the Alabama Claims arbitration tribunal at Geneva, and he presented the arguments that led to the final decision in favor of his client. In 1874-75 he was senior counsel for Henry Ward Beecher. In 1877 he was the advocate of the Republican party before the electoral commission, and President Hayes made him his Secretary of State. In 1881, he was delegate from the United States to the International monetary conference in Paris. He was a United States senator from New York from 1885-91, and at the close of his term he resumed the practice of law with the firm of Evarts, Choate and Beaman, in New York City.

Mr. Evarts was the recipient of many honors from colleges and other learned organizations. He was elected an honorary member of this Society in 1892. He was often the orator on public occasions. For ten years before his death he lived in retirement. His wife was Helen Minerva Wardner, of Windsor, Vermont, to whom he was married in 1843. They had nine children, of whom all, but one, survived the father.

CHARLES SWIFT RICÉ HILDEBURN was born in Philadelphia, 14 August, 1855, and was the son of Joseph Emlen Howell Hildeburn and Rosina Margarita, daughter of Charles Swift, who, by an act of Legislature, approved 20 March, 1810, changed his name to Charles Swift Riché. The father was born 26 February, 1812, and the mother, 16 September, 1822; and they were married 17 July, 1854. Mr. Hildeburn's ancestors were prominent in the mercantile world, and some of them had been honored by important commissions under the Proprietary, the Colonial Government of Sweden on Delaware Bay, and also under the Government of the Duke of York.

He was bred to mercantile business, but a scholarly mind early induced him to abandon trade for antiquarian pursuits, for which he possessed not only a strong inclination but also a peculiar fitness. He became an active member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania at a time when it necessitated an untiring effort to arouse the public to the importance of this institution, and for many years he was one of a few devoted spirits, who, having the work of the Society much at heart, expended their time and spent their money generously—even lavishly—to lay the foundations of the present library.

He was one of the first to recognize the importance of genealogical research in its relation to the history of the making of the American people, and he was the first in Pennsylvania to apply to that science the methods now employed by the painstaking, fair genealogist who rather seeks from actual records austere truth, than draws pleasing but doubtful conclusions from carelessly compiled books. His mind was so peculiarly constructed, and his love of accuracy so great, that to knowingly introduce a questionable link in a line of descent would to him have been absolutely impossible, and his judgment in this character of work was so good that his decisions in some cases, where only circumstantial evidence was available, were subsequently found to be absolutely correct.

Mr. Hildeburn's knowledge of early issues of the Colonial presses was, I think, unsurpassed, and many of the best collections of such books owe their completeness solely to his unselfish efforts. As a collector of old and rare prints he ranked very high, and his untiring energy enabled him to obtain many portraits which others, after a careful search, had failed to secure. His opinion upon manuscripts and autographs was, I believe, always considered as final by his associates and by many collectors and dealers at home and abroad. His most important undertaking, however, from one point of view at least, was the compilation of the Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania prior to 1800. As a member of the Commission appointed under an act of Assembly for this purpose, and afterwards as clerk of the same, he finished the laws to about the year 1760 from the original manuscripts, they never having before been all printed at length. To these he added a number of explanatory notes.

Mr. Hildeburn's principal published works are: "A Century of Printing. The issues of the Press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784." Philadelphia, 1885, 1886, 2 vols., 4to.; "Inscriptions in St. Peter's Churchyard," Philadelphia, 1879, 12mo.; "Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania, 1700-1760." He was also the author of a large number of magazine and newspaper articles on various historical subjects. Mr. Hildeburn, at the time of his death, was a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, of the Genealogical and Colonial

Societies of Pennsylvania (being one of the founders and one of the first officers of the two latter) and of a number of kindred institutions. He was a corresponding member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1878. He was, for many years, Librarian of the Philadelphia Athenæum, and made frequent trips to England and to the continent in connection with his profession.

He died at Bologna, Italy, 2 May, 1901. He married, 12 June, 1894, Sarah Elizabeth Winchester, by whom he had no issue.

By Col. THOMAS ALLEN GLENN.

JOHN CHESTER INCHES was born in Poughkeepsie, New York, June 30, 1851, and died in Waverley, Massachusetts, September 26, 1901. He was a life member of this Society, elected in 1891.

1902.

JOSEPH BEALE GLOVER, a resident member of this Society, admitted June 7, 1871, died in Boston, at his home, 132 Commonwealth Avenue, August 12, 1902. He was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, March 5, 1815. His father was James Glover, from whose family the name of "Glover's Corner," in Dorchester, was derived. James Glover was the son of Alexander and Hannah Glover. The mother of Joseph Beale Glover was Jane (Beale) Glover, daughter of Joseph and Lilly Beale of Quincy.

Joseph Beale Glover resided in Dorchester until he was fourteen years of age, when he removed to Boston. He was first connected in business with a wholesale grocery firm, and afterwards transferred his interests to the commission business, first in Milk Street, and later at the corner of Broad and Central Streets, having as partners at different times men who were then, or afterwards, prominently identified with the commercial pursuits of Boston. He retired from active business in 1870. He was interested always in charitable undertakings. He was one of the trustees of the Perkins Institution for the Blind, a member of the Somerset Club and other social organizations, a pew holder in King's Chapel, and remarkable for the extent and number of his benefactions to various Boston charities.

Under his will, two hundred and thirty-seven thousand dollars were given outright to charitable institutions, and one hundred thousand left in trust for benevolent purposes after the death of a devisee. In addition, the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (generously remembered before in money bequests) were given the right to purchase certain estates on Boylston Street, near the Common, for one hundred thousand dollars, being property

worth probably twice that amount, a privilege (if acted upon) equivalent to another large gift.

About fifty different organizations or institutions were remembered in his will, nearly all located in or near Boston. The principal of these were the Perkins Institution, the McLean Asylum, the Boston Lying-in Hospital, the Eye and Ear Infirmary, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and the Trustees of Public Reservations in Massachusetts.

Mr. Glover died a bachelor, with no immediate family. His life was characterized by unremitting industry, exemplary self-denial, and unquestionable integrity. His intellect was clear, keen and alert to the last moment.

By WILLIAM R. CUTTER, A.M.

CHARLES HENRY NORRIS, a resident member, admitted in 1889, died at Salem, Massachusetts, August 31, 1902. He was a native of Salem, the son of Jeremiah and Dolly (Safford) Norris, and was born April 26, 1826. He was graduated from the Salem English High School, in 1840, learned the tailor's trade, and entered business for himself at an early age. In 1851 he was the junior member of the firm of Mudge and Norris, merchant tailors, at 159 Essex Street. In 1853, the firm name was Norris and Davis. In 1861, he was again alone on the corner of Central and Essex Streets, and he continued to conduct business in that way until he disposed of it, to his two sons, about the year 1883, when he retired.

Mr. Norris was a member of the Common Council of Salem in 1860, '61 and '62, and he also served in the Legislature. He was a prominent Odd Fellow and Freemason, and the founder of the Masonic Grandmasters' Association, and at the annual gatherings of this body delivered lectures, written in the form of verse, which were much enjoyed by his audience. He was president of the Colonial Club of Salem, whose members he entertained with talks on his travels, and with a review of the year. He was the life of any company, a lover of music, an accomplished player upon the harp and piano, the French horn and other instruments. He was a member of the Salem Brass Band, at the time when Jerome Smith was its leader.

Mr. Norris's interest in his ancestry was more than that of the average person. He traced his descent from Rev. Edward Norris, who, after arrival from England, joined the Church in Salem, December 29, 1639, and was ordained as colleague pastor with Rev. Hugh Peters, at Salem, March 16, 1640. The line from Rev. Edward¹ Norris, was through Edward,² Edward,³ Edward,⁴ Edward,⁵ Edward,⁶ and Jeremiah⁷—the last named being the father of Charles Henry Norris.

Mr. Norris married first, November 10, 1847, Caroline Matilda, daughter of Calvin and Ruth (Smith) Coffin, and second, October 21, 1895, Emma Frances, daughter of Samuel Edward and Julia Ann (Painter) Marsh. By the first wife he had seven children. He is survived by a widow, two sons, Charles S. Norris, of Allston, and William S. Norris, of Salem, and two daughters, Mrs. William R. Colby and Miss Helen M. Norris, of Salem.

By WILLIAM R. CUTTER, A.M.

OLIVER BLISS STEBBINS was born in South Boston, December 22, 1833, the son of John Bliss Stebbins, M.D., and Mary Ann (Whitman) Stebbins. He was a descendant, in the eighth generation, from Rowland Stebbing, who was born in England in 1594, and came to America in 1634, in the ship "Francis" from Ipswich, England, with his wife Sarah and two sons and two daughters. Rowland and his family came to Springfield, Massachusetts, soon after the first settlers under William Pynchon in 1636. The line of descent includes Rowland¹ Stebbing, Thomas² and Hannah (Wright) Stebbins, Samuel³ and Abigail (Brooks), William⁴ and Mercy (Knowlton), Ezra⁵ and Margaret (Chapin), Ezra⁶ and Margaret (Bliss), Dr. John Bliss⁷ and Mary Ann (Whitman) and Oliver Bliss.⁸

Oliver Bliss Stebbins was educated in the Hawes Grammar School, where he received the first Franklin medal, and at the Boston English High School, from which he graduated with honor in 1851. In 1852 he entered upon a mercantile career, but soon relinquished it for the more congenial pursuit of literature. In 1855 he was elected a member of the Mattapan Literary Association of South Boston, a society for the training of young men in literary matters. He served as director and secretary of the Association, and was a member of the lecture committee. The outbreak of the war terminated the usefulness of the organization. He was assistant editor of the *Mattapan Register*, a weekly paper devoted mainly to South Boston matters. His contributions, both in prose and verse, attracted much attention and were widely copied.

From 1865 to 1867 he was a clerk in the South Boston Post-office, and from 1867 to 1869 was a clerk in the Boston Custom House, receiving high commendation from the Treasury Department for his statistics upon immigration. At the same time he was the Boston musical and dramatic correspondent of the well-known New York Musical Review. In 1876 he was elected a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, and was a constant contributor to its publications. He was employed by that society for several years as index-maker. He also acted in the capacity of Boston correspondent of the New York Dramatic News, musical

and dramatic critic of the Boston Daily World, and of the Opera Glass, and was a frequent contributor to other papers.

In 1876 he prepared a manuscript history of Dorchester Neck in the Revolution; a "History of the Hawes Grammar School," which constitutes about half of the volume published as the "Hawes School Memorial"; and he also published, in the fourth volume of Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, a life of General William H. Sumner, which received the highest praise from reviewers. He was a member of the Hawes Schoolboys' Association, and its president in 1899. A close student of history and the drama, he collected a valuable library of about two thousand volumes besides numerous pamphlets, devoted to these subjects. In 1898 he delivered lectures on "Macbeth" before the Playgoers' Club. In 1895 he wrote a "History of the Boston Museum," which was published in the *Bostonian*, now the *National Magazine*.

Mr. Stebbins was not married. He died at South Boston, November 2, 1902.

1903.

CHARLES WILLIAM ROMNEY was born in Alexandria, Virginia, September 8, 1835, and died in Brookline, Massachusetts, March 3, 1903. He was of the fifth generation from Edward Rumney of Great Britain, date of birth unknown, date of immigration uncertain, who married in this country, February 12, 1718, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Mary Vaughn, and died in 1753. The line of descent is Edward,¹ Edward,² born in Boston, August 19, 1720, married Abigail Pierson, September 27, 1744, died after 1769; Edward,³ born in Boston, August 22, 1745, married Seeth Beeth, May 13, 1771, served with distinction as lieutenant and captain in the Revolutionary army, died April 6, 1808; John,⁴ born in Boston, July 22, 1787, married Lydia Burrell, February 18, 1814, who died October 12, 1822, then married Martha B. McKnight, February 18, 1824, and died April 29, 1836; Charles William.⁵

Mr. Romney in early boyhood was, for a time, a page in the national House of Representatives; but his family returning to Boston, he completed his education in the Boston public schools. He then entered the employ of William Read and Sons, prominent gunsmiths, where he remained fifty-one years, until the day of his death. He was of a studious nature, mastering all the details of the goods entrusted to his care, and made himself widely known as an expert in the working and use of firearms. He joined the Masonic fraternity in 1860, and subsequently attained eminence in all its grades, presiding over St. Andrews Royal Arch Chapter for two years, and serving as Treasurer of the Grand Council of Royal and

Select Masters for twenty-five years. He became a member of this Society in 1870, and in 1877 was made a life member.

He was married to Emily H. Sargent, November 21, 1901, and left one son, Edward, born in Brookline, December 13, 1902.

Mr. Romney's modesty, sweetness of disposition, deep religious nature, unwearied zeal in the performance of duty, and perfect faithfulness to every trust, endeared him to every one privileged to become his companion and friend.

By ALBERT L. RICHARDSON.

JOHN ADAMS CONKEY was born in Boston, September 9, 1839, the son of John Q. A. and Martha Howe (Bird) Conkey. He was left an orphan at a very early age, and Dr. Townsend, the family physician, was his guardian. Young Conkey was sent to the Quincy School, where he received the Franklin medal, and afterwards to the English High School. He was then made book-keeper for the firm of Tuckerman and Townsend, tea merchants. Soon after reaching the age of twenty-one, he entered into the employ of Percival C. Everett, who was engaged in China business representing the house of Augustine Heard and Company, and a few years later he was made a partner with Mr. Everett. Upon the failure of Augustine Heard and Company, Mr. Conkey established himself as a Customs Broker and Forwarder, with an office on State Street. He was notary for a number of local banks, and was made trustee of several estates. He was much interested in Free Masonry, and held prominent offices in the fraternity. He was enthusiastically fond of the drama, and an amateur actor of considerable versatility. For a number of years he was a member of the Players Club of Newton. He was a member of the Newton Club, and of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1893.

Mr. Conkey was married in June, 1873, to Ellen V., daughter of William Warren Read of Lowell, Massachusetts. Mrs. Conkey survives him. He died at his home in Brookline, March 17, 1903.

SAMUEL CLARKE PERKINS, LL.D., was born in Philadelphia, November 14, 1828. He was the son of Samuel Huntington and Mary Frances (Donnell) Perkins, and a descendant, in the seventh generation, from John Perkins, who came probably from Newent, Gloucestershire, England, in 1631, and settled in Massachusetts. The line of descent includes John,¹ Jacob,² Joseph,³ Matthew,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Samuel Huntington,⁶ Samuel Clarke.⁷

Samuel Clarke Perkins graduated from Yale College in 1848, and then studied law in the office of his father and at the University of Pennsylvania. He was admitted to the bar in 1851, and to prac-

tice in the Supreme Court of the United States in 1874. In 1854 he was President of the Law Academy of Philadelphia. In April, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the First Regiment of Artillery, Philadelphia Home Guards, and was afterwards promoted to first sergeant, and then to first lieutenant. In 1870 he was appointed by the Legislature one of the Commissioners for the erection of the City Hall in Philadelphia, and he was the President of the Commission from 1872 to 1891.

He was from early years a member of the Presbyterian Church, and from 1870 was an elder in the First Church in Philadelphia. Since 1870 he was a Trustee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and Vice-President of the Board since 1887. He was Delegate to the General Council of the Presbyterian Alliance in Belfast, Ireland, in 1884. He was President of the Yale Alumni Association of Philadelphia, from 1878 to 1893, of the Alumni Association of the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania, from 1877 to 1892, and of the University Club of Philadelphia, from 1883 to 1893.

He was a corresponding member of this Society, elected in 1859. He was prominent in the Masonic Order, and held its highest offices. He delivered an address at the Dedication of the Masonic Temple in Philadelphia, September 26, 1873, and an address at the laying of the corner-stone of the New Public Buildings of that city, July 4, 1874, and he contributed from time to time to the *New York Observer*, the *American Law Register*, and to other periodicals.

Mr. Perkins married, April 12, 1855, Mary Hooker Packard, daughter of Frederick A. Packard, LL.D., of Philadelphia. Their three children died in infancy. Mrs. Perkins died in 1900. Mr. Perkins died in Philadelphia, July 14, 1903.

By Rev. GEORGE M. ADAMS, D.D.

BRADFORD KINGMAN, the son of Josiah Washburn and Mary (Packard) Kingman, was born in the town of North Bridgewater, now the city of Brockton, January 5, 1831. He was a lineal descendant of Henry and Joanna Kingman, who came from Weymouth, England, in 1635, and were among the earliest settlers of Weymouth, Massachusetts. The line of descent is as follows: Henry¹ and Joanna (———), John² and Elizabeth (———), Henry³ and Bethiah (Howard), Henry⁴ and Mary (Allen), Seth⁵ and Judith (Washburn), Josiah Washburn⁶ and Mary (Packard).

Young Kingman attended the public schools of his native town and the Adelpian Academy in North Bridgewater, and later was a student in Williston Seminary at East Hampton, Massachusetts. He studied law in the office of Lyman Mason, Esq., of Boston, attending lectures at Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the

Suffolk bar, in April, 1863. He was appointed justice of the peace by Governor Andrew in January, 1864, and was trial justice for the trial of criminal cases for Norfolk county, many years; was notary public for the same county, and commissioner of deeds for several States. He removed to Brookline in May, 1856.

Mr. Kingman had from his youth a special fondness for historical and genealogical studies, and made them a specialty in connection with his legal profession. He gave much attention to local history and published several works, and was a contributor to many magazines and newspapers. Among these contributions may be mentioned "Historical Sketches of the Churches of North Bridgewater, Mass.," published in the Congregational Quarterly; "Memoir of Deacon Lewis Bradford," of Plympton, Massachusetts; "History of Andover" and "North Andover" in the History of Essex county; and "History of the City of Brockton" in the History of Plymouth county in 1884. In 1892 he published an illustrated volume on the Epitaphs of Burial Hill, Plymouth, containing twenty-three hundred inscriptions. In 1866 he published an elaborate History of North Bridgewater, Massachusetts, of about seven hundred pages, with extensive lists of families, and in 1889 he wrote a history of Brookline for the "History of Norfolk County." In 1894 he published the "History of Brockton." In October, 1870, Mr. Kingman became the pioneer in newspaper enterprise in Brookline by publishing the "Brookline Transcript," of which he was the editor and proprietor for nearly three years.

He was a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1861; also a member of the Pilgrim Society, of Plymouth, of the Essex Institute, of Salem, of the Weymouth Historical Society, and of the Webster Historical Society, Boston. He was a corresponding member of the Maine and Wisconsin State Historical Societies, of the Bostonian Society, and of the Dedham, Old Colony, and Old Bridgewater Historical Societies. While Mr. Kingman was a local historian of note in his own country, he also had extensive opportunities of acquiring information from the records of many hundred towns in Europe, and gathered a large amount of material in the line of family history and genealogy in that country. In 1888 and '89 he spent some time in England for the sake of historical investigation.

Mr. Kingman married, January 1, 1852, Susan Bradford Ellis, daughter of Captain Thomas and Susanna (Bradford) Ellis of Plympton, Massachusetts. They had one child, a daughter, who died in infancy. Mrs. Kingman was a direct descendant, in the eighth generation, from Governor William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony. Mr. Kingman died in Boston, July 19, 1903.

WILLIAM WYLLYS GANNETT was born in Boston, July 15, 1839. He was the son of John Palsgrave Gannett and Tempe Eliza, daughter of Rev. William Bascom. On his father's side he was a descendant from the old colonial Wyllys family, so well known in the early history of Connecticut. George Wyllys, second son of Richard Wyllys of Fenny Compton, and his wife Hester, daughter of George Chambre, came to this country in 1638, and settled in Hartford, Connecticut. He married for his second wife, Mary, daughter of Francis Smith of Stratford-on-Avon. He was Governor of the Colony of Connecticut in 1642, Commissioner to the United States Congress of the Colonies, and died at Hartford, March 9, 1645. His son by this marriage was Samuel (Harvard College, 1653), who married Ruth, daughter of Governor John Haynes, was Assistant Governor of the Connecticut Colony, 1654-1655, and was four years Commissioner to the New England Colonies. He died at Hartford, May 30, 1709.

His son Hezekiah, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Hobart, was Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, 1712-1734, and died at Hartford, December 24, 1741. His son George (Yale College, 1729) married Mary, daughter of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, was Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, 1734-1796, and died at Hartford, April 26, 1796. His son Samuel (Yale College, 1758) married Ruth, daughter of Thomas Belden, whose first husband was Captain John Stoughton of Windsor. In 1776, Samuel Wyllys was appointed by Congress Colonel of a regiment on the "Continental establishment," in which capacity he served with much reputation throughout the war. He commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston, was made Major-General of the Connecticut militia, was Secretary of the State of Connecticut, 1796-1809, and died at Hartford, June 9, 1823. This office of Secretary, so important in the history of the Colony, was held for ninety-seven years, without a break, by father, son and grandson. Samuel Wyllys's daughter, Mary Woodbridge Wyllys, married John Mico Gannett, and their son John Palsgrave was the father of William Wyllys Gannett, the subject of this memoir.

Mr. Gannett passed his early youth in Boston, attending the public and Latin schools there. In 1854 his family moved to Cambridge, where he entered the High School, but left within the year to go into business, receiving his commercial training in the old shipping house of Sampson and Tappan. In 1863-4 he was in Calcutta, as confidential assistant to Messrs. Goddard and Company. He was book-keeper and confidential assistant in several business houses both in Boston and New York, and was at one time treasurer of the Boston Sugar Refinery, and later treasurer of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society.

Mr. Gannett was singularly fortunate in his personal characteristics. A man of deep affections and innate refinement, he had fully inherited the Wyllys grace of person and suavity of address, with its alert, distinguished demeanor. Unaware himself of these gifts, he yet always strove to carry out in his daily life the principles of integrity and of manliness, the love of literary culture and æsthetic tastes which made him so delightful a companion.

Eagerness for any form of fidelity, and love for positive results in work, led him to give the spare hours of his later years to genealogical research, especially among the branches of the Wyllys, Brattle, Stiles, and Gannett families, there being many intermarriages in the three latter. He became a resident member of this Society in 1896. His manuscripts were exquisite specimens of written work, and of authentic data. He was a great reader, and as a critic his judgments were keen, swift, broad, courteous and unfailingly helpful. While liberal in his views and sympathies, he never was indefinite in opinion or careless in statement, valuing truth as the touchstone with which he probed the worth of the many human interests for which he cared.

Mr. Gannett was married, March 22, 1871, to Ellen Sumner, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Tileston) Bates. He died at Morristown, New Jersey, September 23, 1903.

JOHN CLARK GILBERT was born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire, November 2, 1832, and died in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, October 31, 1903. He was the son of Joseph and Alvira (Moore) Gilbert. He traced his descent from Humphrey Gilbert, who settled in Ipswich, Massachusetts, in 1648, and who is said to have been a grandson of Sir Humphrey Gilbert. The grandsons of Humphrey Gilbert of Ipswich were Capt. Samuel Gilbert and Lieut. Joseph Gilbert, of Littleton, Massachusetts, who marched to Cambridge under Col. William Prescott in May, 1775, and who later distinguished themselves for bravery at the battle of Bunker Hill and served at Dorchester Heights. The subject of our sketch, John Clark Gilbert, was the great-grandson of this Joseph Gilbert of Revolutionary fame.

After completing his studies at the Hancock (New Hampshire) Academy, Mr. Gilbert entered the employ of his uncle John Gilbert, Jr., in Boston, and later became a partner and succeeded to the business in 1864. August 23, 1855, he married Abby Jane Keay, of China, Maine, who died January 3, 1861. Later, he married his wife's sister, Lizzie Lake Keay. The children by the first marriage were Susan Alice and John Clark, both of whom are deceased. Of the second union, the children are Mary Abby, James Porter, Carrie Louise, and Bessie, all of whom with his widow survive him.

Mr. Gilbert was the conceded peer of any of his contemporaries in his particular line. He possessed a remarkably clear insight into all commercial matters, and by close application rounded out a successful business life. His was the oldest grocery in Boston, having been established in 1830. He was fond of reminiscence, and liked particularly that eventful period, the Civil War. He fitted out nearly every vessel sailing from this port at that time, and the old store was a rendezvous for the line and staff, from midshipman to admiral. Many were the exciting narratives treasured by him, which, told in later years, made him an instructive and entertaining host.

He was a man of strong individuality, conservative purpose, a good judge of men and of business transactions. He had a firm will yet a sympathetic nature, proven by a remarkable devotion to home and family, and he always held a high regard for that prince of virtues, sterling integrity. Mr. Gilbert was a resident member of this Society, elected in 1885.

By ALBERT A. WADLEIGH.

WILLIAM HENRY ALLEN was a lineal descendant, in the eighth generation, from Walter Allen who was in Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1640. He was the only son of Silas Allen (originally of Leominster, Massachusetts) and Mary Jane (Presbry) Allen of Dorchester, Massachusetts. He was born in Boston, January 10, 1836, and died at his residence on Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, November 25, 1903.

He attended the public schools of Boston, graduating first from the Brimmer Grammar School, where he received a Franklin medal, and finally from the English High in July, 1852. Immediately after leaving school he entered the store of Field and Converse, leather merchants. By his integrity, energy, and ability he won a place for himself in this firm, and was admitted a partner in 1858, at the age of twenty-two. Heavy business responsibilities came to him at once. His whole business career of over fifty-one years was with this firm and its various successors, namely: Field, Converse and Allen, Allen and Field, Allen, Field and Lawrence (from 1872 to 1894), and W. H. Allen and Son, which was the style of the firm at the time of his death. He was the senior member of each of the last three firms.

January 25, 1860, he married Adeline Amanda, daughter of Stephen Smith, of Boston, who survives him. Of this union there was one son, William Lothrop Allen.

Mr. Allen had a vigorous constitution and splendid physique, and was always interested in sports and games of all sorts, and retained this interest long after he could take active part in them. As a

young man he was a member of the New England Guards, a military organization of that period. He was interested in Masonic matters, and was a member of the lodge of Eleusis, and a Knight Templar of the St. Bernard Commandery. He was one of the original members of the Union Club of Boston, and also one of the earliest members of the Commercial Club of that city. He became a resident member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1879. He occupied many positions of trust and responsibility, which he filled with ability and conscientious faithfulness. From 1879 until the time of his death he was a Director of the State National Bank of Boston, and prior to that period for several years he was a Director of the Shawmut National Bank.

Mr. Allen was a gentleman and merchant of the old school, of sterling qualities in every way. His home life was a particularly happy one, and he was a devoted son, husband and father. His long business career was an honorable one, and his judgment in his line of business was always valued. With firm convictions, he was courteous and considerate to all with whom he came in contact.

By WILLIAM LOTHROP ALLEN, A.B.

1904.

RICHARD PRICE HALLOWELL, son of Morris Longstreth and Hannah Smith (Penrose) Hallowell, was born in Philadelphia, December 16, 1835. He became a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1899. He was a descendant of John Hallowell, who came from Hucknow, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1682, and settled in Darby, Pennsylvania. His line of descent was John,¹ Thomas,² William,³ Caleb,⁴ Charles Tyson,⁵ Morris Longstreth,⁶ Richard Price.⁷ He was educated in the Philadelphia schools and at Haverford College, spending two years at the latter institution.

As a boy he entered the wool house of H. Robinson and Company in Philadelphia. He came to Boston in 1858, and started business on his own account, being the senior member of the firm of Hallowell and Howland, afterwards changed to Hallowell and Coburn, dealers in wool. October 26, 1859, he was married to Anna Coffin, daughter of Edward M. and Maria (Mott) Davis. Her mother was a daughter of James and Lucretia (Coffin) Mott. Mr. Hallowell resided in West Medford, Massachusetts, and was one of the Selectmen of Medford in 1872 and '73, otherwise he held no public office. His ancestors belonged to the Society of Friends, and he was a member of the liberal branch of that faith. He was actively identified with the leading movements for reform.

He was an abolitionist of the Wendell Phillips and John Brown school, and with George L. Stearns and others took a very active

part in recruiting colored men for the 54th and 55th Massachusetts Regiments of colored troops for the civil war. His brother, Col. Edward N. Hallowell, commanded the 54th Regiment, succeeding Col. Robert G. Shaw, and was afterwards breveted as Brigadier-General. Another brother, Col. Norwood P. Hallowell, commanded the 55th Regiment. His older brother, William Penrose Hallowell, was also an officer in the 55th Regiment. It was one of the greatest regrets in Mr. Richard P. Hallowell's life that he was not able to enlist with his brothers. Circumstances over which he had no control, however, demanded his presence at home, and prevented his taking an active part in the field. He fully made up for this, nevertheless, by his energy and enthusiasm in the recruiting and equipping of troops, and by his many other activities in work which was essential for the conducting of a successful campaign at the front.

After the close of the Civil War, Mr. Hallowell took an active part in the efforts to promote the education of the negro and to protect him in his civil rights. He was a zealous advocate of woman suffrage, writing and speaking in its behalf, and holding official positions in the New England Association from its organization. He co-operated with other free religionists in the organization of the Free Religious Association, and was treasurer for many years. He was a frequent contributor to the press, writing usually over his own signature. He was the author of two books, "The Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts," published in 1883, and "The Pioneer Quakers," in 1886. These books are considered as authority on the Quakers in the early history of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He was a man of strong convictions, and acted from a high sense of duty in everything he did.

It is quite remarkable that three sons of this family of Quaker stock, imbued with all the peace loving instincts of their ancestors, should have taken part in the Civil War with such energy and zeal, and that the fourth should have spent so much time and money in raising troops for that war. It is to be noted, however, that they did not take up the sword until they thought they saw the opportunity of helping the negro secure his rights, and in this they were consistent with the traditions of their ancestors.

Mr. Hallowell died January 5, 1904. His wife, two daughters and two sons survive him.

By DAVID HENRY BROWN, A.B.

REV. GEORGE MOOAR, D.D., who died in Oakland, California, January 17, 1904, was a native of the West Parish of Andover, Massachusetts, where he was born May 27, 1830. He came of an old and worthy family whose first American representative, Abra-

ham' Mooar, was married in Andover, December 14, 1687, to Priscilla Poor of the same town. Their son, Timothy² Mooar, married, May 12, 1712, Anne, daughter of Jonathan and Anne (Lovejoy) Blanchard; their son, Benjamin,³ by wife Abiah Hill, had a son Benjamin,⁴ who married Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Chandler) Phelps; and their son Benjamin⁵ married, as his second wife, Susan, daughter of Deacon Asa and Hannah (Peabody) Cummings, whose youngest child was George, the subject of this memoir.

The boy grew up in a home of intelligence, refinement, and character, but of very limited means. By diligent economy he was able to go through the course at Phillips Academy, and then at Williams College (1847-51). During his course of study he taught a public school in Billerica, and in the academies of Stockbridge, Provincetown and Yarmouth. At Yarmouth he had as an assistant Miss Sarah Comstock of Centerbrook (Essex), Connecticut, to whom he was married October 5, 1855. He entered Andover Theological Seminary in 1852, graduating in 1855.

The people of his native town had such admiration for him that they immediately settled him as pastor of the South Church. His sermons were full of strong thought, lucidly expressed, carrying conviction and persuasion to an unusual degree. He was always the delight of the best educated, the keenest thinkers, and also attractive to people of ordinary qualities from his clearness, kindness and deep earnestness. In 1861 he accepted a call to the First Church of Oakland, California, one reason for his removal being the hope that his wife's health would be improved by the new climate. After twelve years of very successful ministry in Oakland he was elected Professor of Systematic Theology in the new Congregational Seminary in that city, a position which he filled with much credit for thirty years. With rare insight and breadth he led his pupils into wise paths of thought, blending a strong conservatism with the fullest hospitality toward all genuine progress. He died January 24, 1904.

Dr. Mooar was for many years a member of the editorial staff of *The Pacific*, the organ of the Congregationalists of California. In 1889 he gave to the press a volume of sermons. He compiled a genealogy of the Mooar (Moore) family, which was published in 1901, and one of the descendants of Isaac Cummings, which was issued two years later. Dr. Mooar was a resident member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1883.

One of the noblest things Dr. Mooar did in his long and useful career was the recognition of intelligence and character in Christian Chinamen in California. "I am not afraid that the Chinese will be too heathen for us, but that we shall not be Christian enough

for them," was one of his remarks. He led his house-servant, Gee Gam, into remarkably clear knowledge and practice of the Christian religion, gave him a seat in his family pew, and the right hand of fellowship into the Church; and was the chief means of developing him into the strong preacher and pastor he has now become. Mrs. Mooar entered most heartily into all the steps of this noble work, though she did not live to see its full development. She passed away September 29, 1899. Four married daughters survive Dr. and Mrs. Mooar.

By Rev. CHARLES HENRY POPE, A.B.

JAMES ADAMS WOOLSON was born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts, December 22, 1829, and died in Cambridge, Massachusetts, January 25, 1904. He was the older son of James Rix and Eda (Adams) Woolson, and grandson of Nathan Woolson, a prosperous farmer after the sturdy New England type, who died January 24, 1800.

Mr. Woolson came from a line of public spirited ancestors whose purpose in life was to do more for the world than simply procure a competency from it. During the closing years of the seventeenth century, one hundred young elm trees were taken from the farm of Nathan Woolson, his grandfather, and planted on Boston Common. The writer of this memoir remembers the pleasure enjoyed by Mr. Woolson as he called attention to the fact that his ancestral acres were the forest nursery from which the stately trees on our famous Common were taken. After completing the public school course, the young man selected the further life of a student, with the intention of taking the college course at Harvard. In accordance with that thought he fitted for college at the old Gates Academy in Marlboro'. The fond dream of his youth, however, was not to be realized. Circumstances beyond his control compelled him to abandon the thought of entering college, and he gave himself, for a few months, to the work of preparing himself for a commercial life.

In 1846, Mr. Woolson was given a position as boy clerk in the store of Hon. Lee Claflin and his son William Claflin (later Governor Claflin) of Boston. From the moment he entered upon this employment he set himself to master the business in all its details, and applied himself with assiduity to whatever tasks were committed to him by the members of the firm. As a help to secure this culture, he became a member of the old Mercantile Library Association of Boston. He served this organization successfully in the offices of librarian, director, treasurer, vice-president and president. Mr. Woolson was, at the time of his death, a stockholder in the F. Brigham and Gregory Company. This company succeeded F. Brigham and Company, who were the direct successors of the original house established by Hon. Lee Claflin in the year 1815.

Mr. Woolson was one of the incorporators of the Suffolk Savings Bank of Boston; a member of the firm of Loring, Tolman and Tupper, Bankers, and their predecessors. He held membership in the Eastern Yacht Club of Massachusetts, Cambridge, Colonial and Union Clubs. He was a director in the National Bank of Redemption, and previous to the consolidation, a director of the Shoe and Leather Bank, and also of the Revere Bank. He was vice-president of the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, and a director of the First National Bank of Cambridge. He was a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1884. In 1859, Mr. Woolson was married to Miss Annie Williston Dickinson of Boston, and is survived by her and two daughters, Mrs. James L. Paine and Mrs. B. S. Hurlbut.

Aside from his ability as a business man, the most distinguishing element of his character was his sacrificial devotion to his friends. Those were true and noble words, spoken recently by one who knew him well, "He was a great friend, and I do not believe that he had an enemy in the world."

Sublime sentences have been written as tributes to friendship. This man's life spent itself as a living incarnation of human friendship. Never was he more himself than in his devotion to his friends. He knew how to bear a friend's infirmities. He looked upon the happiness of a friend as if it were his own, and felt for a friend in sorrow or distress to such a depth that his whole nature responded in helpfulness.

In early boyhood Mr. Woolson was brought under the influence of the Christian Church, and in the youth and vigor of his manhood he dedicated himself to the service of Christ. At the time of his death he was a member of the Harvard Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Cambridge, and his religious life may be summed up in that comprehensive definition given by the old Hebrew prophet Micah: "What doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God."

By REV. EDWARD M. TAYLOR, D.D.

GEORGE BRUCE UPTON, A.M., second of the name, died in Milton, Massachusetts, February 7, 1904. He was born in Nantucket, Massachusetts, July 15, 1829, and was the son of George Bruce and Ann Coffin (Hussey) Upton. He was a descendant, in the seventh generation, from John Upton who came to this country about the middle of the seventeenth century, settled in Salem Village (now Peabody), Massachusetts, and died in 1699. The line of descent from John Upton is fully given in a memoir of the first George Bruce Upton in the REGISTER, vol. xxix, pages 1-12.

Ann Coffin Hussey was the daughter of Peter and Mary (Mooers)

Hussey. The Husseys were Quakers, but Peter Hussey was read out of meeting for marrying one of the world's people. Mrs. Upton was a woman of rare refinement and intelligence, but of a very retiring disposition. Owing to this and very delicate health, she was known intimately by few beyond her immediate family circle.

George Bruce Upton was the oldest child, and "always showed a great sense of his responsibility towards his seven younger brothers and sisters. He was his mother's right hand during the unavoidable absences of his father while in the Legislature." He graduated from Harvard in 1849, and was then a few years in California. After that he was associated with his father in business in Boston, until the death of the latter in 1874, and a successful merchant till the end.

He married, June 22, 1858, Mrs. Geraldine I. Rivers, daughter of Jonathan Russell. She died in March, 1885; and in 1890 he married Mrs. Alice (Henderson) Huntington. He had no children. Mr. Upton had a great love for foreign travel and foreign languages, and spent many winters in Europe. He was a resident member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1900.

"A scholarly, gentle cultured man, developed in so many directions that one wondered how he found time for it all, full of life, a man among men, a very child among children, sympathetic, charitable in ways unostentatious but sure to reach the needy objects, a friend to whom one could confidently turn in sorrow or in trouble."

By Rev. GEORGE M. ADAMS, D.D.

JOSEPH MASON, A.M., was born in Northfield, Massachusetts, March 16, 1813, the son of Rev. Thomas Mason, a Unitarian clergyman, who was graduated at Harvard College in 1796. His mother was Sophia Barnard of Sterling. He was sixth in descent from Robert Mason who came from England in 1630 and settled in Dedham, Massachusetts. During King Philip's war, in 1676, Thomas, son of Robert, and two sons of Thomas were killed by the Indians at the time Medfield was attacked and burned. Ebenezer, a grandson of Robert, then a child about seven years old, was the only male member of the Mason family remaining after the Indian war. Ebenezer's son Thomas was the great-grandfather of Joseph Mason, the subject of this sketch.

Mr. Mason obtained his early education at Northfield, and prepared to enter Harvard at the Northfield Academy. Ill health, however, obliged him to forego a university education, but he studied law under private teachers, graduated at Cambridge Law School in 1836, and was admitted to the bar in 1837. He practised law for a while in Templeton, and removed to Worcester in 1847. In 1852

he was appointed Clerk of the Courts of Worcester County, which position he held for twenty-five years. After his resignation, in 1877, he resumed the practice of law and wrote "Mason's Practice in the Common Law Courts of the New England States," published in 1880, and "Mason's Massachusetts Practice," published in 1883. He was master in chancery for Worcester County Courts, and at one time President of the Central National Bank of Worcester. Mr. Mason was not an active politician, although he always attended the caucuses. He was originally a whig, then a free soiler, and then a republican. He was on the school committee in Worcester, and was in the Legislature in 1885 and 1886. The last year the House paid him the compliment of allowing him to select his seat, before the usual drawing for places.

Mr. Mason took a lively interest in the new Worcester city hall contest, and was influential in securing the location on the old Common, where the old City Hall and the Old South Church once stood. He was a member of the Church of the Unity, having purchased a pew in that church, taking a deed of it, as was the custom at that time. This was about the year 1847, when the Rev. Dr. Edward Everett Hale was settled over the parish as its first minister.

November 10, 1846, he married Sarah Rebecca Parker, of Shirley, Massachusetts. They had one son, Joseph Parker, born September 15, 1848. After the death of his wife in May, 1895, he left Worcester and went to live with his son in Plainfield, New Jersey, but here he met with a double affliction in the loss of his only son, who died suddenly March 2, 1899, and a short time after, the death of his only grandchild, Parker Wright, a bright and promising boy of about nineteen years. In 1900 he left Plainfield and went to live with relatives in Brookline, Massachusetts, where he died February 8, 1904, at the advanced age of nearly ninety-one years. Mr. Mason was a resident member of this Society, elected in 1885.

By FRANK HAMILTON MASON.

ALBERT CLIFFORD TUFTS, who became a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1894, was born September 11, 1864, in Somerville, Massachusetts, and died there, March 19, 1904. He was the son of Nathan Tufts, Jr., and Mary Jane (Fitz) Tufts; he was grandson of Nathan Tufts, who formerly owned the "old Powder House" farm, and after whom the public park surrounding it was named; and was grand-nephew of Charles Tufts the founder of Tufts College. He was descended from Peter Tufts who came from England previous to 1638 and settled at Malden, Massachusetts, where, at his death in 1700, he was the largest proprietor of land in the town.

Mr. Tufts's line of descent was as follows: Peter¹ of Malden, the immigrant, John,² Peter,³ Nathan,⁴ Daniel,⁵ Nathan,⁶ Nathan, Jr.,⁷ Albert Clifford.⁸ Through his grandmother, Sally (Miller) Tufts, he was descended from one of the martyrs of the 19th of April, 1775, James Miller, minute man, who was slain on Prospect Hill in what is now Somerville, where, while harassing the main body of British troops in the street below, he with others was surprised by a flanking party of the enemy, and being urged by his associates to flee, gave the memorable answer, "I am too old to run," and died firing upon the foe.

Albert Clifford Tufts received his education in the schools of Somerville, graduating from the High School, in 1883, after which he entered the grain business in the counting house of his father and brother, becoming a partner in the firm in 1887, after the death of his father, and continuing in this business until his own death. April 19, 1893, Mr. Tufts was married to Mary Belle Cotton of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, daughter of William Wallace and Anna (Moses) Cotton. Mrs. Tufts survives him with a son, Nathan, six years of age.

Mr. Tufts, like his ancestors, was a man of business ability and strict integrity, and held many positions of responsibility. He was a director in the Bunker Hill National Bank, a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, of the Merchants Club of Boston, and of the Somerville Historical Society, and a director in the Central Club Association of Somerville. In religion he was a Unitarian, being a member of the Standing Committee of the First Congregational Society of Somerville.

Mr. Tufts was a dignified yet agreeable gentleman, against whom none had ever occasion "to say aught in malice," but whom all respected, and in whose irreproachable life was exemplified the enviable character of a long line of honored ancestors.

By CHARLES DARWIN ELLIOT.

JOHN ANDREW PETERS, LL.D., was born in Ellsworth, Maine, October 9, 1822. He was the second son of Andrew and Sally (Jordan) Peters, and was descended from Revolutionary ancestors. One of his forbears was a major in Clinton's Brigade at the battle of Long Island, 1776. His maternal grandfather, Melatiah Jordan, was one of the first men in Maine appointed to office by Washington—to be collector in the Frenchman's Bay district. His paternal grandfather, John Peters, was a prominent land surveyor, and laid out many towns in Eastern Maine. His father was a ship-builder and lumberman, and was noted for his sterling honesty and commanding appearance; his mother, for her lively temperament, fine sense of humor and ready sympathy, qualities which were characteristic of her son.

John A. Peters was prepared for college at Gorham Academy, and entered Yale College in 1838. He took a high stand as scholar and leader. He was a classmate and life-long friend of Albert Mathews, of New York City, the writer and lawyer, and James Hammond Trumbull, of Hartford, Connecticut, naturalist and author. He was a member of the Skull and Bones Society. After graduating with first honors, Mr. Peters entered the Harvard Law School, where he was one of the leaders of his class and was graduated in 1844. Rutherford B. Hayes was one of his classmates. Senator George F. Hoar, for whom he was frequently mistaken by reason of their likeness, was also one of his contemporaries. He was admitted to the bar at Ellsworth the same year, but subsequently removed to Bangor, where he lived until his death. He soon stood among the leaders of his profession in Maine, and won a personal popularity throughout the State such as few men in Maine have enjoyed.

Originally a whig, Judge Peters became a republican during the Civil War. He served two terms in the Legislature, and was Attorney General of the State from 1864 to 1866. He entered Congress in 1866, and remained there for three terms, serving on the Judiciary and Library committees. He was a ready and able debater. He declined a reelection. His leadership in the House, commented on by Blaine in his "Twenty Years of Congress," led many to regret Judge Peters's withdrawal from politics, but his inclinations were legal. In 1873 he was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, and in 1883 he succeeded John Appleton as Chief Justice, which position he held until his voluntary retirement, January 1, 1900. He became a resident member of this Society in 1892. He died April 2, 1904.

Judge Peters is remembered as the most beloved Judge in Maine, and as one of the brightest and most cultured legal minds of New England. In 1882, many of the leading lawyers of New England desired the President to appoint Judge Peters Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, but he was happiest in Maine, and as Chief Justice he rendered his State an unparalleled service. In legal learning he had few superiors, and in quickness to grasp points, no equal in the Maine bar. He tempered the dignity of his office with kindness and gentle wit. Judge Peters was well known also as a speaker. Some of his brilliant epigrams flashed from one end of the country to the other. In the Presidential campaign of 1864 he said, "If McClellan can't take Richmond with Washington as a base, he can't take Washington with Richmond as a base." At Yale, Judge Peters was held in high honor and esteem, and was regarded as one of the best extempore speakers in the country. He was a devoted friend and supporter of the college, and his ap-

pearance at the alumni gatherings at Yale and Bowdoin was a signal for applause. He rendered valuable service to Bowdoin College as a member of its board of trustees. Colby College (1884), Bowdoin (1885), and Yale (1893) gave him the degree of LL.D. He received many other honors, but the greatest of all was the genuine love he enjoyed of the people of his State, such as was given to few public men of Maine.

He married, September 2, 1846, Mary Ann Hathaway, of Bangor, who died in 1847, leaving an infant son, who also died, at the age of fourteen months. He was again married, to Fannie E. Roberts, and had two daughters by his second marriage.

A fuller sketch of Judge Peters's life, with interesting incidents and anecdotes, may be found in "The Green Bag," Vol. VII. (1895), page 156, written by General Charles Hamlin, Reporter of Decisions of the Maine Supreme Judicial Court.

By Gen. CHARLES HAMLIN, A.M.

RICHARD ANSON WHEELER was born in Stonington, Connecticut, January 29, 1817, the only son of Richard and Mary (Hewitt) Wheeler. On both the paternal and maternal sides, he descended from Thomas Wheeler, who came from England to Lynn, Massachusetts, in 1636, from Capt. John Gallup, who fell in the memorable Swamp Fight, from Thomas Stanton, the Interpreter General, and from Capt. George Denison, one of the most distinguished soldiers in Connecticut. Judge Wheeler was educated in the common schools until he was seventeen years of age, when he attended for three months a private school at Mystic, Connecticut.

Besides holding less important offices, he represented the town in the General Assembly in 1851, was High Sheriff of New London County for twelve years, Judge of Probate for twenty-three years, and Justice of the Peace for forty years. Although never desiring to be admitted to the Bar, he acquired a thorough legal knowledge, which was of much value to him in the various offices in which he was placed. He wrote more than six hundred wills, no one of which was ever broken. He was the oldest member of the First Congregational Church of Stonington both in years and term of membership, and was clerk of the Church and one of the standing committee for sixty-six years. He was well versed in its history, as his book, "The History of the First Church of Stonington" shows, a volume of three hundred pages, published in 1875. He also wrote a historical sketch of the first three churches of New London County, and a historical sketch of Stonington and sixteen churches, published in the history of New London County.

Besides various other historical addresses from time to time, he gave an address at the Palmer Reunion held at Stonington in 1881,

which was published, and in 1899 he delivered an address upon the early settlers of Stonington, at the unveiling of the monument to their memory at Wequetequock. He wrote a history of the Pequot Indians, published in pamphlet form, which he delivered before the Colonial Society at New Haven, and the Rhode Island Historical Society at Providence. In 1900, after retirement from active public work, at the age of eighty years, he published his "History of the Town of Stonington," including genealogies of eighty-seven different families. He was President of the Groton Monument Association for three years, and for twelve years and up to the time of his death he was President of the Stonington Savings Bank. He was a thorough student, and acquired his great knowledge of genealogical and historical matters by patient and painstaking effort. He was a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society since 1869, life member and one of the vice-presidents of the Connecticut Historical Society, and member of many other historical societies.

Of his personal characteristics, we quote: "He was of grand and noble physique, unassuming in manner, of great purity of mind, of remarkable persistence and had a high standard of moral conduct. He was a charming conversationalist and possessed an inexhaustible fund of anecdotes. Having a friendly interest and love for mankind, he made friends easily and was esteemed and loved by all for his straight-forward and Christ-like qualities. With the passing away of Judge Wheeler, departs the 'Grand Old Man' of Stonington."

Judge Wheeler was twice married, first to Miss Frances M. Avery of North Stonington, Connecticut, January 12, 1843; and second, to Miss Lucy A. Noyes of Stonington, November 5, 1856, who with three daughters, Mrs. Henry Tyler, Mrs. Seth Noyes Williams, and Miss Grace Denison Wheeler, survives him. He died April 6, 1904.

By EMILY AVERY WHEELER WILLIAMS and GRACE DENISON WHEELER.

EDWARD WHITE CLARK was born in Providence, Rhode Island, January 28, 1828, and died in Philadelphia, April 9, 1904, after a brief illness. He was the eldest son of Enoch White Clark (1802-1856) who, February 21, 1826, married Sarah Crawford Dodge (1806-1878), and was the seventh in descent from Captain William Clark, who landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts, from the ship "Mary and John" in 1630. He traced his descent as follows: William¹ (1609-1690), John² (1651-1704), John³ (1679-1768), Eliakim⁴ (1707-1781), Lieut. Asahel⁵ (1737-1822), Bohan⁶ (1772-1846), Enoch White,⁷ Edward White.⁸ July 19, 1855, he was married to Mary T., daughter of Joseph and Jane (Tod-

hunter) Sill. They had five sons and one daughter. He is survived by his widow, all of his children, and twelve grandchildren.

In 1837, Enoch White Clark moved his family from Providence to Philadelphia, and with his brother-in-law, Edward Dodge, founded the banking house of E. W. Clark and Company. Edward White Clark attended the public school, graduating from the Central High School at the age of sixteen. He immediately entered the banking house as a clerk, thus beginning a connection that lasted for sixty years. In 1849, at the age of twenty-one, he was admitted to the firm as a partner. In 1867 he was elected President of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company, and in 1877 was appointed Receiver of the Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Company. The affairs of these two corporations demanded so much of his time that he found it necessary to retire temporarily from the banking business.

In 1882 he brought his labors with the coal companies to a successful ending, and re-entered the firm of E. W. Clark and Company, remaining its head from that time until his death. He was one of the founders of the Fidelity Trust Company of Philadelphia, and was a member of the first board of Directors elected in 1866. He was closely identified with the organization of the First National Bank of Philadelphia, and was for many years a director. He was one of the earliest members of the Union League.

In 1852 and 1853, Mr. Clark took an extended trip abroad, spending some time in Egypt and Palestine. This visit aroused an interest in Assyriology and Egyptology, that constantly increased, and when Dr. John P. Peters, many years later, suggested to him the sending of an expedition for research in Babylonia, he immediately offered his aid. He became treasurer of the fund raised for the purpose, and for sixteen years gave this and other expeditions his personal care and advice. It was to him more than any other that the great success of the explorations was due. In November, 1902, he endowed, in conjunction with his brother, Clarence H. Clark, the Chair of Babylonian Research in the University of Pennsylvania, now held by Dr. Herman V. Hilprecht. He was one of the group that in 1887 organized the Museum of Archæology and Palæontology of the University of Pennsylvania, and he always contributed liberally towards its support. He was a resident member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected March 2, 1904.

Mr. Clark took a great interest in the negro. It was largely through his aid and advice that the Berean Manual Training and Industrial School in Philadelphia was founded and made a success; and for many years he was a helper and adviser of Mr. Armstrong of the Hampton School, and Mr. Booker T. Washington of Tuskegee. In religion he was a Unitarian. In 1865 he gathered

some of his friends together in his home and organized the First Unitarian Church of Germantown. He always took an active interest in the Church and Sunday School, and even in his busiest times he never neglected the preparation of his Sunday School lesson.

It was, however, in his home that Mr. Clark's true character appeared, and here his loss will be most severely felt. Surrounded by a large family and a wide circle of friends, there his genial and gentle nature, warm heart and deep sympathy found true expression; always striving to promote the happiness of those around him, listening carefully to all tales of trouble and distress which were presented, turning away no deserving case unassisted, giving counsel and advice to all who sought it; his home life was well rounded and complete.

By HERBERT LINCOLN CLARK, A.B.

REV. EMANUEL VOGEL GERHART, D.D., LL.D., son of Rev. Isaac and Sara Vogel Gerhart, was born at Freeburg, Snyder County, Pennsylvania, July 13, 1817. His great-grandfather was an Alsatian by birth, and came to America in 1730, settling in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. His father was a minister in the Reformed Church. His mother, of French descent, was a native of Northampton County, Pennsylvania, but was reared in Philadelphia.

The early education of Emanuel was under the care of his father until 1833, when he entered the classical institution of the Reformed Church at York, Pennsylvania. In 1836 the institution was removed to Mercersburg, and chartered as Marshall College. He then became a member of the first junior class, and graduated in 1838. After this, he entered the Theological Seminary at Mercersburg, graduating in 1842. He began his work in the ministry as pastor of the Grind-stone Hill Congregation, near Chambersburg. While at this place, he accepted a call from a charge at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. During the summer of 1849 he was sent as missionary to the First Reformed Church in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he worked among the foreign-born Germans of that city. He made numerous missionary journeys on horseback through parts of Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana, and Wisconsin, organizing new congregations.

In 1851 he became President of Heidelberg College at Tiffin, Ohio, and at the same time teacher of Systematic Theology in the Theological Seminary at that place. In this position he worked with success until he received the call from Franklin and Marshall College, at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, to fill the President's Chair. At the same time he taught in the department of Mental and Moral

Philosophy. In 1868 the Synod of the Reformed Church elected him professor of Systematic Theology in the Theological Seminary of which he was an alumnus. He held this position up to the day of his death.

Dr. Gerhart took an active part in the work of the Church through her Synods, Classes and Boards. He served as President of the Ohio Synod, the Eastern Synod and General Synod. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of the College. After the death of its first president, Dr. Gerhart was elected president of the Clio-sophic Society of Lancaster. He continued to preside over this literary and social organization up to the time of his death. He was corresponding member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1855. From 1857 to 1861 he served as one of the editors of the Mercersburg Review. To this Review, and its successor, the Reformed Church Review, he contributed more than sixty articles, and he also contributed important articles to other reviews and to Encyclopædias. Among his published works are "The Inner Life of Dr. Rauch," "A Monograph of the Reformed Church," "Junior Heidelberg Catechism," and "The Institutes of the Christian Religion," in two volumes.

Dr. Gerhart was married three times. His first marriage was with Miss Eliza Rickenbaugh, at Hagerstown. They were blessed with eight children, of whom three survive their father: Col. William R., of Lancaster; Rev. Robert Leighton, D.D., of Lewisburg, and Miss Virginia, of Lancaster. Mrs. Gerhart died in January, 1864. In August, 1865, Dr. Gerhart was married to Mrs. Mary M. Hunter, widow of Frederick S. Hunter of Reading, Pennsylvania. She died the following year, leaving a daughter, Nora Catherine, who died in 1887. In 1875 he married Miss Lucia D. Cobb, eldest daughter of Rev. Ashabel Cobb, of the Congregational Church at New Bedford, Massachusetts, who survives him. Dr. Gerhart died in Lancaster, May 6, 1904.

By REV. GEORGE W. RICHARDS, D.D.

Miss MARY ELIZABETH BARRETT was born in Portland, Maine, April 29, 1829, and died in Portland, May 16, 1904. She was the daughter of Charles Edwards and Elizabeth Mary (Baker) Barrett, and was descended, in the eighth generation, from James Barrett, who was born in England about 1615, was in Charlestown, Massachusetts, in 1643, and died in Malden, August 16, 1672. Miss Barrett was a sister of George Potter Barrett who was a member of this Society until his death, in 1896, and the line of descent from the immigrant ancestor is given in a sketch of Mr. Barrett in the PROCEEDINGS of 1897, pages 93, 94.

Miss Barrett came of a family whose name appears in the cata-

logues of the principal New England colleges, and she naturally received what in her youth was considered a good education, hardly as generous a one as would now be held essential. A quiet, retiring gentlewoman who grew up when there was no talk of woman's rights and wrongs, of a deeply religious nature,—finding time from her domestic life to devote to the charities that interested her, of most excellent judgment, she lived out her quiet, unselfish, unobtrusive days in the little city in which she was born and passed on.

The only public charity in which she was especially interested was the Female Orphan Asylum of Portland. For more than forty years, and until her death, she was one of its Board of Managers, and during all that period gave to it unsparingly her time and attention. Such a life may be in a very high degree lovely and useful, but there is little in it to chronicle for public notice.

Miss Barrett was a life member of this Society, elected in 1900.

By FRANKLIN RIPLEY BARRETT, A.B.

ELISHA SLADE CONVERSE, a life member of this Society since June, 1870, was born in Needham, Massachusetts, July 28, 1820, and died in Malden, Massachusetts, June 5, 1904. He was the youngest child of Elisha and Betsey (Wheaton) Converse, of puritan and revolutionary stock. The immigrant ancestor was Edward Converse, who came to Salem with John Winthrop, in June, 1630. Edward Converse was a rigid puritan, an early settler of that part of Charlestown which soon became the town of Woburn. The line of descent is as follows: Edward¹ (1590–1663), Samuel² (1637–1669), Samuel,³ a first settler of Thompson Parish, Killingly, Connecticut (1662—), Edward⁴ (1696–1784), Jonathan⁵ (1723–1761), Jonathan⁶ (1760–1845), Elisha⁷ (1786–1854), Elisha Slade⁸ (1820–1904).

Through his mother, Betsey Wheaton, Mr. Converse was descended from a family of sturdy Welsh Baptists, whose ancestor, Robert Wheaton, was among the earliest settlers of Rehoboth and one of the founders there of the first Baptist church within the present territory of Massachusetts. During the infancy of Mr. Converse, his parents removed to Woodstock, Connecticut, and later to the neighboring town of Thompson. Here he received such early education as a country school of that day could give; and at the age of twelve years he worked for a while in a cotton mill. Soon after, he was sent to Boston, where his elder brother, James Wheaton Converse, was established in business. Here he entered the McLean School, and soon after went to live with his sister, Maria, whose husband, Aaron Butler, was engaged in a general mercantile business at South Boston. For the next three years he divided his time between the school and the business of the shop. When sixteen

years of age, he returned to Woodstock, to which place his parents had returned from Thompson, and entered upon farm work, varied by attendance at the town school. But we soon find him making an engagement of two years with a clothier in Thompson. He became a partner before the term of service expired; and three years later, being then twenty-two years of age, he became, by purchase, the sole proprietor of the business.

In 1844 he removed to Boston, where he engaged with Benjamin Poland in the wholesale shoe and leather business. To this was soon added the grinding of dyewoods, spices, and other articles. Mr. Converse's residence was in Stoneham from 1847 until 1850, when he went to the neighboring town of Malden, which became his permanent home. In 1853 he was elected treasurer of the Malden Manufacturing Company, which was incorporated as the Boston Rubber Shoe Company in May, 1855. At this time, Mr. Converse began his long and remarkably successful career as a rubber shoe manufacturer. Giving up his active interest in his former business, he devoted himself entirely to the development of the factory and its interests. Under his management, the company attained a high measure of success, and its products have gained a world-wide reputation. It is now a constituent part of the United States Rubber Company, of which Mr. Converse was a director.

He also became widely known in the financial and commercial worlds. In 1856 he became president of the bank now known as the First National Bank of Malden, which position he retained until his death; and a long list of like institutions and others of a charitable, religious, or political character attests to a life that was full of devotion to that which was on the side of prosperity and progress. In 1878 and 1879, he represented Malden in the House of Representatives; and in 1880 he was elected to the State Senate. He became the first mayor of Malden, in 1882. In religion he was a Baptist, in which he was faithful to the instincts of his Welsh blood, having become united with the church while a boy in Thompson; but he was without a blemish of sectarianism, knowing no limitations of creed, color, or station in his good will and charity.

As a philanthropist and public benefactor, Mr. Converse was widely known. While his public gifts were large and many, those which, with a modesty that was part of his nature, were concealed, carried life and comfort to a degree that only those who were nearest him will ever know. His gifts to the Malden Public Library amounted to more than five hundred thousand dollars. This benefaction is a memorial of his eldest son, whose sudden and violent death in 1863 was the great sorrow which cast an abiding cloud over an otherwise serene and happy life.

While in business at Thompson, Mr. Converse married, Septem-

ber 4, 1843, Mary Diana, daughter of Hosea and Ursula (Burgess) Edmands of Thompson. Seldom has there been so perfect a union, as this which remained unbroken for sixty years. His faithful and trusted adviser in all the affairs of life, she was his companion in all his kindly ministrations, and their bounty went out as from a single hand. She died December 16, 1903. Besides the eldest son, whose death has been noticed, Mr. and Mrs. Converse had one son and two daughters who are now living and are married.

By DELORAINE PENDRE COREY.

JAMES HENRY BEAL, a life member of this Society, elected in 1870, died at his summer home in Nahant, June 25, 1904. He was born in Boston, February 20, 1823, in the then fashionable north end of the city. He received a business education at the Chauncy Hall School, and immediately upon his graduation began his active business life. He was clerk in a wholesale furniture establishment in Haymarket square, where he at once showed aptitude and shrewdness, and in a comparatively short time was admitted to a partnership, under the firm name of Allen and Beal.

But it was in matters of finance that Mr. Beal early exhibited extraordinary ability. He was elected a director of the old Granite Bank in 1851, and six years later, during the panic year of 1857, he was requested to assume the presidency in place of Hon. Alpheus Hardy, who had declined a reelection. It was a time to try the mettle of men in financial affairs, but Mr. Beal proved to the veterans on the street that he was destined to be a leader. In 1864 the bank changed its name to the Second National Bank, and for more than thirty years Mr. Beal served as its president, retiring in 1888.

During the Civil War, Mr. Beal gave marked evidence of his ability as a financier. It was largely through his efforts, seconded by those of the late Franklin Haven, William Gray and J. Amory Davis, that the Secretary of the Treasury was enabled to raise a hundred and fifty million dollars for the prosecution of the war, and he was invited by the Secretary to assist in the negotiations with the banks of Boston, New York, Philadelphia and elsewhere. At a meeting of the bankers held at that time, it is related of him that he stood up before the conservatives, who were inclined to oppose lending so vast a sum to the United States Government, and remarked in his cool and dispassionate manner: "We are the representatives of the national banks of the United States; if our country is to go the banks had better go too."

In his busy life in the world of finance Mr. Beal found time to serve his city and the Commonwealth. He represented Ward Eight in the Common Council in 1857 and 1858, and at a later period

was a member of the Legislature. He also was connected with many corporations. He was president of the Bigelow Carpet Company and of the Clinton Wire Works; was trustee of many estates, and at one time was a director of the Old Colony Railroad Company. In church affairs he was prominent, being one of the pillars of the Arlington Street Church, and treasurer and one of the strong supporters of the little church at Nahant, near his summer home. It is at this resort that Mr. Beal will be specially missed. He was one of the most conspicuous figures on the streets, as it was his daily custom to take long walks about the village, and the regular and temporary residents knew him, many of them intimately.

Mr. Beal leaves a widow, his second wife, who was Louisa, daughter of Dr. Zabdiel Boylston Adams of Boston, who was great-great-grandson of Henry Adams, the founder of the Adams family of Quincy. There are seven children, namely, Thomas Prince, Helen, who is the wife of John Mason Little, Ida, Judith, James H., Boylston Adams, and William Fields.

SAMUEL PARKMAN BLAKE, A.B., was born in Boston, November 10, 1835, and died there June 30, 1904, in his seventieth year. He was the third child and only son of Samuel Parkman and Ann Boylston (Cunningham) Blake, and was closely related to many of the prominent families of Boston, where his ancestors, upon both his father's and mother's side, had lived for many generations.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1855, in a class that contained many distinguished members, among whom were Alexander Agassiz, General Francis Channing Barlow, Phillips Brooks, Theodore Lyman and Henry Lee Higginson. At College, as in after life, his manliness, his strict integrity and his genial manners made him a favorite with all, and obtained for him membership in such select organizations as the Hasty Pudding and Porcellian Clubs. After graduation, he became a clerk in the office of Messrs. Kettell, Collins and Company of Boston, commission merchants engaged in the West India trade, where he remained for four years, and while in their employ made two trips for them as supercargo to the West Indies and South America. In June, 1859, he removed to Philadelphia, where he became a partner of Charles Amory, Jr., of Boston, in a commission business of yarns and dry goods. In June, 1865, this work was increased by the acquisition of the business of the firm of Charles Amory and Company of New York.

On October 14, 1868, Mr. Blake was married to Miss Mary Lee Higginson, daughter of George Higginson of Boston. In 1872 he gave up business in Philadelphia and returned to Boston, where he became a real estate broker, for several years by himself, but from 1883 to 1890 having as a partner George H. Bradford, and for

several years past being associated with Charles E. Loud under the firm name of Blake and Loud. He was a director of the Boston Real Estate Exchange, and one of its Vice-Presidents, and was for many years a member of the Board of Managers of the Home for Aged Women, on Revere Street, in Boston, rendering most efficient service upon its committees.

He was a member of the Union and St. Botolph Clubs in Boston ; and he became a member of this Society in February, 1904, only a few months before his death, but he attended at least one of its meetings in that short time, and showed an interest in its affairs that would have developed had his life been spared. Besides his Boston residence, he had for many years a beautiful summer home in the town of Canton, but for the past ten years he had an estate at Manchester-by-the-Sea. His domestic life was fortunate and happy, though he had the sorrow of losing, in 1887, a son eleven years old, and in 1900 he was saddened by the death of his daughter Theresa, who was killed by being thrown from a horse.

He is survived by his widow, a daughter, Miss Marian Lee Blake, and a son, Robert Parkman Blake. He was a particularly lovable man, and his genial manners and upright character made him beloved by both business and social friends.

By HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.

CHARLES LOUIS FLINT, a life member admitted in 1885, died at Brookline, Massachusetts, June 9, 1904, aged forty-three years. He was born in Boston, March 9, 1861, son of Charles L. and Ellen Elizabeth (Leland) Flint. His father, who was also a life member of this Society, was from 1853 to 1878 the secretary of the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture. The father was one of the founders of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and also of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, in Amherst, being president of the latter for one year.

The son studied a year in the Institute of Technology, and then entered the Agricultural College, from which he was graduated in 1881. He was adjutant of the college battalion in the institution at Amherst during his senior year. His career in college was highly creditable, and in his after life he helped the institution by his influence and his purse.

After leaving college, he formed a partnership in Boston with Charles S. Dole, as a stockbroker, but for the last fifteen years of his life he was not engaged in active business. In 1896, he was appointed a trustee of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, and held this office at the close of his life. He had previously established oratorical prizes for the college. He was fond of the study of languages, and knew several, including the Chinese, being able,

besides reading and writing it, to speak it fluently. He was also musical, and belonged to several orchestral clubs.

He was a descendant, in the eighth generation, of Thomas Flint of Salem, the line being: Thomas,¹ Thomas,² Samuel,³ John,⁴ Jeremiah,⁵ Jeremiah,⁶ Charles Louis,⁷ Charles Louis⁸; and his mother belonged to the Leland family of Grafton, Massachusetts, her parents being Joseph and Charlotte (Merriam) Leland. He was married, in 1886, to Rebecca M. Burbank, of Boston, by whom he had a daughter, born in 1888.

FRANK MOORE, A.M., a son of Jacob B. Moore of Concord, New Hampshire, where he was born December 17, 1828, died at Waverley, Massachusetts, August 10, 1904. He was the author of many historical and literary works, among which, perhaps the best known, were "The Rebellion Record" (1861-8), in eleven volumes, and a "Diary of the American Revolution" (1860), in two volumes. He was chosen a corresponding member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1860; and he received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Dartmouth College in 1867.

His widow, Mrs. Laura M. Moore, daughter of the late Hon. John Bailey of Dorchester, died in Boston, November 11, 1904.

S. A. G.

NATHAN MATTHEWS was born at Yarmouth, Massachusetts, September 15, 1814. He was the son of James and Sarah (Hallett) Matthews, and was fifth in descent from James Matthews the immigrant. The forebears of the immigrant are not known with certainty, but he was probably the son of Edward Matthews of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. He resided a short time at Charlestown, where he was living in 1634, removing to Yarmouth in 1639, and held various offices until his death in January, 1685-86.

In 1833, at the age of nineteen, Mr. Matthews left his native town, came to Boston, and began a varied business career which lasted seventy years. His first venture proved disastrous and led to his failure in 1837, when he compromised with his creditors for fifty cents on a dollar. Fourteen years later, he paid his debts in full,—an instance of business integrity which elicited much praise. After his failure in 1837, Mr. Matthews made a short tour in the West, visiting Chicago and St. Louis, but returned to Boston and entered the commission business. A little later he went into partnership with his twin-brother Edward, the father of Brander Matthews. This lasted until about 1852, when Mr. Matthews abandoned mercantile business and began what proved to be very extensive operations in real estate.

As President of the Winnisimmet Company, he bought and im-

proved large tracts of land in Chelsea; and, between 1860 and 1870, as President of the Boston Water Power Company, he developed the Back Bay district of Boston, then mostly under water. At the time of his death it was said: "To-day the people who walk along Beacon Street, Marlborough Street, Commonwealth Avenue, and all the thoroughfares above Arlington Street that run into these great avenues, can see the property that existed very clearly forty years ago in the mind's eye of Nathan Matthews." In 1886, Mr. Matthews went to Europe, and again in 1888, when he remained eighteen months; and after his return he gradually retired from active business. He died at his summer home in Bar Harbor, Maine, August 29, 1904. He became a life member of this Society in 1870.

Mr. Matthews possessed a vigorous mind, a strong will, deep affections, and marked individuality. Besides his gifts of Matthews Hall to Harvard College, of a building to the Yarmouth Free Library, and of a building in Denver to the Bishop of Colorado, he contributed freely to church and charitable organizations; and to his "unanticipated, nobly disinterested, and timely aid—not as a loan, but as a boon freely bestowed, joined to the generous impulses of others," was due the publication of the second volume of Frederick Freeman's *History of Cape Cod*.

Mr. Matthews was married, September 9, 1851, to Albertine, daughter of William Jenkins and Ann (Southworth) Bunker of New York. He is survived by his widow and by five children, Nathan, Jr. (formerly Mayor of Boston), Caroline, Sarah Hallett (now Sister Paula of the St. Margaret Sisterhood), Albert, and Elisabeth (married to Henry LaBarre Jayne of Philadelphia). A daughter, Alice Southworth, born May 4, 1866, died in infancy; while a son, Constant Southworth, born September 25, 1869, died July 30, 1893.

By ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B.

JACOB WARREN MANNING, a resident member, elected in 1884, died in Reading, Massachusetts, September 16, 1904. He was born at Bedford, New Hampshire, February 20, 1826. His parents were Solomon and Mary (Fletcher) Manning, and he was of the eighth generation from William Manning of Cambridge, Massachusetts, the line being William,¹ William,² Samuel,³ William,⁴ Jacob,⁵ Jacob,⁶ Solomon,⁷ and Jacob Warren.⁸ His branch of the Manning family migrated from Cambridge to Billerica, and thence to Chelmsford.

He remained on his father's farm until the age of twenty-one, when he went to Chelmsford, to be employed in farm, fruit and nursery work. During his first year he saved one hundred and fifty

dollars of his wages. He went next to Reading for a while, and then to Chelsea, Massachusetts, where he became superintendent of the nursery of S. W. Cole, a well known authority on fruit culture, and author of the "American Fruit Book." In 1849 he became gardener for John J. May of Dorchester, and later, from 1852 to 1854, for Rev. Nathaniel Frothingham, D.D., of Burlington, Massachusetts. He was next the gardener for Levi A. Dowley of Brattleboro, Vermont. About this time, he settled in Reading, Massachusetts, and established the flourishing business which was afterwards his until his death, and which gave him great fame among the men of his own calling throughout the country.

He did much to introduce many varieties of standard fruit in his business career of fifty or more years, and also introduced many trees to sections where they were hitherto unknown. It is an old saying that whosoever planteth a tree is a benefactor to his country, and so Mr. Manning, at the end of his long life, had the satisfaction of knowing that he had, from a small beginning, built up a business which, from its magnitude, had few rivals. He had made many a green plant or green bough to grow where nothing of the kind had ever grown before, improving the beauty of the landscape, and furnishing a welcome shade or shelter to the present and future generations of men. He belonged to many horticultural societies.

Mr. Manning was married, December 25, 1858, to Lydia Brooks Chandler, who survived him, and by whom he had five children, all well known in the branches of their father's business, such as landscape gardening, botany and nursery work. Their names are Warren H., William S., Jacob W., Abiel C., and Benjamin F. Manning.

HENRY BREWER METCALF was born in Boston, April 2, 1829, the son of Caleb and Mary (Dyer) Metcalf. He became a resident member of the Society in March, 1895. His paternal ancestors were Caleb,⁷ born in Wrentham, July 22, 1777, Thomas,⁶ Pelatiah,⁵ Michael,⁴ Eleazer,³ Michael,² Michael.¹ The family was from Tettersford, Co. Norfolk. His maternal ancestors embrace the Dyer, Ray, Mann, Colburn, Fisher and Fairbanks families. Mr. Metcalf attended the public schools of Boston, including the High School, and in September, 1844, became an apprentice with Hobart and Wilkins, merchants and manufacturers. From this time forward Mr. Metcalf was engaged in business. The stress of hard times, and the Boston fire of 1872, laid heavily upon his affairs, but his clear mind and rugged manhood never were moved. He knew of prosperity and of disaster.

He was married, May 4, 1854, to Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Lydia (Bowman) Freeman. To them were born Caroline,

in 1855, who died in young womanhood, and Arthur Hobart, in 1857, who died unmarried in 1900. Mrs. Metcalf died a few years since. Mr. Metcalf was a deeply religious man. His lifelong interests were with the Universalist Church, which he honored with his service in the humble places of the local parish and Sunday School, and in the highest councils of the Church. Though denied an academic training, he was foremost in promoting the interests of Tufts College, and during the last years of his life was President of its Board of Trustees. Tufts College conferred upon him, in 1886, the honorary degree of A.M.

In 1867 he was active in organizing the Boston Button Company, whose fortunes suffered in the fire of 1872. He soon removed from Boston to Pawtucket, Rhode Island, where he became commercial manager and afterwards President of the Pawtucket Hair Cloth Company. The entire community at once felt his public spirit and genuine civic interest. He was aggressive in municipal and humane affairs, foremost for the introduction of the public water system, and as a member of the Rhode Island Senate, and of a State Commission, was enabled to better the conditions of the homes and living of the people. For long years he was identified with the Prohibition party, and in 1900 was its candidate for the Vice-Presidency, and at the time of his decease was candidate for Governor of Rhode Island.

Mr. Metcalf died at Pawtucket, October 8, 1904. *The Outlook* spoke editorially of his death as "bringing to an end an uplifting and unselfish life." He was of a large and generous mould, and his contribution of service in behalf of every beneficent cause was after the pattern of the man. He was a business man, and had dealings with large bodies of employees, but he was a citizen and a real lover of mankind, and zealously labored for their finest welfare. Grateful homage was paid his memory by the city of Pawtucket on the occasion of his funeral, and at Mount Auburn a large company of old-time associates gathered to pay reverent tribute to his memory.

By Rev. ANSON, TITUS.

Miss SUSAN STORER STIMPSON, daughter of Frederick Henry and Sarah Matilda (Fiske) Stimpson, was born in Boston, May 17, 1839, and died in that city October 15, 1904. Her ancestry for several generations was as follows: John¹ Stimpson, of Milton, Massachusetts, born 1676; Recompense W.,² of Boston, married Susanna Blodget, 1759; Charles³ (1766-1840), of Petersburg, Virginia, married Eleanor Hale; Frederick Henry⁴ (1805-1872), of Portland and Boston.

Miss Stimpson received a public school education, which laid the

foundation of a love for study and extensive reading which she pursued through her life. Domestic cares were very early laid upon her. As the second in a family of nine children, she was called upon to assume large responsibilities. Her nature was a deeply religious one, showing itself in unremitting charities and duties in connection with her church, and making itself felt in her wonderfully powerful influence upon all with whom she came in contact.

It is rare to find such strength of personality, combined with such gentleness and sweetness of manner, making her always a power on which all could rely. Her interests were wide-spread, and she was an intelligent and extensive reader on many subjects, keeping herself well informed regarding all matters of the day. She was especially interested in the study of genealogical and local history. Her connection with the New-England Historic Genealogical Society (in 1899) gave her great pleasure and satisfaction.

In Miss Stimpson, one saw a really heroic character, softened by her beautiful Christian faith. She carried most quietly her own cares, and was ever ready and glad to help others bear their burdens. She is a loss to her city, to her church and to all who counted themselves her friends. "In quietness and confidence" was her strength.

By MARIA EUNICE DANIELL.

Hon. JOHN SUMMERFIELD BRAYTON, LL.D., of Fall River, Massachusetts, whose death occurred in that city, October 30, 1904, was born in Swansea, Massachusetts, December 3, 1826. He was the second son of Israel and Kezia (Anthony) Brayton, a grandson of John Brayton, a pioneer in the organization of the Methodist Church in that region, a great-grandson of Israel Brayton, and a descendant of Francis Brayton, a settler of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, who became a freeman of that town in 1643 and a member of the Colonial Assembly.

Mr. Brayton was named in honor of Rev. John Summerfield, a celebrated minister of the Methodist Church in England. He received his early training in the district schools of Swansea, at Pierce Academy in Middleboro, and at the University Grammar School in Providence, and was graduated at Brown University in the class of 1851. He entered upon the study of law in the office of Hon. Thomas D. Eliot, of New Bedford, completed his course at the Dane law school of Harvard College, was admitted to the Bar of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in 1853, and in the same year began the practice of his profession in Fall River. He was city solicitor of Fall River from 1854 to 1857, and represented the city in the General Court in 1856. From 1857 to 1864 he was clerk of

the Courts of Bristol County, having his residence in Taunton, and at the expiration of this period he resumed the practice of his profession in Fall River, in partnership with James M. Morton, Esq.

At this time Mr. Brayton became interested in the organization of the First National Bank of Fall River, of which he was chosen president, and in 1865, in company with his brother, David A. Brayton, and his nephew, Bradford M. C. Durfee, he was engaged in the building of the Durfee Mills, and became president of the company in 1872. He retired from the practice of law in 1868, and was prominently associated with banking and manufacturing corporations for the remainder of his life. For many years he was the financial manager of the property and estates of his sister, Mrs. Mary B. Young, and of her son, Bradford M. C. Durfee, and supervised the erection of the Bradford M. C. Durfee High School building, in accordance with the request of his sister, who gave the building to the city in memory of her son. Mr. Brayton presided at the dedication of this edifice in 1887, presenting upon this occasion a check of fifty thousand dollars to keep the building in repair, and ever manifested special interest in the educational welfare of the city.

He was the president of the B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company from the time of its organization in 1887. He was president and a director in several manufacturing corporations, including the American Linen, Border City, Fall River Manufactory, Granite, Mechanics, and Troy Mills, and a director of the Sagamore Manufacturing Company, the Old Colony Railroad Company and the Old Colony Steamboat Company. He was an incorporator and a generous benefactor of the Fall River Hospital, now known as the Union Hospital. Mr. Brayton was a member of Governor Bullock's Council from 1866 to 1868, of the Council of Governor Talbot in 1879, and of that of Governor Long in 1880. He was formerly a Trustee of Amherst College, and in 1898 he became a Trustee of Brown University.

Though of Methodist parentage, Mr. Brayton was for many years prominently identified with the First Congregational Society of Fall River, and was not confined in his affiliations to denominational lines. He was a devoted friend of the church of his fathers, and a liberal founder of the Brayton Memorial Methodist Church of Fall River, erected in 1895 in honor of John Brayton, his grandfather. He took a lively interest in every movement having for its aim the social betterment of the community, and manifested the true spirit of friendship and brotherly love in the common and special relationships of life. Mr. Brayton ever cherished a marked interest in the early history of New England. He was a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1894, of the Massachusetts Historical Society, of the Rhode Island Historical

Society, and at the time of his decease he was the President of the Old Colony Historical Society. He was often called upon to speak on public occasions in the city and throughout the State, and the list of his anniversary, historical and memorial addresses is large.

Mr. Brayton was married, November 27, 1855, to Sarah Jane, daughter of Enoch and Rebecca (Williams) Tinkham, of Middleboro, who survives him. The children of this union are Mrs. Mary Brayton Nichols, the wife of Dr. Charles Lemuel Nichols, of Worcester, Miss Harriet H. Brayton, and John Summerfield Brayton, Jr., of Fall River.

By JOSHUA EDDY CRANE, A.M.

Rev. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DE COSTA, D.D., a corresponding member of this Society, was born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, July 10, 1831. He was of Huguenot ancestry, and one of the founders of the Huguenot Society of America. He was of the fifth generation from Isaac and Mary (Temple) De Costa, who were married at Boston in 1699. Their grandson Isaac, a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, was born in Boston in 1728, and became one of the founders of St. Andrew's Lodge of Free Masons. The De Costas are mentioned by Henry Harrisse in his work on the Cortereals, with the Arms, and notices of genealogical books bearing on the family. Colonel George W. De Costa, a younger brother of the clergyman, commanded a brigade at the battle of Helena, Missouri, closing his career in New York, where, after the civil war, he resumed the practice of his chosen profession, the law.

Benjamin was graduated at the Biblical Institute, New Hampshire, in 1856, and entered the Protestant Episcopal church. He was rector at North Adams, Massachusetts, for two years, when he went to Newton Lower Falls, remaining there until the close of 1860. During the Civil War, De Costa was chaplain of the Fifth, and later of the Eighteenth Massachusetts Infantry, being engaged in the battles of Bull Run and Yorktown. Resigning from the army in 1863, he settled in New York, becoming the editor of "The Christian Times," of "The Episcopalian" a year later, then of "The Protestant Churchman," and in 1882 of "The Magazine of American History." In 1884, he organized the first branch of "The White Cross Society," of which he was for many years the President. Dr. De Costa was also one of the original promoters and organizers of "The Church Temperance Society," of which he was the first secretary, and he was rector of "The Church of St. John the Evangelist" in New York from 1881 to 1899, in which latter year he became a member of the Roman Catholic Church, his final orders being taken in Florence, the Bishop of Fiesole officiating, in November, 1900.

He returned from Europe in failing health in May, 1904, and entered St. Vincent's, where he died November 4, 1904. Dr. De Costa survived his wife, Harriet Cooper Spencer, who was born in New York city in 1826, and died there April 6, 1901. They had no children. Five years previous to her death, she and her husband made an extended tour through Egypt and the Holy Land.

Dr. De Costa's literary life extended over more than half a century, his first publication having appeared in 1849. During that period, the titles of fifty-five separately printed works bore his name as author or editor. Many of these, however, were monographs, sermons and addresses, or articles reprinted from magazines. Perhaps his most important publications were "The Pre-Columbian Discovery of America by the Northmen" (1868); "Sailing Directions of Henry Hudson prepared for his use in 1608" (1869); "The Northmen in Maine" (1870); "The Moabite Stone" (1871); "The Rector of REXBURGH," a novel under the *nom de plume* of William Hickling (1873); "The Hand Book of Mount Desert" (1878); and a volume of poems entitled "The Pilgrims of Old France, or the Huguenots on the Hudson, and Other Verses" (1894). Dr. De Costa was the editor of numerous works, including a new edition of Bishop White's "Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church" (1881), and at the time of his death was contributing weekly to the New York *Freemen's Journal*, chapters of a work entitled "Looking Both Ways, or the Doctrine of the Incarnation as Viewed by Belief and Unbelief in the Protestant Episcopal Communion."

Dr. De Costa contributed to volumes III. and IV. of Winsor's "Narrative and Critical History of America," to "Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography," and to volume I. of Wilson's "Memorial History of the City of New York."

The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him in 1881, by the College of William and Mary of Virginia, and he was a member of various literary and other societies, including the American Geographical Society and the New York Historical Society.

By Gen. JAMES GRANT WILSON, D.C.L.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DEWING, who died in Boston, November 9, 1904, was born in that city, January 24, 1836. He was the son of Benjamin Hill Dewing, and was a descendant, in the eighth generation, from Andrew¹ Dewing who died in Dedham, Massachusetts, September 16, 1677. The date and place of birth of Andrew¹ are not known. He married, September 10, 1652, Ann Donstall; Andrew¹ (1655-1718) married, in 1682, Dorothy Hyde; Henry¹ (1690-1765) married, in 1716, Mehitable Ellis; Eben-

ezer⁴ (1725–1766) married, in 1756, Isabella Brownley; Nathan⁵ (b. 1758) married, in 1780, Elizabeth Broad; Ebenezer⁶ (1780–1852) married, in 1809, Sarah Richards; Benjamin Hill⁷ (1811–1890) married, in 1834, Louisa Jackson. Mr. Dewing was of "Mayflower" stock, being descended, through his mother, from Isaac Allerton, one of the signers of the famous "Compact." The line of descent is as follows: Louisa Jackson, daughter of George Washington Jackson and Mary Lyon, daughter of Asahel Lyon and Fear Cushman, daughter of Abner Cushman, son of Deacon Moses, son of Eleazer, son of Elder Thomas Cushman, who married Mary, daughter of Isaac Allerton.

Mr. Dewing was married, January 11, 1865, to Sarah, daughter of Jonas Prescott and Rebecca (Piper) Whitney, who survives him. They had no children. He learned the mason's trade in Boston, at which he worked until 1866, when he began business as a contractor and builder, in which he continued until 1893. He joined the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association in 1869, and later served as one of its trustees and also on its board of relief. In May, 1866, he united with the Berkeley Street Congregational Church, then under the pastoral care of Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D.D., and in January, 1878, was chosen one of its deacons, continuing in that office by successive elections until 1897. In November, 1898, he and his wife transferred their membership to the Shawmut Congregational Church.

Mr. Dewing took substantial part in all the benevolent work of the church, and was equally ready to respond to special calls. He was one of the oldest members of the Boston Congregational Club, and was for many years treasurer of the Suffolk West Conference of Congregational Churches. By the bequest of Mrs. Mary Dewing, a building for the use of ministers and missionaries, known as the "Dewing Memorial," has been erected in Revere. Under this trust, Mr. Dewing served as a trustee, also as secretary and treasurer. For the last six years of his life he devoted much time to preparing a genealogical work entitled "Descendants of Andrew Dewing," which was published a few months before his death. He was a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1900.

HORATIO ROGERS, LL.D., was born May 18, 1836, in Providence, Rhode Island, and died in that city, November 12, 1904. He was a son of Horatio and Susan (Curtis) Rogers, and was seventh in descent from James Rogers, general solicitor and general sergeant of Newport, Rhode Island, who was made freeman of Newport, September 14, 1640. The line of descent of Horatio⁷ includes Horatio⁶ (1798–1867), John⁶ (1756–1810), William⁴

(1709-1772), John^s (1668-1727), John^s (1641-1716), James,¹ died 1676. The parentage of James¹ has not been ascertained.

The subject of this sketch was twice married; first, January 29, 1861, to Lucia, daughter of Resolved and Anna Louisa Waterman, who died in 1867, and by whom he had two children, Arthur and Lucian W., who are both living and both are Episcopal clergymen; and he married second, October 6, 1869, Emily Priscilla, daughter of Ex-Governor James Y. and Emily (Brown) Smith, who survives him, as does also their only child, Emily Priscilla Smith Rogers. He graduated from Brown University in 1855, studied law with the late Thomas A. Jenckes, of Providence, and in the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Bar in 1858. In June, 1861, he was elected a Justice of the Providence police court, which office he held but a short time, for on the 27th of the following August he was commissioned Lieutenant in the Third Rhode Island Infantry (afterwards Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery). By successive promotions he became Colonel of the Eleventh Rhode Island Infantry, in 1862. He was made Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service during the war."

With the exception of twelve years (from 1873 to 1885), when he was extensively engaged in cotton manufacturing with his father-in-law, Ex-Gov. Smith, he was either practising his profession or filling offices of honor and trust. He represented his city in the Common Council at various times, and his State in the House of Representatives, and as Attorney General for three successive terms. In May, 1891, he was elevated to the Supreme Bench, which position he held until February, 1903, when, by advice of his physician, he resigned. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Trinity College in 1896.

Notwithstanding his many public and professional duties, he was an untiring student, especially of history and genealogy. He joined the Rhode Island Historical Society in 1866, and was its president from 1889 to 1895. He urged, for many years, the printing of the old town records of Providence, and was one of the original members of the commission appointed for the purpose. His interest in the work never flagged, and he lived to see seventeen volumes of "The Early Records of the Town of Providence" printed. He became a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1891, but for years previous he had been an earnest worker in the field of genealogy. He carefully searched the town, probate, land and church records and graveyards of Newport and Bristol counties in Rhode Island, as well as those of many towns in Massachusetts, collecting valuable data concerning his own and collateral lines. He also visited people all over the State, gathering

from them and their Bible records information which otherwise would have been lost.

Among the societies of which he was a member, may be mentioned the Masonic, the American Antiquarian, the Sons of the Revolution, the Cincinnati, and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. He was author of "Private Libraries of Providence" (1878), "The Journal of Lieut. James F. Hadden, chief of English Artillery during the Burgoyne campaign" (1884), "Mary Dyer, the Quaker Martyr" (1896), and of numerous magazine articles and addresses.

Judge Rogers was an able lawyer, a valiant soldier, a wise counsellor, a pure-hearted, honest man.

By JAMES SWIFT ROGERS, A.B.

ENOCH STAFFORD JOHNSON died at his home in Lynn, November 20, 1904. He was the son of Otis and Virginia (Taylor) Johnson of Lynn, and was born in Savannah, Georgia, April 12, 1828. His ancestry in the direct male line can be traced through his father, Otis Johnson⁷ (1802-1870), Enoch⁶ (1761-1815), Richard⁵ (1731-1765), "Capt." Samuel⁴ (1708-1771), Richard³ (1674-1754) Samuel² (1640-1723), to Richard¹ (1612-1666), who came over from England in 1630 with Sir Richard Saltonstall. Several of his ancestors took part in King Philip's War, among them being Lieut. Samuel Johnson, Capt. Benjamin Newhall, Joseph Richardson, Capt. James Fowle, and Lieut. James Fowle.

Mr. Johnson's mother was Virginia Taylor of Georgia, whose father, Reuben, went from Virginia. Through his mother he was descended, in the fourth generation, from Col. Samuel Stafford of North Carolina, who, it is said, was with the army at Braddock's defeat.

Mr. Johnson was educated at the old Lynn Academy, and on leaving that institution entered the employ of Messrs. Jewett and Tebbitts, dry goods merchants on Milk Street, Boston. In 1849 he began business as partner with his father in Savannah, Georgia, in the wholesale boot and shoe business. In 1859 he moved to Lynn, and began the sole leather business on Pearl Street, Boston, where he remained until the great fire of 1872. Removing his business to Lynn for a year, he returned to Boston and established himself on High and Congress Streets. In 1886 he closed his business in Boston and moved again to Lynn, where he remained in active business until his death.

His long commercial career of over fifty years was marked by the strictest integrity and righteous dealing, he having enjoyed from first to last the fullest confidence and esteem of all with whom he had dealings, and through all the vicissitudes of fires, wars and

panics he met every financial obligation promptly. Mr. Johnson was a genial Christian gentleman, and possessed a keen sense of justice and humor, always having a fund of anecdotes to give point to his remarks. He was fond of antiquarian and genealogical research, and became a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1889. He was also a member of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the Lynn Historical Society. He owned a fine miscellaneous library, and was a diligent reader, having always been a close student of English history.

In religion Mr. Johnson was a staunch and loyal churchman, and for nearly forty years was identified with the parish of St. Stephen's, Lynn, having been a vestryman of that parish since 1867. Indeed, his last public act on earth was attendance at the Sunday morning service; and returning to his home, he passed suddenly away, only a few minutes after he entered his house. It seemed, indeed, like a translation — "He was not, for God took him."

August 19, 1857, Mr. Johnson married Anna Louisa, daughter of the late Hon. Andrews Breed of Lynn, who, with two children, Susan L. and Otis S., and two grandchildren, survives him.

By ANNA LOUISA JOHNSON.

Memoirs of the following named members of the Society may be found as indicated:—

REV. EGBERT COFFIN SMYTH, D.D., and WILLIAM CLEAVES TODD, A.B., in the REGISTER of January, 1905; and HON. GEORGE FRISBIE HOAR, LL.D., and REV. CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES, in the REGISTER of April, 1905.

It is expected that a memoir of HON. MARQUIS FAYETTE KING will appear in the REGISTER of July, 1905, and one of HON. WILLIAM CLAF-LIN, LL.D., in the REGISTER of October, 1905.

ERRATA.—In the Proceedings of 1904, page xcix, the ninth line from the foot should have 1838 instead of 1830, and the seventh line from the foot should have 1830 instead of 1838.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS.

	Page.		Page.
Allen, William Henry . . .	lxxvi	Hildeburn, Charles Swift Riché	lxv
Barrett, Mary Elizabeth . .	xc	Inches, John Chester . . .	lxvii
Beal, James Henry . . .	xciii	Johnson, Enoch Stafford . .	cvi
Blake, Samuel Parkman . .	xciv	Kingman, Bradford . . .	lxxii
Brayton, John Summerfield .	c	Manning, Jacob Warren . .	xcvii
Burke, Samuel Constantine .	lxii	Mason, Joseph . . .	lxxxii
Clark, Edward White . . .	lxxxvii	Matthews, Nathan . . .	xcvi
Conkey, John Adams . . .	lxxi	Metcalf, Henry Brewer . .	xcviii
Converse, Elisha Slade . .	xci	Mooar, George . . .	lxxviii
Coote, Charles Henry . . .	lxi	Moore, Frank . . .	xcvi
Dame, Charles Chase . . .	lxlii	Norris, Charles Henry . .	lxviii
DeCosta, Benjamin Franklin	cii	Perkins, Samuel Clarke . .	lxxi
Dewing, Benjamin Franklin	ciii	Peters, John Andrew . . .	lxxxiv
Evarts, William Maxwell . .	lxiv	Rogers, Horatio . . .	civ
Fisher, George Purnell . .	lix	Romney, Charles William . .	lxx
Flint, Charles Louis . . .	xcv	Sims, Richard . . .	lviii
Foley, William James . . .	lxii	Stebbins, Oliver Bliss . .	lxix
Gannett, William Wyllys . .	lxxiv	Stimpson, Susan Storer . .	xcix
Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel . .	lxxxix	Tufts, Albert Clifford . . .	lxxxiii
Gilbert, John Clark . . .	lxxv	Upton, George Bruce . . .	lxxx
Glover, Joseph Beale . . .	lxvii	Wheeler, Richard Anson . .	lxxxvi
Hallowell, Richard Price . .	lxxvii	Woolson, James Adams . .	lxxx

FINANCIAL NEEDS OF THE SOCIETY.

The attention of all persons interested in historical and genealogical research is called to the following estimate of the financial needs of the Society:

For a new five-story fire-proof Library building in rear of Society's House, with a hall to seat 300 persons, stack room for 250,000 books, and a reading room to accommodate 80 readers (tentative plans can now be seen at the Society's rooms, and suggestions are invited)	\$60,000
Library fixtures, furniture, etc.	30,000
Land, 5,000 square feet, purchased, but not yet paid for	30,000 \$120,000
For addition to permanent fund, for purchase and binding of books, and increased expenses of a new building for lighting, heating, cleaning, insurance, salaries, etc. (calling for \$3,000 additional income per annum)	75,000
For copying records of births, marriages and deaths from court files, church records, clergymen's and undertakers' private records, graveyard inscriptions and family bibles, a special donation of	10,000
For preparing and printing a catalogue of the 60,000 books and pamphlets belonging to the Society	8,000
For Alphabetical Abstracts or Digest of personal items in the Boston News-Letter and other New England newspapers, from 1704 to 1815, estimated to be equal to 8000 printed pages	6,000
For Genealogical research in England, a permanent fund of	15,000
For printing Abstracts of Wills from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, England (first volume now completed), a guaranty fund of	10,000
For printing an Index to the first 50 volumes of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register (now complete in manuscript)	7,000
For estimated loss in printing Vital Records to 1850 of the smaller towns of Massachusetts	5,000

The Treasurer, NATHANIEL C. NASH, 18 Somerset St., Boston, and all other officers of the Society, will be glad to advise persons intending to give or bequeath money to the Society.

CHARTER.

An Act to Incorporate the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :

SECT. 1. — Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet ; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. — The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

Acts and Resolves, 1845, chapter 152.

An Act to Enable the New-England Historic Genealogical Society to Hold an Additional Amount of Property.

[This Act enables the Society to hold real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized in 1845.]

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to Enable the New-England Historic Genealogical Society to Hold Additional Real and Personal Property.

[This Act enables the Society to hold real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized in 1845.]

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8* :

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

An Act to Enable Women to Become Members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :

The New-England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the By-Laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. LIX.—JANUARY, 1905.

WHOLE NUMBER, 233.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1905.

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1905.

Portraits of Famous Chinese Scholars (to face page 114)

[illegible]

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second class mail-matter.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLASSER HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I, II, III, IV, V and VI, each bound in linen, and Vol. VII (1905), in numbers, \$14.00

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories Composition, Presswork, Binding

**Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.**

**First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.**

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

**Correspondence solicited. References
given and required.**

**Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a Family History.**

DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS, VOLUMES 1-3.

HARTFORD DISTRICT, 1635-1750.

Volume 1, covering 1635-1700, is now ready.

Volume 2 is in press and Volume 3 is in manuscript.

More than five years have been expended by the compiler upon this work, which has resulted in three large octavo volumes of seven hundred or more pages each, containing a very full exhibit of every estate entered in the Hartford District during 115 years, so far as the records are known to exist. These records are contained not only in the several manuscript volumes and many hundred files in the Hartford Probate Office, but are also scattered through the records and archives of the state, and many are not recorded.

These and much related matter from other sources, together with an annotated list of Connecticut towns and probate districts, have been included. Each estate is presented, so far as possible, complete by itself. Two indexes—one for the estate and one for the individual—render the contents of the volume easily and quickly accessible. There is also a competent plan of references to the original records and papers.

This Digest of early Connecticut Probate Records make easily available the contents of the records far more quickly and satisfactorily than has been possible heretofore, even when in the Probate Office, and is protecting the records from much unnecessary handling. For the first time the sons and daughters of Connecticut are enabled to consult the early probate records in their own homes.

These volumes are published in a numbered edition limited to 1,000 copies and sold only in sets, to be paid for as published. Price, seven dollars per volume; express additional.

Circulars will be sent upon application to the compiler, Mr. C. W. Manwaring, 25 Mather Street, Hartford, Conn., to whom remittances should be made, or to Mr. Miles W. Graves, State Savings Bank, Hartford, Conn. Upon publication of Volume 3, the price will be advanced.

NOW READY FOR DELIVERY!

**ABSTRACTS
OF WILLS IN
The Prerogative Court of Canterbury
AT
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, ENGLAND.
Register Soame, 1620.**

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is issuing in this volume concise, but absolutely exhaustive, abstracts of the Wills contained in Register *Soame*, 1620, the Pilgrim year, in the great Prerogative Court at London. In support of this publication permits, Register *Dale*, 1621, and succeeding years, will be undertaken.

This work, which is the outgrowth of Mr. Henry F. Waters's splendid discoveries in his well-known "Gleanings," and of which Mr. Waters says "I can only claim to have scratched over the surface—the mine is still unexhausted," is designed to clear the ground completely, taking the wills in chronological order in the Register books, abstracting from them every vital fact, every name of person or place, and printing them with a complete index to the wills by number. To those who have had experience in English research, this plan will need no commendation.

The work is under the personal editorial care of Mr. J. HENRY LEA, its designer, whose many years of historical and genealogical labor in England have fully equipped him for the task.

The valuable Calendars, or Indexes, to the Testators in the Prerogative Court wills, issued by the British Record Society, are designed to reach and include the year 1619, thus making these abstracts consecutive with that publication, from the earliest registration in 1383.

The volume contains, in 670 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 of places. Even at that early date, there are many references to America. The price, until further notice, is \$6.00 (delivery extra). Communications should be addressed to N. C. NASH, Treasurer, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. LIX.—OCTOBER, 1905.

WHOLE NUMBER, 236.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1905.

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1905.

Parsons: J. Hon. L. CHAS. MANLY, Baltimore (to date page 54)

Published at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, at regular intervals monthly.

C. B. TILLINGHAST CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I, II, III, IV, V and VI, each bound in linen, and Vol. VII (1905), in numbers, \$14.00

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a Family History.

NOBLE GENEALOGY, with Biographical Notices and a full Index. 870 pages. By Lucius M. Boltwood. 1878. Price post paid, \$10.

Also a few copies of the Genealogical portion of Judd's HISTORY OF HADLEY. Paper cover. 168 pages. Compiled by Lucius M. Boltwood. 1862. Price \$2.

Address: Mrs. L. M. Boltwood, 65 Morris Avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich.

HOMES OF OUR FOREFATHERS.

A few remaining volumes of Edwin Whitefield's invaluable series of old New England houses may be had of Mrs. E. WHITEFIELD, 40 Lowell Street, Reading, Mass., who will send price list upon application.

MR. J. HOBSON MATTHEWS, Solicitor, eleven years Archivist to the Corporation of Cardiff and Editor of "Cardiff Records," undertakes the tracing of the English, Welsh or foreign ancestry of Americans.

Address: 70 Cornhill, London, E. C., England.

[xxviii.]

CONSOLIDATED INDEX TO THE
New-England Historical and Genealogical Register
VOLUMES 1-50.

PART 1 OF VOLUME 1 NOW READY
CONTAINING INDEX OF PERSONS
ACTIVE TO BIGLAND.

Other Parts to follow bi-monthly.

Edition limited to 500 copies.

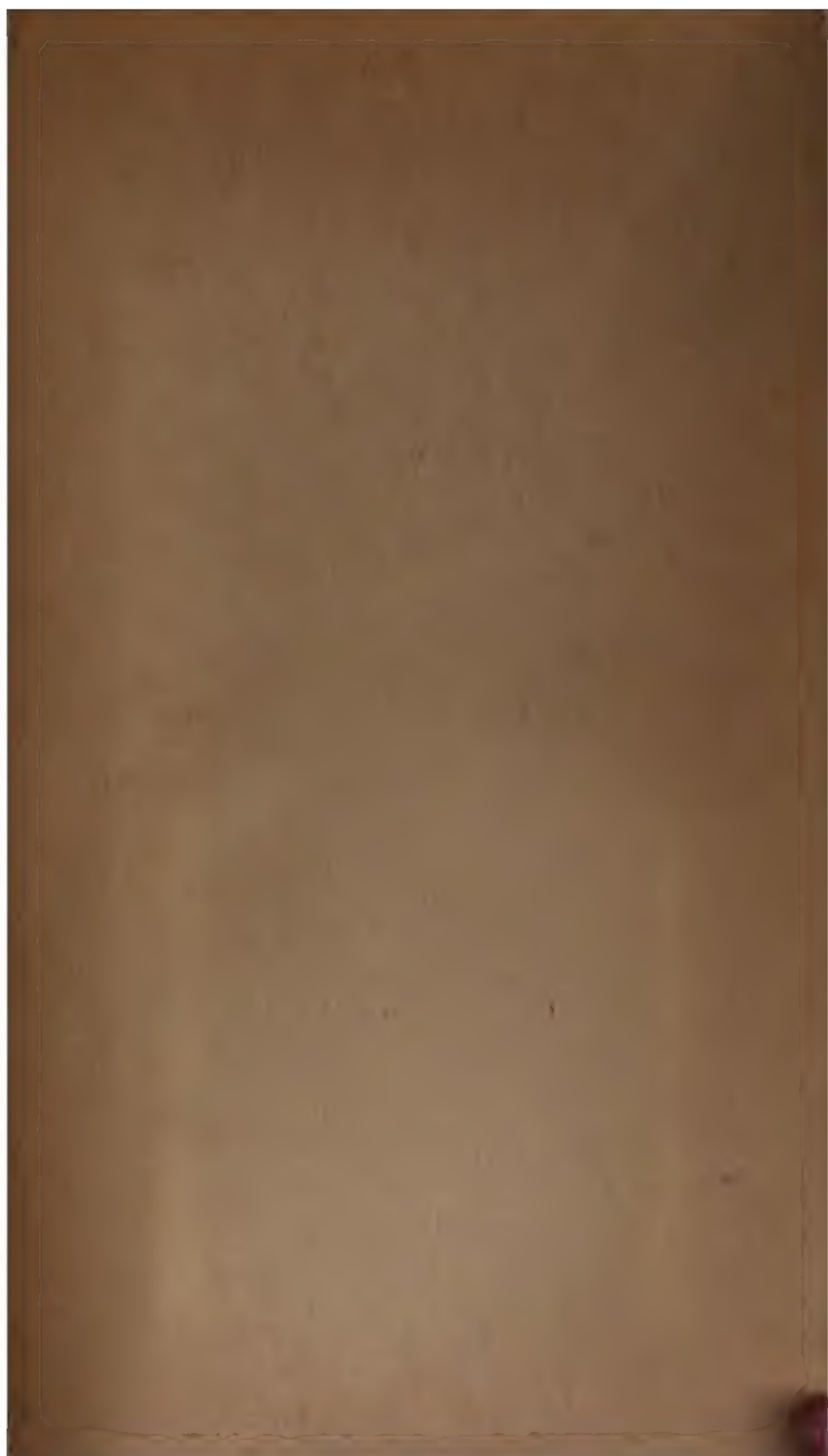
[The edition of the rarest volume (119) of the REGISTER (1862) was 600 copies.]

Subscriptions for the complete index, not to exceed 10 parts, will be received during the balance of this year (1905) at the rate of \$5.00 per part. The Committee expects before the work is completed to be able to make a substantial reduction in the price to subscribers, charging only the actual cost.

Holders of complete or nearly complete sets of the REGISTER should subscribe at once, as, after January 1, 1906 the Committee contemplates making a net price of \$100.00 for the entire Index, payable in advance.

Subscriptions may be sent to N. C. NASH, Treasurer, 11 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

F. ARTHUR FOSTER, Chairman,	} Committee
N. C. NASH,	
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW,	





STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
Stanford, California

FEB 6 '88
MAR 20 '88

8116 10 1979
L10 AUG 5 1983

